

Bab Dummad Jesucristoba Igar Mesisad Garda

**El Nuevo Testamento de
nuestro Señor Jesucristo**

El Nuevo Testamento
en el idioma kuna (San Blas) de Panama, S.A.

Segunda edición
Publicado por
©2009, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Primera edición
Publicado por
©1995, Sociedad Bíblica Internacional
en cooperación con la
Convención Bautista de Panama

Licencia Creative Commons



Usted es libre de copiar, distribuir y comunicar públicamente la obra bajo las condiciones siguientes:



Reconocimiento. Debe reconocer los créditos de la Liga Bíblica (pero no de una manera que sugiera que tiene su apoyo o apoyan el uso que hace de su obra).



No comercial. No puede utilizar esta obra para fines comerciales.



Sin obras derivadas. No se puede alterar, transformar o generar una obra derivada a partir de esta obra.

- Al reutilizar o distribuir la obra, tiene que dejar bien claro los términos de la licencia de esta obra.
- Alguna de estas condiciones puede no aplicarse si se obtiene el permiso del titular de los derechos de autor
- Nada en esta licencia menoscaba o restringe los derechos morales del autor.

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Bab-Dummad-Jesucristoba Igar-Mesisad-Garda

Introducción

Bab Dummad dulemar-imaksado, na E-Burba-Nuedba garda nue-inikii narmaked. We-garda nuga: Bab-Dummad-Garda (la Biblia). Bab-Dummad-Garda sogbo narmakar maid: Gebed nuga: Bab-Dummad-Gebe-Igar-Mesisad-Garda (Antiguo Testamento). A-sorbalid bimalad: Bab-Dummad-Jesucristoba-Igar-Mesisad-Garda (Nuevo Testamento). Bab-Dummad-Gebe-Igar-Mesisad-Gardagi narmaklesad: Bab Dummad gebesaila we-napneg nasiksad, degine, bela ibmarmar urbisad-igar. Narmakar naibalid, Adánba neg-iskusad-igar, degine, dadgan-ambikusmalad-igar. Agine, narmakar naibalid, Bab Dummad Abrahamga igar-uksad, Moisésba igar-uksad, degine, E-gaya-burba-berbemaladga iduakwaa Jesúsgi-ibmar-guoad ega sogsad-igar. Bab-Dummad-Jesucristoba-Igar-Mesisad-Garda dulagwen-gakagugle narmakar maid. Garda-sogbake narmakar maido, Jesús we-napneggi gudigusadgi: Mateo, Marcos, Lucas, degine, Juan. Gusmaladgi sunmaknaido, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued igi mimmilesadgi, degine, igi gwenadgan gebesailagi gudigusadgi. Pablo akar-akar garda narmasmodo, Bab-igargi gwenadgan-ogannogegar, adi melle noar nanamalagar (Romanos-garda-akar Filemón-gardase). Hebreos-garda narmaklesdo, anmarga oyogega Bab-Dummad-Machi, Jesucristo, anmar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadid, a bur bela-dulemarba dummad guye.

Degine gardamar nugad, Santiago, Pedro, Juan, Judas, amar akar-akar narmaklesmodo, adi gwenadgan bur-nuekwaa Bab-Jesúsba naguegar (Santiago-garda-akar, Judas-gardase).

Degine, napidgine, Juan garda narmasmodo, yoedse-ibmar-guoad Bab Dummad ega ibmar burbar oyosadgi (Apocalipsis).

Bab-Dummad-Garda narmaklesdo, adi dulemar wisgumalagar, Bab Dummad maid, degine, adi mer Jesús-bengumalagar, adi, Jesúsgi nabir abonolemalagar. Be itomargua.

ÍNDICE

Mateo	1
Mateo, Gaya-Burba-Nued Jesucristogi Narmaksad	
Marcos	70
Marcos, Gaya-Burba-Nued Jesucristogi Narmaksad	
Lucas	114
Lucas, Gaya-Burba-Nued Jesucristogi Narmaksad	
Juan	185
Juan, Gaya-Burba-Nued Jesucristogi Narmaksad	
Gusmalad.....	234
Jesús-Nuggi-Barmilesmalad-Gusmalad	
Romanos.....	300
Romagi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad	
1 Corintios.....	330
Corintogi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Gebe Garda Narmaksad	
2 Corintios.....	358
Corintogi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Irbogus Garda Narmaksad	
Gálatas.....	376
Galaciagi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad	
Efesios	386
Efesogi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad	
Filiposgi.....	396
Filiposgi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad	
Colosenses	403
Colosasgi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad	
1 Tesalonicenses	410
Tesalónicagi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Gebe Garda Narmaksad	
2 Tesalonicenses	417
Tesalónicagi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Irbogus Garda Narmaksad	
1 Timoteo	421
Timoteose Pablo Gebe Garda Narmaksad	
2 Timoteo	430
Timoteose Pablo Irbogus Garda Narmaksad	
Tito	436
Titose Pablo Garda Narmaksad	
Filemón	440
Filemónse Pablo Garda Narmaksad	
Hebrios	442
Hebreomarse Garda Narmaklesad	

Santiago.....464
 Santiago Gwenadganse Garda Narmaksad

1 Pedro472
 Pedro Gwenadganse Gebe Garda Narmaksad

2 Pedro481
 Pedro Gwenadganse Irbogus Garda Narmaksad

1 Juan487
 Juan Gwenadganse Gebe Garda Narmaksad

2 Juan.....494
 Juan Irbogus Garda Narmaksad

3 Juan.....496
 Juan Irbaagus Garda Narmaksad

Judas.....498
 Judas Gwenadganse Garda Narmaksad

Apocalipsis501
 Ibmar-Guoed Juanse Burbar Oyolesad

Índice Tópico533
 Bab Dummad Anmarga E-Gardagi Soged, Igi Anmar E-Sogedba Nanabi
 Anmar-Abemai

Mateo, Gaya-Burba-Nued Jesucristogi Narmaksad

Mateo

Israel-dulemarga epenne Bab Dummad sogsa-gusad, be-bendakegala, yoedse Dule-Wargwen an bega barmidagoye. Griego-gayaba biledo Cristo, Hebreo-gayabardi biledo Mesías. We-dulede Bab-Dummad-Machi, Jesúsye-bimarbalid. Jesús we-napneggi gudigusgu, Judiomar aku daksa-gusmardo, we Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoed-duleye. Judiomar bilebalid Israel, e-gayadi biledo Hebreo.

Mateo Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba Judiomarga garda narmaksad, ega sogega, Jesús Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye.

Jesús Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi anmarga sunmaknonikid. Mateo anmarga soged igi Jesús nakrusgi burgwisa dulemar-iskuud-ular, adi dulemar Jesúsgi abonolemalagar.

Mateo Judio-dule gued, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwen. Jesús we-napneggi gudigu, Roma-dulemar bela yar-ganimaid. A-ulale, Mateo Jesús-sapinga-gued iduale Roma-dummadga-Judiomargi-mani-gaed daed, degine, Judiomargi mani-atursabalid-dule dabalid. Mateo bimarbalid Leví. Mateo na e-uayagwar Jesús-itosad, degine, e-ibiyagwar Jesús-daksadbalid ibmar-narmaksad.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 37-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

Jesucristo-e-dadgan

(Lucas 3:23-38)

- 1** ¹ Jesucristo e-dadgan-siki ilekwaa-danikid e-garda. Jesucristo, David-e-wagwa, degi, Abraham-e-wagwabar.
- ² Abraham-machidi nuga Isaac, Isaac-machidi Jacob, Jacob-machidi Judá, degi, Judá urbamarde.
- ³ Judá-machidi Fares, degi, e-machi-baidi Zara, We-machi-warbogwad-e-nandi nuga Tamar. Fares-machidi nuga Esrom,

Esrom-machidi Aram.

- ⁴ Aram-machidi Aminadab, Aminadab-machidi Naasón, Naasón-machidi Salmón.
- ⁵ Salmón, Rahab-ebo Booz-baksad, Booz, Rut-ebo Obed-baksamogad, degi, Obed-machidi nuga Isái.
- ⁶ Isái-machidi Rey-David, Rey-David-machidi Salomón, Salomón-e-nandi Urías-e-omega-gusad.
- ⁷ Salomón-machidi nuga Roboam, Roboam-machidi Abías, Abías-machidi Asa,
- ⁸ Asa-machidi Josafat, Josafat-machidi Joram,

- Joram-machidi Uzías,
⁹ Uzías-machidi Jotam,
 Jotam-machidi Acaz,
 Acaz-machidi Ezequías,
¹⁰ Ezequías-machidi Manasés,
 Manasés-machidi Amón,
 Amón-machidi Josías.
¹¹ Judiomar gales Babiloniase
 ebipilesmargu,
 Josías machimala-nikunoni,
 Jeconías, degi, e-urbamar.
¹² Judiomar gales Babiloniase
 e-bipilesmalad-sorba,
 Jeconías, Babiloniagi,
 Salatiel-nikunonimogad,
 Salatiel-machidi nuga Zorobabel.
¹³ Zorobabel-machidi Abiud,
 Abiud-machidi Eliaquim,
 Eliaquim-machidi Azor.
¹⁴ Azor-machidi Sadoc,
 Sadoc-machidi Aquim,
 Aquim-machidi Eliud.
¹⁵ Eliud-machidi Eleazar,
 Eleazar-machidi Matán,
 Matán-machidi Jacob.
¹⁶ Jacob-machidi José,
 José, María-e-sui,
 geb Jesús agi gwalulesad.
 We-Jesús, Cristoye nugad.
¹⁷ Degisoggu, Jesús-e-dadgan,
 Abraham-akar Davidse, e-ambe-
 gakabake gued, degi, David-akar,
 Judiomar gales Babiloniase
 ebipilesmaladse, e-ambe-
 gakabakebalid, degi, Judiomar gales
 Babiloniase ebipilesmalad-akar
 Cristose e-ambe-gakabakebardo.

Jesucristo gwalulesad

(Lucas 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristo weyob gwalulesad:
 María, Jesús-e-nan, deun José-ebo
 igar nabosmalad na nikumaloye. Na
 nikued-idu, María daklealid, bato
 gurgin-nika gudii, Bab Dummad Burba

Nued egi ataksadba. ¹⁹ José, María-sui,
 dule-gwage-nuedsoggu, yapa-María-
 obingesaedba arbakee mete-sokalinad.

²⁰ Ar José degi-binsadii, gabgi Bab-
 Dummad-e-anger ese nonikid, ega
 sognonikid: “José, David-wagwa, mer
 be dobgu, be-ome-María na be abingae,
 ar María-bonigwar be dakedi, we Bab-
 Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba deyob
 gusad. ²¹ María, machi-wargwen-
 nikuod, Jesúsye be onugsao, ar ade
 iskuedgi e-neggwebur abonogoed.”

²² Ar José, degi, Mariaga weyob bela
 ibmar-gusadi, deyob gusdo, adi Bab
 Dummad, na E-gaya-burba-berbegeedba,
 na ibmar-sogsadba guegar, deun
 sogsa-gusgu:

²³ Emi be dake, yagwa-wargwen
 gurgin-nika guo,
 machi-nikunoniko, Emanuelye
 nugsalegoed.

Is. 7:14

Emanuel sogleged, “Bab Dummad
 anmarba gudiiye.”

²⁴ José gabdakmaid-sorba ataksagu,
 ar igi Bab-Dummad-e-anger ega
 sogsa, deyob imaksad, José, María-
 nikunonisunnad. ²⁵ Ar degite amba
 ese gochasurgweled, María na machi-
 gebe-nikusad-sorba geb ese gochad.
 Machigwa gwalulesad, Jesúsye nug
 imassun.

Girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan

Jesússe ataknonimalad

2 ¹ Jesús Judea-yalagi, Belén-
 neggweburgi gwalulesgu,
 deun Rey-Herodes neg-dakmaidgi,
 girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan-ibmar-
 nue-wisimalad Jerusalénse nonimalad,
² sognonimalad:

—¿Bia Judiomar-E-Rey-gwalulesad
 mai? Ar ade anmar dada-nakwedba
 e-niskwa daksamalad, anmar ese
 danimarsunnad e-nug odummogegar.

³Rey-Herodes degi-ega-soge itoargu, surbinsa-ito naded, degi, bela Jerusaléngi-bukmalad eba surbinsa-ito nadmarmogad. ⁴Herodes bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, escribamarse gochagu, amarse egichialid, bia Cristo gwalulegoye.

⁵Amar, abin-imakdemar:

—Cristo Belén-neggweburgi gwalulegoed, Judea-yalagi, ar deyob Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg narmakar-obesad sognaid:

⁶Be, Belén-neggwebur, Judea-yalagi siid,
be baisur-dakle-inigwele,
ar neggwebur-baiganba be-bur
nue nug nikad,
ar ade begi dule-neggwebur-seoed
nodagoed,
adi an-dulemar-Israel-akwegar,
igi sibat-wawaad-edarbed
na e-sibat-wawaad-akwemogadyob.

Mi. 5:2

⁷Deги Herodes, girmar-dada-nakwe-dorganse arbakee gochagua, ese nue egichialid, sana nue niskwade emarde daksamarye. Ega sogsamargu, ⁸Herodes Belénse amar-barmis, degi, amarga sogde:

—Weba Belénse be namar, nue be mimmi-amimalo. Ar be amismalale, an-owisononiko, adi an ese namogagar, an e-nug odummo namogagar.

⁹Girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan, Rey-Herodes degi-ega-soge itosmargu, nadmarsun. Amar dada-nakwedba niskwa-daksamalad e-idu nadap-gusad. Geb mosmargu, bia-mimmi-maidgi, agi niskwa mimmi-inikii nai-gunonikid.

¹⁰Girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan niskwa-daksamargu, bela nue-weligwar itosmalad.

¹¹Girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan, negyaba dogdemargu, mimmi-dakdemar

e-nan-María-walik mai, degi, yokorgi sindigar abin sigidmargu, mimmi-e-nug odummodmalad. Degine, girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan na e-ulu egadmar, mimmiga ibmar-nuegan ukmalagar. Ega uksamalad: Olo, ibmar-wawadik-yapanned, degine, sapi-gunnugiid-wawadikmalad, mirra nugad.

¹²Ar gabgi Bab Dummad girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan-owisosad, melle gannar Herodesse bar naoye. Degisoggu, girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan gannar e-neggweburse nadmalad, igar-baidsik.

Herodes mimmimar-oburgwisad

¹³Ar girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan-naded-sorba, agi Bab-Dummad-e-anger gabgi Josése nonikid, ega sognonikid: “Be gwisgu, mimmi, degi, e-nan be sue, Egiptose bemar wakin. Weba be gudigumalo an-bega-sogedse, ar ade Herodes mimmi-amidagoed, oburgwegar.”

¹⁴José atakargu, mimmi, degi, e-nan, yog suar imaksad, a-mutikidba Egiptose ega wakitesunnad. ¹⁵Agi gudigumalad, Herodes burgwisadse. Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogsadba guegala deyob gusad, deun Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg sogsa-gusgu:

An-machi Egiptogi mai,
an ese gochad,
Israel-yarse dagegar.

Os. 11:1

¹⁶Herodes dakdegu, girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan e-yardaksa, nue sae-itoded. Degisoggu, a-ulale bela Belén-neggweburgi, degi, neggwebur-dikarbarmalad machimala-birgabo-akuar-nikmalad-oburgoye igar uksasunnad, ar ade nue-itosad mimmi birgabosaar nikar-gebye.

¹⁷Herodes mimmigan-oburgwisad, ar igi Jeremías, Bab-Dummad-gaya-

burba-berbegeg sogsa-gusa, deyob gusad, deun sogsa-gusgu:

¹⁸ Ramón-neggweburgi dulemar oimabuk-itolesad, bela-bela bukib-itomaladbali, nue boedbimalad, Raquel na e-mimmiganga boe itosmalad, ar dule-wargwensaar we-ome-bukib-binsaed-osuloged gwen nika-gussulid, ar ade e-mimmigan burgwisad.

Jer. 31:15

¹⁹ Herodes-burgwisad-sorba, Bab-Dummad-anger-wargwen, Egiptogi Josése gabgi nonikid, ²⁰ega sognonikid: “Be gwisgu, mimmi, degi, e-nan be sue, Israel-yalase be nae, ar dulemar-mimmi-oburgwebi-gusmaladi bato bela burgwisalad.”

²¹Geb degi José gwisgussun, mimmi, degi, e-nan-susgua, Israel-yalase nonisunnad. ²²Ar José itoargu, Arquelao, Judea-yalagi, e-bab-Herodes-sorba neg-dakmaiye, dobe ase nae-gualid. Ar gabgi Bab-Dummad-ega-sogsadba José Galilea-yalase nadsunnad.

²³José Galilea-yarse nonigu, neggwebur-Nazaret-nugadse megnonikid, adi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sogsamaladba guegar, deun sogsamargu, Nazaretginedye bilegoye.

Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaksad

(*Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17; Juan 1:19-28*)

3 ¹Deun a-ibagangi Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaknonikid, Judea-yargi, nega-dule-sulidganba, ²sognonikid: “Be-iskuedga na be ulubgi bukib-binsamar, be-daed be gwagmarsun,

ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemark mosad.”

³Ar wegi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Isaías, sogsa-gusad, deun sogsagu:

Dule-wargwen nega-dule-sulidganba binnasur sunmaknonikoed, dulemarga sognonikoed: “Dule-Dummad-idu igar mayemar, igar-swilidik mesmar.”

Is. 40:3

⁴We-dule, Juan-Bautista-nugad, moli-yargan-mureged-e-absar na e-morga imakdiguallid, degi, moli-uka e-molidubga imakdiguarbalid, geb ses nabir gulleged, degi, achanis e-masga imakdigusbalid.

⁵Jerusalénginmalad, bela Judea-yalaganbarmalad, degi, Jordán-diwar-dikarba-dulemar-bukmalad, Juanse duurmaknonimalad. ⁶E-iskudiid na dugin-dugin barsognanai-guarmalad, geb Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknai-gualid, Jordán-diwargi.

⁷Juan dakargu, Judiomar Fariseo-sordamalad, degi, Judiomar Saduceo-sordamalad, bukidar ese Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imakdani, amarga sogdesun: “iAr bemark naibe-bulegan-e-mimmiganyob gumalad! ¿Ar doa bemark-odurdaksa, Bab-Dummad-nue-urwedanikoed-idu wakinned? Bemark Bab-Dummad-digi-oglegedgi nuguosurmalad. ⁸Degisoggu, be-daedgine na be oyomar, bemark nue gwagsamalad, be-iskuedga na be bukib binsasmalad.

⁹“Mer unnila na be sogmalo: ‘Anmar Abraham-wagan gumar, a-ulale Bab Dummad anmargi nabir binsaer-gebed.’ Suli, degisuli. Ar be Abraham-wagwasulile, akarsulid. Ar Bab Dummad sunna we-akwamar Abraham-e-waganga imaked.

¹⁰“Deginbali, ar bato akan guar sapi-maligi yoid, ar degisoggu, sapi nue sanmaksulile, a-sapi siklegoed, soogi melledoed, ogumakleggar. Deyob Bab Dummad dulemar-imakmogoed.

¹¹“Ar andi napiragwad Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar an imakedi, an unnila digi ogdiid, bemar-iskusmalad na ga be bukib-binsasmalad oyogegar. Ar dule-an-sorba-danikiddi, ar anba bur dule-dummadsoeggu, e-sapatse-bakar geg an ega seed. Ar dule-an-sorba-danikiddi, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi, degi, soogi be-ognonimaloed.

¹²“Igi dulemar madubur-gwagwaled egwamala, deyob we-a-dule, dule-dummadid, bato guagwar e-argangi bigbi ganigwichid, madubur-gwagwaled na egwaoed, degi, na madubur-gwagwaled-nued na nue e-urbedgi na urboed, e-ukadi soogi ogumakoed, ar we-soode geg soo ginnedid, degi-gasii-sadeguad-sood. We sogledo, dule-an-sorba-danikoed madubur-gwagwaledyob dulemar-imakmogoye.”

**Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-digi
Jesús-ogsad**

(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

¹³Degi, Jesús Galileagi gudiid, Jordán-diwarse nonikid, adi Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igargi e-ogegar. ¹⁴Ar Juandi surye Jesúsga sogenad, ar ade ega soged:

—Ar be, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igargi bur an-ogedid, ar be-bur anba dummadid. ¿Degite, anse be danide, an be-ogegar? Suli, degisuli.

¹⁵Ar Jesúsdi, abin-sogded:

—Ar emigindi anmar deyob saer-gebed, igar-maidba anmar imaker-gebed.

Degisoggu, Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igargi Jesús-ogsasun. ¹⁶Ar

Jesús Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar-imaksad-sorba diwargi-gwichid nakwiarsun. Agi geb nibneg ega argaded, degi, Jesús, Bab Dummad Burba Nued nuuyobi egi aidedani daksad. ¹⁷Geb degi nibneggi gaya-burba gollalid, sogded: “We, An-Machi-sabed-sunnad gued, weba weligwar an itoged.”

Jesús nia-sailase wilubdaklesad

(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

4 ¹Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igargi Jesús-ogsad-sorba Bab Dummad Burba Nued nega-dule-sulidganba Jesús-sessun, nia-sailase wilubdakleggar.

²Jesús Bab-Dummadse-golegala iba-dulabogus mutikid, degi, ibginedba mas-gunsuli gudigusad-sorba, ukur itoalid. ³Degi nia-saila, dule-wilubdaked ese nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadile, we-akwamarga be soged: ‘Maduga be-binyeye.’

⁴Jesús, abin-imakdegu, nia-sailaga soged:

—Noar be soged, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Dule maduginbi dula gudiguosulid, bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-itogedgi dula gudigubaloed.

Dt. 8:3

⁵Geb degi nia-saila neggwebur-islidikidse Jesús-ses, Jerusalénse. Agi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-uas-birgi ogwisdapgu, ⁶Jesúsga sogded:

—Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadile, be napase ichomakdo, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Na e-angermar bega barmidagoye, e-argangi be-gamaloye, adi melle be nag akwagi yolegegarye. Sal. 91:11-12

⁷Jesús, nia-saila-abin sogde:
—Nabir be sogendo, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar sognaibalid:
Melle Dummad, be-Bab-Dummad,
be wilubdakoed.

Dt. 6:16

⁸Geb degi gannar nia-saila yar-matusulidse Jesús-sesbalid, agi belagwable napa-naid, degi, e-gangumalad ese oyosgu, ⁹geb Jesúsga sogded:

—An-nug odummogegar, be sindigar an-asabin siger, geb we-ibmar belagwapa an bega ukoed.

¹⁰Geb degi Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Nia-saila-Satanás, be angi bangu, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Ar Dummad, be-Bab-Dummad,
Asebi be goloed e-nug
odummogegar, unnila agarbi be
ibmar-imakoed.

Dt. 6:13

¹¹Geb degi nia-saila Jesúsgi bangussun. A-sorba angermar Jesússe nonikid, ega ibmar imaknonimalad.

Jesús na e-arbadedgi onoded
(*Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15*)

¹²Jesús itoargu, Juan-Bautista eskaryagi mellesiiye, Jesús gannar Galilease nonikid. ¹³Nazaretgi-maid bangudgu, Capernaumgi megnonikid, mata-dummad-naid-walik, Zabulón-yala, degi, Neftalí-yala-walik. ¹⁴Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, epenne-Isaías-sogsa-gusadba guegala deyob gusad, deun sogsa-gusgu:

¹⁵Zabulón-yala, degi, Neftalí-yala, mata-dummad-naidsik,
Jordán-diwar-obakar-bukmalad,
Galilea-dola, Judiosurmalad,

¹⁶a-negweburgi
Bab-Dummad-wichuli-bukmalad
nega-sichidgi siidyobid,

dule-wargwen Bab-wisgusar,
gwallu-dummad-meegwad ega
ganonikidyobid,
dulemar-neg-sichidgi-
burgwednagagi-bukmaladga,
dule-wargwen nonikid,
ega gwallu-meegwad-
ganonikidyob nonikid.

Is. 9:1-2

¹⁷Degi, agi Jesús Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi summakarsun: “Be-iskudiidga na be bukib binsamar, be-daed na be ogwamar, ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemarse warmaksad.”

**Jesús ua-gamalad-warbakese
gochad, e-sapinganga guegar**
(*Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11*)

¹⁸Jesús Galilea-mata-dummad-gakaba nadapgu, dule e-urba-ebo mata-dummadgi saki-minai dakalid. Gwensak Simón, Pedroye-nugbalid, degi, e-urba-Andrés. Amarde gusgu ua-gaedgi arbamalad. ¹⁹Jesús amarga sogde:

—Anba be dagmar, igi bemar ua-gae, abayobi dulemar-napneggi-bukwad gaega, an be-odurdakmaload, adi dulemar anba nagumalagar.

²⁰Abga Simón, degi, Andrés, e-saki yog indakar, Jesúsba yog naar imasmalad.

²¹Jesús sikwas nadbargu, Santiago, Zebedeo-machi, degi, e-urba-Juan, a-ebo urgi e-bab-Zebedeomala saki-matumakbukwa daktapid. Jesús amar-warbose-gochamogad, eba dagegar e-sapinganga guegar. ²²Amar yog ur, degi, e-bab-Zebedeo mete nadmalad, Jesúsba naegar.

Jesús dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad
(*Lucas 6:17-19*)

²³Jesús bela Galilea-yalaganba gudigusad, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dulemar-odurdakdii, Bab-Dummad-

neg-dakmaid-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii, degine, dulemar bela uelemalad, degi, galagwensuli ibmar-nunmak-itomalad nudakdii-gusad.

²⁴ Jesús dulemar-nudakdiidba, bela Siria-yalase e-nug dunguded. A-ular dulemar bela ibmar-naibi-itodimalad, galagwensuli-gegudimalad, abgan-nunmakdimalad, niasamalad, suu-itodimalad, abgan-burgwarmalad, Jesússe senonimalad. Bela Jesús amar-nudaksad.

²⁵ Dule-bukidar Jesúsba duurmaknadap-gusmalad, Galilea-dorgan, neggwebur-gwaambe-bukmaladginmalad, Jerusalénginmalad, Judeaginmalad, degi, Jordán-diwar-obakarmalad, amar Jesúsba duurmaknadap-gusmalad.

Yar-mullugi Jesús sogsad, doamargi bur nued binsalesa

(Lucas 6:20-23)

5 ¹ Jesús dulemar-bukidar ese duurmakdani dakdegu, yar-birse nakwisad. Agi sigisgu, e-sapingan ese nonimalad. ² Degi, Jesús dulemar-odurdakdegu, sogded:

³ “Dulemar burbar na wileged itoger, amargi nued binsalesad, ar ade Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid amargadid.

⁴ Dulemar-bodidimalad, amargi nued binsalesad, ar amar-bukib-binsadiid, weligwaled ega uklegoed.

⁵ Dulemar na san-dummarba imaksurmalad, amargi nued binsalesad, ar amar we-napneg-naid egadga guoed.

⁶ Dulemar-igar-napiragwad-bina mas-gunbiedyob itodimalad, degi, uku-uku itodimalad, amargi nued binsalesad,

ar Bab Dummad nabir igar-inikigwad-imaked amar-imakoed igi dulemar immerba nabir itononidamaladyob.

⁷ Dulemar nue wile emar-daked, amargi nued binsalesad, ar amar wile daklemogoed.

⁸ Dulemar-gwage-swilidikmalad, amargi nued binsalesad, ar amar Bab-Dummad-dakmaload.

⁹ Dulemar emar-gwage-bogidik-imakmalad, amargi nued binsalesad, ar amar Bab-Dummad-mimmiganye bilenimaload.

¹⁰ Dulemar igar-inikigwad-bina baregilledimalad, amargi nued binsalesad, ar ade Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid amargadid.

¹¹ “Dulemar an-nug-ular be-ichoarmalar, be-bareginarmalar, degi, galagwensuli binsa gakansaar begi sunmakarmalar, bemargi nued binsalesdo. ¹² Bemar yeer itomar, wergumar, ar nibneggi bemarga ibmar-uklegoed dummarbad, ar ayobi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad epenne bemar-idu baregillesmarmogad.”

Bemar we-napneggined baluyob gumalad

(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

¹³ Jesús sogdebar: “Bemar we-napneggi baluyob gumalad. Ar balu-e-gaibid surgudele, çigi bar balu-balu guosunna? Geg bar ib-nuedga gued, degisoggu, balu igargi-mier bur nabirid, dulemar egi annaegar.”

Bemar gwallu-meegwadyob gumalad

¹⁴ Jesús sogdebar: “Bemar we-napneggi gwallu-meegwadga gumalad, ar neggwebur-gwagwen yar-birgi siile, geg we-neggwebur dukued. ¹⁵ Degine,

gwallu, ulu-urba-siega ogalesulid, gwallu ogaleged, e-sied-birgi siegar, adi bela dulemar-neg-yagi-bukmaladga neg-mee-saegar. ¹⁶Debayobi, gwallu gaeyobi, bemar dulemar-asabin damarmo, adi dule-baigan be-dakmalagar, bemar ibmar-nuegan imakdiid, degine, adi be Bab-Dummad-nibneggi-maid-e-nug ogannomalagar.”

**Moisés-igar-mesisadba
daegala Jesús nonikid**

¹⁷Jesús sogdebar: “Mer be binsamalo, Moisés-igar-mesisad, igi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-igar-mesisad osulogega an noniye. Suli, an aga nonisulid, an nonikidi a-igar gatik bur-nue odulogegar.

¹⁸“Ar napira an bemarga sogmalad, we-napneg, degi, nibneg-naid bergued-idu, Moisés-igar-narmakar-naid e-bichugwad-bur-bipigwad gwen bipisaar wis ogwalegosulid, ar bela narmakar-naidba guedsegad. ¹⁹Degisoggu, ar doa-dule we-igar-maidgi wis bipisaar egi gwatirisaale, degine, ar deyob dulemar-odurdakele, a-dule, dule-bipigwadye nibneggi bilegoed. Ar dule bela Moisés-igar-maidba daele, degine, ar deyob dulemar-odurdakbalile, we-dule, dule-dummadye Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi bilemogoed.

²⁰“Ar napira an bemarga sogmalad, bemar igar-napiragwad-imaked, escribamarba, degi, Fariseomarba bur nuedsulile, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse bemar gwen dogosurmalad.”

**Urwed-igargi Jesús sunmaksad
(Lucas 12:57-59)**

²¹Deги Jesús sogdebar: “Be itosmalad, epenne igi serganga sogles-gusa:

Mer na be oburgwemalo.

Ex. 20:13

Ar dule-wargwen
dule-oburgwisale,
a-dulega odurdakleged-igar ega
megnonikoed.

Ex. 21:12

²²Ar andi an bemarga sogmalad, ar dule-wargwen binsarsunna sae-itoge e-gwenadse urwe-dibe, a-dulega igar-itoleged megoed. Ar doa-dule e-gwenadga sog-dibe, ‘Be gegewa an be-dakye,’ a-dulega Judio-dummagan igar-itogoed, ega igar amiegar. Ar doa-dule e-gwenadga sog-dibe, ‘Be akargubi an be-dakye,’ a-dule soosailase odurdakleged bur-nabirid.

²³“Degisoggu, Bab Dummadga ibmar be uksokalid, na e-ukleged-galuse be sedanikir, agi be insaalir, be-gwenadgi be gwatirisaad, ²⁴be ibmar-Bab-Dummadga-be-uksokalid, na e-ukleged-galugi be obes nae, be-gwenad-bebo igar be nabonagwer, geb degi a-sorba gannar be dagoed, be Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uksokalid geb be ukoed.

²⁵“Dule-bebo igar gwatirnaid, ebo amba be igarba nadapi, gwae agi ebo igar be naboge, ar degi be imaksulile, abakalegi dule igar-naboged-dummadga be-ukalile, degi, a-dule, suar-ibedga be-ukarmogale, degiir, a eskaryagi be-metoed. ²⁶Napira an bega soge, be eskaryagi mellesiid, be noosurguodo, bela begi-mani-galesad be bennukedse.”

**Abirgunagwarsuli-nanamalad-
igargi Jesús sunmaksad**

²⁷Jesús sogdebar: “Ar be itosmalad igi serganga soglesa:

Mer be na abirgunagwarsuli
neg-sichigi be yolemalo.

Ex. 20:14

²⁸Ar andi an sogdo, ar dule-wargwen ome-wargwengi sunnasur na

e-ulubgi egi binsasale, bato we-dule na abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi omegi yolesdo. ²⁹Degisoggu, be-ibya-nuedsikid, be-gwage ichogega be-imak-dibe, bur be onodo, bikiin be metedo, ar bur nabirsursi unnila be-sangi-akanaid gwensak bei yoggusar, bur be-san bela soo-sailagi mellegedba. ³⁰Ar be-argan-nued be-gwage ichogega be-imak-dibe, bur be sikdo, bikiin be metedo, ar bur nabirsursi unnila be-sangi-akanaid gwensak bei yoggusar, bur be-san bela soo-sailagi mellegedbar.”

Jesús ome-meted-igargi sunmaksad

(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

³¹Jesús sogdebar: “Bemar itosmar igi epenne bemar-serganga soglesbali:

Ar dule-wargwen ome-metele,
omega ome-meted-garda ukoye.

Dt. 24:1

³²Ar andi an sogdo, ar dule-wargwen unnila e-ome egi-dikarba nosarbi sunna ome-meted. Ar degisulile, ome-meted ega igar gwen maisulid. Ar dule ome-metele, degiir ome neg-sichigi yolega imako-itole, degine, dule ome-melleded nikusale, a-dule ome-dikarba neg-sichigi yoledimodo.”

Mer ibmar-nug be gamar oyogegar, an ibmar imakoye

³³Degine, bemar itosbar, igi epenne bemar-serganga soglesbali:

Napira-ibmar-nuggi be sogsadi be imako,
mer be imaksuli-guo.
Ar Bab-Dummad-asabin napira be ibmar sogsad,
imakedse be sao.

Lv. 19:12; Nm. 30:2; Dt. 23:21

³⁴Ar andi an sogdo, mer bipisaar be sogo, an napira imakoye we-

nibneg-naid-ularye, ar ade nibneg Bab-Dummad-siged-olo-ganad.

³⁵Degine, mer be sogbalo, we-napneg-naid-ular napira an sogye an imakoye, ar ade napneg Bab-Dummad-e-nag-onakwed-ganad. Degine, mer be sogbalo, Jerusalén-neggwebur-ular an napira sogye an imakoye, ar ade Jerusalén Bab-Dummad-e-neggwebur gued. ³⁶Dege, be nonose-bakar mer egi be sogo, an-nono-ular an napira ibmar imakoye, ar geg be sailagia-wargwensaar sipuu, igi, sichii be imaked.

³⁷“Ar be-sunmaked unnila be sogye, eyeye, an imakoye, igi, an sao surye. Ar we-sogedba bur-bule be sogsale, agi ibmar-iskana dani-daed.”

Jesús sogsa-gusad, be-istarmalad be sabgumarye

(Lucas 6:27-36)

³⁸Jesús sogdebar: “Ar bemar itosmarbalid, epenne be-serganga soglesad:

Ibya-gwagwen dule bei onosale,
buged maiye,
degine, nugar-wargwen dule bei bichisale,
buged maibarye.

Ex. 21:24; Lv. 24:20; Dt. 19:21

³⁹Ar andi an sogdo: Dule-iskana-abin mer be gwisgu. Bur be imakdo, dule-wargwen be-wagar-nuedsikid bei bibyosale, baid-wagar ega be oyobardo.

⁴⁰Ar dule-wargwen igar-nika igar-maidgi abin-abin be imakar-dibe, bei mor subiguar-dibe, ega be suba ukbardo. ⁴¹Ar dule-wargwen ise-barmiar milla-gwen ega-ibmar-sedbi be abe-dibe, ega milla-bo ibmar-seded be sae. ⁴²Ar dule bese ibmar egichialir, ega be uke. Dulegi mer be ibmar nallegu, dule bega sokalir, wis anga be udagwerye, an gannar bega ukbaloye.”

⁴³Jesús sogdebar: “Ar bemar itosmalad epenne be-serganga soglesad: Be dule-baigan-sabgumar, dule-be-istaraddi istar be dakoed.

Lv. 19:18

⁴⁴Ar andi an sogdo: Be-istarmalad be sabgumar, dulemar-be-ukabsadimalad be nued egi binsamar, ibmar-nued ega be imakmar. Dulemar-be-nug-ichodimaladga, degi, be-baregindimaladga Bab Dummadse ega be gormar. ⁴⁵Adi bemar, be-Bab-nibneggi-maid-e-mimmiganga gumalagar, ar Bab Dummadidi bela dulemar-nuegan, degi, dulemar-iskanaga dad-ibeler ogamaid. Degine, Bab Dummad bela dulemar igar-inikii-imakmaladga, degi, igar-inikii-imaksurmaladga di-owimaibalid.

⁴⁶“Ar dule-be-sabmaladbi be sabguele, ¿ar ibu-nued egi be amiosunna? Ibmar-nued egi be amiosuli. ¿Ar dulemar-iskana, Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad deyob na imakmosursi? ⁴⁷¿Ar be-gwenadganbi ega be soger, ‘Be nued sogeye,’ ar ibu baiganba bur-nued be imakmarsunna? Bur-nued be imaksuli. ¿Ar deyob dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad imakmosursi? Eye, deyob imakmarmoga. ⁴⁸Ar be-Bab-nibneggi-maid dule-nueganga, degi, dule-iskanaganga ibmar-nuegan imaksoggu, a-ular bemar ulubgi dule-nueganga gumarmosundo.”

Dule-wileganaga mani uked

6 ¹Jesús sogdebar: “Mer yamo dulemar-asabinbi igar-napiragwad-imaked be sao, adi be-dakmalagar. Ar deyob be daele, be-Bab-nibneggi-maid bar be-nug ogannogosur-itole.

²“Ar degisoggu, be dule-wileganaga mani uknair, mer

be-idu binnasur gar-ogornai be sao, ar igi dulemar-wagar-darbo-damalad, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi, degi, igarba gar-binnasur-ogornaidgi mani-ukdamaladyob damala, adi dulemar e-nug ogannomalagar. Ar napira an bega sogmalad, ar a-dulemardi bato e-nug ogannolesmarsoggu, Bab Dummad bar amar-nug ogannogosurmalad.

³“Ar bedi wileganaga be mani uknair, be-argan-sapiled mer wisgu be-argan-nued ibmar imaknair. A sogledo, mer dule-baiganga be soger-soged daoye be ibmar imakdiid. ⁴Adi be wileganaga-mani-uksad mer dule-baigan be-wisgugar, ar be-Bab-bela-odukuar-be-ibmar-imaksad be-daksasoggu, na e-emar-wagab be-nug ogannononikoed.”

Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi dulemar-odurdaksad

(Lucas 11:1-4)

⁵Jesús sogdebar: “Ar bemar Bab Dummadse gollalile, mer bemar dulemar-wagar-darbo-damaladyob be damalo, ar amardi yeer-ito damalad Judiomar-onmaked-neggi yamogwichi Bab Dummadse gordamalad, degine, yamo igar-abingunaidgi-gwichi Bab Dummadse gordamalad, adi dulemar e-dakmalagar. Ar napira an bemarga soged, ar a-dulemardi bato e-nug ogannolesmalad. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad bar amar-nug ogannogosurmalad.

⁶“Ar bedi Bab Dummadse be gollalile, be neg-yaba be doge, nue yawagak edis, be-Bab-aku-dakleged, a-ebo be sunmake, ar be-Bab-bela-odukuar-be-ibmar-imaked be-daksoggu, na e-emar-wagab be-nug ogannogoed.

⁷“Ar Bab Dummadse be gollarmalale, melle gannar-gannar

ibmar be sogo, igi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad imakedyob, ar amardi binsamalad, gannar-gannar ibmar-sogedba Bab Dummad e-itogoye.

⁸ Degisoggu, mer dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad-damaladyob be damalo, ar amba yo ibmar bemar egise, bato be-Bab bemar-wisid ibumala be abemala. ⁹ Degisoggu, bemar weyob Bab Dummadse gormaloed:

Anmar-Bab-nibneggi-maid,
be-nug swilidik obariledii-gusun.

¹⁰ Na be-neg-dakmaid
anmarse dage.

Be ibmar na be-sogedba
igi nibneggi imaklege,
deyob we-napneggi imaked
be imakmo.

¹¹ Emi-ibagi mas unnitibali
anmarga be udage.

¹² Anmar-begi-iskusad
anmarga be osulo,
igi dulemar anmargi nosale,
anmargi nossulidyob anmar
dakdamogadyob.

¹³ Iskuedgi-wilubdaklegedse mer
warmaked
be anmar-imak,
bur iskuedgi obined
be anmar-sae.
Ar na be-neg-dakmaid begadid,
be-gangued, degi, be-nug
odummoleged,
begadbalid,
birga-miliba degi-sadegu gusun.
Be itogua.”

¹⁴ Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dulemar-begi-nodimalad, begi nossuliyob be dakele, abayobi be-Bab-nibneggi-maid bega dakmogoed, be-iskusad bega osulogoe, egi nossuliyobi be dakmogoed. ¹⁵ Ar dulemar begi yoledimaladga begi nossuliyob be dakosurmogale, be-Bab bega iskued

osulogosurmogad, egi nossuliyob be dakosurmogad.”

Babse-golega mas-gunsuli-nanamaladgi Jesús sunmaksad

¹⁶ Jesús sogdebar: “Ar bemar Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudiile, mer bemar-wagwar bukib-binsa na be imakmalo, dulemar-wagar-darbo-damalad imakedyob, ar amardi yamo e-wagar na ogwa-damalad, adi dulemar e-dakegar, emardi Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudiye. Ar napira an bemarga soged, ar amardi bato e-nug ogannolesmalad.

¹⁷ “Ar bedi Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudiile, na be nono gwallu-wawagi mage, degi, be wagar nue enukbalo, ¹⁸ adi mer be dulemarga oyogegar, Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli be gudiye. Unnila be-Babga be oyoge, ar be-Babbi wargwen be-dakmaid, na e dulemar-abargi be-nug ogannogoed.”

Dulemar nibneggi ibmar-nuegan-nikuoedgi Jesús sunmaksad
(Lucas 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Jesús sogdebar: “Mer we-napneggined ibmar-nuegan-saboleged be we-napneggi sabomar, ar we-napneggi sunna amardi udumesed, degi, sunna saabin gued, degi, sunna atursamalad dogbalid, ibmar atursaegar. ²⁰ Ar bemardi bur nibneggi ibmar-nuegan be sabomar, ar agindi geg ibmar iskued, ibmar geg saabin gubalid, degine, atursamalad adi geg dogbalid, ibmar atursaegar.

²¹ “Ar be ibmar-nuegan nibneggi sabolesiile, nibneggi be binsadii-gudoed. Be ibmar-nuegan we-napneggi sabolesiirdi, adi be we-napneggi binsadii-gudoed.”

**Gwallu, neg-mee-saedyobi, ibya
anmar-san imakmogad**

(Lucas 11:34-36)

²² Jesús sogdebar: “Gwallu anmar-san mee-saedi, we, anmar-ibyado. Ar be-ibya nuedile, bela be-san ibegwar naido. ²³Ar be-ibya iskanale, bela be-san neg-sichidgi gudimodo. iDegisoggu, neg-meegwad-begi-naidi sichigwale, ar neg-sichid-bursunna, bule-goro be insae!

²⁴“Dule geg dummad-warboga maileged, ar ade wargwen sabguoed, baidi istar dakoed. Wargwenga nue alamaknai-guoed, baidi mesagwar dakoed. Geg be Bab-Dummad-maiga gued, degi, maniga-mailenai gubalid, unnila wargwen bur-bule be sabguoed.”

**Mer surbinsa be itogo, ibu be
gunnoe**

(Lucas 12:22-31)

²⁵ Jesús sogdebar: “Degisoggu, an bemarga sogmar, mer surbinsa na be-san dula gudiidgi be itomar, ibu an gunno-dibeye, ibu an gobo-dibeye, degine, mer be-sangi be binsabar, ibu an yoo-dibeye. ¿Ar be-san-burbade mas-gunnedba bur nuedsursi? ¿Ar be-sande mor-yoedba bur nuedsursi? Eye, bur-nuedi. Anmar-dula-gudiid bur-biriginedid, we-mas-gunnedba, degine, we-mor-yoedba.

²⁶“Ar nue be dakmalana, sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad, gwen ibmar-gwag digdisurmalad, degi, gwen ibmar-gwag wedisurmarbalid sabogegar, deginbali, ibmar-gwag-urbed-neggine ibmar-gwag gwen urbedisurmarbalid. Degite, be-Bab-nibneggi-maid mas ega ukmaid. ¿Ar bemade sikwimarba bur-bule nuedsursi? Eye, bur-nuedi. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad bemarga mas-gunned ukmogodo. ²⁷¿Ar doa-dule na gatik egi

binsaedbali sunna na e-san osuguo be insae? Suli, osuguosuli.

²⁸“Ar mor-yoedbina, ¿ibiga surbinsa be itomala? Ar be dakmalana, sapurdutumardi ibibayobi dungue, degite arbasurmalad, degi, na e-mor sobsurmarbalid. ²⁹Ar an bemarga sogmardo, degite, Salomón, mor bela yeer-daklemalad yosan-inigwele, ar dutumaryob gwen mor yossurgusad, dutumar bur Salomón-morba yeer dakleged. ³⁰Ar gagan-sapurbarmalad emi dulad, banedgi a-gaganmarde soo-yagi bato ogumaklesiid, degite, Bab Dummad yeer-dakle ega mor yoed. ¿Ar degite, bema-Bab-Dummad-benmalad, bemarga bur-bule Bab Dummad geg mor ukde? Eye sunna bur-bule bemarga uke. ³¹Ar degisoggu, mer surbinsa be itomar, mer be sogmar: ‘¿Ar ibu an gunmaloe, ibu an gobmaloe, ibu an yomaloe?’ ³²Ar dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad wegid-ibmar bela amididimalad, ar be-Bab-nibneggi-maidi bema-wisid, bela bema we-ibmarmar abemalad.

³³“Ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-inse be amimar, degi, e-igar-napiragwad-imaked-inse, geb agi Bab Dummad belagwapa we-ibmarmar bemarga ukdagoed. ³⁴Degisoggu, bane-bega-ibmar-guoedba mer surbinsa be itomar, ar ade baneddina na egad surbinsa-itoged sedanimogod. Ar iba-irbali na e-bonigan egad-egad nikmalad.”

**Mer yogasaar be sogo, we dule-
iskanaye**

(Lucas 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 ¹ Jesús sogdebar: “Mer yogsaar be sogo, we dule-iskanaye, adi melle Bab Dummad deyob begi sogmogagar. ²Ar dulemargi be sogsadyobi, begi soglemogod, degine,

dulemarga be igar-mesisadyobi, bega igar-megnonimogoed.

³“¿Ar ibiga be-gwenad-ibiyagi durgan-maid magar be dake, ar be-ibya-yaba suar-maiddi aku be dake? ⁴¿Ar igi be-gwenadga be sogoe: ‘Be-ibya-yaba durgan-maid an bega onogweloje,’ ar be-ibya-yaba suar maiddina?

⁵“iAr bemar wagar-darbomalad! Suar be-ibya-yaba maid-insa be onoge, geb agi nabir be atakoed, be-gwenad-ibya-yaba durgan-maid onogegar.

⁶“Ar ibmar-nuegan-swilidikmalad mer be achumarga ukmar, ar abakalegi degir begi aibinnalile, degine, be-san ichimakalile. Degine, morbeb-akwagiid-nuegan mer be sinmarga mimar, ar abakalegi degir egi annaarmalale.”

Bab Dummadse be egise, ar bega ukoed

(Lucas 11:9-13)

⁷Jesús sogdebar: “Be Bab Dummadse ibmar egismar, Bab Dummad bega ukmaloe; be Bab Dummadse ibmar amimar, be amimaloe; be Bab Dummadse gormar, bega Bab Dummad yawagak egaod.

⁸“Ar dule-ibmar-bela-egised, ibmar abingaed; ar dule-ibmar-amiedi, ibmar amied; ar dule-yawagakgi-dulese-goledi, ega yawagak egaleged.

⁹“¿Ar doa-dule emi bemarse be-mimmi madu egichialile, ega be akwa ukmaloe? ¹⁰¿Igi, bese ua egichiar-dibe, ega bemar naibe ukmaloe? Suli. ¹¹Ar bemarkar dulemar-iskana-inigwele, be-mimmiganga ibmar-nuegan-uked be wismaladde, ¿ar be-Bab-nibneggi-maid bursunna, dulemar-ese-ibmar-egismaladga ibmar-nuegan ukosur be insae? Ukoe.

¹²“Degisoggu, dulemar igi ibmar bega imakbi be abege, deyob ega

ibmarmar be imakmodo. Ar weyob Moisés igar-mesisad, degi, weyob Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad sogsamogad.”

Yawagak-garagwad

(Lucas 13:23-24)

¹³Jesús sogdebar: “Yawagak-waragwagwadba be dogmar, ar ade yawagak matar-dummadid, igar mata-bipisulid, yoggued-negse dulemar-semaid, degine, bukidar agi dulemar bur dogmalad.

¹⁴“Ar yawagak garaa gued, degine, igar garaa gubalid, adi durgued-negse dulemar-semaid, unnila bokwagwa a-yawagak amimalad.”

Dule e-daedgi mag be dakmaloe

(Lucas 6:43-45)

¹⁵Jesús sogdebar: “Nue salakarmar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sunnadsurmaladgi, ar amar yamo sibad-wawaadyob nonidamalad, ar e-ulubgindi achu-burburudyob sabsur-damalad-dulemalad.

¹⁶“A-dulemar e-daedgi be dakmaloe. ¿Ar ade ikogi uva sanmaksi, degi, higode iko-sapigi welesi? Suli, degisuli.

¹⁷Ar deyobdo, sapi-nuegana, e-durba nueganbi sanmakmodo, ar sapi-iskanadi, e-durba-sanmaked iskanabimodo. ¹⁸Ar sapi-nuedi geg e-durba iskana sanmaked, degine, sapi-iskana geg e-durba nued sanmakmogad.

¹⁹“Ar sapimar e-durba nued sanmaksulile, olaodo, soogi metodo, ogumakegar. ²⁰Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sunnadsurmalad e-daedgi mag be dakmaloe.”

Bab-negse bela dulemar dogosulid

(Lucas 13:22-27)

²¹Jesús sogdebar: “Ar bela dulemar anga-sogedba: ‘Dummad,

Dummad,' degi-anga-sogedba Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse gwen dogosulid. Dulemar an-Bab-nibneggi-maid-sogedba ibmar-saedba nibneggi dogmaloed.

²²“Bukidar a-ibagangi anga sogdamaloed. ‘Dummad, ¿ar be-nuggine anmar sunmaksursi, be-nuggi anmar bukidar niamar-onosmarsursi, degine, be-nuggine bukidar ibmar-dakledisurmamad anmar imaksamursi?’ ²³Geb degi an abin-sogoed: ‘Gwen an be-wichur, aku an be-dake, be angi bangumar, unnila bemar-ibmar-iskana-saedginbi-arbadimalad.’”

Dulemar neg-sobedgi Jesús sunmaksad

(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:46-49)

²⁴Jesús sogdebar: “Ar doa-dule we-an-sunmaked itos-dibe, degine, eba daele, we-dule, dule-binsaed-nikaa daedyobdo, na e-neg akwa-birgi sobsayobdo. ²⁵Di-wiargu, diwarmar noar, burwamar binnasur gollar, bela-bela a-neggi signonigu, a-neg gwen aimukussur, ar ade neg akwa-birgi sobar siid.

²⁶“Degine, ar doa-dule we an-sunmaked itos-dibe, degite eba ibmar imaksasulile, we-dule, dule-binsaedsuli-gusayob guodo, na e-neg ukub-birgi sobsayobdo. ²⁷Di-wiargu, diwarmar noar, burwamar binnasur gollar, bela-bela a-neggi signonigu, neg ayarid, a-neg nue-dummad bibichisdo. Be itogua.”

²⁸Ar Jesús weg-i-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, dulemar geger dakmardo, weyob Jesús e-ibmar odurdaked. ²⁹Ar ade Jesús na ibmar odurdaked, escribamar odurdakeyob odurdaksulid, edi na nue-wisi odurdaked.

Jesús dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad nudaksad

(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

8 ¹Jesús yar-birgi siid, aideargu, dulemar-bukidar eba duurmakdani-gusmalad. ²Agi dule-wargwen, naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad ese sindigar yokorgi signonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Dummad, an wisi, sunna be an-nudaked, be an-nudakbier.

³Jesús e-argan oyodgu, e-argangi ebusgu, ega sogded:

—Nugubi an be-abe. iBe nugusun!

Dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad yog nugar naded. ⁴Geb degi Jesús dulega sogdesun:

—Mer dule-baiganga be sogo be nugasad. Unnila be nae, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga na be-san oyona, degine, ar igi Moisés igar-mesisa, a-sogedba be ibmar imakna, adi dulemar be-dakega, nue be nugasad.

Jesús, Roma-sorda-dummad-e-mai-nudaksad

(Lucas 7:1-10)

⁵Jesús Capernaum-neggweburse dogsagu, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid-wargwen ese noni, egi wilenoni, ⁶ega sognoni:

—Dummad, an-mai bela abgan-burgwar neggi maid, nue bela-bela nunmaked itomaid.

⁷Geb degi Jesús, abin-sogde:

—An nao, bega be-mai an nudaknao.

⁸Deги Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid, Jesús-abin sogde:

—Dummad, ar an-negse gwen be dogedsulinad, unnila ibmar be sogsasae, agi an-mai yog nugar naoed.

⁹Amba an dummad-nikmogad, degine, ani, an dummadmogad, sordamar

ani an sediid. Ar wargwenga an sog-dibe, 'Be nae,' ar a yog naardaed. Baidga an sogbar-dibe, 'Be dage,' yog dagar-daed. Degine, an-maiga an sog-dibe, 'We be imake,' yog imakar-daed. Ar deyobmogad, an-mai abgan-burgwar-maid, unnila be ibmar-sogsaa-imakedba, sunna yog nuguar-guoad.

¹⁰ Jesús weyob Roma-sorda-dummad ega soqe itoargu, geger-ito naded, geb degi dulemar-e-sorba-duurmakdanimaladga sogdesun: "Napira an bemarga soged, Israel-dulemargi weyob dule nue an-bensulid an dakdisulid.

¹¹ "Ar an bega sogdo, bukidar dad-nakwedsik, degine, dad-argwanedsik dulemar-Judiosurmalad nonimaloed, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse, adi Abrahamba, Isaacba, degine, Jacobba mas gunmalagar. ¹² Ar dulemar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse dogmaloye ega igar-maimaladga, Judiomarga, ar amardi bur dogosurmalad, ar amardi bur neg-sichidgi magaba melledmaloed. Agine bosii, degine, numkakedba nugar ogorsii-gumaloed."

¹³ Geb degi Jesús Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediidga sogdesun:

"Be nae, ar be bengussursoggu, be-mai an bega nudassun."

Ar dummad-e-mai-uelemaid yog a-wachigi nuguar naded.

Jesús, Simón-Pedro-e-sakbunder-uelemaid-nudaksad

(*Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41*)

¹⁴ Jesús Pedro-negse nonigu, daknoni, Pedro-e-sakbunder nue uelegar mai.

¹⁵ Jesús e-argangi Pedro-sakbunder ebusgu, ueleged yog surguar, degi, Pedro-e-sakbunder yog gwisguar imaksad, geb a-sorba ega yog ibmar-imakar gussunnad.

¹⁶ A-ibagi neg-mutikudgu, dulemar bukidar ese niaburba-nikmalad senonimalad. Jesús unnila e-sunmakedgi niaburbamar-onosad, degi, bela dulemar-uelemalad-nudaksabalid. ¹⁷ Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Isaías, deun epenne sogsadba guegala deyob gusad, deun sogsaa-gusgu:

Anmar-uelemalad anmarga na e sesad,
degine,
anmar-ibmar-nunmakmalad
anmarga na e e-sangi sesbalid.

Is. 53:4

Jesúsba nabigusmalanad

(*Lucas 9:57-62*)

¹⁸ Jesús dulemar-bukidar e-dikarbargudii daksoggu, e-sapinganga igar uksasun, mata-dummad obakar namalagar. ¹⁹ Degi escriba-wargwen noni, Jesúsga sognoni:

—Odurdaked-saila, ar bia be naoe, an beba naiguodo.

²⁰ Jesús, abin-sogde:

—Ar usmardi na e-gubya nikmalad, sikwimar-niba-gukudimaladdi na e-uu nikmarbalid, ar andi Dule-Machi, andi neg-sated. Anyob be unni nanamogale, anba be dagodo.

²¹ E-sapin-baid Jesúsga sogdemogad:

—Dummad, bina an-babse an nagwelo, an-bab-burgwedse geb beba an naoed.

²² Jesús, abin-sogde:

—Anba be dage, an-sapinga guegar. Ar dulemar we-napneggi burbar bato-burgwar-gudimalad na e-burgwarmalad digoed.

Jesús burwa, degi, demar obogilesad

(*Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25*)

²³ Jesús urgi nakwisgu, e-sapingan eba nadmarmosunnad. ²⁴ Igarba

nadapmargu, burwa-dummad egi noalid. Ar demar bipisursoggu, bela ur demarba doged gualid, ar Jesúsdi ur-yagi ise-gabar maid.

²⁵Geb degi e-sapingan Jesús-gabmaidse nonimargu, odaksamalad, ega sogdemalad:

—iDummad, anmar-ur dogmaid, be anmar-bendake, anmar bergumaloed!

²⁶Jesús, abin-sogde:

—¿Bemar an-benmalad, ar ibi be dobmala? Bemar dobgue-wilubsulinad.

Deги Jesús gwisgusgua, binnasur burwaga, degi, demarga sogded, be bogidik saye. Geb degi bela neg swilidik sigissunnad.

²⁷Bela e-sapingan geger dakdemalad:

—¿Ar we-dulede igidsunna, burwase, degi, demarse-bakar eba ibsamargu?

Jesús Gadara-dorgan-warbogwadgi niamar-onosad

(*Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39*)

²⁸Jesús, degi, e-sapingan mata-dummad obaksamargu, Gadara-yalase modapmalad. Napase aidesmargu, walabo dulemar-niasamalad ese nonimalad, neg-uangi gudii noarmalad. Ar gadi urwemarsoggu, dulemar geg a-igarba nanamalad. ²⁹Niasamalad-warbogwad binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad:

—Jesús Bab-Dummad-Machi, ¿ibiga be anmargi yoledaniki? ¿Ar be anmarse danikidi, amba yo anmar-odurdaked-ibagan-moed-iduar bato be sabsur anmar-odurdakega daniki?

³⁰Emar-gunaidgi undar-banguedgi deun sinmar-bukidar mas mananaid.

³¹Niamar Jesúsgi wilenagusmar, ega sogdemar:

—Ar dulegi be anmar-onogele, weba sinmar-bukidar mas-mananaidse be anmar-barmidyé.

³²Jesús ega sogde:

—Eye, sinmarse be dognamar.

Niamar dulegi nodgu, sinmarse nadmarsun, agi ubodapmalad. Bela sinmar-ichesulid, danagwen yar-weregedgi batidmalad. Demarse sinmar bela batismargu, bela gundilegar burgwismalad.

³³Sin-edarbemalad dobguar, duurmakdemalad. Neggweburse modapmargu, bela sogdapmar, igi sinmar gundilegar burgwismala, degine, igi warbo niasamalad nugusmarmoga. ³⁴Deги-itosmargua, bela a-neggweburginmalad Jesús-abin ainiamalad. Jesús-daksamargu, egi wilenagusmalad, adi e-yargi naeger. Agi Jesús urgi nakwissunnad.

Jesús dule-abgan-burgwar-nikad-nudaksad

(*Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26*)

9 ¹Deги Jesús urgi nakwisgu, mata-dummad-gaka-baidse nadsun, na e-neggweburse nonisun. ²Agi dule-wargwen, bela-abgan-burgwar-nikad ese dule-megedgi-mai senonimalad. Ar Jesús dule-senonimalad-dakdegu, egi gwen bensulid, dule-abgan-burgwaledga sogded:

—An-ai, gandik na be san-sae, na be-iskudii-gusad, be nugussun.

³Deги, escribamar-gwen-gwen na ulubgi sogdemar: “We-dule Bab-Dummad-nuggi nue dodonaid.”

⁴Ar Jesús sunna dulemar-ulubgi-binsanaid mag daksoggu, sogdesun:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar na be-gwagegi ichakwa binsanaí? ¿Geg-iskued-osulo be an-insae? ⁵An dule-bonigwaledga sogdibe: ‘Be-iskunaid an bega osulos.’ Ar igi an sogbarsun-dibe: ‘Be nugu, be gwisgu, be nae.’ Degite, ¿igid bur-baisursunna imaklesunna? Suli, ebobela baisursunna imaklesuli. Ar dule sunna an nudakele, soglebardo, sunna dule-iskued an

elibarye. ⁶ Degisoggu, ani Dule-Machi, dule-bonigwaled an nudakoed, adi bemar wisguegar, igi dule-bonigwaled sunna an nudake, debayobi we-napneggi dule-gwage-iskunaid sunna nudaked an nikbalid.

Degi Jesús dule-abgan-burgwar-nikadga sogdesun:

—Be gwisgu, be-egi-maid na be sede, be-negse na be nasun.

⁷ Geb degi-dule-bonigwaled yog nugar-gusgu, na gwisgus imas, e-negse na nadsun. ⁸ Ar dulemar dule-nugusad dakdegu, geger dakdemalad. Bab Dummad dulega we-gangued uksadba, dulemar Bab-Dummad-nug odummodmarsun.

Jesús Mateose gochad, e-sapinga guegar

(*Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32*)

⁹ Jesús dule-nudaksadgi-gwichi nadgu, dule-wargwen-dakar, Mateo nugad. A-dulede Roma-dummadga-mani-galed-neggi siid, mani gasiid. Jesús Mateose gote, ega sogde:

—Anba be dage, an-sapinga guegar.

Degi Mateo gwisgusgu, eba yog naar imaksad.

¹⁰ Mateo-neggi Jesús, degine, e-sapinganmala mas gunsigu, dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalah, degine, dulemar-baigan galagwensuli-iskudimalad eba mas gunbukwa-gusmarmogad.

¹¹ Fariseomar, Jesús dule-iskanamarba mas-gunsii dakarmargu, Jesús-sapinganga sogdemar:

—¿Ar ibiga

bemar-odurdaked-saila dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalah, degi, dule-baigan-iskudimaladba wede mas gunne?

¹² Jesús, deyob Fariseomar sogde itosgu, sogde:

—Dulemar-gegusurmalad ina-duled abesulid, unnila gegumaladbi ina-duled abe damalah. ¹³ Degisoggu, be namar, be durdaknamar, Bab Dummad igi sogde na E-Gardagi:

Nue wile emar-daked bur an abeged,
anga ibmar-gummakar ukedba.

Os. 6:6

Ar we-napnegse an nonigu, dulemar-nuegan, na iskudisur-itomaladse golega an nonisulid. An nonikidi, dulemar-iskudii-na-itomaladse golega, adi na e-iskuedga ulubgi bukib binsamalagar, mer bar iskumalagar.

Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudigued

(*Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39*)

¹⁴ Agi Juan-sapingan Jesússe nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—Anmar, degi, Fariseomar, Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli imbagwenar gudidamalah. ¿Ar ibiga be-sapingandi Bab-Dummadse-golega gwen mas-gunsuli gudidasurmala?

¹⁵ Jesús, abin-burbar-sogde:

—¿Dulemar ome-nikued-ibagi mas-gullegedse nonikile, bukib binsamalo be insae, ar dule-ome-nikuoed e-abargi siir? Suli, bukib binsaosuli. Ar ibagan nonikoed, dule-ome-nikunaid e-idu seledod, a-ibagan nonikile, agindi Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudigumalodo. Emigindi amba an gudisoggu, an-sapingan geg mas-gunsuli gudigumardo.

¹⁶ Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dule gwen morgoa-binid matuga mor-seredgi nasikega gwen imakdisulid. Degir, morgoa-binid sinnii nadele, mor-sered aka-bur-bule achirmakdo-itole.

¹⁷ “Deginbali, inna-gaibid-binid gwen ibmar-uka-bugluga-sobaled-seredgi baliledisulid. Degir, inna-gaibid

mudele, buglu-sered esirmako-itole. Degir binsa inna-gaibid milego-itole, degi, bugluse-bakar binsa miledo-itole. A-ulale, inna-gaibid-binid buglu-binidgi baliledo, adi ebobela nabir igarga guegar. Dule-igar deyobmodo, igar-sered geg igar-binid-ebo atoged.”

Jairo-bunolo durgusad, degi, ome Jesús-mor-duku-ebusgu, nugasad
(*Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56*)

¹⁸ Jesús wegi-sunmaksii, machered-wargwen, dule-nue-nug-nikagwad ese abarmaknonikid, yokorgi sindigar asabin signonikid, ega sognonikid:
—An-bunolo emiskwaa burgwisad, ar degite anba be dage, be-argangi an-bunolo be ebudage, adi gannar durguegar.

¹⁹ Jesús gwisus imaksagu, e-sapinganmala eba nadmarsun.

²⁰ Degi ome-gwensak birga-ambegakabogus boni-nalur-nika gudiid, Jesús-yarganba nonikid, e-mor-duku ebononikid. ²¹ Ar ade ome na ulubgi soged: “Ar unnila Jesús-mor-dukubi an ebusale, an nudaklegoye.”

²² Ar Jesús aibiris imaksagu, ome-gwichi dakdegu, ega sogded:
—Omegwa, mer be dobgu. Ar be nue an-bengussursoggu, be nugussun.

Ar agine, ome yog nuguar naded.

²³ Jesús dule-wargwen-wis-nug-nikagwad-negse modapsun. Agi dogdegu, dakde, dulemar-garogormalad bato guagwar bukwa, degi, dulemar bukidar oimakbukwa. ²⁴ Jesús amarga sogde:

—Bemar ainirmar, ar bunolo burgwar maisulid, unnila gabmaid.

Dulemar Jesúsgi dododmar. ²⁵ Ar Jesús bela dulemar-onisgua, geb neg-yaba bunolo-maidse dogded. Jesús bunolo argangi gadapgu, ogwichiis imaksad. ²⁶ Ar weyob

Jesús bunolo-odurgusad, bela a-yargi wisgunoni-gusmalad.

Jesús dulemar-warbo-ibya-surmalad-nudaksad

²⁷ Jesús bunolo-neggi nodgu, dulemar-warbo ibya-surmalad Jesús-sorba dani-gusmalad, gordani:

—Be David-wagwasoggu, be dule-dummadid, wile be anmar-dake.

²⁸ Degi, Jesús negse dogsagu, dulemar-warbo-ibya-surmalad ese nonimalad. Jesús amarga sogded:
—¿Ar bemar insagua, sunna an bemar-nudak be insamala?

Amar, abin-sogdemar:
—Dummad, eye, sunna be anmar-nudake.

²⁹ Geb degi Jesús amar-ibya ebussun, amarga sogdesun:

—Ar bemar an-bensurmarsoggu, bemar nugumarsun.

³⁰ Geb degi amar nabir atak nadsun. Jesús amarga ise-sogar imas:
—Melle dule-baiganga be sogmalo, an bemar-nudaksad.

³¹ Ar dule-warbogwad-nugusmalad a-neggi nodmargu, bela neggwebur-irba sogdemar igi Jesús e-nudaksad.

Jesús dule-geg-sunmaked-osunmaksad

³² Ar ibya-nugusmalad nodmargu, Jesússe dule-niasaed-geg-sunmaked senonimalad. ³³ Jesús a-dulegi nia-onosgua, dule-geg-sunmaked nabir sunmak-naded. Dulemar-bukidar geger dakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—Ar Israel-yargi wegiid-ibmar iduar gwen dakledisulid.

³⁴ Ar Fariseomardi sogdemar:
—Ar nia-sailaba wedi niamar-onodiid.

Jesús dulemar-nue-wile-daked

³⁵ Jesús bela neggweburmar-dummagan, degi,

neggweburmar-burwigana onodii, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dulemar-odurdakdii, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid, a-e-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii, degine, dulemar-abargi bela galagwensuli-gegumalad, degi, uelemalad-nudakdii-gusad.

³⁶Ar Jesús dulemar-bukidar-dakdegu, nue wile amar-dakded, ar ade dulemar e-bendaked-sate-gudidii kaked, degine, e-idued sate dakbalid, igi sibat-wawaad e-idued-sate-gudii damalayob. ³⁷Geb degi Jesús burbar na e-sapinganga sokalid:

—Napira an bemarga soged, nainugi ibmar-gwag-weleged bukidarad, ar e-wemaladdina ichee gued. ³⁸Degisoggu, nainugi-ibdula-gwag-weleged-e-ibedse be wilesakwaa egismar, adi e-nainuse ibdula-gwag-wemalad-barmidagegar.

**Jesús, e-ambe-gakabo susad,
e-barmilearmaladga guegar**
(*Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16*)

10 ¹Degi Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadse gochagua, ega gangued uksad, niaburbamar-onogegar, dule-galagwensuli-gegumalad, degi, bela uelemalad-nudakegar.

²Bab-Jesús na e-nuggi-ambe-gakabogwad-barmisad weyob nugmardo: Gebe Simón, Pedroye-nugbalid, agine, Andrés, Simón-e-urba, Santiago, degine, e-urba Juan, Zebedeo-machimala,

³degine, Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, Mateo, Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbasad, degi, Santiago Alfeo-machi, degi, Lebeo, Tadeoye-nugbalid. ⁴Simón, a-dule cananista-sorda, degine, Judas-Iscariote, darba-Jesús-uksad-dule.

Jesús-sapingan Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi sunmakapid
(*Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6*)

⁵Jesús wemar e-ambe-gakabogwad barmisad, ega igar uksad: “Mer

Judiosurmaladse be namalo, degine, Samaria-neggweburgangi mer dogmarbalo. ⁶Ar bur be namaloed, dulemar Israel-duleamar sibat-wawaadyob yoggus-gudimaladse.

⁷“Ar be nadmalale, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi be sunmakmaloed, sogmaloed, ‘Emigindi Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid anmarse warmaksasunye.’

⁸Degine, dulemar-uelemalad bemar nudakmaloed, dule-naibe-buna-yamaleged-nikmalad nudakmarbaloed, dulemar-burgwar-mamaid gannar odurgumaloed, dulemargi niarmar-onomaloed. Ar we-gangued manigi bemarga uklessursoggu, binsa bemar aimar-bendakmarmogood, mer egi mani gamarmogo.

⁹“Degine, olo, mani, esnon-mani, mer be sagu-yaba be sedmalo. ¹⁰Sagu amba igarba sedosurmarbar, amba mor-gobo sedosurbar, amba sapat satebar, amba gaapoled sedosurbar, ar ade dule-arbaedi na e-arbaedgi mas gunner-gebed. Degisoggu, dulemarga be-ibmar-saoedi, a-dulemar masgi bemar-ogunnoed.

¹¹“Ar ibu-neggwebur-dummadse, igi, neggwebur-bipigwadse be dogdap-dibe, be amimaloed, dule-nabir-be-sunmaked-abingaoed. A-neggi be megmaloed, ar a-neggweburgi be nodedse. ¹²Ar bemar a-neg-yase dogdapile, nue neg-ibedse golo, ga sogo, bemar nued sogeye. ¹³Ar a-negginmalad nabir-egi-be-binsaed sunna abingaoele, a-neggi dulemar ulubgi bogidik itononikoed, ar degisulirdi, nabir-egi-be-binsasad gannar bese nonikoed.

¹⁴“Ar dule-wargwen be-abingasulile, degine, be-sunmaked itosurbalile, a-neggi be nodagoed, igi, neggwebur-dibe. Agi be noalile, be-naggi-olli-nanaid nue

eli-eli be imakoed, adi dulemar mag be-dakega, Bab-Dummad-igargi ega be sunmaksamoganad, emigindi ese bemar bar dagosurdo.

Degisoggu, emargindo, ar Bab-Dummad-igar yapa abingamalad.

¹⁵Napira an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabirogoed-ibagi, we-neggweburginmalad-be-abingassurmalad, Sodoma, degi, Gomorra-neggweburginmaladba bur-bule sabsur odurdaklemaloed.”

**Jesús bonigan-abargi
e-sapingan-barmisad**

¹⁶Jesús, e-sapinganga sogded: “Emigi an na be-barmidmar, bemar sibat-wawaadyob, achu-burburumalad-abargi. Ar degisoggu, naibeyob bemar binsaed-nikarba damaloed degi-inigwele, baisursunna nuu-daeyob bemar damarballoed, mer aimargi istar binsamalo. ¹⁷Dulemargi nue salakarmar, ar amar be-ukmaloed Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse, degine, Judiomar-onmaked-neggine sabsur be-bibyomarballoed. ¹⁸Degine, ar be an-sapingansoggu, dulemar dummagan-neg-dakmamaid-asabin, degi, reymar-asabin dulemar be-ebipimalloed, adi dummaganga, degi, Judiosurmaladga bemar angi sunmakmalagar.

¹⁹“Ar dulemar a-dummaganga be-uksamalale, mer be bukib binsamalo, igi an sogo-dibeye. Ar be sunmak-sokalile, Bab bega binsaed ukoed, igi be sogoe. ²⁰Ar ade bemar na be ibmar sogosulid, Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemarba sunmakoed.”

²¹Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebar: “Dulemar na muchub-muchub e-gwenadgan oburgwega na urmaknanai-gumaloed. Bab na mimmigi aibinnai-guod,

degi, mimmigan babgangi gwisgunai-gumogoed, na oburgwenanai-gumaloed. ²²Bemar an-sapingansoggu, a-ular bela dulemar istar be-dakmaloed. Ar bemar galakussurmaladdina, igar-bulegan berguedse, nue abonolemalloed.

²³“Ar neggwebur-gwagwengi be-bareginnarmalale, baid-neggweburse idu be wakinmalo. Ar napira an bemarga soged, bemar Israel-neggweburgi bela an-gaya-burbagi-sunmaked-iduar bato ani Dule-Machi, an danikoed.

²⁴“¿Ibiga bemar wilemalo be insae? Ar bemar wisid, ar sapin e-sailaba bur dummadsulid, degine, mai, e-ibedba bur dummadsubalid. ²⁵Degisoggu, sapin e-sailayob gusale bato gusbindo, degine, mai e-ibedyob gusale, bato yeer itoge-wilubdo. Ar dummad-wilegoed bemar nue wilemarmogodo. Ar dulemar anse Nia-Saila-Beelzebúye gochamaladde, ¿ar bemar bursunna? Deyob bemarse gormarmogodo.”

Bab Dummad bur be dobgumar
(Lucas 12:2-9)

²⁶Jesús sogdebar: “Degisoggu, dule-istar-be-dakmalad mer be dobgumar, ar bipisaale ibmar-dukuar-imaklegedi magadse buud noosurdeeye gwen soglesulid, degi, ar emi amba ibmar-dukualed wisgulegosurdeeye gwen soglesulid, wisgulegedse daed.

²⁷Ar begarbi an-ibmar-sogedi, bela dulemarga be sogmaloed. Ar unnila be uaya-nabarbi an-bega-ibmar-sogoedi, bela be dulemarga sogmaloed.

²⁸“Mer be dobgumar dulemar-be-oburgwebimalad, ar be-burbadi oburgosurmalad. Bur Bab Dummad be dobgumar, ar adi sunna soo-sailagi be-burba, degi, be-san obeloged.

²⁹“¿Ar ade sikwi-gwabo esnon-gwagwengi uklesursi? Ar degite,

sikwi-gwagwensaale napase argwanosulid, be-Bab sogsulir. ³⁰Ar bemar sailagiase-bakar bela ebisar be-Bab-Dummad sediid. ³¹Degisoggu, mer be dobgumar, ar bemar bur-bule sikwimarba bur ibmar-nueganad. Ar degisoggu, bemar bursunna, Bab Dummad bur-bule nued be-akwemalodo.

³²“Ar degisoggu, doa-dule dulemar-asabin na sog-dibe, ‘An Cristoba naiye,’ an-Bab-nibneggi-maid-asabin an sogmogodo, ‘We dule an-sapinye.’ ³³Ar doa-dule dulemar-asabin an-osulosardi, adi an-Bab-nibneggi-maid-asabin an a-dule-osulomogodo.”

Jesús-ular dulemar na muchub-muchub urwenai-gumaloed

(Lucas 12:49-53; 14:25-33)

³⁴Jesús sogdebar: “Mer be binsamalo, we-napnegse an neg-bogidik-saega an noniye. Neg-bogidik-saega an nonisulid, an nonikidi, urwed-onogegar. ³⁵Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaidgii:

An nonikidi, dule na e-bab-ebo ourwega,
bunagwa na e-nan-ebo ourwega,
bala na e-saka-bundor-ebo ourwega.

³⁶Ar neg-yaginmalad na e-istarmaladga gunonimaloed.

Mi. 7:6

³⁷“Ar dule, e-bab-dibe, e-nan-dibe, a bur-bule anba sabele, we an-sapinga gued-wilubsulid. Ar e-bunagwa-dibe, igi, e-machi-dibe, a bur-bule anba sabele, an-sapinga gued-wilubsulid. ³⁸Igi dule burgwenadapile, na e-nakrus semai-dae, deyobi dule-anba-naid guakwaa burgwega nanasulile, a-dule an-sapinga gued-wilubsulid.

³⁹“Ar dule-wargwen anba-naid-ular burgwebisulir, e-san-burba ei yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular,

burgwenonikirdi, adi na e-san-burba yogguosurdo.”

Bab Dummad ibmar-nuegan ukoed
(Marcos 9:41)

⁴⁰Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dule bemar-abingaele, an-abinganaido. Ar dule an-abingaele, Bab-Dummad-an-barmialid, a-abinganaido. ⁴¹Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-abingaele, ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegegsoggu, Bab Dummad ega ibmar-nuegan ukodo, igi na E-gaya-burba-berbemaladga ibmar-nuegan ukdamogadyob. Degine, dule-wargwen dule-nued-ibmar-inikii-saed-abingaele, ar dule-nued-ibmar-inikii-saedoggu, Bab Dummad ega ibmar-nuegan ukodo, ar igi dule-nued-ibmar-inikii-saedga ibmar-nuegan ukdamogadyob.”

⁴²Jesús sogdebar: “Ar doa-dule annuggi dule-bipigwadga nog-gwagwen dii-diopigwadgi ogobsa-dibe, ar an-sapinsoggu, napira an bemarga soged, Bab Dummad ibmar-nuegan ega ukosurdeeye soglesurdo, ega ukedsedo.”

Jesússe Juan-Bautista na e-sapingan-barmialid

(Lucas 7:18-35)

11 ¹Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabo-guedga igar-uksad bergusad-sorbali, e-sapingan-barmidsun, na edi nade-gusmogad, Galilea-neggweburmarse, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakegar, degine, dulemar-odurdakegar.

²Juan-Bautista-eskaryagi-mellesiid itoargu, Cristo ibmar-imakdiid, Juan na e-sapingan-warbo Cristose barmialid, ³adi ese egisegar: “¿Ar epenne Bab Dummad sogsad, yoedse dule-wargwen an bemarga

barmidagoye, ar be a-dule, igi, anmar dule-baid amba edarbemaloe?”

⁴ Jesús, abin-imakdegu sogde: “Be namar, Juanga bemar sogmar, ibmar na be itosmalad, degi, na be ibmar daksamalad: ⁵Dulemar-ibya-surmalad mag-atak an imaksad, dulemar-muya-muya-nanamalad nabir-nanae an imaksad, dulemar-naibe-bunaya-maleged-nikmalad swilidik an imaksad, dulemar-uaya-yallirmalad nabir-mag-ito an imaksad, dulemar-burgwismalad gannar-durguega an imaksad, degine, dulemar-wileganaga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an ega sunmaknonikid. ⁶Degine, Juanga be sogbaloed: ‘Ar dule-an-bensuliddi, a-dulegindi nued egi binsalesye.’ ”

⁷ Juan-sapingan-warbogwad nadmargu, Jesús, Juan-Bautistagi dulemarga sunmakar, sogded: “¿Ar ibi-dakega bemar nega-dule-sulidganba arbisunna? ¿Nar-gammu burwaba aibangwichi dakega bemar arbi? Suli, degisuli. ⁸¿Degite, ar ibi-dakega bemar arbisunna? ¿Bemar dule-wargwen mor-nued-yoi-gudiid dakega arbimala? Suli, degisuli. Ar dulemar-mor-nued-yoi-gudimaladdi, amardi reymar-neg-yagi gudidimalad. ⁹Ar degite, ¿ibi-dakega bemar arbisunna? ¿Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-dakegala? Eye, an bemarga sogmar, a bemar daksamalad, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegegdba bur-bule bemar daksamalad, ar ade we bur-dule-dummadid. ¹⁰Ar we-dulegine bato narmakar sognaid, Mesíasgi sunmaknaigu, Bab Dummad soged:

Be-iduale, anga-gaya-burba-barsoged an barmidoed,
Ade be-iduar bega igar-mayegar.

Mal. 3:1

We-gaya-burba-barsoged,
Juan-Bautistado.

¹¹ “Napira an bemarga soged: Dulemar-we-napneggi-gwalulemaid Juan-Bautistaba bur-dummad sulid, ar degite, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi bur-dule-bipigwadi, degite, a-dule Juan-Bautistaba bur dule-dummadid.

¹² “Juan-Bautista-akala, emi-ibadsega, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse dogegala, dutusulidgi dogleged, unnila dulemar-dutusurmaladbi ese dogmaloed. ¹³Ar bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, degi, Moisés-igar-mesisad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi-sunmaksamalad, Juan-Bautista-nonikidse. ¹⁴Ar bemarga-an-soged bemar abingabiele, Juan-Bautista, we Elías-danikoye-soglesad-duledo. ¹⁵Bemar mag nue-itobiele, nue-itomar an bemarga ibmar soged.”

¹⁶Geb degi Jesús sogdebar: “Degite, emi we-dulemar-bukmaladde, ¿doa-sunnaa damar be insae? Wemar-damaladi, machimala neg-magaba ambikuedgi-ambikumaladyobdo, na muchub-muchub agi na gorbukmaladyobdo, ¹⁷na ega sogbukmarado:

An bemarga gar-ogochamalad,
degite bemar gwen dodosurmalad.
Anmar bemarga bukib-binsa
namaksamalad,
degite bemar gwen bossurmalad.

Degisoggu, bemar we-burwigana-binsaedsulidyob damardo. ¹⁸Ar Juan we-napnegse nonigu, dule-baigan-mas-gunnyed yob mas-gunsuli, degi, dule-baigan-gobedyob gobsuli gudigusad. Egi bemar sogsa-gusmalad, ‘Wedi nia egi naiye.’ ¹⁹Ani Dule-Machi, andi nonigu, mas gunnoni, gobnoni, angi be sogmalad: ‘We-dule bemar dakmalana, gadi-mas-gunned-dule, degine, gadi-vino-gobed-dule, deginbali, dulemar-Roma-dummadga-

mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degine, dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimalad e-aiga-na-saed-dule.’”

Geb degine Jesús sogdesun: “Ar dule Bab-Dummad-ibmar-wisidi, ibmar-nuegan-imakedgi mag-dakle daed.”

Jesús neggweburmar-sabsur-odurdaklegoedgi sunmaksad
(Lucas 10:13-15)

²⁰Geb degi Jesús neggweburmargi-bukidar-ibmar-dakledisurmamalad-imaksadgi sabsur ega ibmar sokarsun, ar ade dulemar na e-iskudiidga gwen bukib binsasurmamalad, e-iskudiid gwen misurmamalad.

²¹Jesús sogdesun: “iCorazín-dorgan, be wilesmar! iBetsaida-dorgan, be wilesmar! Ar bemar Bab Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklenonikoed. Ar Tiro-neggweburgi, degi, Sidón-neggweburgi we-ibmar-dakledisurmamalad imaklesana, a-neggweburmar bato dikasurgus sagumor yosmalanad, degine, burugi obsamarbalinad, adi oyogega, emarde na e-iskuiedga bukib ulubgi nue itosmarye. ²²Degisoggu, an bemarga sogsun, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, bemar bur-bule Tiro-dorganba, degi, Sidón-dorganba sabsur odurdaklemaloed.

²³“Emide bedi Capernaum-dorgan, na be nibnegse-onakwiles-gusadyobi, be-nug ogannoles-gusanad. Emigindi, be uluba-odurdakleged-negse odelegoedyob, be-nug iskunonikoed. Ar Sodoma-neggweburgi we-ibmar-dakledisurmamalad be-neggweburgi-imaklesadyob imaklesana, we-Sodoma-neggwebur amba emi-ibagane degina siindo. ²⁴Degisoggu, an bemarga sogsun, Bab-Dummad-igar-naboged-ibagangi, bemar bur-bule Sodoma-dorganba sabsur odurdaklemaloed.”

Jesús soged: “Anse be dagmar, anse be obunnodamarye.”
(Lucas 10:21-22)

²⁵A-ibagangi, Jesús sunmakdegua, sogded: “Bab, an be-nug odummosun, bedi nibneg, degine, we-napneg-e-Dummad, degine, bedi dulemar-ibmar-wismaladgi, dulemar-ibmar-magar-itomaladgi an-we-ibmarmar-imaksad aku-ito be imaksad, dulemar-baisursunnagwadga bur be osanalosad, adi amar magar itomalagar. ²⁶Eye, Bab, ar ade deyob be abesad.”

²⁷Jesús sogdebar: “Bela-ibmarmar an-Bab anga uksadi. Dulemar-wargwensaar Bab-Dummad-Machi-mag-daked satemalad, unnila Babbi mag daked, degi, Bab-akudakmarbalid, unnila E-Machibi mag Bab-daked, ar doaga E-Machi na e-Bab-osanalobie, agarbi na osanalodo.

²⁸“Bela bemar-yegus-alamaknaimalad, degi, yegus-itodidimalad anse be dagmar, ani an bemarga obunnoged ukoed. ²⁹An-igar-maid be sumar, degi, moli-bebe-nikad warbo-ebo-arbaegala suar biir e-dukargi ebo edin-damaladyob be angi akamar, angi be durdakmar, ar an na san-dummarba na imaksulid, degine, an na gwage-eikwaa na-daedduled. Degine, agi na be-burbagala be obunnoged amioed. ³⁰Ar ade an-igar-maid nollogwad, degine, an-ibmar-seed ukubaliid.”

Jesús-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-gwag gwachamalad
(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

12 ¹Deun a-ibagangine, Jesús obunnoged-ibagi orosgii-dakleged-digaled-imbaba nadapgu, e-sapingan ukur itoargu, ibmar-digaled

gwane-gwane imakarmar, gunnegar.

²Fariseomar-Jesúsba-nadapmalad deyob dakarmargu, Jesúsga sogdemar:

—Be dakena, be-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-ise-imakleged imaknadapmardo. ¿Mer arbaoye igar-maisursi?

³Jesús, Fariseomar-abin sogde:

“An-sapingan igar-maidgi annadisulid. ¿Ar bemarkede absodisurmarsi, igi David imaksa, deun David, degi, e-sordamar ukumeharmargu? ⁴A-ibagi David Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dognoni-gusad, degi, madu-Bab-Dummadga-uklesad gucha-gusad. Ar David, degi, e-sordamar a-madu gunnedsulinal, ar ade madu isedid. ¿We-madu unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladbi gunnoye igar-maisursi? Degite, ¿David, degi, e-sordamar igar-noar imaksamala? Suli, ar ukudba nabir madu guchamalad. Degisoggu, an-sapingan nabir imaksamarmodo.

⁵Deginbali, ¿ar bemarkede Moisés-igar-maidgi absodisurmarsi, igi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, obunnoged-ibagi annadimala, ar degite amar igar-noar imakdimala? Suli, igar-noar imakdisurmala. ⁶Ar an bemarkede sogdo, emide Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dule-bur-dummad be-abargi gudimalad. ⁷Ar bemarkede insaena, Bab Dummad soged:

Nue wile emar-daked
bur an abeged,
anga ibmar-gummakar ukedba.

Os. 6:6

We bemarkede insamalana, an-sordamar noar-ibmar-imaknaiye bemarkede sogosurmalande. Ar dulemar-igar-maidgi-yoledsurmaladgi binsa bemarkede egi gwisgussurmalande.

⁸Ar ade ani Dule-Machi, obunnoged-iba-e-Dummadid.”

Jesús dule-argan-burgwaled-nudaksad

(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

⁹A-nainu-naidgi nasgu, Judiomar-onmaked-negse Jesús nonisun. ¹⁰Agine dule-wargwen-argan-burgwaled siigumogad. Jesússe yamo egichiar, adi Jesúsgi sogmalagar, obunnoged-igar-maidgi annadiiye. Jesúsga sogdemar:

—¿Ar obunnoged-ibagi sunna dule nudaklege?

¹¹Jesús, abin-sogde:

—¿Ar doa-dule, bemarkede na siband-wawaad-wargwen nika-dibe, ar bei obunnoged-ibagi yaa-gureged-yaba argwachale, be onossurmamalale? Be onosmalale. ¹²¿Ar degite, dule bur-ibmar-nuedsursi siband-wawaadba? Ar degisoggu, ibmar-nueddo, obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-nued saed.

¹³Geb degi Jesús dule-argan-burgwaledga sogdesun:

—Be-argan be onak.

Dule e-argan onakwidgu, yog nuguar naded, ar igi e-argan-baid nuedi, deyob gusmogad. ¹⁴Fariseomar-Judiomar-onmaked-neggi-bukmalad ainiarmargu, yog igar amiarmar, igi-saele Jesús-oburgwemalo-dibeye.

Bab Dummad Jesús-susad ega arbaega

¹⁵Ar Jesús wisoggu, Fariseomar e-oburgwebied, agi-gudiidgi bangudsun. Dulemar-bukidar eba nade-gusmalad, degine, Jesús bela dulemar-uelemalad nudakdii-gusad.

¹⁶Ar Jesús dulemar-nudaksamaladga sogde-daed, mer an-barsogmaloye.

¹⁷Ar epenne Isaías, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg idu-sogsa-gusadba guega, deyob gusad, deun sogsa-gusgu, Bab Dummad sogye:

- ¹⁸ Emi be dakena, an-mai, anga arbaega an susad.
An nue na sabed, an-burba egi nue-weligwar itoged.
An-Burba-Nued an ega ukoed, ar dulemar-Judiosurmaladga igar-naboged-igargi sunmakoed.
- ¹⁹ Gwen a-dule urwosulid, degi, binnasur sunmakosulid.
Ar degi, igar-imbaba dule binnasur gordii,
e-gaya gwen itogosulid,
- ²⁰ Ar gammu-maraled gwen biskosulid,
degine, gwallu-bipii-bupurmaksiid gwen oginnosulid,
ar geb igar-napiragwad imakedse.
- ²¹ Ar bela-Judiosurmalad e-bendakega,
a-dule-edarbebukwa gumaloed.

Is. 42:1-4

Jesús nia-saila-sogedba niamar-onodiye-nik sogmalad

(*Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23*)

²² Geb degi Jesússe dule-nia-nikadi, geg-atakeidi, degine, geg-sunmakbalidi ese senonimalad. Jesús a-dule-nudaksad. Degisoggu, nabir-atak, degi, nabir-sunmak nadsunnad. ²³ Jesús-dule-nudaksad bela dulemar geger dakdemalad, sogdemarsunnad: “¿Ar we-dulede inso David-wagwa-yoedse-danikoye-soglesad-sunnad be insae?”

²⁴ Ar Fariseomardi degi-dulemar-soge-itoarmargu, sogdemar: “Suli, we Mesías-suli, we Beelzebú, nia-saila, a egi-naid, wede a-sogedba niamar-onodiid.”

²⁵ Ar Jesús Fariseomar-binsanaid mag daksoggu, amarga sogded: “Rey-gwensak na neggwebur dakmaid, ar e-sordamar na dukin-dukun egi aibinnarmalale, we-neggwebur bergudeled. Degine,

ar neggwebur-dibe, igi, neg-yagin-dibe, na e-neg-yaginmalad na egi aibinnarmalale, we-neg bergudeled.

²⁶ Ar nia-saila-Satanás na e-sapingan na onodele, ar na dukin egi aibinna-itole, ar degiile, ¿igi e-neg-na-dakmaid degi-sadeguosunna? Suli, e-neg bergudele.

²⁷ “Ar ani, nia-saila-Beelzebú-nuggi an niamar-onodiile, ¿be-sapingandi doa-nuggi niamar-onodimarmosunna? Nia-saila-ganguedbarsuli. Degisoggu, bema-sapingan bemarga oyonado, bema noar sogdimalad, nia-saila-sogedba an niamar-onodiye.

²⁸ “Ar an Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi niamar-onodiile, we bemarga oyonado, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemarse warmaknoniye.

²⁹ “Ar dule-dutusulid na e-neggi siile, ¿igi dule-wargwen na e-negse dogo be insae, ei-ibmar atursaegar, ar bina iduar edinsulir? Ar bina iduar edingweler-gebed, geb degi sunna ei-ibmar atursaado. Ar an deyobmodo, an nia-sailagi-nakwisadba, sunna emi an niamar-onodiid.

³⁰ “Ar dule anba dasulile, anga gwisgudiido. Ar dule anga dulemar danar urbedisulile, bur we-dule anga dulemar-ichodiido, mer anba naguegar.

³¹ “Ar degisoggu, an bemarga sogsun, ar bela dulemar-iskued, degine, dulemar galagwensuli Bab Dummadgi dodoar sunmakdii-dibe, Bab Dummad sunna amarga iskued elioed. Ar dulemar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi galagwensuli dodoar sunmaksardi, adi Bab Dummad gege iskued amarga elied. ³² Ar doa-dule galagwensuli Dule-Machigi dodoar sunmaksa-dibe, Bab Dummad sunna amarga iskued elioed. Ar dule Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi galagwensuli egi dodoar sunmaksardi, adi e-iskusad we-

napneggi, degi, nibneggi Bab Dummad ega gwen eliosulid.

³³“Ar sapi nuedile, e-durbamaked nuedmodo, sapi iskanale, e-durbamaked iskanamodo. Ar ade sapi e-sanmakedgi dakleged, sapi-nued-dibe, igi, sapi-iskana-dibe. Dulemar deyobmodo, e-daedgine mag daklenonimoged.

³⁴“iAr bemar naibe-bulegan-e-mimmiganyob-gumalad! ¿Ar bemar iskana damarsoggu, degite, ar igi ibmar-nuegangi bemar sunmakosunna? Geg ibmar-nuegangi bemar sunmakmala. Ar ade dule gwagegi-binsaedba sunmak-daed.

³⁵“Ar dule, dule-nuedile, e-gwage-nuedba ibmar-nued onodo, ar dule, dule-iskanale, e-gwage-iskanadba ibmar-iskana onomodo. ³⁶Ar andi an bemarga sogdo, ar igi binsa galagwensuli dule sunmaksale, Bab-Dummad-ibagan-igar-nabogedgine, na sunmaksadgine Bab Dummadga na dukin barsoggwichi gumalodo. ³⁷Ar na be sunmaksadbali bega soglegoed, be odurdaklegosurye, igi, bega soglego-dibe, be sabsur odurdaklegoye.”

**Dule-iskanamar ibmar-
dakledisurmalad dakbi-damalad**
(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 11:29-32)

³⁸Agi geb gwen-gwen escribamar, degi, Fariseomar, Jesúsga sogdemar: —Odurdaked-saila, anmar-wagab ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid anmarga be imake, adi anmar mag dakega, be-Bab-Dummad-nuggi-sunmaked napiragwadid.

³⁹Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde: —Be dulemar-iskanamar, degi, neg-sichigi-galagwensuli-yolemalyob bemar-Bab-Dummadgi-nodimalad, bemar abemardo, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid be-wagab bega imaked.

Ar an bega sogmardo, wilubgan bega oyolegosurdo, ar oyolegoedi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-berbegeg, Jonásyenugad gusadyob bega oyolegoed.

⁴⁰“Ar igi Jonás ua-dummad-saban-yaba ibapaa-ibgined, degi, ibapaa-mutikidba megisa, debayobi ani Dule-Machi, napa-urba ibapaa-ibgined, degine, ibapaa-mutikidba megmoged.

⁴¹Machergan-Níniveginmalad Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi we-dulemar bemar-emi-dula-gudidimalad-abargi gwisgudagogu, bemar-sabsur-odurdakye sogdagoed. Ar ade Jonás Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaksagu, Nínive-dorgan na e-iskuedga bukib-binsas-gusmalad, na e-daed gwagsamalad. Ar emigindi, Jonásba bur-bule dule-dummad wegi bemar-abargi gudiid, ar degite, bemar be-iskuedga na be bukib-binsasurmalad, be-daed na be ogwasurmalad.

⁴²“Reina-yalasikid-neg-dakmaid Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi bemar-emi-dula-gudidimalad-abargi gwisgudagogu, bemar-sabsur-odurdakye sogdagoed. Ar ade we-omegwa bela-bela-dikasur dani-gusad, dad-Salomón-dule-binsaed-ibed-nikad itogegar. Ar emigindi, Salomónba bur-bule dule-binsaed-nikad wegi bemar-abargi gudiid, ar degite bemar an-itobisurmalad.”

**Burba-iskana nosad, gannarse noni-
daed**
(Lucas 11:24-26)

⁴³Ar Jesús sogdebar: “Ar niaburba dulegi nodele, neg-dinnaganaba obunnoged-neg amidii-daed. Ar neg-obunnoged amisursoggu, ⁴⁴sogdasunnodo, ‘An-neg an mete-alidse gannar an dognaoye.’ Ar na e-negse modapogu, dakdapodo, neg

olobi sii, nue durwiar sii, degi, nue neg nudakar sibar.

⁴⁵“Geb degi niaburba deyob daksale, gannar naodo, e-sordamar-walagugle eba-bur-bulegan-damalad sedagegar. Niaburbamar a-negse dognonimalogu, na e-negga imakdemalodo. Ar dule epenne-e-daedba aka-bur-bule iskudsunnodo. Debayobi bemar-emi-iskudidimalad gumarmogoed.”

**Jesús-e-nan, degi, Jesús-e-urbamar
Jesús-aminonimalad**

(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Ar amba Jesús dulemarga sunmaksii, deun e-nan, degine, Jesús-e-urbamar neg-magaba Jesús-edarbebukwa-gusmalad, ebo sunmakmalagar. ⁴⁷Dule-wargwen Jesúsga sokar:

—Emi be-nan, degi, be-urbamar, neg-magaba be-edarbebukmalad, bebo sunmakbimalad.

⁴⁸Ar Jesús, dule-degi-ega-sogedga abin-sogded:

—¿Ar doa an-nan-sunna, degi, doamar an-urbamar-sunna?

⁴⁹Jesús na e-argan e-sapingansik oyodgua, sogde:

—We an-nan, degi, wemar an-urbamar. ⁵⁰Ar ade doa-dule an-Bab-nibneggi-maidba, a-sogedba ibmar imakele, ar a an-nando, a an-bundo, degine, a an-urbamardo.

**Jesús ibmar-gwag-diglegedgi burbar
sunmaksad**

(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

13 ¹A-ibagi Jesús-neg-yagi-sii nodgua, mata-dummad-gakase nade-gusad, geb agi sigdap. ²Agi dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. Jesús urgi nakwisgu, agi sigis dulemar-odurdakegar, ar dulemardi bela mata-dummad-gakagi ambikusmalad.

³Jesús bukidar ibmar-burbarmaladgi akar-akar dulemarga sunmaksii-gusad, dulemar-odurdaksii-gusad.

Geb Jesús sogde-gusad:

“Ibagwengine dule-wargwen-ibmar-gwag-digedi, ibmar-gwag dignaded.

⁴Ibmar-gwag dignaigusgu, abala ibmar-gwag igargi babatidapid. Sikwimar nonigua, ibmar-gwag-igargi-babatismalad manonimalad.

⁵“Abala akwa-yaisulidgi babatismalad napa-askinnegwadgi. Ar agi gwae-gwae ibmar-gwag ainialid, ar ade napa askinnegwad. ⁶Dad gaargu, ibmar-gwag gummakded, ar ade e-maligan askinnesoggu, dinguded.

⁷“Abala ibmar-gwag iko-abargi babatisad. Ibmar-gwag dungudgu, ikomar ibmar-gwag ichosad, degisoggu, gwen sanmaksasursundo.

⁸“Ar ibmar-gwag-napa-nuedgi-babatismaladdi, adi nue sanmaksad. Gwenna-gwenna akusaar sanmaksad, baidi bur-nuegwad sanmaksad, degi, baigandi bur-napiragwad sanmaksad.”

⁹Geb Jesús sogdebar: “Bemar mag nue itobiele, nue itomar, an bemarga ibmar soged.”

**¿Ibiga-wede Jesús burbar
sunmakde-dae?**

(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰Geb degi e-sapingan Jesússe nonimargu, ega sogdemar:

—¿Ar ibiga be dulemarga burbar ibmar sog-dae?

¹¹Jesús, abin-imakdegu sogde: “Ar bemargardi Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid igar-burbar-mamaid osanalogoye maid, ar dule-baigangardi ega osanalogoye sulid. ¹²Ar dule-ibmar-nikadga, uklebalodo, adi bur-bule ibmar gatik nikuegar. Ar dule-ibmar-suliddina, ar bipii-wis-ibmar-nikad aka bur e-annik sulegoed. We sogledo,

bemardi bur-bule ibmar mag-ito-guoye.

¹³A-ular we-dulemarga burbar an sunmak-daed:

Ar amba dakmar-inigwele, aku dakmardo.

Ar itomar-inigwele, aku itomardo.

¹⁴Ar degisoggu, igi epenne Isaías Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeedi sogsa-gusa, ar deyob gunonisundo, deun sogsa-gusgu:

Ar na e-uayagwar itomalo-inigwele, aku itomaloed.

Ar na e-ibyagwar dakmalo-inigwele, amba aku dakmaloed.

¹⁵Ar we-dulemar an-itobisurmalad, ar na e-uayagi nue aku-itomalad, ar e-ibya na murdik imasmalad.

Ar adi mer na e-ibyagi mag dakmalagar, degi, mer na e-uayagi mag itomalagar.

Ar degiile, Bab Dummad sik namalo-itole, ar degiile, an nudak dakledagoed.

Is. 6:9-10

¹⁶“Ar bema-ibya mag dakedba, degi, bema-uaya mag itogedba, bemardi nue begi binsalesadmalad. ¹⁷Ar napira an bema saged, bukidar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaalad, degi, bukidar dule-inikii-ibmar-imakmalad, emi-bema-ibmar-daked dakbi gusmalanad, amar gwen daksasurmalad, degi, emi-bema-ibmar-itoged itobi gusmalanad, amar gwen itosurmalad.”

Jesús ibmar-gwag-digedgi-burbar-sunmaksad odulosad

(*Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15*)

¹⁸Jesús sogdebar: “Emi bema nue itomarsun, ibmar-gwag-digedgi burbar an-bemarga-sunmaksad-igar: ¹⁹Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gaya-

burba itosad, aku-ito-dibe, nia-saila nonikogua, a-dule-gwagegi gaya-burba-nued-diglesad ei ungenonikodo. Ar we sogledo, we ibmar-gwag igargi diglesadye.

²⁰“Ar ibmar-gwag-akwa-imbaba-babatismaladdi, adi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itosmargu, nue weligwar abingasmalad.

²¹Ar wemar unnila askinbi Bab-abingasmarsoggu, ibmar-gwag-digaled maligan-askinnegwadyobdo. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-ular wilearmargu, degine, dulemar sabsur e-imakarmargu, Bab Dummadgi bangudmalad.

²²“Ar ikomar-abargi-batismaladdi, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba abingasmalando, ar we-napneggi-ibmar-nanaidgi, degi, maniginbi bur binsamarsoggu, binsaed-galedmalad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-e-gwageginaid iedmarsunnad. Degisoggu, amar ibmar-gwag gwen sanmaksasulidyob gunonisundo.

²³“Ar ibmar-gwag-napa-nuedgi-diglesmaladdi, we-dulemardi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itosmargu, magari nue itosmalad. Degisoggu, amar ibmar-gwag nue sanmaksamaladyob gunonisundo. Abala bur-napiragwad sanmaksamalad, abala bur-nuegwad sanmaksamalad, degine, baigandi bur-akusaar sanmaksamardo.”

Jesús burbar gagan-iskanagi sunmaksad

²⁴Jesús burbar dulemarga sunmakdebar, sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-e-gaya-burba, dule-wargwen na e-nainugi ibmar-gwag-nued digsayobdo. ²⁵Ar dulemar gabidmargu, e-istarad orosgiid-digaled-abargi gagan-iskana dignonimogad, geb degi nadsunnad.

²⁶“Ibmar-gwag nue aramaksagu, sanmakargu, gagan-iskana-abargi daklearmogad.

²⁷“Ar e-maigan nainu-ibedse nonimalad, ega sognonimalad: ‘Dummad, ¿ar be-nainugi ibmar-gwag-nued be digsasursi? ¿Ar degite, bia we-gagan-iskanamar danisunna?’

²⁸Nainu-ibed, abin-imakdesun: ‘An-istarad we-gagan-iskana digsað.’ E-maigan, abin-imakdemar: ‘¿Anmar we-gagan-iskana ungenabi be abege?’

²⁹“Nainu-ibed, abin-sogde: ‘Suli, mer be ungenamar, ar abakalegi gagan-iskana bemar ungenaidgi orosgii-dakleged ungiarbalile. ³⁰Bur ebobela itoba na dungumaimaloed, ibmar-gwag-weleged-ibaganse. A-ibagangi ibmar-gwag-wemaladga an sogoed, bina gagan-iskana-inse be wemargwerye, amar danar-danar edinmarye, ogumakegar, orosgii-daklegeddi an-ibmar-gwag-urbilegedse be urbenamaloye.’ ”

Jesús burbar mostaza-e-gwaggi sunmaksad

(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³¹Jesús baid igar-burbar-sunmaklegedgi sunmakdebar, sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-igar emi mostaza-e-gwag dule-wargwen na e-nainugi digsayobdo.

³²Ar mostaza-gwagde ibmar-gwagba bur-bipii-inigwele, ar dunguderdi, ibmar-dubaled-masga-gued-birgi obitedaed. Degisoggu, ar sapiga gunonikogu, sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad sunna e-anagangi gabsundo.”

Jesús burbar madubur-inagi sunmaksad

(Lucas 13:20-21)

³³Jesús burbar-sunmakleged-igargi sunmakdebar, sogdebar: “Bab-

Dummad-neg-dakmaid-igar weyobdo, ar igi ome-wargwen ilapaa-madubur-wilubsaedgi, madubur-ina obatisa, geb degi madubur-ina binna-binna madubur ganoni-daed, bela omuedse.”

Ibga Jesús burbar-sunmakleged-igargi sunmakde-dae

(Marcos 4:33-34)

³⁴Ar bela Jesús burbar-sunmaklegedgi dulemarga sunmakde-daed, burbar-sunmaksuli gwen gussulid. ³⁵Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg sogsa-gusadba guegala, deyob Jesús sunmak-gusdo, deun sogsa-gusgu:

An sunmakdogu, burbar an sunmakoed, nega-saila-akar ibmar-dukuar-mamaid an odulogege, burbar an sunmakoed.

Sal. 78:2

Jesús burbar-gagan-iskanagi-sunmaksad osanalosad

³⁶Geb degi dulemar Jesúsgi bangudgua, Jesús neg-yaba dogdesun. E-sapingan Jesússe walik gunonimargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Anmarga be odulo, we ibi obare, gagan-iskanagi burbar be anmarga sunmaksad.

³⁷Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde: “Dule-ibmar-gwag-nued-digedi, we Dule-Machido. ³⁸Nainu-obaredi we-napnegdo, ibmar-gwag-nuedi, we Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-e-mimmigando, gagan-iskanadi, we nia-saila-e-mimmigando. ³⁹Ar dule-istarad-gagan-iskana-digsadi we nia-sailado, ibmar-gwag-weleged-ibagan, we-napneg-berguod-ibagando. Dulemar-ibmar-gwag-wemaladi, we angermardo.

⁴⁰“Ar igi gagan-iskana unnulege, degi, ogumaklege, deyobi we-napneg-berguedse guoed. ⁴¹Ar Dule-Machi na

e-angermar-barmidagoed, na e-neg-dakmaidgi dulemar-ibmar-ichodimalad, degi, ibmar-iskana-imakdimalad-wenonikoed, ⁴²soo-sailase ogumaknaega, ar agi amar bobukwa, degi, beedse-wilebukwadba nugar-ogorbukwa-gumaloed. ⁴³Geb degi dule-ibmar-inikii-imakmalad e-Bab-neg-dakmaidgi dad-ibeler-gaeyob mag daklenonikoed dule-nuegan-sunnad-gumalad. Ar dulemar uaya-itogega-nikmalad nue itomar an-ibmar-sogsad.”

Jesús or-nuegan-gargerbad-odukuar-siidgi sunmaksad

⁴⁴Jesús sogdebar: “Aginbali, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi or-nuegan nainugi odukuar bukwadyobdo. Dule-wargwen a-or-nuegan amisgu, gannar odokusad. Na weligwar-ito naogua, bela na ibmar-nikadi ukogua, a-nainu na bakoed, adi a-or-nuegan na egadga guegar.”

Jesús burbar morbeb-akwagiid-nuedgi sunmaksad

⁴⁵Jesús sogdebar: “Amba Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid, dule-wargwen-ibmar-baked, morbeb-akwagiid-nuegan amidiidyobdo. ⁴⁶Ar morbeb-akwagiid-bur-nued amisgua, nade-gusad. Na ibmar-nikad bela uksagu, ar a-morbeb-akwagiid-bur-nued baksasunnad.”

Jesús burbar sakigi sunmaksad

⁴⁷Jesús sogdebar: “Amba deyobbardo, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid sakiyobdo. Saki demargi miledogu, bela galagwensuli uamar egi galeded. ⁴⁸Saki ua-ena-gusale, demar-gakase saki seledogu, dulemar ambikumalogu, uamar-nuegan garbagi-urbega suledagoed, uamar-iskanadi miledoed.

⁴⁹“Ar debayobi we-napneg berguedse guoed. Angermar ainidogu, nonimaloed, dulemar igar-maidba-inikii-ibmar-imakmalad, degi, dulemar-iskana akar-akar bachik urbegar. ⁵⁰Dulemar-iskana soo-sailase miledmaloed, ar agi amar bobukwa, degi, beedse-wilebukwadba nugar-ogorbukwa-gumaloed.”

Ibmar-binid, degi, epennemalad ono-daedgi Jesús sunmaksad

⁵¹Jesús geb e-sapinganga sogdesun: —¿Ar bela Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi an-bega-sogsamalad mag be itomala?

Jesús-abin, sogdemar:

—Eye, Dummad, bela mag an itomar.

⁵²Geb degi Jesús amarga sogdesun: —Ar a-ulale, escriba-wargwen bela Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-igar nue wisile, bab-na-neg-yaur-sediid-wargwenyobdo, igi we-dule na e-ibmar-nuedgi ibmar-binigan, degi, ibmar-sergan, ono-dae, deyobmodo, we-dule-nue-igar-wisid, ibmar-epenne-durdaksad, degine, ibmar-bini-durdaksad ebumodo baigan-odurdakega.

Jesús Nazaretgi gudigusad

(*Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30*)

⁵³Jesús igar-burbamaladgi-sunmaksiiid bergusad-sorba, nade-gusad. ⁵⁴Jesús na e-dungued-neggweburse nonigu, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi emar-odurdaksigisad. Bukidar agi geger dakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede, bia binsaed-nuegan ami-dae, degine, ibiga nabir wede ibmar-dakledisurmalad imak-dae?

⁵⁵¿Ar wede carpinter-e-machisursi? ¿Ar e-nande María-nugsursi, Santiago, José, Simón, degine, Judas, amarde

e-urbamarsursi? ⁵⁶¿Ar bela-e-bunmarde anmar-abargi gudisursi? ¿Ar degite, wede bia we ibmarmar durdaksasunna?

⁵⁷Degisoggu, a-ular dulemar geger Jesús-dakdemalad, Jesúsgi uludmarsunnad. Ar Jesúsdi amarga sogde:

—Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad bela-neggwebur-baigangi bina nue sogdamalad, unnila e-neggweburginbi, degi, e-neg-yaurginmaladbi baisur dakdamalad. A-ulale bemar an-abingassurmarmogad.

⁵⁸Degisoggu, a-ulale, Nazaretgi Jesús ibmar-dakledisurmamalad dogdar gwen imaksasulid, ar ade bukidar egi benmalad.

Juan-Bautista burgwisad
(*Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9*)

14 ¹Deun a-ibagangi, Rey-Herodes itoar bela-dulemar Jesúsgi sunmakedbimar. ²Herodes na e-maiganga sogde: “We-dule-gudiid, we Juan-Bautista, ar wede gannar-durgus gudiid, a-ulale nabir ibmar-dakledisulid imaked.”

³Ar ade Herodes, Juan-Bautista-gasagusad, eskoro-dubgi-edicha eskaryagi mete-gusad, Herodías-ular. Herodíasde, Felipe-omenad. Ar ade Herodes e-urbagi ome-egwachad. ⁴Ar ade Juan Herodesga soged: “We-ome be nikued sulinye.”

⁵Deun Herodes Juan-oburgwebien-inigwele, geg oburgwe-gusad, dulemar-dobedba. Ar ade dulemar Juangi binsamalad, we Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegegye.

⁶Deun Herodes-gwalulesad-ibagi iba-ononanaigua, Herodías-e-sisgwa emar-abargi dodosgwa, Herodes deun nue-yeer daksa-gusad. ⁷A-ulale Herodesde bunagwaga sogsad: “Napira an bega soged, Bab-Dummad-nuggi an

bega sogbalid, ar ibu be anse egisbie, an bega ukoed.”

⁸A-bunagwade, e-nan-ega-sogedba Herodesga sogded:

—Bategi, Juan-Bautista-e-nono be anga udaye.

⁹Rey-Herodes deyob bunagwa-ega-soge itosgu, nue bukib-ito naded, ar bato bunagwaga sogsasoggu, “Napira an bega sogye, ar ibu be anse egisbiele, an bega ukoye,” degine, dulemar-ebamesa-naba-siid e-itosmosoggu, Herodes e-sordamarga sogdesun, “Bunagwaga Juan-Bautista-e-nono ukmarye.”

¹⁰Degisoggu, Herodes igar-uksasun, Juan-Bautista-eskaryagi-mellesiid e-dukar egwanegar. ¹¹Sordamar Juan-Bautista-e-nono bategi senonimargu, bunagwaga uknonimarsun, geb degi bunagwa e-nanga uksamosunnad.

¹²Geb degi Juan-sapingan, Juan-e-san sunonimar, geb degi na neg-uangi digsamarsunnad. Geb degi Juan-e-sapingan nadmargu, Jesúsga sogdapmalad, Juan igi burgwisad.

Jesús miliatar-dulemar masgi
oguchad

(*Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-15*)

¹³Juan-Bautista-burgwisad Jesús wisgusgu, dulemargi banguded, na emarbi urgi bachikii nadmalad, negadule-sulidganba. Ar dulemar Jesús-naded wisguarmargu, neggwebur-irba eba nagap nade-gusmalad. ¹⁴Jesús urgi aidedgu, dulemar-bukidar e-idu bukwa dakargu, nue dulemar wile dakde, degine, dulemar-uelemalad bela nudaksad.

¹⁵Bato neg-sedodgu, e-sapingana Jesúse warmaknonimalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Emi anmar nega-dule-sulidgangi bukmalad, degine, bato neg-sedodbalid. Degisoggu, dulemar be barmid, adi

neggweburmarse namalagar, adi agi mas-gunned na bakmaloed.

¹⁶ Jesús na e-sapingan-abin sogde:

—Wemar nasulir akarsulid, ar bemark ega mas-gunned ukmala.

¹⁷ E-sapingan, abin-sogdemar:

—Anmar wegi mas sated, unnila madu-gwaatar, degi, ua-ukabo anmar nikmalad, degite, ñigi anmar we-dulemar masgi ogunmalosunna? Geg anmar masgi ogunmalad.

¹⁸ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogde:

—Degite madu, degi, ua anse be sedamar.

¹⁹ Geb degi Jesús gagan-birgi

dulemar-oambikuega imaksad. Jesús madu-gwaataled, degi, ua-ukabogwad susgua, niba atakdegu, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad. Geb degi Jesús madu, degi, ua biske-biske imasgu, na e-sapinganga ukded, degi e-sapingan dulemar-bukidaradga ukdemosunnad. ²⁰ Degine, bela-dulemar-gudidimalad nue-immeles mas guchamalad. Jesús-sapingan mas-obichad wesmargu, garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu enosomalad. ²¹ Ar dulemar-mas-guchamalad, unnila macherganbi miliatarsaar mergued, omegan, degi, mimmigan, amardi obarilesulid.

Jesús demar-birgi nanasad

(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

²² Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan urgi gwae nakwega imaksad, adi e-iduar mata-dummad-gaka-obakar namalagar, na edi dulemar naega imakega besad. ²³ Jesús dulemar bela barmisgu, na walagwen yar-birse nakwisad, Bab Dummadse golegar. Neg-mutikudgu, na walagwen Bab Dummadse gorsigisad. ²⁴ Ar e-sapingandi urgi mataba omukulenado, ar ade burwa asabin gormaid.

²⁵ Wakudaryalaba, Jesús na e-sapinganse mata-dummad-birgi ganna-ganna nade-gusad.

²⁶ Jesús-sapingan, dule mata-dummad-birgi-dani dakarmargua, dobe-ito nadmalad, dobedba binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad:

—iSergan anmargi dani!

²⁷ Degisoggu, a-ular Jesús yog

e-sapinganse goesun, ega sogdesun:

—iBe gandik imakmar, ani an gudii, mer be dobgumar!

²⁸ Geb degi Pedro, abin-sogde:

—Dummad, ar be gudiile, an bese mata-dummad-birgi ganna-ganna daged be an-imakdo.

²⁹ Jesús Pedroga sogde:

—Be dagdena.

Pedro urgi-siid mata-dummadgi aidesgu, mata-birgi ganna-ganna Jesússe nade-gusad. ³⁰ Pedro burwa-binnasur-gormai dakdegu, dobe-ito naded. Geb degi matagi dogdegu, binnasur gote, sogde:

—iDummad, an-bendake!

³¹ Geb degi Jesús argangi Pedro-gasgu, Pedroga sogded:

—Be an-bengued-duled, ar ñibiga be an-bengusa?

³² Ar Jesús, Pedro-ebo urgi nakwismargu, burwa bogidik naded. ³³ Degine, urgi-bukwamaladi daksamargu, Jesús-nug odummodmarsun, igi Bab-Dummad-nug odummole-damogadyob, Jesúsga sogdemar:

—Ar nue be

Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye.

Jesús dule-uelemalad Genesaretgi nudaksad

(Marcos 6:53-56)

³⁴ Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganmala mata-dummad obaksamargua, Genesaret-yarse nonimarsun.

³⁵Dulemar-a-neggweburiginmalad mag daksamargu, we Jesús gudiye, gaya-burba mimmidmar, neggwebur-dikarba nanaidse. Degine, bela dulemar-uelemalad Jesússe senonimar.

³⁶Jesúsge wilenagus-damalad: “Unnila be mor-dukubi wis ebaged be anmar-imakye.” Ar bela e-mor-dukubusmalad, bela nugusmalad.

Ibi nue dulemar-gwage icho-dae
(Marcos 7:1-23)

15 ¹Geb degi escribamar, degi, Fariseomar Jerusaléngi-danimalad Jesússe nonimargu, Jesúsga sogdemar:

²—¿Ibiga be-sapingan dadgan-igar-maidgi-wede yoledimala? ¿Ar ibiga be-sapingan argan enuksurmala mas-gunned-iduar?

³Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde: —¿Ar ibiga bemarmo Bab-Dummad-igar-maidgi yoledimarmosunna, bemark dadgan-igar-maidba daed-ular? ⁴Ar Bab Dummad sogsad: Be-bab-nug, degi, be-nan-nug, be odummogoye.

Ex. 20:12; Dt. 5:16

Degine:

Dule-gwensak babgi, igi,
nangin-dibe
gaya-ichakwa sunmaksale,
a-dule oburgwemaloye.

Ex. 21:17; Lv. 20:9

⁵Ar emigindi bemark-Fariseomardi soggu: ‘Ar doa-dule e-babga, degi, e-nanga sog-dibe: Geg an be-bendaked, ar bela-an-ibmar-nikadi bato Bab Dummadga an uksad. ⁶Ar degisoggu, a-dule e-bab, degi, e-nan bar bendaksulir, gwen akarsulid.’ Ar weyob bemark dulemar-odurdakedba Bab-Dummad-igar-maidgi yoledimardo, be-dadgan-igar-maidba daed-ular. ⁷iBemark wagar-darbo-damalad! Ar

nabir Isafas, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, epenne bemark-nik sogsa-gusad, deun Bab Dummad sogye sogsa-gusgu:

⁸We-neggwebur unnila askinbi an-nug odummomalad, ar e-gwage-ulubgindi angi gwen binsasurmalad.

⁹Ar binsa askinbi amar anse gordimalad, an-nug odummomalagar. E-igar-maid odurdakeddi, dulemar-igar-mesisadba bur odurdakmalad.

Is. 29:13

¹⁰Degi Jesús dulemar-yogsarmaladse gotegu, amarga sogded:

—Nue bela bemark an-itomalo:

¹¹Ar mas-gunned dule-ichosulid, ar dule galagwensuli-sunmakerdi, adi dule-ichodo.

¹²Geb degi e-sapingan Jesússe-walik gunonigua, ega sogdemar:

—¿Be wisi, emi Fariseomar sae-itodmalad, weyob be-ibmar-soge itoarmargu?

¹³Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:

—Ar an-Bab-nibneggi-maid sapi digsasulid, a-sapi gannar ungoed.

¹⁴Mer gegeg be Fariseomar-dakmala, ar ibya-suliyob gudidimalad, amar aku-atakmalad-iduedmalad. Ar dule-ibya-sulid, dule-ibya-sulid-idumaile, ebobela neg-gullu-dummadgi argwanmaload.

¹⁵Pedro, abin-imakdegu, Jesúsga sogde:

—Anmarga be oduloge, we be-ibmar-burbar-soged mas-gunned dule-ichosulid, we ibu obare.

¹⁶Jesús, abin-sogde:

—¿Ar bemarmo amba aku-itomarmoga? ¹⁷¿Ar bemark aku-itoge, bela mas-gunned, unnila sabanse ubodaed, degi, geb gannar miled-dabalid?

¹⁸Ar dule-galagwensuli-sunmakeddi, adi gwagegi-bukwa ainia-daed,

degisoggu, amardi dule-ichosundo.
¹⁹Ar dule-gwagegi binsaed-iskanamar ainiar-daed, na iblomalad, na ome-dikarba, degi, sui-dikarba yolemalad, na abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi nanamalad, ibmar-atursamalad, gakansaar aimar-barsoged, Bab-Dummad-nuggi dodomalad. ²⁰Ar we-ibmarmardi dule-ichomaladdo, ar dule argan-enuksuli mas-gunnedi, dule-ichogedsulid.

**Ome-Cananeagined Jesúsgi
 bengussulid e-bunolo-nudakegar
 (Marcos 7:24-30)**

²¹Jesús Genesaretgi-gudiid nade-gus, Tiro, degi, Sidón-yarse. ²²Agi ome-wargwen, Judiosulid, Cananeagined, a-yalaganba-danikid, binnasur Jesússe gordani, sogdani-gusad:

—iDummad, be David-Wagwa, wile be an-dake! An-bunagwa sabsur niasamaid.

²³Ar Jesúsdi gwen abin-imaksasulid. Geb degi e-sapingan Jesússe warmaknonimargu, egi wilenagusmalad, ega sogdemalad:
 —We-ome be barmide, ar anmar-sorba wede ee gordanikid.

²⁴Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:
 —An barmilealidi, dulemar-baiganse an barmilearsulid, unnila Israel-dulemar-sibad-wawaadyob-yoggus-gudimaladse an barmilealid.

²⁵Degi, ome Jesús-abin yokorgi signonikid, ega sognonikid:
 —iDummad, be an-bendake, anga an-bunolo be nudake!

²⁶Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:
 —Be Judiosursoggu, an be-bendakele, mimmigan-mas achuga uknaiyob an imako-itole, degisoggu, igar-maisulid mimmigan-mas achuga be ukoye.

²⁷Ome, Jesús-abin sogde:
 —Dummad, nabir be sogendo, ar degi-inigwele, achumarse-bakar

sunna mimmigan-mas mesa-urba-batemamaid gunmogad.

²⁸Geb Jesús, ome-abin imakdegu, sogde:

—Ome, ibibayobi be an-bensuli bega sunna be-bunolo an nudakoed, degisoggu, deyob bega gusun.

Ar a-wachigi yog e-bunolo nugar-naded.

Jesús dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad

²⁹Tiro-yargi, degi, Sidón-yargi Jesús bangudgua, Galilea-mata-dummad-naidse nonikid. Geb degi Jesús yar-birse nakwisgu, agi sigidapid. ³⁰Agi dulemar-bukidar Jesússe nonimalad, ese senonimalad, dulemar-muya-muyananamalad, dulemar-ibya-surmamalad, dulemar-geg-sunmakmalad, dulemar-sakwa-sikarmalad, degi, bukidar dulemar-galagwensuli-uelemalad Jesús-nag-naba mesnonimalad. Jesús amar bela nudaksa-gusad.

³¹Degisoggu, dulemar-bukmalad geger dakdemalad, dulemar-geg-sunmakmalad sunmak imasgu, dulemar-sakwa-sikarmalad nudaksagu, dulemar-muya-muyananamalad nabir-nanae imaksagu, dulemar-ibya-surmamalad mag-daksa imasgu. Degisoggu, Israel-Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmarsun.

**Jesús milibake-dulemar masgi
 oguchad
 (Marcos 8:1-10)**

³²Degi Jesús na e-sapinganse gogachua, amarga sogde:

—We-dulemar nue-wile an daked, ar ibapaagus anmarba bipirmakdimalad, mas-gunned sate gudimalad.

Degisoggu, dulemar mas-gunsuli an barmidele, abakalegi igarba negoedamalale.

³³Geb degi e-sapingan, abin-sogdemar:

—¿Ar bia wede anmar neg-dule-sulidgangi mas-ichesur amimalosunna, we-dulemar-ichesulid masgi ogunnegar?

³⁴ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogde:

—¿Madu-bigwa bemar nikmarsunna? E-sapingan, abin-sogde:

—Madu walagugle anmar nikmalad, degi, ua anmar wis nikmarbalid.

³⁵ Degi, Jesús dulemar-bukidarmalad napagi-sigega imaksad. ³⁶ Jesús madu-walagugled susgua, degi, uamar susbargua, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsa-gusad. A-sorba, madu, degi, ua biske-biske imaksagu, e-sapinganga ukded. Geb degi e-sapingan dulemarga ukdemogad. ³⁷ Dulemar-bergwapa madu, degi, ua-guchamargu, nue immelesmalad. Jesús-e-sapingan e-gwabgusad bela wesmargu, garbagwagugle enosmalad. ³⁸ Bela madu, degi, ua-guchamalad, macherganbi milibake-mergu daklealid. Omegan, degi, mimmigandi gwen obarilesulid.

³⁹ Degi, Jesús dulemar-barmisgu, Jesús urgi nakwissun, geb degi Magdala-yalaganse nonisunnad.

Fariseomar ibmar-dakledisulid

Jesús ega imakbi abesad

(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

16 ¹ Fariseomar, degi, Saduceomar, Jesússe nonimar, yamo Jesús-wilubdakegar. Jesúsga sogdemar:

—Be anmarga

Bab-Dummad-ganguedba, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid anmar-wagab be imake, adi anmar mag be-dakoed, be Bab-Dummad-nuggi nue danikid.

² Jesús amar-abin imakdegu, sogde:

“Wegi anmar-yargi neg-sedodele, bemar sogmardo: ‘Mogir, ber ginnidikid, degisoggu, neg-yolasaila guoed.’ ³ Degine, neg-wagdar bemar sogmarbardo: ‘Emi mogir

ber ginnidikid, degine, gutumar yaisurbalid, degisoggu, dii burwaba mesa wioed.’ iBemar wagar-darbo-damalad-dulemar! Ar di-wioeddi magar bemar dakmalad, degite, bemar-abargi ibmar-gunaidi aku bemar dakmalad.

⁴ “Dulemar

galagwensuli-damalad, degi, neg-sichigi-galagwensuli-yolemaladyob Bab-Dummad-sogedba-ibsasurmalad, amardi ega ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad oyobi abedamalad. Ar we-wilubgan ega oyolegosurmalad, unnila ega oyolegoedi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbege, Jonás, a-gusadyob a-wilubgan ega oyolegoed, adi wisgumalagar an doa-dule gue.”

Jesús degi-sogsagu, emargi bangudsun.

Jesús sogdad, Fariseomar-dulemar-odurdaked, igar-nuedsurye

(Marcos 8:14-21)

⁵ Jesús na e-sapinganmala mata-dummad-gaka-obakar mosgua, e-sapingan dakarmar madu na iesmala.

⁶ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdesun:

—Nue salakarmar, Fariseomar, degi, Saduceomar-madubur-inagi.

⁷ Jesús-sapingan na dukin ulubgi binsadmalad, sogdemalad:

—Jesús weyob anmarga soger-gebed, anmar madu searsulidbar.

⁸ Jesús mag daksagu e-sapingan madu-senonisulidgi sunmakmalad, amarga sogdesun:

“¿Ar ibiga bemar sogmarsunna, anmar madu searsurye? ⁹ ¿Ar amba be an-benmarde? ⁹ ¿Ar amba bemar nue-akusunna itomala, degine, be insasurmarsi, madu-gwaataledgi dulemar-miliatar madu guchamalad? ¿Agi madu-obichad garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu bemar wesmarbarsursi?”

¹⁰Deginbali, çamba bemar insasurmarbali, madu-gwagugledgine dule-milibake madu guchamalad?

¿Agi madu-obichad, garba-gwagugle bemar wesmarbarsursi? ¹¹¿Ar ibiga bemar nue-akusunna itomala, madular an bemarga sogsasulid, bemar nue salakarmarye, Fariseomar, degi, Saduceomar-madubur-inagi?”

¹²Geb degi Jesús-sapingan nue mag itosmalad, ega sogsad, madubur-inagi nue salakarmarye, nue madubur-ina-sunnadgi ega sogsulid. Ega soged, Fariseomar, degi, Saduceomar-ibmar-odurdakedgi nue salakarmarye.

Pedro Jesúsga sogsad, be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye
(*Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21*)

¹³Jesús Cesarea-de-Filipos-yarse nonigu, agi e-sapinganse egichialid, ega sogded:

—¿Ani Dule-Machi, wede doaye an-nik dulemar sogmala?

¹⁴E-sapingan abin-sogdemar:

—Gwenna-gwenna Juan-Bautistaye, be-nik sogmalad. Baigandi sogmalad, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg Elías-nugadye. Agi baigan sogmarbalid, be Jeremíasye, ar a sulile, baigan sogmarbalid, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg epenne-gudigusad-wargwenye.

¹⁵Jesús na e-sapinganga sogde:

—¿Bemardina, doaye an-nik sogmarmosunna?

¹⁶Simón-Pedro Jesús-abin sogde:

—Be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-E-Machi-sunnad.

¹⁷Geb degi Jesús, abin-imakdemogad:

—Simón, be Jonás-machi, begi nued binsalesad, ar dule we-ibmar bega sogsasulid, bega-sogsadi, an-

Bab-nibneggi-maid, a bega we osanalo, an Cristoye, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye. ¹⁸Ani an bega sogsun; be Simónye-nugad, Pedroye be-nuggubaloed. We-akwa-birgi anba-nanaimalad an na omelomai an imakoed, burgweddi gwen egi nakosulid. ¹⁹Degine, ani an Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-yabi an bega ukoed, ar bela we-napneggi be-ibmar-sogsadba galenonikile, nibneggi bela galenonimogod. Ar we-napneggi be-ibmar-sogsadba igar-egasale, nibneggi bela deyob igar-egalemogod.

²⁰Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sabsur sogdesun: “Melle dulemar-baiganga bipisaar sogoye, ede Jesúsye, Cristoye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye.”

Jesús na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad
(*Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27*)

²¹A-iba-onodedgi Jesús na e-sapinganga e-burgoedgine sunmakded, ede Jerusalénse naergebye, Judiomar-girmar-dummaganse nue odurdaklegoye, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse nue wilegoye, degine, escribamarse wilebaloye, ede amarse oburgwilegoye, geb degi ede ibapaagi gannar durguoye.

²²Pedro, deyob-Jesús-sogsad itosgu, bachik Jesús-sesad, Jesúsga sabsur ibmar sogded:

—Dummad, na be dukin wile na be dake, ar bela we-ibmar-be-sogsadi mer deyob bega guena-gadin.

²³Ar Jesús Pedrosik aibiris imaksagu, Pedroga sogde:

—iNia-saila-Satanás, be angi bangusun! Bedi igar-iskanagi an-egwanbi-gudiid. Pedro, ar be-binsaedi, Bab-Dummad-sunnaa be binsasulid, unnila dulemar-sunnaa be binsaed.

²⁴Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogde: “Ar dule-wargwen an-sapinga gubiele, na dukin san ieger-gebed, nakrus-semaiyob nanaer-gebed, bato burgwenadapidyob, geb a-dule anba dagodo, geb a an-sapinga guodo.

²⁵“Ar dule-wargwen anba-naid-ular burgwebisulir, e-san-burba ei yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular burgwenonikirdi, adi na e-san-burba yogguosurdo. ²⁶¿Ar ibi-nuedga dule-wargwenga gusar be insae, ar dule napneg-naid bela egadga imaksar, ar e-san-burbadi yoggusar? Deginbali, ¿dule-gwensak e-san-burba-ular, ibi na uksar be insae, adi e-san-burba mer ei yogguegar? Ibmarsated san-burba-ular ogwaed.

²⁷“Ar Dule-Machi na E-Bab-ganguedgi, degi, yeer-daklegedgi na e-angermar-abargi we-napnegse danikir, geb degi bela wala-walagwen dulemarga ibmar uknonikoed, na e-ibmar-imalsamaladba. ²⁸Napira an bemarga soged, gwenna-gwenna wegibemar-bukmalad, burgosulid, amba dula gudii Dule-Machi-neg-dakmai-gued bemar dakedsemalad.”

Jesús-e-san-dakleged gwagsad

(*Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36*)

17 ¹A-iba-nergwad-sorbali, Jesús, bachik Pedro, Santiago, degine, Santiago-urba Juan, amar bachik yarbir-matusulidse sesad. ²Amar-asabin yar-birgi-gwichi Jesús-e-san-dakleged gwagde-gusad, na e-wagar dad-ibeler-gaeyobi gade-gusad, degine, e-mormar bela ise-sipumakar, bela dagudik, gwallubayobi dakle-naded. ³Geb agi Jesús-sapingan-warbaagwad dakedmalad, dulemar epenne-dula-gudigusmalad, Moisés, degi, Elías, amar Jesús-mala sunmakgwichi.

⁴Geb degi Pedro Jesús-ga sogdesun:

—Dummad, we nueddo wegí anmar gudigu. Ar be abegele, anmar wegí obunnoged-neg-gwapaa sobmalodo: Gwagwen bega, baid Moisés-ga, geb baid Elías-garmo.

⁵Ar amba Pedro sunmakgwichi, mogir mee emar-birgi nagunonikid. Geb agi mogir-imbaba gaka-burba gollalid, sogded: “We An-Machi-sabedi gued, we-machigi yeer an itoged. A-Machi nue be itomar.”

⁶Ar Jesús-sapingan degi-gaya-burba itosmargua, yog napase askun sindigar sigidmalad, bela nue-dobedito nadmalad. ⁷Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan-walik nonisunnad, e-argangi ebunonikid, emarga sogded: —Be gwisgumar, mer be dobumar.

⁸E-sapingan nono-onakwidmargu, dakedmalad, unnila bato Jesús-bi walagwen gwichi.

⁹Jesús na e-sapingan-warbaagwadmala yar-birgi-gwichi aidearmargu, na e-sapinganga ise-sabsur sogded:

—Mer bipisaar an-san-gwagsad bemar daksamaladi dulemarga sogmaloye, geb Dule-Machi burgwisar gannar durgusad-sorba, geb be sogmaloye.

¹⁰Geb degi e-sapingan Jesús-egichiamarsun, ega sogdemar:

—¿Ibga degite, escribamar sogmarsunna, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-nonikoed-idu, Elías-inse nonigweloye?

¹¹Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Ar napiragwad, Elías-inse bina nonikoed, bela-dulemar Bab-Dummad-igargi-binsaega nudaknonikoed. ¹²Ar andi an bemarga soged, Elías bato nonikid. Nonigu, aku-daksa-gusmalad, ar igi na imakbi-gusmala, deyob Elías-imaksa-gusmalad. Amba deyob ani Dule-Machi, amarse odurdaklemogoed.

¹³Geb degi e-sapingan mag itosmalad, Juan-Bautista-nik ega ibmar soged.

Jesús machigwa-niaburba-nikad-nudaksad

(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-42)

¹⁴Jesús na-e-sapingan-warbaagwadmalad dulemar-bukidar-bukmaladse aidenonimargu, dule-wargwen Jesússe nonikid, yokorgi sindigar abin signonikid, ega sognoni:

¹⁵—Dummad, an-machi wile be dake, an-machi burwa-saar-daed, degine, ani nue odurdaklediid, imbagwenar soogi argwate-daed, imbagwenar digi argwate-daed. ¹⁶Ar be-sapinganga an-machi an senonikid, be-sapingan anga gwen nudaksasurmalad.

¹⁷Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:

—iBemar Babgi-bengumalad-dulemar, bemar Bab-igar-oakalogedmar! ¿Sanase bemar-abargi an gudiguosunna, bemar mer an-bengumalagar? ¿Sanase mag be itomaloe? Budar an bemar-daked danikid. Machigwa anse be sedamar.

¹⁸Geb degi machigwa Jesússe senonimargu, Jesús niaga binnasur ibmar sokar, geb agi nia-machigwagi-maid nodsun, geb agi machigwa nugussunnad.

¹⁹Geb e-sapingan Jesússe bachikii nonigu, ega sokarmalad:

—¿Ar ibiga anmardi geg niaburba-onogusmala?

²⁰Jesús abin-sogde:

—Ar bemar ulubgi amba angi benmarsoggu, a-ular geg niaburba bemar onogusmalad, ar napiraa an bemarka soged, ar bemar wismalad igi mostaza-gwag bur-bipigwa. Ayob-dungu bemar angi bensulir, sunna we-yarga

be sogsamalaled: ‘Wegi-siid be weba ainir,’ ar yar ainirisaled. Ar ibmar bela be imakedbiirido. ²¹An-emis-nia-onosadgiid, geg dule onoged, unnila mas-gunsuli Bab-Dummadse-goledgi geb bemar sunna wegiid-niamar-onoged.

Jesús ilabogus gannar na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:44-45)

²²Jesús Galilea-yargi bipirmakdimaladgi, na e-sapinganga sokalid:

—Ani Dule-Machi, dulemarse uklegoed. ²³Geb agi dulemar an-oburgwemaloed. Ar degite, ibapaagi gannar an durguoed.

E-sapingan Jesús-deyob-ega-soge itoarmargu, nue wile-itodmalad.

Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga mani-weleged bennuksad

²⁴Jesús na e-sapinganmala Capernaumse modapmalad, dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga-mani-wemalad Pedrose nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—¿Bemar-odurdaked-saila, we Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga-mani-weleged bennuksuli?

²⁵Pedro, abin-sogde:

—Anmar-odurdaked-saila bennuke. Negse Pedro dogdegua, Jesús-inse ega sunmakalid, ega sogded: —Simón, be dakegua, reymar-wenapnegginmalad ¿doamargi we mani-ga-damar be insae? ¿E-sordamargine, igi, dulemar-baigangine?

²⁶Pedro, abin-sogde:

—E-sordasurmaladgi mani galeged. Jesús Pedroma sogdesun: —Degisoggu, e-sordamardi geg bennuksundo. ²⁷Ar degi-inigwele, dulemar mer anmargi urwemalagala,

mata-dummadse be nae, be ua-sona. Ua gebe-be-sooedi, e-gaya be egoaed, a-e-gaya-yaba be mani-amioed. A-manigi bega, degi, anga, be mani-galeded bennukoed.

¿Doa bur-dule-dummadí?

(*Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48*)

18 ¹A-ibagangi, deun Jesús-e-sapingan Jesússe nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:
—¿Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi doa bur-dule-dummadí?

²Jesús machi-bipigwad-wargwense gochagua, emar-abargi ogwichisgu, ³sogde:

“Napira an bemarga sogmalad, ar bemar machi-bipigwa-daedyob gusulile, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse geg be dogmalad. ⁴Ar degisoggu, doa-dule na san bipii we-mimmigwayob na imakele, ar a-dule Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi dule-dummaddo. ⁵Ar doa-dule an-nuggine we-mimmigwayobid-wargwen ber nue-weligwar abingaele, ar an-abinganaiyob gunaido.”

Jesús sogsa-gusad, iskuedgi-aimar-ichoged, igar-buledye

(*Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1-2*)

⁶Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dule-wargwen akwamu-dummad e-dukargi-nai demar-wilase metemalar, we-dule nue-dummad-wilegoed, ar burgoed. Aba bur-bule, dule nue-dummad-wilegoed, dule-wargwen we-mimmi-burwiganayob angi-bensur-gudidiid iskuega imaksar. Degisoggu, dule-ichoged-iduar, we-dulega bur-nuedirdo akwamu-dummad dukargi-nai burgewed. ⁷Ibibayobi dulemar we-napneggi-bukmaladga iskana, ibmar dulemar gwage-ichomalad nikagu, degite, ibmar-dule-ichomalad nue abelebalid, degi-inigwele, iar dule

emar-gwage-ichodiiddina, adi nue-dummad-wilegodo!

⁸“Degisoggu, ar be-argan, igi, be-nag-dibe, be-gwage-ichogega be-imak-dibe, bur be siked nabirid, begi-dikasur-meted be imake, ar bur-nabirsursi, dula gudigued nag-wargwen, igi, argan-wargwen-nika dula gudigued, bur argan-warbo be nikad, igi, mali-warbo be nikad, be soo-saila-geg-berguedse bur melleder. ⁹Ar be-ibya be-gwage-ichogega be-imak-dibe, bur ibya be onoge, begi-dikasur-meted be imake, ar bur-nabirsursi, ibya-gwagwen-nika dula gudigued, gwendi, ibya-gwabo-nika bur soo-saila-geg-berguedse melleder.”

Jesús burbar sibad-wawaad-yoggusadgi sunmaksad

(*Lucas 15:3-7*)

¹⁰Jesús sogdebar: “Nue be salakarmar, mer ibgwensur we-burwigana be dakmalo, ar napira an bemarga soged, ar nibneggi e-angermar an-Bab-nibneggi-maid-walik gudigumalad. ¹¹Ar ani, Dule-Machi, an nonigu, dulemar-yoggus-gudimalad abonogega an nonikid.

¹²“Bemar itogua, ar dule-wargwen dulatar-na-sibad-wawaad-nikad ei wargwen yoggusale, ¿ar dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebakad-obes nadsulir be insae, sibad-wawaad-wargwen-ei-yoggusad, sapurba aminaegar? Aminadele.

¹³“Napira an bemarga soged, ar na amisale, we sibad-wawaad-wargwenadba bur-weligwar itosaled, sibad-wawaad-dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebak yoggusulidba.

¹⁴Degisoggu, be-Bab-nibneggi-maid, sibad-wawaadyob we-bipigana-wargwensaar ei yoggubisur abemaid.”

Gwenad na-ebo igar-naboged*(Lucas 17:3-4)*

¹⁵ Jesús sogdebar: “Degisoggu, be-gwenad begi nosale, ese be nae, unnila bebo-apinni siidgi nue ega be soqe, nue be angi nosye. Ar be-gwenad nabir be-itosale, na be-gwenad be-aiga gannar gunonikoed.

¹⁶ “Ar be-gwenad be-itosulile, dule-wargwen, igi, dule-warbo-dibe beba be nide, adi bela be-ibmar-sogoed, amar-wagab be soqegar.

¹⁷ “Ar amar-wagab be-gwenad be-itosulile, bela na Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi be ega ibmar soqe, ar amar-abargi amba be-gwenad be-itosulile, dule-Bab-Dummad-wichurmaladyob be we-gwenad-daksunnoed, degine, Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamaladyob be we-dule-dakbaloed.

¹⁸ “Napira an bega soged, ar bela we napneggi be-ibmar-sogsadba galenonikile, nibneggi bela galenonimoged, ar bela we-napneggi be-ibmar-sogsadba igar-egasale, nibneggi bela deyob igar-egalemoged.

¹⁹ “Gannar an bemarga soged, ar bemar-warbo we-napneggi na be-emarbi-binsae Bab Dummadse ibmar egichidele, ar ibu be egisbimala, an-Bab-nibneggi-maid a-ibmar bemarga imakoed. ²⁰ Ar bia bemar-warbo, igi, warbaa an-nuggi ambikunonimalale, an bato bemar-abargi siid.”

²¹ Geb degi Pedro Jesússe walikaa gunonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Dummad, An-gwenad-angi-nosadga, ñilabigwa angi nossulidyob an dakoe? ñllagugledsega?

²² Jesús abin-sogde:

—Unnila ilagugleye an bega sogsulid, an bega soged, dulapaagwad-gakambe-

ilagugle be-gwenad begi nossulidyob be dakoed.

Jesús, dule-warbo-e-dummadgi-mani-ganimaladgi sunmaksad

²³ Jesús sogdebar: “A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaiddi, ar rey-wargwen e-maimar-egi-mani-ganikid-ebo igar-nabirogega ese gocha-gusadyobdo. ²⁴ Wargwen-egi-mani-ganikid ese nonigu, dakleardo, talento-mili-ambe egi ganiki. ²⁵ Ar we-dule mani-satedsoggu, geg e-dummad bennuked. A-ular e-dummad ega sogdesun, ‘Be-ome, degi, be-mimmimar, degi, bela be-ibmar-nikad be manigi ukna, adi agi be an-bennukoed.’

²⁶ “Dakargu, a-maide, yokorgi e-dummad-asabin sindigar sii, egi wilenagusad, ega sognagualid: ‘Dummad, mer doga-doga be an-imako. Bela an be-bennukoed.’ ²⁷ Ar we-mai-e-dummad, wile na e-mai-dakdegu, a e-maiga sogdesun: ‘Be angi bar mani ganisurdo.’

²⁸ “Ar we-mai, e-dummad-walik-siid nodgu, dule-ebo-arbaed, egi denario-dulatar-mani-ganikid abingualid. A-dule gammuyagi gasgu, ega sogded: ‘Angi be-mani-ganikid, be an-bennuk.’

²⁹ “Geb agi na-ebo-arbaed, egi wilenagusad, ega sogded: ‘Mer doga-doga be an-imak. Bela an be-bennukoed.’

³⁰ “Ar we-dule-ebo-arbaed gwen itobi gussulid. Nade-gusad, eskaryase dule-egi-mani-ganikid-metedapid, bela-egi-mani-ganikid bela e-bennukedse.

³¹ Ebo-arbamalad deyob daksamargu, bukib binsadmalad, nadmargu, e-dummadga bela sogdapmalad, emar na ibmar daksamalad.

³² “Geb degi e-dummad dule-egi-mani-gani-gusadse gochad, ega sogded: ‘Mai, be dule-iskana, bela-

be-angi-mani-ganikid an bela bega osulosad, ar be angi wilenagusadbar.

³³ ¿Ar be geg bebo-arbaed be wile dakmosi, igi wile an be-daksamoga?’ ³⁴ Geb degi e-dummad uludgu, dulemar-odurdakmaloedga we-mai-iskana-urmaksasun, adi bela-egi-mani-ganikid bela e-bennukedse.”

³⁵ Geb degi Jesús sogde: “Amba deyob an-Bab-nibneggi-maid bemark-sabsur-imakmarmogod, ar bemark bela gwagegi na be-gwenad-begi-nosad be ega sogsurmalar: ‘Be angi nossuliyob an be-dakoye.’”

Ome-metedgi, degi, sui-metedgi

Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 5:31-32; Marcos

10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

19 ¹Emi Jesús weyob-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, Galileagi bangudsun, Judea-yalaganba, Jordán-diwar-obakar nade-gusad. ²Dulemar-bukidar Jesúsba nade-gusmalad, agi dulemar-onudaksad.

³Geb agi gwenna-gwenna Fariseomar Jesússe nonimalad, yamo yardaknonimalad, ega sognonimalad: —¿Wede binsa yogsaar sunna ome-meteye igar mai?

⁴Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:

“¿Ar bemark Bab-Dummad-Gardagi absodisurmarsi:

Gebesailagi Bab Dummad we-napneg nasikargu, machered ome-ebo abirgunagwar ogwisgunonikid?”

Gn. 1:27; 5:2

⁵Degi Jesús sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid:

A-ulale, machered ome-nikusale, e-babgi, degi, e-nangi banguoye igar maid, adi unnila e-ome-ebo gudiguegar, na ebogwad san-wargwennaga gunonisunnoed. Gn. 2:24

⁶Ar degisoggu, bar na warbomarsursundo, unnila san-wargwennaa gunonimarsundo. Ar degisoggu, Bab Dummad abirgunagwar-dule-imaksadi mer na meted imakmar.”

⁷Fariseomar, Jesús-abin sogdemar: —¿Ar ibiga degite, Moisés igar-mesissunna, ome-meted-garda imakoye ome-metegar?

⁸Jesús, abin-sogde: —Ar bemark-gwage dutusulidba Moisés bemarga igar mesis-gusad, sunna bemark ome-meted-garda imakye, ome-metega, ar iduardi degi-igar-maisulinad. ⁹Ar andi an bemarga soged, ar doa-dule ome-mete-dibe, ar e-dikarba-nosardi nabir metodo. Ar degisulirdi, ar ome-baid-nikusale, we-machered ome-dikarba neg-sichigi yolediido. Ar doa-dule, ome-melleded-nikusale, we-dule ome-dikarba neg-sichigi yoledimodo.

¹⁰E-sapingan Jesúsga sokarmarsun: —Ar weyob macheredga ome-nikued-sik ega igar maile, mer bur ome-nikued nabir.

¹¹Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan-abin sogde:

—Suli, deyobsuli. Ar bela dulemar ome-nikuosurmar-deeye soglesulid, unnila Bab Dummad dulemarga igar-uksamaladga, amardi nabir ome-nikuosur nanamalodo. ¹²Ar gwen-gwen gusgu muu-neggi-danikid siamar-baisur-daked, ar gwen-gwen yamo girmar emar-abargi siamar-baisur-daked imaksamalad, ar gwen-gwenbali, siamar-baisur-daked dukin na imaksamalad, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-ular. Ar dule sunna unni na ome-suli nanao-itogele, we-igar na abingaodo, ome-suli nanaed.

Jesús mimmigangi nued binsasad
(*Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17*)

¹³Geb degi Jesússe mimmigan-senonimalad, adi e-argan mimmigan-nonogi mesega, Bab Dummadse ega golega. Jesús-sapingan dulemar-mimmigan-senonimaladse uluarmalad. ¹⁴Ar Jesúsdi sogded:

—Mer ese urwemar. Mimmigan anse daged be imakmar, mer be bargamar, ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid we-mimmiganyob-damaladgaidid.

¹⁵Ar Jesús mimmigan-e-nono-birgi na e-argan mesisgu, nue nabir egi binsaded, Bab Dummadse ega gochad. Geb a-sorba Jesús nade-gusad.

Dule-mani-ibed Jesússe nonikid
(*Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30*)

¹⁶Geb degi dule-wargwen Jesússe nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Odurdaked-saila-nued, ñibi-nued an saer-gebe, burba-geg-bergued an nikuegar?

¹⁷Jesús, abin-sogde:

—Ñibiga dule-nuedye be anga soqe? Dule-nued niksulid, unnila Bab Dummadbi wargwennaa dule-nued gued. Ar burba-geg-bergued be nikubiele, Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisadba be nanaer-gebed.

¹⁸Dule, abin-sogde:

—Ñigid-igarmala?

Geb Jesús, abin-sogde:

Mer dule-oburgwemalo,
mer sui-dikarba, degi,
ome-dikarba yolemalo,
mer atursamalo,
mer gakansaar aimargi sunmakmalo.

¹⁹Be-babgi, degi, be-nangi nue-binsaed-nikaa damalo.

Degine, na be dukin san-sabeyobi, emar be sabgumogo.

Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20; Lv. 19:18

²⁰Sapingwa, Jesús-abin sogde:

—Gusgu an sapingwagwad-akar bela we-igarmar-mamaidba an nanadiid. Emidi, ñibubi napi-imaked an abesunna?

²¹Jesús, abin-sogde:

—Ar ibmar-napiragwadbi-imakdii be nanabiele, be-negse be nae, be-ibmar na be manigi uknae, geb agi mani wileganaga be mimmioed. Geb degiir be nibneggi ibmar-nued be nikuodo. Geb a-sorba anba be dagoed, an-sapinga guegar.

²²Sapingwa deyob Jesús ega soqe itosgu, naibi-ito naded, ar ade dule-mani-ibedid.

²³Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdesun:

—Napira an bemarga soged, ibiyobi dule-mani-ibganga Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse-doged igar dutusuli, ar ade dogdar maniginbi binsamalad.

²⁴Gannar an bemarga soged, moli-yargan-mureged bur-baisursunna iko-ibyagi doged, ar dule-mani-ibeddi bur-beedse Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse doged.

²⁵E-sapingan, Jesús wegi-soqe itosgu, nue geger-ito nadmalad, ar ade mani-ibgan bur-baisursunna abonolegoye bimalad. A-ulale, sogdemarsunnad:

—ÑAr doa degite, sunna abonolegosunna?

²⁶Jesús na e-sapingan-dakdegu, ega sogde:

—Ar dulemargardi geg gue, ar Bab Dummadgardi, bela ibmar guedbiid.

²⁷Geb degi Pedro, abin-imakdegu, sogde:

—Anmardi belagwapa ibmar obesad, adi anmar beba naegar. Degite anmardi, ñibu nikumarmogosunna?

²⁸Jesús, abin-sogde: “Napira an bemarga soged, Bab Dummad we-ibmar-bela-ogwaoed-ibagangi,

ani Dule-Machi, an-olo-gan-yeer-daklegedgi an sigidapir, bemar-anba-nagusmalad ologan gwaambe-gakabogwadgi sigmarmogoed, adi Israel-dorgan-sogambe-gakabogwadga igar-nabosii bemar gumalagar.

²⁹“Ar doa-dule anba-naid-ular ibmar-meter, e-negmar, e-gwenadgan, e-bunmar, e-bab, e-nan, e-ome, e-mimmigan, degine, e-nainumar, we-dule ibmar-dulataledba bur-bule abingaoed, degine, burba-geg-berguedi nikubaloed.

³⁰“Ar dummagan-bukidar dule-sorbarmaladga guoed, degine, dule-sorbarmalad dummaganga gunonimogoed.”

Dulemar-nainugi-arbamaladgi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

20 ¹Jesús sogdebar: “Ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid weyobdo: Dule-wargwen, na neg-uya-sediid, wakudar neggi nodgua, dule-ega-arbamalad-aminaddo, adi e-nainugi ega arbamalagar. ²Dule-nainu-ibed arbamalad-ebo na igar nabosmargu, arbamaladga sogsado, denario-irgwen ibagwengi an be-bennukoye. Geb agi e-nainuse ega arbaega barmissundo.

³“Dad-abar-dummad gusgu, gannar nainu-ibed, nodbardo, dakdapdo, ibmar-ukleked-naba dulemar binsa bukmala, arbaed-suli. ⁴Nainu-ibed amarga sogdedo: ‘Ar bemar an-nainuse arbanamarmo, ar sogedba an bemar-bennukmaloed.’ Amar nade-gusmalad, arbanad-gusmalad.

⁵“Yorukugusgu, nainu-ibed dulemar-amiega gannar nodbar. Dulemar-amisgu, e-nainuse barmis, ega arbamalagar. Wachi-ilapaagi, amba deyob imaksabalid, degine

amarga baiganga-sogsadyob sogsabalid.

⁶Wachi-ilatargi, nainu-ibed gannar nodbalid, dulemar-dakdapid, arbasuli bukmala. Amarga sogded: ‘¿Ar ibiga bemar arbasuli emi be osedosmala?’

⁷“Abin-imakdemalad: ‘Ar dule anmarga arbaed-uksurmalad.’ Nainu-ibed amarga sogde: ‘Bemar an-nainuse arbanamarmo, ar sogedba an bemar-bennukmaloed.’

⁸“Neg-mutikudgu, nainu-ibed, ega-neg-dakedga sogded: ‘Arbamaladse be gole, be bennuk ibagwen-arbasad-wilub. Napisolaba-modapmalad-inse be bennuko, geb degi, wakudar arbadmaladse.’

⁹“Napisolaba-arbadmalad nonimargu, bennuklesmalad, denario-irgwen. ¹⁰Gebe-arbadmalad warmaksagu, binsadmar, emardi bur-melu bennuklegoye. Ar amar bennuklearmargu, amba denario-irgwen bennuklesmarmogad.

¹¹“Gebe-arbadmalad bennuklesmargu, nainu-ibedgi uluarmalad, ¹²sogdemalad: ‘Wemar-sorba-nonimalad, unnila wachi-irgwen arbasamalad, anmardi bur-dummad arbasad, dadba dummad gal-itosad, degite, anmar-sunnaa bennuklesmarmogad.’

¹³“Nainu-ibed, amar-wargwen abinsadgu sogde: ‘An-ai, an gwen begi dodossulid. ¿Ar bemarbo igar an nabossursi, denario-irgwen an be-bennukoye? ¹⁴Degisoggu, ar begadid na be sue, be nae, ar wemar-napisolaba-nonimalad bemar-sunnaa an bennukbiele, an itolegeddo. ¹⁵¿Ar wede igar-nabirsursi, an-itolegedba anmani an imakbier? ¿Ar angibe nobsi, an dule-nued-daedba?’

¹⁶“Degisoggu, dummagan dule-sorbarmaladga guoed, degine, dule-sorbarmalad dummaganga

gunonimogoed. Ar ade bukidar dulemarse gollesad, degite unnila ichee wis dulemar sulealed.”

Jesús ilapaagud gannar na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

¹⁷Jerusalénse nadapmargu, Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadse bachikii gochad, amarga sogded:

¹⁸“Emi anmar Jerusalénse nadapid, Ani Dule-Machi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganga, degi, escribamarga uklegoed. Amar anga igar-itosmalar, sogmaloed, oburgwemarye. ¹⁹Wemar-Judio-dummagan Judiosurmaladga an-ukmaloed, adi anga dodomalagar, an-bibyomalagar, degi, nakrusgi an-biokmalagar. Ar degi-inigwele, ibapaagi gannar an durguoed.”

Santiago, degi, Juan-ebo dummadga gubigusmalad

(Marcos 10:35-45)

²⁰Geb degi Zebedeo-machimala-e-nan, Jesússe na e-machimalamala nonimar, yokorgi sindigar abin signonigu, Jesússe ibmar egisnonimalad.

²¹Jesús ega sogde:

—¿Ibu be abege?

Ome, abin-sogde:

—Na be neg-dakmai-gusale, we an-masmala-warbogwad dummaganga be nugsao, gwensak be-argan-nuedsik-siged, baid be-argan-sapiledsik-siged.

²²Jesús, ome-abin imakdegu, sogde:

—Ibmar bemar egisnanaid, bemar wichurmalad ibu be egisnanaí. ¿Ar nue dummad-an-wilegoedgi sunna bemar wilemogosi, an nog-goboedyob? Degine, ¿an digi-ogaedgi sunna bemar oglemogosi?

Emar, abin-imakdemargu, sogdemar:

—Anmar sunnamala.

²³Jesús abin-sogde:

—Ar bemar sunnamarsoggu, napira an bemarga soged, bemar anyob nue-dummad naibi-itomarmogoed. Ar dummaganga-nug-imakeddi, adi ani, an nug-saosulid, unnila Bab Dummad bato na-igar-mesisadba na e-nug saoe dulemar-dummaganga guoe.

²⁴Jesús-e-sapingan-e-ambedi itosmalad wemar-warbogwad dummadga gubimalad. Degisoggu, wemar gwenad-warbogwadgi uludmarsunnad.

²⁵Geb degi Jesús e-sapinganse gochagu, amarga sogde:

“Bemardi nue wismalad, dulemar-we-napneg-dummaganga-gudimaladdi e-sordamarba bur-dule-dummad na san-imak-daed, degisoggu, bela ega ibmar imakbi abe-damarsunnad. Degine, e-sorbarmalad gandikidba dulemar-barmidaed.

²⁶“Bemardi mer deyob gumalo, ar be dummadga gubiele, maiyob bela be dulemar-bendaker-gebed. ²⁷Ar be dulemar-iduedga gubiele, bela dulemar maiga be guer-gebed.

²⁸“Ar ani Dule-Machi, we-napnegse an nonigu, mai-nikuega an nonisulid, maiyob dulemar-bendakega an nonikid, degine, an na-san-burba-ukegar, adi dule-iskudimalad-anar an burgwegar.”

Jesús dulemar-warbo-ibya-surmalad-nudaksad

(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

²⁹Jesús na e-sapinganmala Jericó-neggweburgi noarmargu, dulemar-bukidar eba armalad. ³⁰Deun, dulemar-warbo ibya-surmalad, igar-dikarba-simalad itosmargu, Jesús nadapye, binnasur Jesússe gotemalad, sogdemalad:

—iDummad, Rey-David-wagwa, anmar-bendake, wile be anmar-dake!

³¹Dulemar ese uluarmalad, adi boo sigmalagar. Ar bur-bule dulemar-ibya-surmalad binnasur Jesússe gotemalad, sogdemalad:

—iDummad, Rey-David-wagwa, wile be anmar-dake!

³²Jesús, ibya-surmalad-itosgu, geb gwisgusad. Amarse gochagu, amarga sogde:

—¿Ibu bemarga imakbi be an-abetesunna?

³³Dulemar-ibya-surmalad sogdemalad:

—Dummad, mag-atake be anmar-imake.

³⁴Geb Jesús amar-wile-dakdegu, amar-ibya-ebus, geb degi amar yog ibya nuguar nadmalad. Wemar-warbo ibya nugusad Jesúsba nade-gusmalad.

Jesús Jerusalén-neggweburgi reyyob dogsad

(*Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19*)

21 ¹Jesús na e-sapinganmala Jerusalén modanimargu, Olivos-yar-dikarba, Betfagé-neggwebur-walik-gusgu, Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo-barmisad, ²amarga sogdad:

—Neggwebur-bipii anmar-asabin-siidse be namar. Agi bemar dakdapoed, moli-uaya-suid atinnar nai, na e-mimmi e-dikarba gudii. A-moli bemar esikoed, geb degine a-molimar be anse sedamaloed. ³Ar dule-wargwen bemarga akar sokalile, bemar sogmaloed: ‘Ar Dummad wedi bina-soged, ebusad-sorba bega yog gannar barmidabaloye soged.’

⁴Ar we deyob bela we-ibmar-gusadi, igi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-

berbegeg sogsa-gusa, adi deyob guegala gunonikid, deun sogsa-gusgu:

⁵Siongi-bukmaladga be sogde:

“Emi, be-Rey bese danikid,
Na gwage eikwaa, moli-uaya-suid-birgi sii,
Moli-uaya-suid-e-mimmi-birgi sii,
Moli-uaya-suid ibmar-berbegeg-e-mimmi-birgi-sii bese danikid.”

Zac. 9:9

⁶Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad nadmarsunnad, Jesús ega igi sogsa, deyob imakdapmalad. ⁷Jesús-sapingan moli-uaya-suid, degi, e-mimmi, Jesússe senonimarsunnad. Geb degi a-moli-birgi na e-mormar ogichamargu, a-birgi Jesús sigisad. Jesús moli-birgi sigisgu, Jerusalénse nadsun.

⁸Dulemar-bukidarad, na e-mor igargi Jesús-iduar ogitemalad, abala ogob-gagangiid-e-gagan gwane-gwane imakdemargu, Jesús-iduar igargi ogitemalad.

⁹Ar dulemar-bukidar-idu-nadapmaladi, degi, sorba-danimaladi, binnasur gornadapmalad, sognadapmalad:

iBab-Dummad-nug odummomar!
iWe David-Wagwa!
iWe, Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid,
bela ega ib-nuedga guena-gadin!
iNibneggi e-nug odummomarbar!

Sal. 118:26

¹⁰Jesús Jerusaléngi dogdapgu, bela Jerusalénginmalad oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Wede doasunna?

¹¹Dulemar-bukidarad-Jesúsba-danimalad sogdemalad:

—We-dule, Jesús, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Nazaret-neggweburgined, Galilea-dola.

**Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi
ibmar-ukbukmalad-onosad**

(*Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas
19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22*)

¹² Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdapgu, bela dulemar-ibmar-baknanaid, degi, ibmar-ukbukmalad sabsur onisad, degi, dulemar-manio gwabukmalad-e-mesa binnasur barbikiin meted, degi, dulemar nuu-ukbukmalad-e-gan barbikiin-metebalid.

¹³ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmarkar naid:

Bab Dummad soged:
‘An-nega, anse-goled-negye
nugguod.’

Is. 56:7

Ar emigindi bemardi atursamalad-negga imaksamalad.

¹⁴ Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi siidgi, dulemar-ibya-surmalad, degi, dulemar-nue-geg-nanamalad ese nonimalad. Jesús amar bela-nudaksad. ¹⁵ Deginbali, burwigana-bukidar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi oimakbukwad, sogbukwad: “iWe-David-Wagwa, e-nug odummomar!” Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, escribamar Jesús-ibmar-dakledisulid-imaknai-dakedba, degine, machimala-oimakbukwa-itosmaladba, sae-itodmalad, Jesúsgi uludmalad.

¹⁶ Amar Jesúsga sogdemalad:
—¿Be itoge burwigana ibmar sogbukmalad?

Jesús, abin-sogde:
—Eye, an itoge; ¿Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi absodisurmarsi?

Burwigangi, degi, amba
mimmigan-nunanaidgi,
Amar-sunmakedgi be-nug-
odummoged be imaksad.

Sal. 8:2

¹⁷ Jesús agi nadgu, Judio-dummagan-mete-naded, neggweburgi nade-gusad, Betaniase. Geb agi megidapid.

Jesús higuera-sapi ukabsasad

(*Marcos 11:12-14, 20-26*)

¹⁸ Oibosgu, Jesús wagdar Jerusalén-neggweburse gannar danigu, ukur itoalid. ¹⁹ Igar-dikarba higuera-sapi-gwichi dakargu, ese nade-gusad. Ese modapgu, san sate dakalid, unnila e-gaganbi nika. A-sapiga Jesús sogdesun:

—Be bipisaale bar gwen durbamakosulid.

Agi higuera-sapi dinguded.

²⁰ Jesús-e-sapingan higuera-sapi dingud-gusad daksagu, geger dakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede ibiga gwae-gwae higuera-sapi dingude?

²¹ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, ar bemar ibmar-imaknaid nue bensulile, unnila we-sapi-higuerabi deyob bemar imaksasuliled, ar sunna we-yarga be sogsamalaled: ‘Wegi be siid be ainir, demarse be nae,’ ar bemar-sogedba gusaled. ²² Ar bela be nue-bensuli Bab-Dummadse-goledgi be egisele, ar be-ibmar-egised abingaodo.

Judio-dummagan Jesúsga soged:

¿Doa-nuggi be ibmar imakye?

(*Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8*)

²³ Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nonigu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan Jesússe warmaknonimalad, ar edi na odurdaksigu, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Doa-nuggine-wede be we-ibmar imakdii? ¿Ar doa bega gangued uksasunna?

²⁴ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:

—An bemarse ibmar-soggwen egismogodo. Bemar an-abin imaksale, geb an bemarga sogmogoed, we doa gangued anga ukxa we-ibmar an imakdiid. ²⁵ Juan-Bautista, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged imaksad, we, ¿bia daniki? ¿We, Bab Dummad barmiali, igi, we, dulemar barmiali? Anga be sogmalana.

Degi, Judio-dummagan muchub-muchub na sogdemalad: “Bab Dummad barmiarie, anmar sogmalale, anmarga sogdagoed: ‘Degite, ¿biga bemar Juan-Bautista-bengusmarsunna?’” ²⁶ Dulemar barmiarie anmar sogbalile, anmarse neggwebur urwedagoed. Ar ade bela sogmalad, ‘Juan-Bautista, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-sunnadye.’”

²⁷ Degisoggu, Judio-dummagan, Jesús-abin sogdemarsun:

—Anmar wichurmar, doa Juan-Bautista-barmiali.

Degi Jesús, abin-imakdemosun:

—An bemarga sogosurmarmodo, wede doa-nuggi we-ibmar an imakdii.

Jesús machimala-warbogwadgi burbar sunmaksad

²⁸ Jesús Judio-dummaganga sogde: “Degite, ¿Be itomalana? Dule-wargwen machimala na warbo nikado. A-dulede e-machi-wargwenga sogdo: ‘Machi, an-nainuse be arbana, uva eminao.’”

²⁹ Machi, e-bab-abin imakdegu, sogded: ‘Yapa an nae.’ Ar sorba, bukib itoargu, na nade-gusdo, arbanaddo. ³⁰ Bab na machi-baidse nadbardo, ega amba deyob sogdapbardo: ‘An-nainuse be uva eminao.’ E-machi e-bab-abin sogde: ‘Baba, eye, an arbanao.’ Ar degite, we-machi nadsurdo, arbanadsurdo.”

³¹ Jesús Judio-dummaganse egisdesun:

—¿We-masmala-warbogwad, doa bur e-bab-sogedba ibmar imaksa be insae?

Abin-sogdemar:

—Machigwa arbaapid.

Jesús emarga sogde:

—Deyobdo. Ar napira an bemarga soged, dulemar-Roma-dummadgamani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degi, omegan-gamba-samalad, amar bur bemarba Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse dogoed. ³² Ar bemarse Juan-Bautista igar-napiragwadgi sunmaknonimar-inigwele, bemar eba ib-imaksasurmamalad, ar Roma-dummadgamani-gaedgi-arbamaladdi, degi, omegan-gamba-samaladdi e-sogsad bengussurmamalad, ar bemar wemar-daksamarmo-inigwele, degite, be-iskuedga gwen bukib be itosurmamalad, gwagegar, adi bemar we-igar abingamogagar.

Judio-dummagan Jesús-abingassurmamalad

(*Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19*)

³³ Jesús Judio-dummaganga sogdebar: “Bemar itomarbalina, igar-burbar-baid maid: Ibagwengi dulewargwen, na neg-uya sediid, uva na nainugi digrado, ber ebilis e maksado, agi, abargi uva-egured sobsabardo, geb degi galu sobsabardo, adi agi bela nainugi nakulegegar. Nainu-ibed dulemar-arbamaladga na e-nainu urmaksado, adi a-dulemar nainugi uva wealir, e-ibedga wis ukmogoye, na deyob ebo igar mesismardo. Nainu-ibeddi dikasur neggwebur-baidse nadsunnad.

³⁴ “Uva-weed-ibagan mosgu, nainu-ibed na e-maigan nainugi-arbamaladse barmialid, adi uva na egadid suegar.

³⁵ “Ar nainugi-arbamaladdi, nainu-ibed-e-maigan ese nonimargu, gwensak sarsosmalad, baididi oburgwismalad, degi baididi akwagi maksamalad. ³⁶ A-sorba nainu-

ibed na e-maigan-baigan bur-melu barmiardsunnad, ar amba deyob imaksamarbalid.

³⁷“Nainu-ibed napolisaba na e-machi-barmiardsunnad, ar ade binsaded: ‘An-machisoggu, egi-binsaed-nikaa-damaladba gwen oakalogosurmar an insaye.’

³⁸“Ar nainugi-arbamalad, nainu-ibed-machi dani dakarmargu, na ega sogdemalad: ‘We-dule-danikidi e-bab burgwisar, nainu bela egadbi guoed. Degisoggu, dagmar, we-machi oburgwemarsun, adi anmar ei-nainu suegar.’ ³⁹Machigwa-gasmargu, nainu-dikarba metemalad, geb degi oburgwismarsunnad.”

⁴⁰ Jesús Judio-dummaganse egisdesun:

—Ar nainu-ibed na e-nainuse nonikir, çigi nainugi-arbamalad-imaknoni be insae?

⁴¹ Jesús-abin sogdemar:

—Ar nainu-ibed nonikogu, bela nainugi-arbamalad-iskanamar-sabsuli-oburgwenonikoed. Na e-nainu, baigan-arbamaladga urmaknonikoed, adi amar na iba-sekalaa e-uva ega ukmalagar.

⁴²Ar Jesús na ede akwa-nuedyobsoggu, a-ular Judio-dummaganga sogdesun:

—¿Ar bemark Bab-Dummad-Gardagi absodisurmarsi?

Bab-Dummad-Garda soged:

Dulemar-neg-sobmalad-akwa-istar-daksamalad, a-akwa, akwa-sunsogedga bur gunonikid.

¿Ar weyob Bab Dummad akwa imaksad,

ar anmarde geger dakde?

Sal. 118:22-23

⁴³ Degisoggu, an bemarga sogmar, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid, bemargadid,

be-annik sulemaloed, dulemar-baigan-nabir-ibmar-nuegan-imakmaloedga uklegoed. ⁴⁴Ar dule-wargwen we-akwa-nuedgi argwachale, we-dule bibiskoed. Ar we-akwa dulegi argwachardi, adi, we-dule ese ubigwar guoed.

⁴⁵ Jesús we-igar-burbar-sunmaklemaladgi sunmaksad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseomar mag itosmalad, we emargi sunmaked.

⁴⁶Ar amar, Jesús-gabi-guarmalan-inigwele, geg oakalosgusmalad, ar ade neggwebur-dobmalad. Ar neggweburde we-Jesús Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbarberbedye nik sogmalad.

Ome-nikued-ibase-nonimaladgi

Jesús burbar sunmaksad

(Lucas 14:15-24)

22 ¹Jesús, gannar igar-burbar-maidgi sunmakdebergu, Judio-dummaganga sogdebalid:

²“Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid weyobdo: Rey-gwensak na e-machi ome-nikued-ibagi mas-gunned-dummad onodaedyobdo. ³Rey na e-maigan-barmisad, dulemar-ibase-nonimaloedse gornaegar, e-machi ome-niku-sokalid e-ibase dagegar. Ar ese-gollesmalad gwen ibase nonisurmalad.

⁴“Geb agi rey e-maigan-baigan-barmisbalid, ega sogsad: ‘Dulemar-ibase-danimaloedga sogo: Emi wegine, guagwar bemarga an mas imaksamar, molimar, degine, ibmar-unimalad-gwallu-ibegan an bemarga oburgwisar, bato bemarga guagwar bukwad, degisoggu mer ikumalo, ibase dagmalo.’

⁵“Ar ese-gollesmalad bai gwen itossurmar, gwensak e-nainuse arbanad, baidi ibmar-uked-negse

ibmar-uknaded. ⁶Ar baidi, rey-e-maigan-sarsosgu, oburgwismalad.

⁷“Rey wisguargu, ese-gollesmalad deyob e-maigan-imaksamarye, nue sae-itoded, na e-sordamar-barmisad, bela e-maigan-oburgwismalad-ogilosad, geb degi bela a-neggwebur ogumaksasunnad.

⁸“Geb degi rey e-maiganga sogded: Dulemar-ibase-dagega-ese-gollesmalad ega igar-gwen-maisulid ibase dagegar. ‘Ar an-machi-ome-nikued-ibagi mas-gunned bato guagwarsoggu, ⁹bemar namarsun, igargan-mamaidba, ar agi bemar dulemar-dakalir, ese be gormalo, mas-gunned-ibase dagmalagar.’ ¹⁰Rey-maigan igarganba nadmargu, dulemar-abingusmalad bela amarse gochamalad, dulemar-nuegan, degi, dulemar-iskanamarse-bakar. Ome-nikued-ibagi-mas-gulleged bela engussunnad.

¹¹“Rey mas-gunned-ibase dognonigu, dulemar-nonimalad-dakonikid. Agi dakalid, dule-wargwen ome-nikued-ibagi-mor-yoleged-e-mor yoisuli. ¹²Rey a-dulega sogded: ‘An-ai, zigi wegi be dogsa, ome-nikued-mor-yoisuli?’ Dule gwen abin-imaksasulid.

¹³“Geb degi rey e-maiganga sokarsun: ‘We-dule-e-argan, degi, e-mali edinmar, magaba neg-sichidgi metemar, agi dummad-na-wilesiidbali bosii-guoad, degi, nugar-gorsii-guoad.’

¹⁴“Ar Bab Dummad bukidar dulemarse gochad, degite unnila ichee wis sulesmalad.”

Roma-dummadga-mani-galeged-igargi Jesús sunmaksad

(*Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26*)

¹⁵Jesús sunmaked bergusgu, Fariseomar nadmalad, na igar amiarmalad, igi-saele e-sunmakedgi anmar Jesús-gao-dibeye. ¹⁶Degisoggu,

Jesússe Fariseomar na e-sapingan-barmisad, Herodianomar-abargi.

Jesússe nonimargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar be-wisdo, be dule-ibmar-napiragwad-soged-duled, igar-napiragwadba Bab-Dummad-igar be odurdaked, degine, baisur be itoged igi dulemar begi binsae, ar ade begardi emarbi dulemar be daked. ¹⁷Degisoggu, anmarga be sogena, emide, ¿we igar-nuedi, Roma-Dummad César-nugad anmargi-mani-gaed bennuked? ¿Anmar bennukoe, igi, anmar bennukosuli? ¿Igi be sogmosunna?

¹⁸Ar Jesúsdi wemar-egi-istar-binsananaid mag daksoggu, amarga sogded:

—iBemar wagar-darbo-damalad! ¿Ar ibiga bemar yamo an-wilubdakdanimala? ¹⁹Mani Roma-dummadga-ukleged anga be oyogena.

Jesúsga denario-gwagwen oyoarmalad. ²⁰Geb degi Jesús amarga sogde:

—¿Ar wede we-manigi doa-wagar-wilub sisunna, degine, doa-nug narmakar naibarsunna?

²¹Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Roma-Dummad-César, a-wagar-wilub, degi, a-nug narmakarbaliid.

Geb degi Jesús sogdesun:

—Ar ibmar César-gadir, Césarba be ibsamardo. Ar ibmar Bab Dummadgadir, Bab Dummadba be ibsamardo.

²²Dulemar-Jesússe-ibmar-egisnonimalad weyob Jesús ega soge itosmargu, geger abin-itodmalad. Geb degi emardi Jesúsgi bangudmarsunnad.

Saduceomar Jesússe egichisad gannar-durgued-igargi

(*Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40*)

²³Amba a-ibagi Saduceomar Jesússe nonimalad. Amarde sogmalad, dule

burgwisale, gannar geg bar durguye. Agala Saduceomar Jesússe we-igar egichiamalad, ²⁴ega sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, Moisés
sogsa-gusdo:

Ia mimmi-nikussuli ome-idu
burgwisale,
E-urba a-ome-nikuoye,
Adi e-iaga anagan-urbegar.

Dt. 25:5

²⁵Anmar-abargi machimala e-gwenadgan-walagugle-na-gumaladi weyob gusdo. Ia-dummad ome-nikusgu, anagan-urbissuli burgwisdo.

A-sorbalid a-ome-nikunonimogu,

²⁶amba e-iyob mimmi-nikussuli burgwismodo. Geb degi a-sorbalid amba a-ome-nikunonimogad.

Deyob bela e-walagugled a-ome-nikusmaladbiid, anagan-gwen-obessuli bela burgwisalad. ²⁷Geb a-sorba ome burgwisomosunnad.

²⁸“Ar dule-gannar-durguoed-iba nonikile, a-omede, ¿wede doa-omega guosunna, ar bela na e-gugle nikusmaladbiid?”

²⁹Geb Jesús, Saduceomar-abin imakdegu, sogded:

“Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maid wichulidba, degi, Bab-Dummad-gangued wichulidba, bema noar sogmalad. ³⁰Ar ade dulemar gannar-durgued-ibagi ome-bar-nikuosurmalad, degine, gannar ome sui-nikunai bar guosurmogad, ar ade dulemar Bab-Dummad-angermar-nibnegginmaladyob gumaloed.”

³¹Jesús Saduceomarga sogde: “Dule-burgwisalad-gannar-durgued-igarde, ¿ar bema Bab-Dummad-sogsad absodisurmarsi? Bab Dummad sogsa-gusad:

³²Ani an Abraham, Isaac,
degi, Jacob, amar e-Bab-Dummad.

Ex. 3:6

Degisoggu, Bab Dummad, dulemar-burgwarmalad-e-Bab-Dummadsulid. Bab Dummad, dulemar-dula-gudidimalad-e-Bab-Dummadid. Ar Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob, amar burgwismar-inigwele, Bab Dummadgardi amba dula gudidimalad. Degisoggu, bema nue noar sogmardo.”

³³Ar dulemar Jesús weyob sogeto itosmargu, geger itodmalad, we-Jesús weyob dulemar-odurdakdiid.

Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisad igid bur-biriginedi

(Marcos 12:28-34)

³⁴Deги, Fariseomar wisguarmargu Jesús nue Saduceomar-abin imaksaye, Fariseomar na igar-amiarmarsunnad, Jesús-oburgwemalagar. ³⁵Fariseowargwen, Moisés-igar-nue-wisidi, Jesússe egichialid, yamo wilubdakegar:

³⁶—Odurdaked-saila, Bab-Dummad-igar-maidgi, ¿igid bur-igar-biriginedi?

³⁷Jesús, abin-sogde:

“Dummad, Be-Bab-Dummad,
bela be-gwagegi be sabguoed,
bela be-san-burbagi,
degi, bela be-binsaedgi.

Dt. 6:5

³⁸Ar dule Bab-Dummad-sabgued, we-igar gebeddo, degi, bur igar-dummadbardo. ³⁹Agi, igar-sogbogi, amba deyobsaarbardo:

Ar na be-san na be sabguedyobi,
dule-baid be sabgumogoed.

Lv. 19:18

⁴⁰Ar wemar-igar-warbogwadgi, bela igar-baigan-mamaid, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sunmaksamalad, ase bergusiid.”

Jesús Fariseomarse egichisad:

“¿Wede Cristo doa-wagwa-sunna?”

(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

⁴¹Fariseomar-danar-bukwadse Jesús ese egichialid, ⁴²ega sogded:

—¿Cristogi bemar igi binsamarsunna? ¿Wede Cristo doa-wagwa-sunna?

Abin-sogdemar:

—Rey-David-wagwa.

⁴³Jesús amarga sogdesun:

—¿Ar degite, ibiga Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba David Cristoga sogsunna, ‘An-Dummadye,’ deun soggu?

⁴⁴Bab Dummad an-Dummadga soged:

‘An-argan-nuedsik be sige, be dule-dummadga guegar, bela be-istarmaladgi-nakwedse an be-imakedsegad.’

Sal. 110:1

⁴⁵Ar David Cristoga soged, ‘Be an-Dummadye.’ Degite, ¿Cristo igi e-wagwaga gubarsunnoe?

⁴⁶Ar dule-wargwensaar Jesús-gwen-abin imaksasurmalad, degine, bipisaar dule ese ibmar gwen a-ibagi bar egisbi itosurmalad.

**Jesús escribamargi, degi,
Fariseomargi sunmaksad**
*(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas
11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

23 ¹Geb degi Jesús dulemar-bukidaradga, degi, e-sapinganga sunmakde, sogded:

²‘Fariseomar, degi, escribamar Moisés-igar-mamaid nue-wisi gandikidba odurdakmalad. ³Ar degisoggu, Fariseomar bela bemarga Moisés-igar-maid-sogmaladba be damar, degi, eba be imakmarbar. Ar Fariseomar-damaladbardi mer be damalo, ar ade unni nabir sogmalad, imakeddi eba geg imakmalad. ⁴Ar wemar-Fariseomar dulemarga beedse-duturus igar-mesmalad. Ar degite emar dulemar-gwen-bendaksurmalad igar-mesisadba dulemar nanamalagar.

⁵‘Ar Fariseomardi bela ibmar-imakmalad yamo dulemar e-dakmalagar. Degine, amardi bebegi, degine, sakwagi Bab-Dummad-Gardasaboged-sagu nasik-damalad, degine, e-mor-duku-durbamakarmalad osuosmalad, adi dulemar egi binsamalagar, emarde dule-nueganye.

⁶‘We-Fariseomar ibagi mas gullealir, dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbi-damalad, degine, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbi-damarbalid, ⁷We-Fariseomar yeer itodamalad ibmar-ukleked-neggi dulemar bela ese goledbimalar, degine, yeer itodamalad, dulemar ese goled, odurdaked-sailaye.

⁸‘Ar bemardi bese gorbisur be abemalad, odurdaked-sailaye, ar bemargardi unnila wargwennagwad bemar-odurdaked, Cristo, degine, bela bemar na-gwenadgan gumalad.

⁹We-napneggi mer dulemar-baiganga an-babye be sogo. Ar unnila wargwennaa be bab-nikmalad, be-Bab-nibneggi-maid. ¹⁰Mer odurdaked-sailaye, na be bimalo, ar unnila be-odurdaked-saila wargwennaa gued, Cristo.

¹¹‘Ar bemar-abargi bur-dummadidi, a bela-bemar-maiga guoed. ¹²Ar ade dule-wargwen na nug dummarba na saele, a-dule-nug bur-bipii guoed. Ar dule na nug bipii na saerdi, adi a-dule-nug bur odummolegoed.

¹³‘iAr bemardi, escribamar, Fariseomar na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-darbo be damalad! Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse dulemar-dogbimalad-idu yawagak be edidimalad, ar bemar ase dogsurmalad, degine, dulemar-ase-dogbimalad gwen dogega be imaksurmalad.

¹⁴‘iBemar escribamar, Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-darbo be

damalad! Ar bemar yamo yardakar ammalar-ei-sui-burgwismalad-ibe neg atursa-damalad, degine, dulemar yeer bemar-dakegala yamo suitii Bab Dummadse bemar gorgwis-damalad. A-ular bemar bur-bule sabsur odurdaklemaloed, deyob bemar damaladba.

¹⁵“iBemar escribamar, Fariseomar na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-darbo be damalad! Ar bemar demar, degi, yar bela be ebirdimalad, dule-wargwen-egwage ogwaegar, bemarba naguegar. Bemarba nagusale, aka be ilabo bur-bule soo-sailagi-odurdaklegoedga be imakdimalad.

¹⁶“iAr bemar dule-wilesmar, bemar dulemar-idumalad-ibya-sulidmalad! Emi bemar soged: ‘Ar dule-wargwen sogsa-dibe Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-nuggi napira an bega sogye, an ibmar saoye. Gwen akarsulid, degi-sogsadba ibmar-imaksulir. Ar dule Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-or-siid-nuggi, adi degi-sogsardi, degi-sogsadba saer-gebed.’

¹⁷“iBemar binsaed-gwen-niksuralad, ibya-sulidyob be damalad! Ar igid bur-sunsogedsunna, ÷or bur-sunsogedi, igi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg bur-sunsogedi. Ar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg or swilidikidga imaksursi?

¹⁸“Ar bemar sogmarbalid: ‘Dule-wargwen sogsa-dibe: Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galu-nuggi napira an bega sogye, an ibmar imakoye. Degi sogsadba imaksasulir, gwen akarsulid. Ar dule Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-nuggi degi-sogsardi, adi na degi-sogsadba eba saer-gebye.’

¹⁹“iBemar binsaed-gwen-niksuralad, ibya-sulidyob be damalad! Ar ade igid

bur-sunsogedsunna, ÷Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galu, igi, we-ibmar a-birgi mesleged? ÷Ar Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galu ibmar swilidik imaksursi? ²⁰Ar ade dule Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-galu-nuggi sogsale, napira an bega sogye, an ibmar imakoye, a-dule bato Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galu-nuggine degi-sogsadi ÷bela agi ibmar-ambikued eba galesmosursi? Bela eba galesmoga.

²¹“Ar ade dule Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-nuggi sogsale, napira an bega sogye, an ibmar imakoye, ar a-nuggi, degi, Bab-Dummad-a-neg-yaba-maid-nuggi bato sogabalid, napira an bega sogye, an ibmar imakoye. ²²Ar dule nibneg-naid-nuggi sogsale, napira an bega sogye an ibmar imakoye, bato Bab-Dummad-e-olo-gana-siged-nuggi sogrado, degine, Bab-Dummad-a-ganagi-siged-nuggi sogsabardo.

²³“iAr bemar escribamar, Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-darbo be damalad! Ar bemar ibmar-burwiganase-bakar menta, eneldo, degi, comino ambegi-gwensak Bab Dummadga be ukdimalad, ar degite bur-ibmar-sunsoged, Moisés-igar-maidgi igar-maid: Dulega igar-nudaked, dulemar wile-daked, degi, nue-inikii nanaed, amardi gwen be imakdisuralad. Ar wemar bemar imaked nabirid, degine, amba ibmar-burwigana-bemar-imakdiid imakbalodo.

²⁴“iBemar ibya-sulidyob emar-idudimalad. Bemar ibmar-burwiganagi alamannaimalad. Ibmar-dummagandi bemar gwen imaksuralad, gwi gobedgi nair sumaladyob, degite, moli-yargan-mureged gobedgi nairdi domaladyob be damalad!

²⁵“iBemar escribamar, Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-darbo-damalad! Ar bemar askinbi-na-dule-nued-imakmalad-dulemalad, noga, degi, bate unnila askinedbi nue bemar enukmaladyobid. Ar yabardi ibmar-atursamalad, degi, igar-inikigwad-gwen-imaksurmalad, ibmar-iskana ena be sedidimalad.

²⁶iFariseo ibya-sulid! Bemar na ulubgi nue nudaked bur nabirid, geb askine be nued gudmogoed, igi nog-yabalid, degi, bate-yabalid, a-inse dulemar nue enukmaladyob, adi magabalid bato nue enukar guddamogadyob.

²⁷“iBemar escribamar, Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-darbo-damalad! Ar bemar neg-uan-aski sipuu magaleyob, ibiyobi aski yeer-daklege, ar yabardi garbi ena, degi, ibmar-iskanabi ena bukwad. ²⁸Ar bemar amba deyobmarmodo, askindi ar nue be baiganse oyomardo bemar igar-maidba-inikii-ibmar-imakmalad-dulemarye, ar bemar ulubgindi wagar-darbo be damardo, ulubgi galagwensulid bukidar be sedimardo.

²⁹“iBemar escribamar, Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar, wagar-darbo-damalad! Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbesmaladga neg-uan be sobmalad, degi, inikii-ibmar-imakdii-dule-nanasmaladga be yeer-dakle e-neg-uan-wilubgan imakmalad, ³⁰bemar sogmalad: ‘Anmar-dadgan-ibagi anmar gudigusana, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-oburgwenana-gusmargua, anmardi eba gwen akasurmalanye.’ ³¹Ar bemar na-dukina na be san oyomardo, bemar we-dulemar-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-oburgwismalad-e-wagan gumarye. ³²Degisoggu, be-dadgan ibmar-iskana-imalsamalad amba

napidi, obelogejala, bemar deyob imakmarmosunnad.

³³“iNaibe-bulegan, ayob bemar iskana gumalad! ¿Ar igi bemar soo-sailagi-odurdaklemaloedgi wakinnno na be itomala? Bemar wakinnosurmala. ³⁴Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, degi, binsaed-ibegan, degi, escribamar an bemarga barmimarsunnad. Gwen-gwen bemar amar-oburgwemaloed, nakrusgi biokmaloed, baigandi bemar sabsur Judiomar-onmaked-neggi bibyomaloed, amar-baregindii neggwebur-baid-baidse be gumaloed.

³⁵“Deyob bemar imakoed, adi bemargi ataklemalagar, bela we-napneggi dulemar-ibmar-oakalossurmalad binsa be-dadgan oburgwis-gusmalad, Abel-dule-nued-akar, Zacarías, Berequíás-e-machise. Deun be-dadgan, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunnad-siid, degi, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galu-siid-abargi, Zacarías-oburgwisgusmargu. ³⁶Napira an bemarga soged, we dule-nuegan-oburgwilemalad emi bemar-dula-gudidimaladgi ataklemaloed.”

Jesús Jerusalénga bosad

(Lucas 13:31-35)

³⁷“iJerusalén-dor, Jerusalén-dor, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad be oburgwedimalad, bemarse-barmilearmalad bemar akwagi be makdimalad! iIlabigwa bela be-mimmigan danar an na urbebi-gusana, ar igi gannir na e-sakan-urba na e-mimmigan-urbe-daedyob, bemar yapagusmalad! ³⁸Degisoggu, be-neg, nega-dule-sulidganyob gunonisunnoed, bei melleodoed. ³⁹Ar an bemarga sogsun, emigindi bar be an-dakosurmalad, ar geb bemar sogedse:

We, Bab-Dummad-nuggi danikid,
bela ega ib-nuedga guena-gadin.”
Sal. 118:26

**Jesús sogsa-gusad, Bab-Dummadse-
goled-neg ayaroye**
(*Marcos 13:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6*)

24 ¹Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Jesús nodgua, agi bangudgu, e-sapingan ese walikgunonikid, ega oyoarmalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg yeer-dakle siid. ²Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Ar we-neg yeer-daklegendo, degite napira an bemarga soged, bela we-neg-bemar-dakedi, bipisaale akwa-gwagwensaar-birgi na askin-askin bar sigosulid, bela egwallegoedbiid.

**Neg-bergued-iduar neg-wilubgan-
guoedgi Jesús sunmaksad**
(*Marcos 13:3-23; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24*)

³Jesús Olivos-yarse naded, agi sii, e-sapingan bachikii ese nonimalad, ese egisonimalad:

—¿Sana degite Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayarosunna? Be-danikid-iduar, ¿ibi-wilubgan oyoledagosunna? Neg-dukumosar, ¿igi neg gudagosunna? Anmarga be soje.

⁴Jesús na e-sapingan-abin imakdegu, sogded: “Nue salakarmar, mer dulemar be-yardaked be-imakmalo. ⁵Ar bukidar yamo anyob imaknonimaloed, sognonimaloed: ‘Ani an Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.’ A-dule dulemar-bukidar-yardakoed, eba bukidar nagudmaloed.

⁶“Bila-onogedgibi naguar bemar itoar-dibe, degine, bila-onoged daniye, aginbi sunmakarmar bemar itoarbar-dibe, nue salakarmar, mer surbinsa be itomalo, ar wegid-igargan

degi-guedsegad. Degi-inigwele, negdi amba yo dukumoed. ⁷Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad na bila ononanai-gudamaloed, degi, reymar na muchub-muchub egi yolenanai na gudamarbaloed. Yar-baid-baidgi uelemalad-bukidar ainioed, ukud-dummad nagubaloed, degine, negabandur-dummagan nagumai-gudabaloed, ⁸Degi-inigwele, bela we-ibagan-bulegan unnila igi dutu achunnalile e-bonigan nummaked-itoar daeyobdo. Ar a-sorbardi bur-bule ibagan-bulegan nonikoed.

⁹“Neg deyob gunonikile, bemar-sabsur-odurdaklegega dulemar dummaganse be-ukmaloed, amar be-oburgwemaloed. Ar bemar an-sapingansoggu, a-ular bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad istar be-dakmaloed. ¹⁰A-ibagangine bukidar anba-naigusmalad angi bangudmaloed, na muchub-muchub uknanai-gumaloed, degine, na muchub-muchub na istar dake-gumaloed.

¹¹“Degine, yamo, bukidar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladyobi na san imaknonimaloed, amar bukidar-dulemar-yardakmaloed, adi eba nagumalagar. ¹²Ar ibmar-iskana-yaisulidba, bukidar-anba-nagusmalad bar an-sabguosurmamalad. ¹³Ar ibagan-bulegan-berguedse, dule gwen galakussuliddina, adi nue abonolegodo.

¹⁴“We-Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-gaya-burba-nued bela we-napneg-naidgi sunmaklegweler-gebed, adi bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-gaya-burba-nued wisguegar, geb agi we-napneg bergunonisunnoed.”

¹⁵Jesús sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-Daniel, wegi-narmaksa, soggado:

Bab Dummad ibmar-istar-dakedi,
 Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-
 islidikidse dognonikoggu,
 Neg-nued neg-iskanaga imakoed,
 Ar ade a-negse dogedsulinad.

Dn. 9:27; 11:31

Ani Jesús, an bemarga sogdo: Bemar deyob neg dakalile, we-Daniel Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-sogsa-gusadba gunaido. Emi be nabir-garda-absodimalad mag ittos namaloed. ¹⁶ Degisoggu, a-ibagi, Judeagi be gudiile, yalaganba be wakinsun. ¹⁷ Ar agi dule-wargwen neg-uas-birgi siile, aidealir, mer neg-yaba ibmar-oniega doged-sao, bur yog wakinnar imako. ¹⁸ Ar dule-wargwen sapurba gudiile, mer gannar negse bar daged sao, mor sudagegar, bur yog wakinnar imaked, nabirid.

¹⁹ “iAr ammamar-gurgin-nika-gudidimalad, degi, mimmigan-gwaruu-onunanaimaladdi a-ibagangi be nue wilemaloed, ar ade geg be abarmak-gumaloed! ²⁰ Bab Dummadse be gormarsun, we-ibagan-bulegan mer di-wied-ibagi guega, degi, obunnoged-ibaginsurbar. ²¹ Ar a-ibagangi ibagan-buled, naibi-itoleged naiguod. A-ibagan naibi-itolegedyobid Bab-Dummad-neg-obinnisad-akar gwen itoledisulid, degi, a-sorba ayobid bar itolegosurbalid.

²² “Ar Bab Dummad a-ibagan-wileged giar imaksasulina, dulemar a-ibagangi gwen wakinosurmalanad, bela burgwemaloenad. Emigindi Bab Dummad na e-sordamar bato nugsaa-ese-gollesmalad-sabedba a-ibagan giar nasiksad.

²³ “Degisoggu, dule-wargwen bemarga sokar-dibe: ‘iBe dakena, wegi gudii, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule!’ Degi, bemarga sokarbar-dibe: ‘iBe dakena,

weba Cristo gudibar!’ Degi-dule-bega-sogedba mer be ibsamalo. ²⁴ Ar ade yamo binsa Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleyob, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeyob-na-imakmalad nonimaloed. Amar galagwensuli ibmar-wilubgan-dummagan imakdamaloed, degi, ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdamarbaloed, adi dulemar-yardakegar. Amba Bab-Dummad-sunnad-na-nug-imasmaladse-bakar sunna ese yardaklegena, ese yardaklesmarmogaled. ²⁵ Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, ar iduakwaa bato an bemarga sogsamalad, mer yardaklemalo.

²⁶ “Ar degisoggu, bemarga sokarmar-dibe: ‘Cristo nega-dule-sulidganba gudiiye.’ Mer ase be namalo. Ar igi bemarga sokarmarbar-dibe: ‘Cristo neg-yaba duku-maiye.’ Mer be itomalo.

²⁷ “Ar igi mar-ibyed ukiar dadanawedsik gaar-dae, degi yog neg-mee dad-argwanedsik neg imake, debayobi, ani Dule-Machi, an nonimogod. ²⁸ Ar bia san-burgwaled mai, agi mulamar danar ambikunoni-damalad. Debayobi dulemar mag dakmogoed, an gannar we-napnegse danikir.”

Jesús na gannar-e-danikoedgi sunmaksad

(*Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 17:24-36; 21:25-36*)

²⁹ Jesús sogdebar:

Ibagan-naibi-itoleged-sorba dad-ibeler bar gaosulid, nii bar gaosurmogad.

Niskwamardi nibneggi-nanaid babatidagoed.

Nibneggi ibmar-dummagan gala-nika-nanaid bela giglimakoed.

Is. 13:10; 34:4

³⁰“Geb degine, mogir-imbaba ani Dule-Machi danikoed-wilubgan dakledagoed. Geb degi we-napneggi bela dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmalad bukib binsadamaloed, degi, ani Dule-Machi, mogir-imbaba an-gangedba, degi, an bela-bela-yeer-daklegedba dani bela an-dakdamaloed. ³¹An-angermar gala-binnasur-goled-abargi an barmidoed, an-sordamar-bato-nugsalesmalad napneg-ugakase, degi, bela nibneg-ugakase anga wenaegar. Geb degi bela danar ambikunonimaloed.

³²“Sapi-higuera e-wilubgangi be durdakmar. Ar e-anagan dudumaksale, degi, e-gagan aramaksale, bemar nue wisid, yor omodanikid. ³³Amba deyobmodo, we-ibmarmar-an-bemarga-sogsamaladi bela deyob guar bemar dakalir, bemar wisdo, ani Dule-Machi, an-danikid nue omosad.

³⁴“Napira an bemarga soged, we-dulemar-burgwed-idu we-ibmargan bela guedsegad. ³⁵Nibnegdi, degi, napnegdi bela berguod, an-gaya-burbadi gege bergued, adi degi-sadeguod.

³⁶“Ar an-danikoed-ibadi, degi, a-wachidi dule gwen wichulid, angermar-nibnegginmaladse-bakar gwen wichormalad, unnila an-Bab-Dummadbi wisid sana an danikoed.

³⁷“Ar igi Noé maigu-gusa, deyob ani Dule-Machi, gannar-danikoed-ibagangi gumogoed. ³⁸Deun dii-mured-iduar mas gunbukwa, gobbukwa, ome-nikubukwa, degi, na e-sisgwaga sui-ukbukwa-gusmalad, Noé geb ur-dummad-na-sobsad-yaba dogsadse. ³⁹A-dulemar mag gwen itossormalad. Dii-muludgu, bela a-dulemar burgwismalad. A-Dule-Machi-danikoed-ibagangi, amba deyob gumogoed, dulemar an-edarbebukwasuli ukjar an nonikoed.

⁴⁰“A-ibagangi warbo sapurba na gudimalad, wargwen nibnegse seledoed, baidi obelegoed. ⁴¹Omegan-warbo na ibmar-gwag nagnanaid, wargwen nibnegse seledoed, baidi obelegoed.

⁴²“Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, nue atakmar, ar ade bemar wichulid sana be-Dummad danikoe. ⁴³Ar wedi bemar nue wismalad, ar dule-neg-ibed wisina igi-wachigi dule-ibmar-atursaed danikoe, e-neg-ibed edarbisaled, dule ei ibmar-atursaega imaksasuliled. ⁴⁴Ar degisoggu, bemar guagwar gudii-samar, ar ade ani Dule-Machi, danikoed bemar wichulid, wede sana an danikoe.”

Jesús mai-nuedgi, degi, mai-iskanagi sunmaksad

(Lucas 12:41-48)

⁴⁵Jesús egisdesun: “¿Ar doa degite mai-nued, nue-binsaed-nikaa, geg galakuedga guosunna? Mai-deyobidi, na e-dummad na e-neg-dakega nug saodo, adi wachi-sekalaa mai-baiganga mas dakegar. ⁴⁶Ar we-maigi nued binsalegodo, adi e-dummad gannar nonikir, daknonikir, ar nue deyob arbanai.” ⁴⁷Geb degi Jesús sogde: “Napira an bemarga soged, mai-e-dummad bela na e-ibmar-nikadi we-maiga ukoed, bela ega ibmar-dakegar.”

⁴⁸Jesús sogdebar: “Ar mai-iskanardi, na e-gwagegi sokar-dibe: ‘An-dummad amba yogguodoed.’ ⁴⁹A-ular mai-baigan-sarsoalir, degi, dulemar-mungumaladba akaalir, eba mas gunnalir, eba gobbalir. ⁵⁰Ar na e-dummad a-ibagi, a-wachigi danikoed-edarbedisulidgi nonikogu, ⁵¹daknonikoed, mai deyob gudii. Degisoggu, dummad sabsur mai-odurdaknonikodo, a-e-mai dulemar-wagar-darbo-damaladba eskaryagi metodo, agi bosii, degi,

dummad-odurdaklesiidba nugar gorsii-gusunnoed. Debayobi, ani Dule-Machi, an-maigan an imakmogoed.”

Yagan-e-ambe-guedgi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

25 ¹Deги Jesús sunmakdebar, sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid weyobdo, igi yagana-ambe-guedi na gwallu susmala, ome-nikunaid-ibase naegar, suiga-guoed-abindaknaegar. ²E-atale dakleargu, nue-binsaed-nikaa damardo, degi, e-atarbali gwen binsaed nikmarsurdo. ³E-ataled-binsaed-surmataladi, gwallu na sesmargua, gwen e-gwallu-dii-baid butegi enossurmatalad. ⁴Ar e-atar-binsaed-nikaa-damaladi gwalluba mesa na gwallu-dii butebaidgi sesmalad. ⁵Ar suiga-guoed yoggudsoggu, bela gabed itoarmargu, gabidmalad.

⁶“Nega-gabigwengi binnasur dule gole itoarmatalad: ‘iSuiga-guoed dani, abin daknamar!’

⁷“Geb degi bela yagana gwisguarmarsun, na e-gwallu nudakarmar gatik nued gaegar. ⁸Ar e-atar-binsaed-suli-damaladi, e-atar-binsaed-nikaa-damaladga sogdemalad: ‘Bemar gwallu-dii anmarga wis udamar, ar ade anmar-gwallu akinmaid.’

⁹“Yagan-binsaed-nikaa-damalad sogdemalad: ‘Ar mer anmarga gwallu-dii akuegala, degi, bemarga mer akumogagala, bemar dulemar-gwallu-dii-ukmaladse bur be baknamar.’

¹⁰“Ar yagan-binsaed-suli-damalad gwallu-dii geb baknadmargu, a-sorba suiga-guoedi nonikid, yagan-binsaed-nikaa-damalad guakwaa bukmarsoggu, eba mas-gunnega dogdemalad, a-sorba yawagak atidsunnad.

¹¹“Geb yagan-ataledi-gwallu-dii-bakdimalad nonimarmogad,

suiga-guoedga sognonimalad: ‘iDummad, anmarga be yawagak egamar!’

¹²“Ar dummad abin-imakdegu, sogded: ‘Napira an bemarga soged, aku an be-dakmalad.’ ”

¹³Deги Jesús sogdebar: “Degisoggu, nue nakulemar, ar be wichurmatalad ibi-ibagi, igi-wachigi Dule-Machi danikoed.”

Mani-igargi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

(Lucas 19:11-27)

¹⁴Jesús sogdebar: “Ar ade Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid weyobdo, igi dule-wargwen dikasur na e-neggi nasokargu, e-maiganse gocha, amarga na e-ibmar uksa-nade, ega dakegar.

¹⁵Emarga-uksadi na e-mani-onoged-sik gurgin-nikadbar. Wargwenga mani-talento-atar ega uksad, baidga mani-talento-bogwa uksad, degi, baidga talento-gwensak uksamogad. Mani-ibeddi dikasur nadsunnad.

¹⁶“Ar dule-talento-atar-abingasadi nadgu, na egi mani onoded, egi atar onosbalid. ¹⁷Ar dule-talento-bogwa-abingasadi amba deyob imaksamogad, gwabo egi onosbalid. ¹⁸Ar dule-talento-gwagwen-abingasaddi nadgu, napagi digdapid, e-dummad-mani napa-yaba odukusad.

¹⁹“Ar degi-undaradgine, we-maigan-e-dummad nonikid, e-maigan-ebo mani-igar naboalid. ²⁰Dule-talento-atar-abingasadi nonigu, talento-atar senonibalid, ega sognonikid: ‘Dummad, talento-atar be anga uksad, an talento-atar egi onosbalid, talento-ambe an bega sedanisunnad, be sue.’

²¹“E-dummad ega sogded: ‘Nued, be mai-nued, mai-gwen-akussulid. Ar ibmar-ichesaaledgi gwen akussuli be arbasad, ibmar-ichesur an bega

uksunnoed. Degisoggu, an-werguedba be wergumosun.'

²²“Ar dule-talento-bogwa-abingasad nonimogu, sognoni: ‘Dummad, talento-bogwa be anga uksad, talento-gwabo an egi onosbar, talento-bake an bega sedanisun, be sue.’

²³“E-dummad ega sogde: ‘Nued, be mai-nued, mai-gwen-akussulid. Ar ibmar-ichesaaledgi gwen akussuli be arbassoggu, ibmar-ichesur an bega uksunnoed. Degisoggu, an-werguedba be wergumosun.’

²⁴“Ar dule-talento-gwagwen-abingasad nonimogu, sognonikid: ‘Dummad, an be-wisdo, be dule-buledid, be ibmar-weed ibmar-digsasulidgi, degine, be-arbasulidgi ibmar be weed. ²⁵Degisoggu, an be-dobgusad. An nadgu, be-talento napa-yaba an odokusad. Ar begadid an bega uksun.’

²⁶“E-dummad, abin-sogdegu, ega sogded: ‘Be mai-iskana, mai-wiegala, be wisinad, an-ibmar-digsasulidgi an ibmar-weed, degine, an arbasulidgi ibmar an webalid. ²⁷Ar degisoggu, mani-onogosur be itogu, mani-urbemalad-negse be an-mani uknaenad, adi an nonikogu, an-mani onolesad, degi, e-burba an na sunonikoenad.’

²⁸“Dule-mani-ibed e-mai-baiganga sogded: ‘Degisoggu, talento-e-annik be sumarsun, dule-talento-ambe-nikadga be ukmarsun. ²⁹Ar dule-ibmar-nikadi, ega bur uklegoed, adi bur-bule ibmar-nikuegar. Ar dule-ibmar-satedi annik ei sulegoed, amba wis nikad ei bur sulegoed. ³⁰Ar mai-wichur-arbaedi, magaba neg-sichidse metna, agi bosii-guod, degi, dummad-wilesiidba nugar gorsii-guod.’”

**Neggweburmarga-igar-
itolegoedgi Jesús sunmaksad**

³¹Jesús sogded: “Ani Dule-Machi, na an-ganguedgi-danikoed-ibagi, bela an-

angermar-gwage-swilidikmalad-abargi, geb degi an ologangi an-yeer-daklegedgi signonikoed, dulemarga igar-itogegar. ³²Geb degi bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad an-asabin ambikunimaloed. Agi geb bachik-bachik an oambikuoed, igi sibat-wawaad-edarbed sibat-wawaad, degi, sibat-absar-sulid-ebo akar urbe, deyob an dulemar-imakmogoed. ³³An-argan-nuedsiki sibat-wawaad an urboed, degi, an-argan-sapiledsiki sibat-absar-sulidi an urboed.

³⁴“Geb degi an-reyga-maidba an-argan-nuedsik-bukmaladga an sogdagoed: ‘Bemar dagmar, an-Bab-Dummadga be nuedmalad, bemar an-Bab-neg-dakmaid ibgudamar, ar we-napneg nagudgu, bato bemarga nugsales nagusad. ³⁵Ar an ukur itosgu, masgi be an-oguchamalad, an uku-uku itosgu, be an-ogobsamalad, an-neggwebur-sulidgi an gudigusgu, be an-akwismalad. ³⁶An mor-sate gudigusgu, mor be anga uksamalad, an uelesgu, be anse atakapmalad an-bendakegar, an eskaryagi mellesigusgu, be anse arbimalad.’

³⁷“Geb degi dulemar-igar-napiragwadba-damalad an-abin imakdemaloed, sogdamaloed: ‘Dummad, ¿sana ukudmada an be-daksamala, an deun masgi an be-oguchamala, uku-uku be itodigu, sana an be-ogobsamala? ³⁸¿Sana be-neggwebur-sulidgi be gudigu, anmar be-susmala? ¿Sana mor-sate an be-daksamargu, mor an bega yosmala? ³⁹¿Sana deun be uelemaigu, an bese atakapmala be-bendakegar? ¿Sana be eskaryagi mellesigu, an bese atakapmala?’

⁴⁰“Ani an-Rey, an abin-imakdoed: ‘Napira an bemarga soged, ar an-gwenadgan-dummagansulidse-bakar

deyob bemar bendaksasoggu, be deyob an-bendaksamaladyobsundo.’

⁴¹“Geb degi dulemar an-argan-sapiledsik-bukmaladga an sogdagoed: ‘Angi be bangumar, bemar bato ukabsalesmalad, soo-saila-geg-berguedse be namar, nia-sailaga, degi, e-angermarga a-neg bato guagwar sigisadse. ⁴²Ar ade ukumada an gudigusgu, gwen masgi be an-oguchasurmalad, uku-uku an itosgu, gwen be an ogobsasurmalad. ⁴³An-neggwebur-sulidgi an gudigusgu, gwen be an-akwissurmalad, mor-sate an gudigusgu, gwen be anga mor yossurmalad, an uelemaigusgu, gwen be an-bendakapsurmalad, degi, eskaryagi an mellesii-gusgu, gwen be anse atakapsurmalad.’

⁴⁴“Geb degi amar an-abin imakdemarmogoed: ‘Dummad, çsana ukur be gudii, uku-uku be itodii, be neggwebur-sulidgi be gudii, mor-sate be gudii, be ueledii, eskaryagi be mellesii an be-daksamala, deun anmar be-bendaksasuli?’

⁴⁵“Geb degi wemar-abin an imakoed, an sogoed: ‘Napira an bemarga soged, ar an-gwenadgan-dummagansurmaladga deyob bemar imaksasurmarsoggu, anga bemar imaksasurmarmosundo.’

⁴⁶“Degisoggu, wemar-iskanamar, odurdakleged-neg-sadeguodse barmiledmaloed. Dulemar-nuegandi, burba-geg-bergued-negse namaloed.”

Jesús-istarmalad igar-amiarmar,

Jesús-oburgwemalagar

(*Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53*)

26 ¹Jesús bela-wegi-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, e-sapinganga sokalid:

²—Bemar wismalad, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-

Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba ibabose nagudoed. Agine, ani Dule-Machi, uklegoed, adi nakrusgi biokmalagar.

³Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, escribamar, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan-neggwebur-sedimalad, bela amar danar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Caifás-nugad, a-neg-ibase ambikunonimalad. ⁴Agi igar-itosmalad, adi yamo-yardakar Jesús-gaegar, geb degi oburgwemalagar. ⁵Judio-dummagan na ga sogdemalad: —Mer ibagi anmar Jesús-gamalo. Degiir, dulemar Jesús-bina urwedamaloed.

Betaniagi ome-wargwen Jesús-nonogi gwallu-wawaad eosad

(*Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8*)

⁶Jesús Betania-neggweburgi, Simón-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nika-gudigusad-neggi sii, ⁷deun Jesús mesa-naba mas gunsigu, ome-wargwen ese nonikid, gwallu-wawaad-nuedi, bute-alabastro-akwagi-sobaledgi siid, Jesús-nonogi eononikid. A-gwallu-wawaad gargerba-bakleged.

⁸Jesús-sapingan ome-weyob-imbaksad daksamargu, uludmalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Wede ibiga binsarsunna we-ome we-gwallu-wawa-nued wiosa? ⁹Ar wede sunna we-gwallu-wawaad manidummad uklegoenad, degi, we-mani dule-wileganaga adi nabir uklegoenad.

¹⁰Ar degi-sogmalad Jesús mag daksagu, sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar nue omese urwemala? Mer ese achamar. Ar ome ibmar-nued anga imbaksad. ¹¹Ar dule-wilegedi gusgu bemarba gudigu-sadeguod. Andi bemarba gudigu-sadeguosulid.

¹²Ar ome we gwallu-wawaad an-sangi eosadi, we eosdo

an-diglegoed-iduar, ar gusgu
anmar-igar-maidba.

¹³“Napira an bemarga soged, bia
an-gaya-burba-nuedgi we-napneggi
sunmaklegoe, we-ome-ibmar-
imaksadgi sunmaklemoged,
adi we-ome ibmar-imaksadgi
binsamalagar.”

Judas, Jesús-darba-uksad

(*Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas
22:3-6; Juan 13:21-30*)

¹⁴Jesús-e-sapingan-ambe-
gakabogwad-wargwen,
Judas-Isarioteye-nugad, dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse
nade-gusad. ¹⁵Amarga sogdapid:
—¿Ibi bemar anga ukmaloe, an
bemarga Jesús-ukmalar?

Judio-dummagan Judasga mani-sibu
dulagwen-gakambe uksamalah. ¹⁶Geb
agi Judas igar-amiarsunnad, igi saele
darba Jesús-uko-dibeye.

**Bab-Jesús e-burgwisadgi-binsaegala
igar-megisad**

(*Marcos 14:12-26; Lucas 22:7-
23; 1 Corintios 11:17-34*)

¹⁷Judio-ibagi, Madu-Ina-Niksuli-
Gulleged-Iba-gebe-onodedgi,
e-sapingan Jesússe nonimalad, ega
sognonimalad:

—¿Bia anmar guagwar
bega neg amimaloe,
Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-
Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibagi mas-gulleged
gunnegar?

¹⁸Jesús amarga sogde:
—Neggweburse be namar, an-
bega-dule-wargwengi-sogoedse.
A-dulega be sogmaload: ‘Odurdaked-
saila soyge: An-ibagan omosye.
Be-neggine an sapinganmala,
Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-
Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba an dakmaloye.’

¹⁹Ar igi Jesús emarga sogsamala,
e-sapingan deyob imaksado. A-neggi
ibagi na mas-gunmalaga bela ibmar
guagwar urbismarsunnad.

²⁰A-ibagi neg-mutikudgu, Jesús
na-e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadmala
mesa-naba mas-gunnega signonimalad.

²¹Mas gunbukmargu, Jesús sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, bemar-
wargwen darba an-ukoed.

²²A-ular e-sapingan nue-wile
itodmalad, na wargwen-wargwen
Jesúsga sogdemarsunnad:

—¿Dummad, ani an be-ukoye? Sur
an insa.

²³Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogde:

—Ar dule-wargwen e-argan bategi
anba odogoedi, a darba an-ukoed.

²⁴Napira an bemarga soged, ani
Dule-Machi, ar igi Bab-Dummad-
Gardagi angí narmakar nai, ar deyob
an guoed, an burgoed. Ar dule-darba-
an-ukoeddina adi nue wilegoed,
sabsur-odurdaklegoedba. A-dule
gwalulesulina, bur nabirinad.

²⁵Geb degi Judas, darba-Jesús-
uknaid, Jesúsga sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, ¿ani an be-ukoye?

Jesús ega sogde:

—Ar bede soged.

²⁶Mas gunbukmargu, Jesús madu
susgua, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye
sogsa-gusad. Geb a-sorba Jesús madu
biske-biske imaksad, e-sapinganga
ukded, sogded:

—Be sumar, be gunmar, we-madu
an-sanad.

Jesús na e-sapinganmala we-madu
guchamarsunnad.

²⁷A-sorba Jesús nog susbalid. Bab
Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsabargu,
e-sapinganga ukdebalid, sogdebalid:

—Bemar bela we gobmar. ²⁸We, an-
abe. An-abe Bab Dummad dulemarbo
igar-bini-mesnaid-wilubganad,

degi, an-abe dulemar-bukidar-ular milegoed, adi iskued ega eliegar. ²⁹An bemarka soged, emigindi uva-nisdi we-sorba bar an gobosulid, geb an-Bab-neg-dakmaidse an bemark-abargi an gobdapaloed.

Jesús na e-sapinganmala we-vino gobsamarsunnad.

Jesús Pedroga sogsad, aku be an-dakye be sogoed

(Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

³⁰Bab-Dummad-nuggi namaksamalad-sorba, Olivos-yarse nadmarsun. ³¹Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Belagwapa emi-mutik bemark angu bangudmaloed, ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, sognaid: ‘Sibad-wawaad-edarbed an oburgoed, Geb agi sibad-wawaad bela duurmakdoed.’

Zac. 13:7

³²Jesús sogdebar:

—Geb gannar-an-durgusad-sorba, bemark-idu Galilease an naoed.

³³Pedro, abin-imakdegu, sogde:

—Bela begi bangudmalale, andi begi gwen banguosulid.

³⁴Jesús, Pedro-abin sogded:

—Napira an bega soged, emi-mutik, gannir-namaked-iduar, ilapaa be an-osulogoed.

³⁵Pedro, abin-sogde:

—Ar an beba burgweye sogele, amba an be-osulosulid.

E-sapingan-baigan bela degibi sogdemalad.

Getsemanígi Jesús Bab Dummadse gorsigusad

(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

³⁶Jesús na e-sapinganmala Getsemaní-neg-nugadse nonimarsun. Agi e-sapinganga Jesús sogde:

—Wegi bemark ambikumar, andi weba Bab Dummadse gornagwelo.

³⁷Pedro, degi, Zebedeo-machimala-warbogwadbi eba sesa-gusad. Geb agi Jesús na nue-wilegoedba nue-wile itoalid, degi, nue-surbinsa itoarbaliid.

³⁸Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan-walapaagwadga sogde:

—Andi an ulubgi nue-bukib-itogedba sunna an burgwisar-itoleged. Wegi be ambikumar, nue atakmalo, Bab Dummadse be gormalo.

³⁹Jesús sikwas nadgu, yokorgi sindigar napagi dulluu sigdapgu, Bab Dummadse gote, sogded: “An-Bab, an-idu igar-buled naid, ina-gaibid gobedyob beedse an egi wilegoed, sunna be anga osulogena-gadin, degite an-sogedbarsur, unnila be-sogedbarbi be imakoed.”

⁴⁰Geb degi Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid bergusgu, na e-sapinganse nonikid, daknonikid, bela gabmamai. Geb degi Jesús Pedroga sogded:

—¿Ar wachi-irgwensaar anba wis ataksii geg be gue, Babse golega? ⁴¹Nue atak, Bab Dummadse be gole, adi iskuedgi-wilubdakleged mer bemarkse warmakmalagar. An wisi bemark-burbadi guagwar gudiid Babse golega, bemark-sandi degisulid, adi noloo gued.

⁴²Jesús gannar nadbargu, gannar Bab Dummadse gotebalid, sogdebalid: “An-Bab, an-idu igar-buled naid, ina-gaibid gobedyob beedse an egi wilegoed, geg be anga osulogele, igi-barsa, degite, be-sogedba be imakoed.”

⁴³Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid bergusgu, gannar na e-sapinganse nonibargu, daknonikid, gabmamai, ar ade gabed nue egi obin itomalad.

⁴⁴Degi Jesús na e-sapingan gabmamai obesad, gannar nadbalid. Degi gannar ilapaagi Bab Dummadse goted, gannar idu sogsadgii sogdebalid.

⁴⁵Geb degi Jesús e-sapinganse nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Bemar gabmarsun, bemar obunnomarsun. Emigindi wachidi omossun. Ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-iskudidimaladse darba uklesokarsun, adi an-oburgwemalagar. ⁴⁶Degisoggu, bemar gwisgumarsun, namarsun. Be dakmar, dule-darba-an-uksaddi bato anmar-walik gusad.

**Judio-dummagan-sogedba dulemar
Jesús-ganonimalad**

*(Marcos 14:43-52; Lucas
22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)*

⁴⁷Jesús amba e-sapinganga sunmakgwichi, e-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwen, Judas-nugad, ese nonikid. Aba dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan-neggwebur-sedimalad dulemar-bukidar-barmiar-gusmalad. We-dulema-bukidar espunyar-yalaba, degi, suarmar annik-annik, Judasba duurmakdani-gusmalad.

⁴⁸Judas, Jesús-darba-uksadi dulemar-nonimalad-ebo igar-nabosad, ega sogsad: “Ar dule-e-wagar an uoed, ega sogegar, be nued sogeye, a-dule bemar gamaloed.” ⁴⁹Geb Judas yog Jesússe naar imaksad, ega sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, ¿be nuedi?

Geb degi ei-wagar usa imaksad.

⁵⁰Degi Jesús Judasga sogded:

—An-ai, ¿ibiga be daniki?

Geb degi dulemar Jesússe nonimalad, geb Jesússe achadmargu, Jesús-gasmarsunnad.

⁵¹Ar e-sapin-wargwen Jesús-naba-gwichidi, espunyar onosgu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-e-mai naibi imaksad, e-uaya ei siksad.

⁵²Geb degi Jesús aga sogde:

—Be espunyar e-uka-yaba be mese, ar bela dulemar-espunyar-ebumaladi, espunyargi burgoed. ⁵³¿Ar be insagua, emispinne geg an-Babse gochar be insae, mili-miliba geg angermar anga barmida be insae? Anga barmialile. ⁵⁴Ar deyob gusale, ¿degite, igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar-naidba bar gusarsunna? Ar a-Gardagi sognaid, an burgwer-gebye.

⁵⁵Geb agi Jesús dulemarga sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar dule-iskana-ibmar-atursaedyob an-gadanimala, emide espunyar, degi, suarmar-yalaba bemar an-gadanimargu? Bane-bane bemarba an gudigusad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdakdii, degite agindi bemar gwen an-gassurmalad. ⁵⁶Emigindi ar igar-maidbali, adi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-narmaksadba guegala deyob gunonikid.

Degi Jesús-sapingan Jesús wargwen mete, e-idu bela duurmakdemarsun.

**Jesús igar-nabiromalad-dummagan-
asabin selesad**

*(Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas
22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)*

⁵⁷Dulemar-Jesús-gasmaladi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Caifás-nugadse Jesús-sesmalad, bia escribamar, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan igar-itogega bukmaladse. ⁵⁸Pedrodi bannabasaar Jesúsba nadap-gusmogad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-neg-ibase warmakdapid. A-neg-ibase dogsagua, suar-ibedmar-abargi sigdapid, dakega, igi Jesús-imakmalo-dibeye.

⁵⁹Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, girmar-dummagan, degi, bela

Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad, aminanai-guarmalad, igi-saele Jesús nodiid, yamo-gakansaale, amimalo-dibeye, adi Jesús-oburgwemalagar.

⁶⁰Degite gwen amissurgusmalad, bia Jesús nodiid. Ar bukidar yamo-gakansaar sunmaknonimar-inigwer. Geb warbo yamo-gakansaar ibmar soged nonimalad, ⁶¹sognonimalad:

—We-dule sogsaye: ‘An sunna Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid an earye, degi, gannar ibapaagi sunna gannar an sobye.’

⁶²Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad gwisgusgu, Jesúsga sogded:

—¿Be dulemar-abin imakosuli? ¿Ar wede igi be sogmosunna begi-sunmaknanaidgi?

⁶³Ar Jesúsdi bipisaar gwen abin-imaksasulid. Geb degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad ega sogdesun:

—Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-nuggi an bega soged, anmarga be soqe, ¿ar be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadi?

⁶⁴Jesús, abin-sogde:

—Ar bede soged. A-uki an bega sogbalid, emigi ani Dule-Machi, Bab-Dummad-bela-gangued-nikad-e-argan-nuedsik dule-dummadga an sii be an-dakmaloed, degine, nibneggi mogir-imbaba daniki be an-dakmarbaloed.

⁶⁵Geb degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad e-mor na esirmaksad, oyogegar Jesús degi-sogsad ede sae-itye, Bab-Dummadgi dodoguye. Degi dummaganga sogded:

—iBab-Dummad-nuggi we dodosad! ¿Ar ibiga e-barsogmalad anmar bar abesunna? Ar bemar-sunnad, emiskwaa be itosmalad, we-Jesús Bab-Dummad-nuggi dodosad. ⁶⁶¿Igi bemar itomarmosunna?

Dummagan-igar-itobukmalad abin-imakdemargu, sogdemalad:

—Oburgwed ega igar maid.

⁶⁷Geb degi, dummagan Jesús-wagargi wiakdemalad, argan-olor sarsodmarbalid, degine, baigan wagargi bibiyodmarbalid. ⁶⁸Ega sogdemalad:

—Cristo, ar bela be ibmar wissoggu, anmarga be soqe, ¿doa be-bibyossunna?

Pedro sogsa-gusad, an aku Jesús-dakye

(*Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:54-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁹Pedro neg-imbagi sii, bunagwa-arbaed-wargwen ese nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Be, Jesús-Galileaginedba gudii an be-daksamogad.

⁷⁰Pedro, bela dulemar-asabin osuloded, sogded:

—Aku an itoged, ibu be anga obare.

⁷¹Pedro yawagakse nadgu, bunagwa baid Pedro-dakarbalid, a-bunagwa dulemar-bukmaladga sogded:

—We-dule, Jesús-Nazaretginedba gudii an daksamogad.

⁷²Pedro gannar osulodbalid, sogded: —Bab-Dummad-nuggi napira an bemarga soged: Andi, an we-dule-aku-daked.

⁷³Degine, sikwas sanargusadgine, walik-bukmalad Pedrose nonimargu, ega sogdemarmogad:

—Napira an bega soged, be Jesús-sordamogad, ar be-sunmaked mag-itoleged be a-sordamogad.

⁷⁴Geb degi Pedro ukabsaar ibmar sokalid, degi sogdebalid:

—Bab-Dummad-nuggi napira an bemarga soged: Andi, an we-dule-aku-daked.

Geb degidgine, yog gannir namakded. ⁷⁵Geb degi Pedro ebinsaas-

naded, igi Jesús ega ibmar sogsad:
 “Gannir-namaked-iduar, ilapaa be an-
 osulogoed.” Degi Pedro magaba nadgu,
 nue-ise-boar nadsunnad.

Jesús Pilatose sesmalad
*(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2;
 Juan 18:28-32)*

27 ¹Wakdargusgu, bela
 dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
 gormalad-e-dummagan, degi,
 Judiomar-girmar-dummagan-
 neggwebur-sedimalad igar-itosmargu,
 igar-mesimalad, Jesús-oburgwemaloye.
²Edinnar Jesús-sesmalad, neggwebur-
 dakmaidse Poncio-Pilato-nugadse, aga
 ukdapmalad, Jesúsga igar-itogegar.

Judas na dukin oburgwisar

³Geb degi Judas, Jesús-darba-uksad-
 dule, dakargu, Jesús-oburgwilegoe,
 bukib-binsaded. A-ular Judas
 mani-dulagwen-gakambed gannar
 dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
 gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi,
 Judiomar-girmar-dummaganse
 senonikid, ⁴amarga sogonikid:
 —An dummad nosad, dule-ibmar-
 gwen-oakalossulid binsa darba an uksad.
 Ar dummagandi, abin-imakdemalad:
 —¿Ar anmargardi baisi? iAr wedi
 begindo!

⁵Geb degi Judas Bab-Dummadse-
 goled-neggi mani-mide nadsunnad, geb
 agi na dukin gammu gadapid.

⁶Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-
 e-dummagan, Judas-mani-mided
 wesmargu, sogdemalad:

—Igar-nuedsulid, we-mani anmar
 Bab-Dummadga-mani-sabogedgi uker,
 ar ade we-mani bato ukabsaleald,
 dule-gindakega-imakoed-manid.

⁷Geb dummagan igar-itosmargu,
 baksamalad, napsa-ibmarga-sobleged-
 nainu, adi agi dulemar-ainebarmalad

burgwisar, digmalagar. ⁸A-ular
 a-nainu amba emi-ibase bileged:
 “Nainu-Abeye.” ⁹Ar deyob gunonido, igi
 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg,
 Jeremías-nugad, deun sogsa-gusgu:
 Mani-dulagwen-gakambe susmar,
 dule-nued-uklesad e-mani,
 Israel-dulemar an-uksad-mani.
¹⁰A-mani napsa-ibmar-sobed-nainu
 bakega uksamalad,
 ar igi Bab Dummad anga sogsadba,
 aba igar imaklesad.

Zac. 11:12-13

Pilato Jesúsga igar-itosad
*(Marcos 15:2-15; Lucas 23:3-5,
 13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)*

¹¹Dule-dummad-neg-dakmaid Pilato-
 nugad, a-asabin Jesús gwisgudapid.
 Pilato Jesússe egichialid, ega sogded:
 —¿Ar be Judiomar-E-Rey?

Jesús, abin-sogde:
 —Ar bede soged.

¹²Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
 gormalad-e-dummagan, degi,
 Judiomar-girmar-dummagan ar Jesúsgi
 sognanai-guarmar, we, igar-iskana
 imakdiye. Ar Jesúsdi gwen abin-
 imaksasulid. ¹³Geb degi Pilato Jesúsga
 sogded:

—¿Be itosuli bule-melu begi
 sunmaknanaid bede ibmar-iskana
 imakdiye?

¹⁴Ar Jesúsdi bipisaale gwen abin-
 imaksasulid. Degisoggu, Pilato
 nue-geger daksunnad, ar ibiga wede
 Jesús dulemar-abin imaksuli.

**Pilato Jesúsga igar-mesiasd,
 oburgweye**
*(Marcos 15:6-15; Lucas
 23:13-25; Juan 18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵Emide dakleargu, ibagi Pilato
 gusgu Judiomar-abemaladba dule-
 wargwen-eskaryagi-mellesiid ega

onodaed. ¹⁶Deunni a-ibagangine, dule-wargwen eskaryagi-mellesiido, yeer-dule-nug-nikagwad, Barrabásye a-dulede nugad. ¹⁷Dulemar-bukidar ambikunonimargu, amarga Pilato sokar:

—¿Doa bemarga onobi be an-abemarsunna, Barrabás-onoge, igi, Jesús, Cristoye-nugad, a bemarga onobi be an-abemala?

¹⁸Ar ade Pilato wisid, Judio-dummagan nobedwali ega Jesús-uksamalah.

¹⁹Pilato deun igar-naboged-gangii sii, e-ome ese gaya barmialid: “We dule-nued, dule-iskudisulid, mer egi be yolemogo. Emi an ichakwa gabdakmai oibosad, an egi gabdaksadgi nue nunmak an itodiid.”

²⁰Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagandi, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan yamo dulemar-binsaed gasmalad, adi Pilatose Barrabás-egismalaga, ega onogegar, Jesúsdi oburgwemalagar.

²¹Pilato gannar dulemarga sogdebar: —¿Doa bur wemar-warbogwad bemarga onobi be an-abemala?

Emar abin-sogdemar:

—Barrabás anmarga onoye.

²²Geb degi Pilato dulemarga sogdesun:

—Ar degite Jesús, Cristoye-nugad, ¿igi an imakosunna?

Bela abin-sogdemar:

—iWe-dule nakrusgi bioke!

²³Pilato dulemarga sogdebar:

—¿Ar degite, we-dulede ibu imar-iskana wede imaksasunna?

Agi dulemar bur-bule oimakdemalah, sogdemalah:

—We-dule nakrusgi bioke.

²⁴Pilato dakdegu gwen igar-nabolesuli, aka-bur-bule dulemar oimakbukwa, bormogi dii susgua,

na e-argan dulemar-wagab enukded, sogded:

—We-dule-nued bemar oburgoed, anginsurdo, bemargindo.

²⁵Bela-dulemar abin-sogdemalah:

—We-dule-oburgwilegoed anmargi nagoed, degi, anmar-mimmigangi.

²⁶Geb degi Pilato Barrabás-onossun. Jesúsdi sabsur-bibiyosad-sorba suar-ibmalaga uksasun, adi nakrusgi biokmalagar.

Suar-ibmala Jesúsdi dodosad

(Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2-3)

²⁷Deги Pilato-e-suar-ibmala, Pilato-neg-Pretorio-nugadse Jesús-sesmalad. Agi suar-ibmala na e-sordamar bela-danagwenad Jesús-ebilis ambikunonimalad.

²⁸Suar-ibgan Jesús-mor esusmargu, rey-mor-ginnid-yoedgiid Jesúsga yosmarsunnad. ²⁹E-nonogi iko-sobaled-gurgin ega sismarbalid, gaopledyob e-argan-nuedgi ega masargiid uksamarbalid. Geb degine, Jesús-asabin yokorgi sindigar sig-damalah, yamo egi dodonagus-damalah, ega sogde-damalah:

—iBe Judiomar-E-Rey, suibaksaar be ani gudigusana-gadin!

³⁰Suar-ibgan Jesúsdi wiaksa-damarbalid, masargiid annik sudamalah, geb agi e-nonogi sarso-damarbalid. ³¹Suar-ibgan Jesúsdi-dodosmalad-sorba, mor-ginnid ega esusmalad, gannar ega e-mor yosmalad. Geb degi Jesús-sesmarsunnad nakrusgi biokmalagar.

Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad

(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

³²Roma-suar-ibgan Jesús nakrusgi biokegala Jerusalén-neggweburgi nodmargu, dule-wargwen-Cirene-

neggweburgined, Simónye-nugad dakarmalad. A-dulede Jesúsga nakrus-seega ise-barmiar imaksamalad.

³³Neg Gólgotaye-nugadse modapmalad, a sogleged, Dule-Nonogar-Nega.

³⁴A-negse modapmargu, vino ina-gaibidgi oburaledba suar-ibgan Jesús-ogobdemalad, adi dogbar mer nunmaked itogegar. Ar Jesúsdi wis itosgua, yapa abin-gobgusad.

³⁵Suar-ibgan Jesús-nakrusgi-bioksamargu, Jesús-morgi dodoarmalad, wilubdaknai-guarmalad, igid mormar egadga guo-dibeye. A-sorba Jesús-mor mimmismarsunnad. Weyob gusdo, adi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged epenne sogsadyob guegar, deun sogsa-gusgu:

An-mor na mimmismarsun,
degine, an-morgi wilubdaknanai
gusmar,
adi dakega doagadga guo-dibeye.

Sal. 22:18

³⁶Degine suar-ibgan ambikusmargu, Jesús-edarbesigusmarsunnad.

³⁷E-nakrus-birgi narmaksamar, ibiga Jesús burgwenai. Narmakaled weyob sognaido:

WE JESÚS
JUDIOMAR-E-REY.

³⁸Geb degi suar-ibgan dulemar-atursamalad-warbo nakrusgi bioksamarmogad. Wargwen Jesús-nakrus argan-nuedsik ogwichisad, baidi Jesús-nakrus argan-sapiledsik.

³⁹Dulemar-Jesús-dikarba-nasdamalad ise-dodoar egi nas-damalad, yamo ega nono-ege-ege gunadap nas-damalad, ⁴⁰ega sogde-damalad:

—Ar be Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg be earoye sogsad, degi, ibapaagi gannar sobbalogs. Ar be deyob sogsasoggu, emigindi na be dukin bendake, ar be Bab-Dummad-Machile, nakrusgi-naid be aidedage.

⁴¹Amba deyob, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, escribamar, Fariseomar, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, amar bela Jesúsgi dododmarmogad, sogdemarmogad:

⁴²—We-Jesús dule-baigandi nabir bendaksad, edi dukin geg na bendaked. Ar Jesús Israel-Dulemar-E-Reyle, nakrusgi-naid aideda-den, geb agi anmar egi benguosulid.

⁴³We-dule Bab-Dummad-gwen-bengussulid e-bendakegar, degisoggu, Bab Dummad nabir we e-dakele, bendakodo, ar na sogsagusad: ‘Ani an Bab-Dummad-Machiye.’

⁴⁴Amba deyob atursamalad-Jesúsba-nakrusgi-bioklegar-naimalad egi dodonanai-gusmarmogad.

Jesús nakrusgi-nai burgwisad
(*Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49;*
Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

⁴⁵Dad yorukugusgu, bela we-napanaidgi nega-sichid nagononikid, wachi-irbaase naigusad. ⁴⁶Wachi-irbaa gusgu, Jesús binnasur goted, sogded: “*Elí, Elí, ¿lama sabactani?*”

A sogleged:

An-Bab-Dummad, an-Bab-Dummad,
¿ibiga be angi bangusa?

Sal. 22:1

⁴⁷Abar Jesús-nakrus-walik-bukmalad Jesús degi-soge itosmargu, sogdemalad: —Wede Eliásse gornaid.

⁴⁸Degi dule-wargwen, yoga abarmakar naded, ibmar buta-butadi susgua vino-gaibidgi owardikusad, geb suar-dukugi edichagu, Jesúsga ukded, adi suk-suk saegar. ⁴⁹Ar baigandi sogdemalad:

—Mer ese achamar, dakmalo bule Elías odenoniko-dibe.

⁵⁰Geb Jesús gannar binnasur gotebargu, burkwis naded. ⁵¹Deun, Jerusaléngi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-

neggi, Neg-Islikid-irwa-mor-naid niba achirmakde urbalidse-bakar gusad. Degi napneg giglimakded, akwa-dummagan mamaridbalid.
⁵²Degi neg-uanmar argadbalid, bukidar-dule-gwage-swilidikmalad-burgwismalad durgudmalad, ⁵³amar neg-uangi-mamaid ainidmalad. Jesús-gannar-durgusad-sorba, geb neggwebur-islikid-Jerusalénse, nonimalad, degine, amar bukidar-dulemarse magarosmalad.

⁵⁴Degi Roma-suar-ibed, sordamar-dulatar-sediid, degine, e-sordamar, Jesús-edarbebukmalad, negabandur-nagusad daksamargu, degi, bela ibmar-gusad daksamalad, bela nue-dobe-ito nadmalad, sogdemalad:

—We-dule nue

Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid.

⁵⁵Agi bukidar-omegan bannabasaar Jesús-dakbuk-gusarmogad. Ar a-omegan Galilea-akar Jesúsba bipirmakdanimalad, ega ibmar-imakdii-gusmalad. ⁵⁶Amar-omegan-abargi María-Magdalena, María, Santiago, degi, José e-nan, degine, Zebedeo-machimala-e-nan, gwichi-gusarmogad.

Jesús neg-uangi diglesad

(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Neg-sedodgu, mani-ibed-wargwen, José-nugad nonikid. We-dulede Arimateaginedid, Jesús-e-sapinga gusmogad. ⁵⁸We dule Pilatose nade-gusad, Jesús-mui egisdapid, adi neg-uanse dignaegar. Geb degi Pilato igar-uksad, Jesús-mui Joséga ukmalagar.

⁵⁹José, Jesús-mui-nakrusgi-naid odesgu, atued-sipu-ollibisulid-nuedgi nue obipirmaksad. ⁶⁰Geb degi José na e-neg-uan-binidgi Jesús-mesisad. A-neg-uande akwa-imbaba nue-saale

akwiargalad José akwa-dummad obaparmaksagu, a-neg-uan-doged-idu akwa-dummad sisa, nadsunnad. ⁶¹José, Jesús-mui dignaigu, María-Magdalena, baid Maríaye-nugbalid, neg-uan-asabin bukwa-gusarmogad.

Dummagan suar-ibgan-urbisad neg-uan edarbega

⁶²Banedgine, ibmar-guar-urbed-sorba, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseomar Pilatose ambikunonimargu, ⁶³ega sogdemalad:

—Dummad, anmar insado, we-dule-yardakegwad amba dula gudigu, sogsa-gusad: 'Ibapaagwad-sorba gannar an durguoye.' ⁶⁴Degisoggu, be barmide dule neg-uan ibapaa edarbegar, ar abakalegi degiile, e-sapingan mutik Jesús-mui atursanonimalale, geb dulemarga sokarmalale: 'Burgwar-mamaimalad-abargi Jesús durgusyey.' Ar degiir, bur-bule idualedba dulemar-yardakoed.

⁶⁵Geb degi Pilato amarga sogded: —Nabir, Ar degiile, wegi-suar-ibmala-bukwad be neg-uanse sedmar, ar na be wismaladba be imakmarsun.

⁶⁶Geb degi amar neg-uanse nadmarsun. Akwa-yawagakgi-siidgi Roma-wilub nasiksamalad, adi dulemar mer neg-uan egamalagar. Degine, suar-ibmala-ogwichismarbalid, neg-uan edarbemalagar.

Jesús gannar durgusad

(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

28 ¹Obunnoged-iba nasgu, itoged-iba-geb-naguded oiiboargu, María-Magdalena, degi, María-baid, neg-uan-dakega nonimalad.

²Degi negabandur-dummad nagu-nonikid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-e-anger-nibneggi-danikid, napnegse

nonigu, akwa-dummad neg-uan-yawagak-idu-siid onirnonikid. A-anger a-akwa-birgi sigissunnad. ³Anger-e-dakleged mar-gaedyob-dakleged, degine, e-mor ise-sibudik, dakuu daklebalid. ⁴A-dobedbali, suar-ibmala wawanmakdemalad, degi, burgwisayob megismarbalid.

⁵Ar angerdi omeganga sogded:

—Mer bemar dobgumar, ar an wisdo, bemar Jesús-nakrusgi-biokles-gusad amidanimalad. ⁶Jesús wegi bar maisulid, ar igi bemarga sogsa-gusa, deyob gusad, Jesús gannar durgusad. Be daktamar, bia Dummad-Jesús mai-gusad e-gannar. ⁷Bemar gwae namar, e-sapinganga sognamar: ‘Emi Jesús burgwar-mai-gusadmar-abargi gannar durgusye, bemar-idu Galilease nadmarye, agi be dakmaloye.’ Webi an bemarga sogdo.

⁸Degi omegan neg-uangi nodgu, dobed-abargi, degi, nue-weligwar itogedginbali, abarmakdemalad, Jesús-sapinganga gaya-burba-nued sognamalagar, Jesús durgusye. Degine, omegan gaya-burba-nued sognadapmargu, ⁹egi Jesús noalid, ega sogded: “iNa, degite, bemarde!” Degi omegan ese walik gunonimargu, e-mali-duku angaagwar imakdemalad, degi, Jesús-nug Bab-Dummad-nug-odummolegedyob odummodmarmogad. ¹⁰Geb degi Jesús amarga sogde:

—Mer bemar dobgumar, be namar, an-gwenadmarga gaya-burba-nued be sognamar, adi Galilease namalagar, agi an-dakmalagar.

Suar-ibmala ibmar-sogsamalad

¹¹Ar omegan nadapmargu, suar-ibmala-abar neggweburse nadmarmogad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan owisodapmalad, bela igi neg-uangi

ibmar-gusadba. ¹²Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Judiomar-girmar-dummaganse gochamargu, na igar-itosmalad, degi, suar-ibmalaga mani-ichesur uksamalad.

¹³Amarga sogsamalad:

—Bemar sogoye: ‘Jesús-sapingan mutikidba nonimarye, Jesús-mui atursasmerye anmar gabmamaiguye.’

¹⁴Ar dule-dummad-neg-dakmaid degi-itoalile, anmar-ebo sunmakoad, adi mer be-oakalomalagar bemar gabbukwad-ular.

¹⁵Suar-ibmala mani susmargu, ar igi Judio-dummagan ega sogsamala, deyob imaksamardo. Ar deyob Judiomar-abargi we-gaya amba emi-ibase soglediid: suar-ibmala gabmamaigu, Jesús-e-sapingan Jesús-mui atursasmerye.

Jesús e-sapinganga igar-uksad e-igargi sunmaknamalagar

(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

¹⁶Ar Jesús-e-sapingan-ambe-gakagwensak-guedi, Galilea-yarse nadmalad, bia Jesús ega sogsagusad, a-yarse be naoye. A-yarse nadmarsunnad. ¹⁷E-sapingan Jesús-dakarmargu, Jesús-nug igi Bab-Dummad-nug-odummolegedyob odummodmarmogad. Gwenna-gwenna-e-sapingan amba egi bengusmalad.

¹⁸Jesús na e-sapingan-walik gunonigu, amarga sogded:

—We-napneggi neg-dakega degine, nibneg dakega Bab Dummad bela igar anga uksad. ¹⁹Degisoggu be namar, bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad an-sapinganga gued be imaknamar, Bab-digi-ogleged-igar be imaknamar, Bab-Dummad-nuggi, Bab-Dummad-Machi-nuggi, degi,

Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nuggi.
²⁰Bemar dulemar-odurdaknamar,
bela-ibmar an-bemar-odurdaksad

nue eba nanamaloye. An emi
bemarba bane-bane gudiguoed, we-
napneg-berguedse. Be itomargua.

Marcos, Gaya-Burba-Nued

Jesucristogi Narmaksad

Marcos

Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba Marcos we Gaya-Burba-Nued narmaksad Judiosurmaladga oyogegar, we-Jesús Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye. Jesús bela-bela gangued-nikadballi, degine, igar-nikadballi ibmar-dakledisulidi imakdii-gusad. Jesús niamarba bur gangued nikad, degine, gangued-nikbalid dulemar-iskued elied. Degine, Marcos anmarga sogbalid, Jesús nakrusgi dulemar-iskued-ular burgwisye, ibapaagine gannar durgusbarye.

Marcos Judio-dule gued, Jerusaléngined. We-dule bimarbalid Juan-Marcos. Marcos Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-sordaga gussulid. Jesús we-napneggi gudigusgu, Marcos deun sapingwaa gued. Pablo, Bernabé-ébo Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakega barmilesgu, Marcos eba nade-gusmogad. Marcos eba nade-gusmogu, deunni gannar bilis-gusad (Gusmalad 13:13). A-sorba Bernabéba Marcos nade-gusbalid (Gusmalad 14:37-39). Degine, Marcos, Pedroballi arbadii-gusbalid. Napidgine, Marcos Pablo-bendakdii-gusad (2 Timoteo 4:11).

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 57-63-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-Machi- idu igar-mayenonikid

*(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9,
15-17; Juan 1:19-28)*

1 ¹ Jesucristo, Bab-Dummad-Machi, egi-gaya-burba-nued-sunmaklesad, wegi-onoddo.

² Epenne Isaías, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg narmaksado, Bab Dummad sogye:

Be-iduale, anga-gaya-burba-barsoged an barmidoed, adi be-iduar bega igar-mayegar.

Mal. 3:1

³ Dule-wargwen nega-dule-sulidganba binnasur sunmaknonikoed,

dulemarga sognonikoed:

“Dule-Dummad-idu igar-mayemar, igar-swilidik mesmar.”

Is. 40:3

⁴ Igi Isaías Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg sogsa-gusa, deyobi Juan-Bautista nonikid, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknonikid, nega-dule-sulidganba nonikid, sunmaknonikid: “Be-iskuedga na be ulubgi bukib binsamar, be-daed be ogwamar, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar be imakmar, adi be-iskuidi Bab Dummad bega eliegar.”

⁵ Degisoggu, bela Judea-yalaganbarmalad, degi, bela Jerusalén-neggweburginmalad, Juan-Bautistase nonimarsun, gaya-

burba-nued itogegar. E-iskudiid na dukin-dukin barsognanai-guarmalad. Geb Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknai-gualid, Jordán-diwargi. ⁶Juan-Bautista moli-yargan-mureged-e-absar na morga imakdii-gualid, degi, moli-uka e-molidubga imakdii-guarbalid, geb sese, degi, achanis e-masga imakdii-gusbalid.

⁷Juan dulemarga sogdebarsunnad: —Dule-wargwen-an-sorba-danikid, a-dule anba bela-bela bur dule-dummad-soggu, andi e-sapat-dubse-bakar geg ei an esiked. ⁸Andi Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaksad, unnila digi an be-ogsamalad. An-sorba-danikiddi, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi be-ogmaload.

**Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-digi
Jesús-ogsad**

(Mateo 3:13-17; Lucas 3:21-22)

⁹Deunni, a-ibagi Jesús Galilea-yargi gudiid, Nazaret-neggwebur-nugadgi. Agi nadegusad, Jordán-diwarse. Geb a-diwargi Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igargi Jesús-ogsad.

¹⁰Jesús diwargi nakwiargu, nibnega argad daksad, degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued nuuyobi egi aidedani-gusad. ¹¹Degine nibneggi, gaya-burba gollar, sogded: “Be An-Machi-sabed-sunnad gued, beba weligwar an itoged.”

Jesús nia-sailase wilubdaklesad

(Mateo 4:1-11; Lucas 4:1-13)

¹²Juan Bab-Dummad-digi Jesús-ogsad-sorba, Bab Dummad Burba Nued Jesús-sesa-gusad, nega-dule-sulidganba. ¹³Agi ibmar-durgan-abargi Jesús iba-dulabo gudigusad. Deunni nia-saila Jesússe noni-gusad, geb degine nia-saila-Satanás Jesús-wilubdaknai-gualid. Nia-saila

Jesús-wilubdaksad-sorba, angermar noni-gusmogad, Jesús-bendakegar.

**Jesús Galilea-yargi e-arbadedgi
arbaded**

(Mateo 4:12-17; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹⁴A-ibagangi, eskaryagi-Juan-Bautista-metemalad-sorba, Jesús Galilea-yarse nonikid, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakegar. ¹⁵Jesús sogdigualid: “Ibagandi nonisun, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid anmarse warmaknonisun. Degisoggu, be-iskudiidga na be wile itomar, mer bar iskuegar, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued mer ulubgi bengumar.”

**Ua-gamalad-warbakese Jesús
gochad e-sapinganga guegar**

(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)

¹⁶Jesús Galilea-mata-dummad-gakaba nadapgu, Simón-dakalid, sakigi ua-ganai e-urba-Andrés-ebo. Ar amar gusgu ua-gaedgi arbamalad. ¹⁷Jesús amarga sogded:

—Anba be dagmar, igi bemar ua-gae, abayobi dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwad-gaega an be-odurdakmaload, adi dulemar anba nagumalagar.

¹⁸Simón, degi, Andrés, abga e-saki yog miar imasmalad, geb degi Jesúsba yog naar imasmarsunnad e-sapinganga guegar.

¹⁹Jesús sikwas nadbargu, Santiago, degi, e-urba-Juan-ebo, urgi saki matumakbukwa dakdapid. Amar Zebedeo-machimala gued. ²⁰Jesús amarga yog sogdemogad:

—Bemar anba dagmarmo, an-sapinganga gumarmogagar.

Santiago, Juan-ebo Jesúsba nadmarsun e-sapinganga gumarmogagar. Zebedeodi, degi, ega-arbamaladdi, sorba urgi besmarsunnad.

**Jesús dule-niiburba-nikad
nudaksad**

(Lucas 4:31-37)

²¹ Jesús na e-sapinganmala Capernaum-neggwebur-nugadse nonimargu, obunnoged-ibagi Judiomar-onmaked-negse dognonimalad. Agi Jesús Bab-Dummad-igargi dulemar-odurdakdesunnad. ²² Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu, geger dakmalad igi dulemar-odurdaked. Ar ade escribagii dulemar-odurdaksulid, Jesúsdi nue-igar-wisi dulemar-odurdaked. ²³ Agi Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dule-wargwen, niiburba-nikad siid, binnasur gollalid, sogded:

²⁴ —Jesús-Nazaretgined, ¿Ibiga be anmar-wiodaniki? ¿Be anmar-obelogege daniki? Anmar be-wisi be doa-dule. Be dule-gwage-swilidikidid, Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid-duled.

²⁵ Jesús niase uluded, ega sabsur ibmar sogded:
—Mer be sunmak, dulegi-maid be noe.

²⁶ Niiburba dule-bindumakde-imasgu, binnasur goted, degine, geb dulegi nodsunnd.

²⁷ Degi-gusad bela geger dakdemalad, agi sogdemarsunnad:

—¿Wede igidbarsunna? We-dule nue-igar-wisi dulemar-odurdaked. Niaburbamarse-bakar eba ibsamalad.

²⁸ Degi bela Galilea-yalaganba wisguarmalad, igi Jesús dulemar-nudakdiid.

**Jesús, Simón-Pedro-e-sakbunder-
uelemaid-nudaksad**

(Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)

²⁹ Jesús mala Judiomar-onmaked-neggi noarmar-gusad: Simón, Andrés,

Santiago, degi, Juan. Amar-e-atar Simón-negse nonimalad, a-neg Andrés-negmogad.

³⁰ Simón-negse nonimargu, Jesúsga sokarmalad: “Simón-sakbunder ise-uelegar maiye.” ³¹ Jesús ese nade-gusad. Walik gwisgudapgu, argangi gasgu, geb ogwichiis imaksad, geb a-ome yog nuguar naded. Geb Simón-sakbunder a-sorba emarga yog ibmar imakar-gusad.

**Obunnoged-iba bergusgu, Jesús
dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad**

(Mateo 8:16-17; Lucas 4:40-41)

³² Neg-sedodgu, dad-argwated-sorba Jesússega dule-uelemalad, degine, nianikmaladse-bakar ese senonimalad.

³³ Dulemar bukidar Jesús-yawagak-naba ambikunonimalad. ³⁴ Jesús bukidar dule-gegumalad-nudaksad, degine, niamar-bukidar-onisbalid. Niamar-e-abin-sunmakega gwen imaksasulid, ar ade wismalad, we-Jesús doa-dule gue.

**Jesús Galilea-yalaganba Bab-igargi
sunmakdii-gusad**

(Lucas 4:42-44)

³⁵ Banedgine, bolegoedbali, Jesús neggweburgi noded, na wargwen bachikii Bab Dummadse golegar. Geb degi, Babse gorsigusad. ³⁶ Simón-Pedro, degine, e-sordamar Jesús-amiarmalad.

³⁷ Jesús-amismargu, ega sogdemalad:
—Dulemar bela be-amidimalad.

³⁸ Jesús, e-sapingan-abin sogded:
—Unnila we-dulemargarbi an nonisulid. Degisoggu, neggwebur-baidse Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaknamarbargwelo, ar aga we-napnegse an nonikid.

³⁹ Galilea-yalaganba Jesús garmakdii, Judiomar-onmaked-negmargi Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmakdii, degi, niamar-onidii-gusad.

Jesús dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad nudaksad

(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Deği-gudii, ibagwengine, dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad yokorgi sindigar Jesús-asabin signonikid, egi wilenai, ega sogded:

—An wisi, sunna be an-nudaked, be an-nudakbier.

⁴¹Jesús dule-bonigwaled-dakdegu, nue-wile dakded, e-argangi ebus imaksagu, ega sogded:

—Nugubi an be-abeged. iBe nugusun!

⁴²Dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad yog nuagar naded. ⁴³Jesús, dule-nugusad abga yog barmiar imaksad, sabsur ega sogded:

⁴⁴—Mer dulemar-baiganga be sogo, unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga na be-san oyona, be nugusad. Degine, nuu-gwabo be sedbalo, Bab Dummadga ukegar, Moisés-igar-mesisadba, adi dulemar mag be-dakegar, be nue nugusad.

⁴⁵Ar a-dule-nugusad nadgua, emarga bela sogded, igi Jesús e-nudaksad. Degisoggu, a-ular geg Jesús neggweburse doge-guarsunnad, unnila nega-dule-sulidganba gudiguarsunnad. Ar degi-inigwele, dulemar-dikasurmalad bukidar Jesússe noni-gusmalad, Jesús-dakegar.

Jesús dule-abgan-burgwar-nikad-nudaksad

(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

2 ¹A-undarad-sorbali, Jesús gannar Capernaumse nonikid. Dulemar wisguarmargu Jesús neg-yagi maiye, ²dule-bukidar ese noni-gusmalad, yawagaknase-bakar bela ena ese ambikunonimalad. Agi Jesús, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi emarga sunmaksii-gusad.

³Degine, dule-walabake e-ai-abgan-burgwar-nikad gabedgi-mai Jesússe senonimalad. ⁴Dulemar-bukidar neg ena sisoggu, Jesússe geg warmakguarmalad. Degisoggu, dulemar-warbakegwad neg-birgi nakwismarsunnad, geb uas egasmalad, bia Jesús-siid-inik. Deği dule-gegu-maid Jesús-inik gabedgi-mai odesmalad.

⁵Jesús dulemar-warbakegwad dakdegu egi gwen bensulid, dule-gegumaidga sogded:

—An-ai, be-iskudii-gusad be nugusun.

⁶Agi escribamar bukwa-gusmogad. Amar Jesús-itosgu, binsadmalad: ⁷“¿Ibiga we-dule deği-soge? ¿Bab Dummadgi dodoye soge? ¿Unnila Bab Dummadbi sunna dulega iskued elisursi?”

⁸Ar Jesús sunna ulubgi dulemar-binsaed mag daksoggu, amarga sogded:

—¿Ibiga be-ulubgi deyob be binsabukmarsunna? ¿Geg iskued osulo be an-insae? ⁹An dule-bonigwaledga sog-dibe: iBe-iskunaid an bega osulos! Ar igi, an sogbarsun-dibe: iBe nugu, be gwisgu, be nae, be-egi-gabed na be sede! Degite, ¿Igid bur-baisursunna imaklesunna? Suli, ebobela baisursunna imaklesuli. ¹⁰Degisoggu, ani Dule-Machi, dule-bonigwaled an-nudakoed, adi bemar wisguegar, igi dule-bonigwaled sunna an nudake, debayobi we-napneggi dule-gwage-iskunaid sunna nudaked an nikbalid.

—Jesús dule-abgan-burgwar-nikadga sogdesun:

¹¹—Ani an bega soge, be gwisgu, be-egi-maid na be sede, be-negse na be nasun.

¹²Deği dule-bonigwaled yog nuagar gusgu, yog gwisguar imaksad, geb yog na-egi-gabed sear. Geb deği, dulemar-

abargi noded. Degi, belagwapa geger dakdemalad, geb Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmarsunnad, sogdemalad: “Wegiid-ibmar anmar gwen dakdisulid.”

Jesús Levíse gochad, e-sapinga guegar

(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

¹³A-sorba Jesús gannar Galilea-mata-dummad-gakaba nade-gusad. Dule-bukidar eba nadmarmogad. Geb degi Jesús Bab-Dummad-igargi emar-odurdakded.

¹⁴Degi Jesús nadgu, Leví-dakalid, Alfeo-machi, Roma-dummadga-manigaleged-neggi sii, mani gasii. Jesús Levíse goted, ega sogded:

—Anba be dage, an-sapinga guegar.

Degi Leví gwisgusgu, eba yog naar imaksad e-sapinga guegar.

¹⁵Jesús, e-sapinganmala Leví-neggi mas gunsigu, dule-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degi, dule-baigan-galagwensuli-iskudimalad eba mas gunsigumogad, ar a-dulemarde bukidar Jesúsba gudidamalad.

¹⁶Fariseomar, degi, escribamar, dule-iskanamarba Jesús mas-gunsii daksamargu, Jesús-e-sapinganse egichirmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga be-odurdaked-saila dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamaladba, degi, dule-baigan-iskudimaladba mas gunne?

¹⁷Jesús, deyob Fariseomar soge itosgu, ega sogded:

—Dulemar-gegusurmalad ina-duled-abetesulid, unnila dulemar-gegumaladbi ina-duled-abe damalad. Deyobi, we-napnegse an nonigu, dulemar-nuegan na iskudisur-itomaladse golega an nonisulid, an nonikidi, dulemar iskudii-na-itomaladse golega.

Bab Dummadse golega mas-gunsuli gudigued

(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

¹⁸Ibagwengine, Juan-e-sapingan, degi, Fariseomar-e-sapingan nue Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudimargu, dulemar Jesússe egisnonikid, ega sognonikid:

—¿Ibiga be-sapingandi Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli geg gudigued? Juan-sapingandi, degi, Fariseomar-sapingandi mas-gunsuli gudidamalad.

¹⁹Jesús, abin-burbar-sogde: “¿Dulemar ome-nikued-ibagi mas-gullegedse nonikile, dule-ome-nikuoed e-abargi siile, sunna mas-gunsuli gumalo be insae? Dule-ome-nikunaid e-abargi siile, dulemar geg mas-gunsuli gumalad. ²⁰Ar ibagan nonikoed, dule-ome-nikunaid e-idu seledoed. A-ibagan nonikile, agindi Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudigumalodo. Emigindi amba an gudisoggu, an-sapingan geg mas-gunsuli gudigumardo.

²¹“Aginbali, dule gwen morgoa-binid matuga mor-seredgi nasikega gwen imakdisulid. Degiir, morgoa-binid sinnii nadele, mor-sered aka-bur-bule achirmakdo-itole.

²²“Deginbali, inna-gaibid-binid gwen ibmar-uka-bugluga-sobaled-seredgi baliledisulid. Degiir, inna-gaibid mudele, buglu-sered esirmako-itole. Degiir, binsa inna-gaibid milego-itole, degi, bugluse-bakar binsa miledo-itole. A-ulale, inna-gaibid-binid buglu-binidgi balileged. Dule-igar deyobmodo, igar-sered geg igar-binid-ebo atoged.”

Jesús-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-gwag gwachamalad

(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

²³Ibagwengine, obunnoged-ibagi, Jesús orosgii-dakleged-digaled-imbaba

nadapgu, e-sapingan ibmar-digaled gwane-gwane imaknadapmardo.

²⁴Fariseomar-Jesúsba-nadapmalad Jesússe egisdemalad:

Be dakena, ¿ibiga be-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-gwag gwane-gwane nadapmala? ¿Obunnoged-ibagi mer arbaoye igar maisursi? Emide be-sapingan igar-maidgi annadimargu.

²⁵Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An-sapingan igar-maidgi annadisulid. ¿Bemar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi absodisurmarsi, David igi imaksa deun Abiatar, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadga maiun? David, degi, e-sordamar ukumechargu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dognonimalad. ²⁶Agi Abiatar, Davidga madu-ised uksad, geb degi, e-sordamar a-madu guchamarmogad. Ar David, degi, e-sordamar a-madu gunnedsulid, ar ade madu isedid. ¿We-madu unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladbi gunnoye igar maisursi? Degite, ¿David, degi, e-sordamar igar noar imaksamala? Suli, ar ukudba nabir madu guchamamad. Degisoggu, an-sapingan nabir imaksamarmodo.

²⁷Degine, Jesús Fariseomarga sogdebar:

—Obunnoged-iba dulega nasiklesad, dule obunnoged-ibaga obinnilessulid.

²⁸Degisoggu, ani Dule-Machi, obunnoged-iba-e-Dummadid.

Jesús dule-argan-burgwaled-nudaksad

(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:6-11)

3 ¹Ibagwengi Jesús Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dognonibalid. Agine, dule-wargwen argan-burgwaled sii-gusmogad. ²Jesús-istarmalad-bukidar Jesús-argabukwa-gusmalad, dakegar, bule obunnoged-ibagi

Jesús dule-nudako-dibeye, adi egi sunmakmalagar, obunnoged-igar-maidgi annadiye. ³Jesús dule-argan-burgwaledga sogded:

—Dage, abarse gwisguda.

⁴Degi Jesús dulemar-e-dakbukwadga sogded:

—¿Wede igar-nuedi obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-nued-imaked, igi, ibmar-iskana-imaked? ¿Igid bur-nabiri, dule-odurgued, igi, dule-oburgwed? ¿Igi bemar sogsunna?

Dule-gwensaksaar abin-imaksasulid, bela boo ambikusmalad.

⁵Jesús undar saebaksar itos, ulubgi nue bukib-binsa emar-dakded, ar ade nue-akusunna itomalad Bab Dummad dulemar-sabed. Degine, wile-emar-daked gwen niksurmarbalid, unnila bur-bule igar-maidba dabimalad. Jesús dule-argan-burgwaledga sogdesun:

—Be-argan onak.

Dule e-argan-onakwidgu, e-argan yog nuguar naded. ⁶Fariseomar Judiomar-onmaked-neggi sii noargu, Herodes-sordamar-ebo igar-amiarmalad, igi-saele Jesús-oburgwemalo-dibeye.

Dule-bukidar mata-dummad-gakaba Jesúsba nade-gusad

⁷Jesús na e-sapinganmala mata-dummad-gakase nade-gusad. Bukidar-Galilea-dorgan eba nade-gusarmogad. ⁸Jesús ibmar-dakledisurmamad imakdiye wisguarmargu, Judeaginmalad, Jerusalénginmalad, Idumea-dorgan, Jordán-diwar-gakabarmalad, Tiro-yarginmalad, degi, Sidón-neggweburginmaladse-bakar nonimalad, Jesús-dakegar.

⁹Degisoggu, aga Jesús e-sapinganga sogsasunnad:

—Anga guar ur nasikmalo, ar dulemar an-ebugega na barmesnanai-

guarmalale, idu urgi an nakwegar, adi mer an-sarwemalagar.

¹⁰Ar ibigala, ade Jesús dule-bukidar-nudakdisoggu, dule-uelemalad Jesús-ebugega na barmesnanai-guar-damalad, nudakleugar.

¹¹Degine, niaburba-dule-ichodimalad, Jesús-dakalile, sindigar yokorgi yog sigis-damalad, geb degi Jesúsga binnasur sogde-damalad:

—iBe Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid!

¹²Jesús niamarga sogde-daed:

—Dulemar-abargi mer an-barsogmar, an doa-dule.

**Jesús, e-ambe-gakabo susad,
e-barmilearmaladga guegar**
(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

¹³A-sorbali Jesús yar-birse naded. Doamar ese dagbi abesa, amarse gochad.

Amar bela ese ambikunonimargu, ¹⁴geb degi Jesús e-ambe-gakabo susad, adi eba nanaegar. Amar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba barsogega onugsasbalid. ¹⁵Degi Jesús amarga gangued uksabalid, adi niamar-oniegar. Amar apóstolesye-bilesad, a sogleged, Jesús-nuggi-barmilenanaidye.

¹⁶Jesús-e-ambe-gakabo-susad, wemardo: Simón, a Pedroye Jesús onugsasbalid. ¹⁷Santiago, degine, e-urba Juan, Zebedeo-machimala; a-machimalade baisursunna ulud-daed. Degisoggu, Jesús, Boanergesy onugsasbardo, a sogleged, mar-goled-machimalaye. ¹⁸Degine, Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, degi, Santiago, Alfeo-machi, aginbali, Tadeo, Simón, a-dule cananista-sordad, ¹⁹degi, Judas-Isariote, darba-Jesús-uksad-dule.

**Jesús nia-saila-sogedba niamar-
onodiiye-nik sogmalad**
(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23)

²⁰A-sorba Jesús na e-sapinganmala negse dognonimalad. Dulemar-bukidar

gannar ese ambikunonisoggu, geg mas gunne-guarmalad.

²¹E-gwenadgan wisguarmargu, Jesús-sedega armalad, ar ade sogmalad, wis dargwen-ito an dakye.

²²Escribamar-Jerusalénba-danimalad, sogdemalad:

—Jesúsgi Beelzebú nai, nia-saila.

Degi sogmarbalid:

—Nia-saila ega gangued uksad, adi na e-nuggi niamar-oniegar.

²³Jesús, escribamar degi-soge itosgu, ese gochad, dagmarye. Ese nonimargu, Jesús burbar amarga sunmakded, sogded: “¿Nia-saila-Satanás na e-sordamar sunna onogo be insae? Adi suli. ²⁴Deginbali, rey-gwensak na neggwebur-dakmaid, igi-dibe, e-sordamar dakin-dakin na egi aibinnarmar-dibe, ¿we-neggwebur bergussulir be insae? Bergudele.

²⁵“Aginbali, dulemar-na-neg-yagi-gudimalad, egi dakin-dakin na aibinnarmalale, ¿we-neg bergussulir be insae? We-neg bergudele.

²⁶Debayobi nia-saila-Satanás na e-sordamargi aibitele, e-igar-mamaid bergudo-itole.

²⁷“Emigindi an bega sogmaload, ibiga nabir niamar an onie. Ar dule-dutusulid e-neggi siile, dule-wargwen geg e-negse doged ei-ibmar atursaegar, ar bina edingweler-gebed, geb degi ei-ibmar atursaodo. Ar an deyobmodo, ar nia-sailagi an nakwisadba, sunna emi an niamar-onidiiid.

²⁸“Degisoggu, napira an bemarga soged, galagwensuli be iskudii-dibe, ar amba galagwensuli Bab Dummadgi dodoar be sunmakdi-dibe, ar ase-bakar sunna Bab Dummad bega be-iskudiiid elioed. ²⁹Ar doa-dule Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi galagwensuli egi dodoar sunmaksardi, adi e-iskusad Bab Dummad gege ega elied, ar a-iskusaddi

degi-eba-sadeguod. Degisoggu, mer Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi galagwensuli be sunmakmalo, degine, mer egi dodomarballo.”

³⁰Jesús wegi-sogsa-gusdo, ar ade nik-sogmalad, Jesús niaburba-nikye, a-nuggi niamar-onodiiye.

**Jesús-e-nan, degi, Jesús-e-urbamar
Jesús-aminonimalad**

(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

³¹Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu, e-nan, degine, Jesús-urbamar Jesússe nonimalad. Neg-magaba gwisgunonimargu, dulemarga sogded: “Jesúsga soqe, ‘Be-gwenadgan magaba be-edarbebukye.’ ” ³²Dulemar-Jesús-dikarba-bukmalad ega sogded:

—Be-nan, degine, be-urbamar magaba be-edarbebukmalad.

³³Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Doamar an-nana, degi, an-urbamala?

³⁴Jesús dulemar-e-dikarba-bukwad-dakdegu, sogded:

—Wemar an-nangan, degine, wemar an-urbamar. ³⁵Ar doa-dule Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba daele, a-dulemar an-urbamalad, an-bunmalad, degi, an-nanganad.

**Jesús ibmar-gwag-diglegedgi burbar
sunmaksad**

(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

4 ¹Ibagwengi Jesús gannar mata-dummad-gaka-naba-sii odurdakdebalid. Dulemar-bukidar ese ambikunonisoggu, Jesús urdigi-naidgi nakwisad, dulemardi kakagi ambikusmalad. ²Jesús urgi sii, dulemar-odurdakdebalid, bukidar ibmar-burbamaladgi sunmaksii-gusad, sogded: ³“Bemar nue itomar: Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen ibmar-gwag-digedi ibmar-gwag dignaded.

⁴Ibmar-gwag dignaigusgu, abala ibmar-gwag igargi babatidapid. Sikwimar nonigua, ibmar-gwag-igargi-babatismalad manonimalad.

⁵“Abala akwa-yaisulidgi babatismalad, napa-askinnegwadgi. Ar agi gwae-gwae ibmar-gwag ainialid, ar ade napa-askinnegwad. ⁶Dad gaargu, ibmar-gwag gummakdesunnad, ar e-maligan askinnesoggu, dinguded.

⁷“Abala ibmar-gwag iko-abargi babatisad. Ibmar-gwag dungudgu, ikomar eba dungudmogad. Ikomar bur-bule ibmar-gwag-birgi obitesoggu, ibmar-gwag gwen sanmaksasulid.

⁸“Ar ibmar-gwag napa-nuedgi-babatismaladdi, amardi ainiargu, dunguded, geb degi nue sanmaksad. Gwenna-gwenna akusaar sanmaksad, abala bur-nuegwad sanmaksad, deginbali, baigandi bur-napiragwad sanmaksad.”

⁹Geb Jesús sogdebar:

—Bemar mag nue itobiele, nue itomar an-bemarga-ibmar-soged.

**¿Ibga-wede Jesús burbar
sunmakde-dae?**

(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰Dulemar-naded-sorba Jesús-e-sapangan e-ambe-gakabo-gued, degi, e-walikaa-bukmalad Jesússe egichiarmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Be anmarga burbar sogdad, ¿ibu we nue obarsunna?

¹¹Jesús, abin-sogded: “Ar bemargardi Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-igar-burbar-mamaid osanalegoye maid. Dulemar-baigangardi unnila ega ibmar burbar sunmakoye igar sogmaid, igi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged bato sogsa-gusa:

¹²¡A-dulemar ise-dakar imaknai-guarmalale, mer mag dakegar.

Aginbali, ise-itoar amba
 imakarmalale,
 mer mag itomalagar.
 Degiir, Bab Dummadse gannar
 namalo-itole,
 agi degiir, Bab Dummad
 e-iskudimalad ega elio-itole!”
 Is. 6:9-10

**Jesús ibmar-gwag-digedgi-burbar-
 sunmaksad odulosad**

(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

¹³Geb degi Jesús e-sapinganga
 sogdebalid: “¿Burbar-an-ibmar-
 bemarga-sogsamaladi, amba akusunna
 bemar itomarmode? Degite, ¿igi an
 burbar bemarga ibmar-baigangi-
 sunmakedi mag bemar itomalosunna?
 Degiir an bemarga odulosunnodo:
¹⁴Dule-ibmar-gwag-digedi, Bab-
 Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmaked
 e-wilubgando.

¹⁵“Bukidar-ibmar-gwag-
 igarba-babatismaladi
 dulemar-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
 itosmalad e-wilubgando. Wemar
 gaya-burba itosmalanad degi-inigwele,
 nia-saila-Satanás e-gwagegi Bab-
 Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-diglesad
 ei-ungenonikid.

¹⁶“Gwenna-gwenna baigandi
 akwa-yaisulidgi ibmar-
 gwag babatismalayobdo,
 napa-askinnegwadgi. Amar Bab-
 Dummad-gaya-burba itosmargu,
 nue-weligwar abingasmalad. ¹⁷Ar
 wemar unnila askinbi Bab-Dummad-
 abingasmarsoggu, ibmar-gwag-digaled
 maligan-askinnegwadyobdo.
 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
 ular wilearmargu, degine, dulemar
 sabsur e-imakarmargu, Bab Dummadgi
 bangudmalad.

¹⁸“Ar ibmar-gwag-iko-
 imbaba-babatismaladi,

we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba
 abingasmalando. ¹⁹Ar we-napneggi-
 ibmar-nanai, degi, maniginbi
 bur binsaed, degine, bela-ibmar-
 nikaa-gudigued, amar e-gwagegi
 dognonigu, e-binsaed galedmalad,
 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-e-gwagegi-
 naid iedmarsunnad. Degisoggu, amar
 ibmar-gwag-gwen-sanmaksasulidyob
 gunonisundo.

²⁰“Ar ibmar-gwag-napa-nuedgi-
 babatismaladi, we-dulemar
 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itosmargu,
 e-gwagegi nue abingasmalad.
 Degisoggu, igi ibmar-gwag napa-
 nuedgi diglesar, nue sanmak-dae,
 debayobi amar ibmar-nuegan
 imaksamarmogad. Gwenna-gwenna
 akusaar sanmaksad, abala bur-
 nuegwad sanmaksad, degine, baigandi
 bur-napiragwad sanmaksadyob
 a-dulemar gunanimogad.”

**Jesús sogsa-gusad, ibmar-dukaled
 sanar-onolegedse daye**

(Lucas 8:16-18)

²¹Degi Jesús sogdebar: “¿Ar gwallu
 mesa-urba siega ogalesi? ¿Degine,
 gabed-urba-siega gwallude ogalesi?
 Degisuli. Gwallu niba e-silegedgi sile-
 daed bela neg-mee-saegar. ²²Deyobi
 ibmar bipisaale gwen dukuosurguodo.
 Be-ibmar-saed bela wisgulegedsegad,
 amba be dukuar ibmar-saen-
 inigwele, bela dulemar wisguedsegad.
²³Bemar mag nue itobie, nue itomar,
 an-bemarga-ibmar-soged.”

²⁴Degi Jesús sogdebalid: “Nue be
 binsaer-gebed, igi be Bab-Dummad-
 itobie. Ar ade igi Bab Dummad be itoge,
 abayobi Bab Dummad bega ibmar-
 itoged ukmogoed, degine, bur-bule
 mag-ibmar-ito be-imakoed. ²⁵Ar ade
 dule-ibmar-nikadga bur-bule ibmar
 uklebaloed. Ar dule-ibmar-suliddina,

ar bipii wis ibmar-nikad aka-bur e-annik sulegoed.”

Jesús ibmar-gwag-niedgi burbar sunmaksad

²⁶Deği Jesús sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid weyobdo: Dule-gwensak ibmar-gwag napagi digeyobdo. ²⁷We-dule wichurdo, ibiga nabir ibmar-gwag nie. We-dule gwen oakalogosurdo, gabmai-dibe, atakmai-dibe, mutikidbar-dibe, ar neg-ibginbar-dibe, we-dule gwen oakalogosurdo, na e-itoleged ibmar-gwag nidagoed, geb degi na dungudbaloed.

²⁸“Ar napade ibmar-gwag nabir dunguega imaked. Gebesaila e-gagan-inse aramakoed, a-sorba geb durbamakoed, geb agine sanmakdagoed. ²⁹Geb ibmar-gwag nue goresale, geb weledagoed, ar ade weleged-ibagande warmaksad.”

Jesús burbar mostaza-e-gwaggi sunmaksad

(*Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-19*)

³⁰Jesús sogdebar: “¿Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid igi an sogmalar-gebe, igi an nue osanalomalar-gebe? ³¹Weyobsundo: Ar igi mostaza-e-gwag napagi diglege, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba ayobmodo. Mostaza-e-gwag napneggi bur-ibmar-gwagba bipigwadid. ³²Deği-inigwele, mostaza-gwag-diglesad-sorba dunguderdi ibmar-dubaled-masgagued-birgi obite-daed. E-anagan dikasur neg-gad-dasoggu, sunna sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad e-anagan-urba obunnosundo.”

³³Jesús dulemar-odurdakdele, burbar-sunmaksuli geg dulemar-odurdak-daed, burbar sunmakdegu-daed, mag dulemar

nabir e-itogedse. ³⁴Wegi-burbale Jesús dulemar-odurdakdigusdo, e-sapingangardi bachikii bela osanalod-daed, na e-ibmar-sogsad we ibi nue obare.

Jesús burwa, degi, demar obogilesad

(*Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25*)

³⁵A-ibagi neg-sedod-gusgu, Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—Mata-dummad-abin-obakar namargwelo.

³⁶Ar Jesús bato urgi sisoggu, na e-sapinganba nade-gusad. Dulemar-bukidar gakagi besmalad, baigandi ur-baidgangi eba nade-gusmalad.

³⁷Igarba nadapmargu, mataba egi burwa-dummad noalid. Burwa binnasursoggu, demar-arwedba ur doged-gualid. ³⁸Jesúsdi ursorba nono-onakwed-birgi nono-onakwiis gabmaid. E-sapingan Jesús-odaksamargu, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Odurdaked-saila, baisur be anmar-dake anmar burgwisar?

³⁹Jesús gwisugsu, burwaga sogded:

“Be bogidik sae.” Geb degi demarga sogdebalid: “Be bogidik samo.” Burwa bogidik naded, bela neg swilidik sigisad.

⁴⁰Geb Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar yaisur dobgue?

¿Ibiga bemar Bab-Dummad-benmala? Mer Bab Dummadgi be bengumar.

⁴¹Jesús-e-sapingandi bela nue-dobe itodmalad, degi, muchub-muchub na ese egichiarmalad:

—¿Wede doa-dule-sunna, burwase, degi, demarse-bakar eba ibsamargu?

Jesús Gadara-yargi dule-niiburba-ichesur-nikad nudaksad

(*Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39*)

5 ¹Jesús e-sapinganmala mata-dummad-gaka-obakar modapmalad, Gadara-neg-nugadse.

²Jesús urgi-sii aidedgu, dule-gwensak-niaburba-nikad, neg-uangi Jesús dikasur daksa, abin abarmakalid.

³A-dule neg-uan na e-negga imaksa-gudiid. Dule geg gaed, eskoro-dubginse-bakar geg egi edilleged.

⁴Eskoro-dubgi e-nag, degi, e-argan edindamalan-inigwele, eskoro-dub ese itirid-daed. Degisoggu, dule geg-gae gudisunnad. ⁵Dule-niaburba-nikad yala-imbaganba neg-uangi binnasur gordii, na dukin akwagi sarsodii oiboar daed, ar degi-osedod dabalid.

⁶Jesússe nonigu, yokorgi sindigar Jesús-abin signonikid. ⁷Jesúsge binnasur sogded:

—iMer ibgwensur be an-sao, Jesús Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid-E-Machi! Napira Bab-Dummad-nuggi be anga soqe, ise-mesagwar an be imakosurye.

⁸Weyob Jesúsge niaburba-nikad sogsa-gusad, ar ade Jesús ega sogdad: “Niaburba dulegi be maid be noe.”

⁹Degi Jesús a-dulese egichialid:

—¿Igi be nuga?

Dule, abin-sogded:

—Bukidarad an nuga, ar ade anmar niamar-ichesulid.

¹⁰Degi niamar Jesúsge gannar-gannar wilenagusad:

—Mer dikasur anmar-barmidoye.

¹¹Deunni sinmar-bukidar yar-naba mas mananaid. ¹²Niaburbamar Jesúsge wilenagusad, ega sogdemalad:

—Sinmar-bukwadse be anmar-barmid, ase be anmar-ouboge.

¹³Jesús niaburbamar-onisgu, niaburbamar-barmisad sinmar-bukwadse. Niaburbamar sinmargi ubodapgu, sinmar-milibo yar-wereged-naba-bukwadi, mata-dummadse batenonigu, bela sinmar gundilegar burgwismalad.

¹⁴Sin-edarbemalad dobguar duurmakdemalad, igarba nadapgu,

degi, neggweburse nonimargu, bela aimarga sogdemalad, igi sinmar gusa. Dulemar degi-neg-gusad daknonimarsunnad.

¹⁵Jesússe nonimargu, dakarmalad dule-nia-bukidar-nika-gudii-daed nugus, mola nued yoi-sii. A-dulemar, dobe itodmalad. ¹⁶Dulemar daksamalad, dule-nia-nika-gudigusad igi nugusa, degi, sinmar igi mata-dummadse bela babatis burgwisa, amar, dulemar-daksasurmaladga bela sogdemalad, igi igargan gusa. ¹⁷Gadara-dulemar Jesúsge nue wilenagusad, ega sogdemalad: “Weyargi-be-gudiid be nae.”

¹⁸Jesús ur-naidse nonigu, dule nia-nika-gudigusad, Jesúsge wilenagusad, eba naegar.

¹⁹Jesús ega sogded:

—Anba be naosur. Be-negse bur be nae, be-gwenadganse. Amarga be sogna, igi Bab Dummad nue wile be-daksa, ibiga nabir be-nudaksa.

²⁰Dule-niaburba-nika-gudigusad nadsun, Decápolis-yargi neggweburmar-bukwadgi sunmakdii-gualid, igi Jesús wile e-dakedba e-nudaksa. Bela-dulemar geger dakmalad ibiyobi nabir nugas.

Jairo-bunolo durgusad, degi, ome Jesús-mor-duku ebusgu, nugusad
(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

²¹Jesús gannar urgi mata-dummad-gaka-baidse obaksabargu, a-mata-gaka-naba dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. ²²Degi sii, Judiomar-onmaked-neg-daked-e-dummad-wargwen, Jairo-nugad, Jesússe nonikid. Jesús-dakargu, yokorgi sindigar e-asabin signonikid. ²³Degi Jesúsge nue wilenagusad, ega sogded:
—An-bunagwa burgwedani maid. Anba be dage, be-argangi an-bunagwa

be ebudage, adi mer burgwegar, yog nuguar guegar.

²⁴Geb degi Jesús Jairoba nade-gusad. Dule-bukidar ali-ali na barmesnanai Jesúsba nade-gusmarmogad.

²⁵Dulemar-bukidar-nadapmalad-abargi ome-gwensak birga-ambe-gakabogus boni-nalurnika-gudiid nadap-gusmogad. ²⁶A-ome nue wiles, na san-nunmaked abgadii ina-duledganse gusad. Aisaar nuguoeoyob, inadurgan onodii, mani sabsur ukdii na san-ular gussoggu, mani bela ei bergussunnad, degisoggu wilearsunnad. Degite ome gwen bendaklessulid, aka-bur-bule ega bonigan burgumai-gualid.

²⁷Ome-bonigwar-gudiid, Jesús-nug bilear itoargu, emar-abargi Jesús-yarganba e-mor-duku ebugega nonikid. ²⁸Ar ade ome binsaded: “Unnila e-mor-dukubi wis an ebusale, gusbin-itole, ar yog an nuguar naoed.” ²⁹Ome Jesús-e-mor-duku ebusgu, e-boni yog nuguar naded. Ome magasaila na san itosad e-san nugasad.

³⁰Jesús e-burba-gangued sikwas egi node itossoggu, yog aibiris imaksad, dulemar-bukidar-bukwadse egisdesunnad:

—¿Doa an-mor-duku ebusa?

³¹E-sapingan, abin-sogded:

—¿Ar sunna be wisguosi doa be-ebusa, dule-bukidar be-ebilis na muchub-muchub barmesnanaid be daksursi? Be wisguosurguoe doa be-ebusa.

³²Jesús nue-nuu e-dikarba-bukmalad-dakdegu, aminagusad, doa e-ebusa.

³³Ome na e-san-nugasad mag itossoggu, dobe-itogedba ise-wawanmakar Jesússe nonikid, asabin yokorgi sindigar ese signonikid, bela Jesúsga sogdesunnad, igi na san gudigusad. ³⁴Jesús omega sogdesunnad:

—Ome-gwa, be nue an-bengussursoggu, be nugusun. Be gwage-bogidikidgi be-negse be nasun, degine, be-bonigan bela bei bergusun.

³⁵Amba Jesús omega sunmakgwichi, dulemar-Jairo-neggi-danimalad Jairoga sognonikid: “Be bunolo bato burgwis, mer be odurdaked-sailagi bar wilege bega be-bunolo nudakegar.”

³⁶Jesús deyob-duleamar-soge itosgu, bunolo-e-babga sogded:

—Mer be bukib-binsao, unnila mer be an-benguo.

³⁷Jesús dulemar eba gwen naed imaksasulid, unnila Pedro, Santiago, agi Juan, Santiago-urba, amarbi eba-naed imaksad.

³⁸Jesús Jairo-negse modapgu, dulemar-dakdapid bela oimakbukwa, ise-nue-binnasur wilegar bobukwa.

³⁹Jesús neg-yaba dogdegu, amarga sogded:

—¿Ibige bemar oimakbukwa, ibige bemar bobukwa? Bunolo burgwar maisulid, bunolo gabmaid.

⁴⁰Jesús-degi-sogsad dulemar bela abin alliarmalad, egi dododmalad. Jesús bela dulemar-bukwad-onisgu, unnila bunolo-e-bab, e-nan, degi, eba-nadapmaladbi dogega imaksad, bia bunolo maidse.

⁴¹Jesús bunolo argangi gasgu, e-gayaba bunologa sogded:

—*Talita cumi.*

A sogleged: “Bunolo an bega soge, be gwisgu.”

⁴²Deqi ega sogsagu, bunolo yog gwisgualid, geb degi yog nanaalid, ar ade bunolo yolabirga-ambe-gakabonikad. Jesús bunolo-odulosad, dulemar geger dakdemalad. ⁴³Jesús ise-binnasur dulemar-bukwadga sogded:

—Mer bipisaale aimar-baiganga bunolo-durgusad be daksamalad be sogmalo. Geb sogdebalid:

—Masgi bunolo-ogunmarsun.

Jesús Nazaretegi gudigusad*(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)*

6 ¹Jesús Capernaumgi-gudii e-neggweburse naded, Nazaretse, e-sapingan eba nade-gusmarmogad. ²Obunnoged-iba omosgu, Jesús Judiomar-onmaked-neggi emar-odurdakded. Dulemar-bukidar Jesús-ibmar-odurdaked-itobukmalad geger Jesús-itomalad, igi emar-odurdaked: Degisoggu, binsabukwa-guarmarsunnad: “¿Wede bia ibmar-durdaksa? ¿Ibige nabir binsaed-nikarba sunmake, degi, ibige nabir ibmar-dakledisurmalad imake? ³¿Ar wede carpinter-dulesursi? ¿María-machisursi? ¿Santiago, José, Judas, Simón, amarde e-urbamarsursi? ¿E-bunmarde anmar-abargi gudimosunna? Anmar we itoged sate.” Degisoggu, sae Jesús-dakdemarsunnad. ⁴Aga Jesús dulemarga sogded: —Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad bela neggwebur-baigangi bina nue sogdamalad, unnila e-neggweburiginbi, agi e-gwenadgan, degi, e-neg-yaginmaladbi baisur dakdamalad. A-ular bemar an-abingasurmalad. ⁵Aga Jesús ibmar-dakledisurmalad dogdar gwen imaksasulid, unnila ichee wis gegumaladgi argan-mesisad, nudakegar. ⁶Jesúsdi geger itosunnad, ar ibiyobi na e-neggweburiginmalad akusunna amba e-dakmala. A-sorba neggwebur-irba Jesús Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi aimar-odurdakdii-gusad.

Jesús-sapingan Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi sunmakapid*(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)*

⁷Jesús e-sapingan-ambe-gakaboguedse gochad, geb degi ebo-ebo

barmisad, degine, gangued ega uksabalid, niaburbamar-oniegar.

⁸Amarga sogsabalid:

—Bemar nasokalidba mer ibmar sedmalo, unnila gaopoledbi sedmalo. Aginbali, mer sagu sedmarbalo, mas sedosurbar, degi, manise-bakar gwen sedosurbar. ⁹Degine nag-uka unnila yoigwabi namalo, agine, mor yoigwabibar.

¹⁰Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebalid:

—Ar doa-neggi bemar dogdapoe a-negginbi bemar obunnomaloed, mer neg-baid-baidgi gabdii-gumalo, neggwebur-iliba unnila neg-gwagwenginbi be gabmalo, ar a-neggweburgi geb be naedse. ¹¹Ar ibi-neggwebur bemar-abingassur-dibe, ar degi, bemar-itobisurbar-dibe, a-neggweburgi bemar nodele, be-naggi olli-nanaid nue eli-eli saeed, adi dulemar mag be-dakega, Bab-Dummad-igargi ega be sunmakapmogana. Emigindi bar ese bemar dagosulid. Degisoggu, emargindo, ar Bab-Dummad-igar yapa abingamalad. Napira an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabirogoed-ibagi, we-neggweburiginmalad-be-abingassurmalad, Sodoma, degi, Gomorraginmaladba bur-bule sabsur odurdaklegoed.

¹²Deги Jesús-sapingan nadmargu, dulemarga sogdesun: “Be-iskunanaidga na be bukib itomar, be-daed be gwagmar, Bab Dummadse dagmarsun, adi bega be-iskued eliegar.” ¹³Jesús-sapingan niamar-bukidar-onismalad, degi, dule-gegumalad bukidar nudaksamarbalid, gwallu-wawagi mage-mage imaksamargu.

Herodes Juan-Bautista-oburgwisad*(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)*

¹⁴Dulemar bukidar Jesúsgi sunmakarmalad, bela neggwebur-

iliba egi sokarmalad, emi Jesús ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdiye, dulemar-gegumalad-nudakdiye. Rey-Herodes dulemar-degi-soge itoarmogu, sogdemogad: “We-duledi, Juan-Bautista-an-oburgwisad, a-gannar-durgusad, aga-wede nabir ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaked.”

¹⁵Baigandi sogmogad: “We Elías, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, a gannar gudiid.” Baigandi sogbalid: “We Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, igi epenne Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad gudidamoga, we degidmogad.”

¹⁶Herodesdi dulemar-Jesús-gi-sunmak itoargu, sogded: “We, Juan-Bautista-e-dukar-an-egwachagusad, a gudiid, we-Juan gannar durgus gudiid.”

¹⁷Ade Herodes, Herodías-nuggine eskaryagi Juan-mete-gusad. Ar Herodíasde Felipe-omenad. Herodes e-urba-Felipegi ome-egwachad. ¹⁸Ar ade Juan, Herodesga soged: “Be-urba-ome be nikue-wilubsulinad, ar Bab-Dummad-igargi maid, ‘mer dule-baigangi ome-egwanoye.’ ” ¹⁹A-ulale, Herodíasde Juan-istar-daked, igi-saele an oburgo-dibeye binsadiid. Degite geg oakalogusbardo. ²⁰Ar Herodes Juan-Bautista-dobe itoged, ar ade wisid, Juan dule-gwage-swilidikidid, degine, igar-napiragwadba-daed-duled. Degisoggu, Herodes Juan-bendaksadba Herodías geg Juan-oakalomosundo. Herodes Juan ega sunmakalile, nue itobidaed. Degi-inigwele, eba geg igar sabardo, ar dobed bur egi obin-daed, surbinsa ito-daed, igi bur an saer-geb-dibeye binsaar-daed.

²¹Herodíasdi binsadisundo, igi-saele Juan an oburgo-dibeye. Degi-binsadii ega iba nonikid, deun Herodes na e-gwalulesad-ibagi iba

onosigu. Herodes ega dummaganga-gudimaladse gochad, degine, sordamar-idudimaladse, aginbali, Galilea-yargi nuga-nikamaladse. Amar bela Herodesse nonimalad, eba mas gunmalagar. ²²Dummagan-mas-gunbukwadse Herodías-sisgwa dognonikid, amarga dodononikid. Herodes, bunagwa-dodosad

nue-yeer daksasoggu, degine, eba-mas-gunbukmarmogad nue-yeer daksamarmogad. Degisoggu, Rey-Herodes bunagwaga sogdesunnad:

—Ibu be anse egisbie, an bega ukoed.

²³Rey-Herodes bunagwaga sogdebalid:

—Napira an bega soged, Bab-Dummad-an-dakmaid-nuggi an bega soged, ar an yar-ganikid sunna amba neg-abar an bega uksabaliled, ar a anse be egiser.

²⁴Bunagwa nodgu, e-nanse naded. E-nanse mosgu, e-nanga sogdapid:

—¿Ibu an Herodesse egisoe?

E-nan binsaded: “Emigi Juan-Bautista-oburgwed-iba nued anga nonikid.” Aga e-nan e-bunagwa-abin sogded:

—Juan-Bautista-e-nono be egisoye.

²⁵Bunagwa ise-abarmakar Herodesse dognonigu, ega sognonikid:

—Juan-Bautista-e-nono bategi emispinne be anga udagoye.

²⁶Rey-Herodes bunagwa-ega-sognonikid itosgu, nue bukib-binsaded, ar geg bar oakalobardo, ar ade bato Bab-Dummad-asabin sogsad, dummagan-abargi: “Napira an bega sogye, ibu be anse egisbiele, an bela bega ukoye.” ²⁷Degisoggu, Herodes yog sorda-wargwenga igar ukarsunnad:

—Bunagwaga Juan-Bautista-nono bategi be ega ukoye.

²⁸Sorda eskaryase nadsunnad. Eskaryagi Juan-Bautista-e-dukar

egwachagu, Juan-Bautista-nono bategi-sii bunagwaga uknonikid, geb bunagwa e-nanga uksamossunnad.

²⁹ Juan-Bautista-burgwisad e-sapingan wisguarmargu, e-san sunonimarsunnad, geb degi Juan-Bautista-e-san uang digsamarsundo.

**Jesús miliatar-dulemar masgi
oguchad**

*(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas
9:10-17; Juan 6:1-15)*

³⁰ We degi-gusad-sorba, Jesús-na-e-sapingan-e-ambe-gakabo-barmis-gusad, Jesússe gannar nonimalad, ega sognonimalad, ibimala ibmar-imaksamala, degine, igi emar-odurdaksamala.

³¹ Jesús e-sapinganga sogded: —Dagmar, anmarbi bachikii, neg-dule-sulidganba wis obunnonamargwelo.

Ar ade dule-bukidar na muchubmakyolasoggu, geg mas gunne-guarmalad. ³² Degisoggu, Jesús na e-sapinganmala urgi bachik nade-gusmalad, na emarbi sigegar, adi wis obunnonmalagar. ³³ Dulemar-bukidar Jesús-naded daksamalah, degisoggu, iduar nagab duurmakde-gusmalad. A-dulemar neggweburgi nasmargu, neggweburginmalad eba akas nade-gusmarmogad. Degisoggu, Jesús modapgu, dulemar bukidar e-idu-bukwa dakdapid.

³⁴ Jesús urgi aidedgu, dulemar-bukidar-e-idu-bukwad nue wile dakded, ar ade sibat-wawaad edarbed-suliyobi gudidimalad, dule-e-iduged sate. Agi Jesús Bab-Dummad-igar-mamaidba dulemar-odurdaksii-gusad.

³⁵ Neg-sedodgu, e-sapingan Jesússe nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Anmar neggweburgi gwen buksurmar, emide nue neg-

sedodgussoggu, ³⁶ dulemarga be sogsun, bemar namarsun, adi igarba sunna nabir neggwebur-bukwadse, degi, neg-gwagwen-gwagwen-mamaidse bemar madu-bakmaloed.

³⁷ Jesús na e-sapingan-abin sogded: —Ar bemar ega mas-gunned ukoed. E-sapingan, abin-sogdemogad: —¿Ar anmar madu baknasunde?

Dule-wargwen nii-walabaabak-arbanai-bennukleged-wilub anmar madu-baker geb unniled.

³⁸ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Madu bule-melu bemar niksunna? Be daknamala.

Amiapmargu, e-sapingan Jesúsga sognonimalad:

—Madu-gwaatar, degi, ua-ukabobar.

³⁹ Degi Jesús e-sapinganga sogded: —Nued, gagan-ara-arad-birgi dulemar dana-dana oambikumar.

⁴⁰ Dulabo-gakambe-dulabo-gakambe, degi dulatar-dulatar dana-dana oambikusmalad. ⁴¹ Geb degi Jesús madu-gwaataled susgu, ua-ukabogwad susbargu, niba atakde, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad. A-sorba, Jesús madu biske-biske imasgu, ega mergud, geb e-sapinganga madu uksad, adi dulemarga madu mimmiegar. Ua-ukabogwad degi-imaksabargu, ega mergudbalid, geb bela aimarga uke-uke imakdebalid.

⁴² Degine, bela-dulemar-gudidimalad nue-immeles mas guchamalad.

⁴³ Mas-guchad-sorba, Jesús-sapingan madu, degi, ua-obichad garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu wesmalad.

⁴⁴ Bela-dulemar-madu-guchamalad, macherganbi, miliatar gued.

Jesús demar-birgi nanasad

(Mateo 14:22-33; Juan 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Dulemar-mas-guchamalad-sorba, Jesús urgi e-sapingan-onakwisad, adi

e-idu mata-naid obakega, Betsaidese e-idu namalagar. Jesúsdi besad, dulemar-amba-yo-namalad dakega.

⁴⁶Jesús dulemar-bela-barmisgu, edi yar-birse Bab Dummadse gornaded.

⁴⁷E-sapingan bato mata-abala-nadapi ega dad argwated, Jesúsdi walagwen yar-birgi Bab Dummadse gorsii-gusad.

⁴⁸Jesús na e-sapingan ise-gammiar alamaknanai dakalid, ar ade burwa asabinnid.

Wakudaryala, Jesús na e-sapinganse ali-gusad, demargi ganna-ganna danigu, bakar naoye sogसान.

⁴⁹Jesús-sapingan dule-demar-birgi-dani dakargu, binnasur gotemalad, ar ade serganye bimalad. ⁵⁰Bela daksamarsoggu, egi gwakidmalad. Degisoggu, Jesús yog e-sapinganse golar imaksad, ega sogded:

—Mer dobgumar, gandik samar, ani an gudiid.

⁵¹Degidgine, Jesús na e-sapinganse urgi nakwenonisunnad. Geb degi burwa yog bogilegar naded. Degisoggu, e-sapingan geger dakdemarsunnad. ⁵²Jesús-madu-omelosad daksamar-inigwele, degite amba akusunna dakmalad, we doa-dule, ar ade e-sapingan amba nue aku-itomalad, we-dule sunna ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imaked.

Jesús Genesaretginmalad nudaksad
(Mateo 14:34-36)

⁵³Jesús na e-sapinganmala mata-dummad obaksamargu, Genesaret-yarse modapmarsunnad, geb degi ur gakagi edichamalad. ⁵⁴Urgi-bukwa aidedmargu, dulemar bato yog magasaila Jesús-dakarmalad.

⁵⁵Bukidar wisguarmargu, Jesús Genesaret-yargi gudiiye, dulemar neggweburganse duurmakdemalad, dule-gegumalad owisomalagar. Geb

degi dule-gegumalad ese e-megedgi senonimarsunnad, bia Jesús siidse.

⁵⁶Ar bia Jesús nadele, neggwebur-burwiganbar-dibe, neggwebur-dummaganbar-dibe, degi, sapurbar-dibe, bela-gegumalad Jesús-iduar bia dulemar ambikue, agi iduar igargi mesis-damalad, geb degi Jesúsgi wilenagus-damalad: “Be-mor-dukubi wis an ebusar, gusbinye.” Bela dulemar-Jesús-mor-duku-ebusmalad yog nugar gusmalad.

Ibi nue dulemar-gwage icho-dae
(Mateo 15:1-20)

7 ¹Ibagwengi Fariseomar, degi, escribamar gwen-gwen Jerusaléngi-danimalad Jesússe nonimarmogad. ²Amar dakarmargu, abar Jesús-sapingan, e-dadgan-igar-maidgii argan-enuksur mas gunne, egi sunmakarmalad.

³Ar ade Fariseomar, degi, Judio-baiganmo, e-dadgan-igar-mesisadba damalad. Amarde argan-enuksur geg mas gunmalad, bina argan enukgweler-gebed, igi e-dadgan ega igar-mete-nadedba. ⁴Fariseomar ibmar-ukleked-neggi danimalar, geg mas gunmalad, bina argan-enukgweler-gebed e-dadgan igi ega igar-mesisa, aba imakgweler-gebed. Degi e-dadgan igar-obesmalad bukidar mamaid, nog-enuked, esmed-enuked, bormogimalad-enuked, degine, na ganmar-enuked, adi Bab Dummad yeer e-dakegegar.

⁵Agala, Fariseomar, degi, escribamar Jesússe egichiarsunnad:

—¿Ibga be-sapingan anmar-dadgan-igar-maidba dasurmala? Emide igar-maidgii argan-enuksur mas gunmargu.

⁶Jesús, abin-sogded:
“Bemar wagar-darbo-daed-dulemar. Aga nabir Isaías Bab-Dummad-gaya-

burba-berbegeg bemar-nik sogsa-gusad, garda narmaksagu:

Bab Dummad sogye:

‘Bemar unnila askinbi angi binsamalah, be gwagegi angi gwen binsasurmalad.

⁷ Binsa askinbi an-nug odummomalad.

Be-odurdakeddi dulemar-igar-mesedba bur odurdakmalad.’

Is. 29:13

⁸ Be-dadgan-igar-mamaid-ular Bab-Dummad-igar bemar iarmalad.”

⁹ Degi Jesús sogdebar: “Be-dadgan-igar-mamaidgi bur-bule bemar binsasoggu, Bab-Dummad-igar mamaid be oakalodmarsunnad. ¹⁰ Ar Moisés sogsa-gusad:

Be-babgi, degi, be-nangi binsaed-nikaa damaloye.

Ex. 20:12; Dt. 5:16

Degine, Moisés sogsabalahid:

Dule-gwensak babgi, nangi gaya-ichakwa sunmaksale, a-dule-oburgwilegoye.

Ex. 21:17; Lv. 20:9

¹¹ “Bemar-Fariseomardi sogmalad, dule-wargwen e-babga, degi, e-nanga sog-dibe: ‘Geg an be-bendak, ar bela an-ibmar be-bendakoed-nikadi bato*Korbán*, a sogleged, Bab Dummadga ukaled.’ Bemar sogmalad, we, ibmar-nuedye.

¹² “Degi, bemar sogmarbalid,*Korbánye* be-babga, degi, be-nanga be sogsale, be-bab, degi, be-nan geg be bar bendakye.

¹³ Wegi-bemar-daedba Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba geg be damalah, egi obichaa bemar damalah. Wegiid, bukidar be-dadgan-igar-mamaidba be damalah.”

¹⁴ Geb degi Jesús dulemarse gochasun, amarga sogdesun: “Bela nue

an-itomalo. ¹⁵ Ibmar-neg-askinmalad dulegi uboder, amar dule-gwage ichogedsulid, ar gwagegi-ibmar-bukwad ainialirdi, adi dule-gwage ichogeddo.

¹⁶ “Bemar mag nue itobiele, nue itomar an-bemarga-ibmar-soged.”

¹⁷ Jesús dulemar-bukidaradgi bangudgu, neg-gwagwengi dogdapid, bia na obunnomaidgi. E-sapingan Jesússe egichialid:

—Wede ibi nue obare, emiskwaa be-ibmar-burbar-odurdaksigusad.

¹⁸ Jesús na e-sapingan-abin sogded: —¿Amba bemar akusunna

itomarmode, ibmar-neg-askinmalad dulegi uboder, amar dule-ichosulid? ¿Bemar wichursi, ibmar-neg-askinmalad dulegi uboder, geg dule-gwage ichoged? ¹⁹ Ar ade gwagese ubosulid, unnila sabanse ubodap-daed, geb degi gannar ber miled-dabalid.

A Jesús sognaisundo, bela mas Bab Dummadgardi ised-surye.

²⁰ Jesús sogdebalid: “Ar dule-gwagegi ibmar-ainieddi adi dule-ichodo.

²¹ Ade dule-gwagegi binsaed-iskana ainiar-daed, dule omegibi, machergangibi damalah, atursaed, na iblomalah, ²² ome-dikarba, degi, machered-dikarba-yolemalad, na ebi-ibmar-abeged, aimar-ibmar-bina-soged, aimargi-istar-binsaed, emar-yardaked, bingesuli-abgangi-galagwensuli-sunmaked, nobgued, gakansaerbad, na san-dummarba-saed, degine, bina-gutuu-daed. ²³ Bela wemar-ibmar-iskana dule-gwagegi ainiar-daed, adi dulemar-gwage-ichogeddo.”

Jesús ome-Sirofeniciagined-bunolo-nudaksad

(Mateo 15:21-28)

²⁴ Genesaretgi-gudii, Jesús nade-gusad, Tiro, degi, Sidón-yarse.

Dule-wargwen-negse dogdapgu, dule-gwen-e-wisgubisuli abesad, ar degite wisgulesa winakad.

²⁵Bunolo-wargwen-niiburba-nikad-e-nan, Jesúsgi sunmakmar itoargu, Jesússe nonikid, yokorgi asabin yog sindigar signonikid. ²⁶A-omede Judiodulesulid, Sirofeniciaginedid. A-ome Jesúsgi wilenagusad, ega sognagusad: “Nia-an-bunologi-maid anga wis be onoged saye.” ²⁷Ar ome Judiosursoggu, Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Bina mimmigan-inse mas-gunnoye sogleged. Ar ade igar-maisulid mimmigan-mas achuga be ukoye. Mimmigan-inse bina immelegweler-gebed.

We sogledo, be Judiosursoggu, an be-bendakele, mimmigan-mas achuga uknaiyob an guo-itoleye.

²⁸Ome, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dummad, napira be soged degi-inigwele, achumarse-bakar sunna mesa-urba-mimmigan-mas-obatemamaid gunmogad.

²⁹Jesús omega sogde:

—Ar weyob be sogsad-ular an bega sogsunnad, be-negse be nae, nia be-bunologi-maid bato nosad.

³⁰Ome nadsunnad. Negse modapgu, e-bunolo e-gabedgi obunnomai dakdapid, nia-egi-maid bato nosa, nue nugus.

Jesús dule-geg-sunmaked, agi, geg-itobalid, nudaksad

³¹Jesús Tiro-yargi gudii, Sidón-yarsik biirnade gusad, geb degi Decápolis-yala-imbaganba nodapid, Galilea-mata-dummad naidse. ³²Agi dule-gwensak Jesússe senonimalad. A-dulede uaya-yalliled, degi, naya-naya sunmakbalid. Dulemar Jesúsgi wilenagusmalad, ega sogdemalad: “Wis be nudake.”

³³Jesús a-dule bachikii sesad, dule-sulidba. Degi Jesús e-goo dule-bonigwaled-uaya-yaba odos imaksad, geb degi e-gogi wiaksagu, dule-bonigwaled-gwabin-duku-ebus imaksabalid. ³⁴Geb degi Jesús niba atakdegu, ulubgi binnasur-bunnosad-sorba, dule-bonigwaledga e-gayaba sogded:

—*Efata.*

A sogleged, argas gue. ³⁵Jesús degi-sogsagua, dule-bonigwaled-uaya yog argaar naded, geb degi e-gwabin yog bipinmakarbalid, nue-swilidik sunmakded. ³⁶Jesús dulemarga sogdesunnad:

—Mer bipisaar dule-baiganga sogmalo, an we-dule-nudaksaye.

Ar Jesús dulemarga degi-sogdele, aka-bur-bule barsogde-damalad.

³⁷Ibiyobi geger Jesús-dakmala, a-ular sogdemarsunnad: “We-dule ibmar-nueganbi imakdiye. iAr dule-uaya-yalliledse-bakar sunna mag-ito dule-imaked, ar degi, dule-geg-sunmakedi, sunna dule-sunmak imakbalid!”

Jesús milibake-dulemar masgi oguchad

(Mateo 15:32-39)

8 ¹Deun dule-bukidar ambikunonibargu, Jesús dulemar-mas-gunned-suli dakargu, e-sapinganse gochad, amarga sogded:

²—We-dulemar wile an daked, ar ibapaagus anmarba garmakdimalad, emide mas-gunned satemalad. ³Mas-guchasuli anmar e-negse barmidele, igarba ukudba negoedmalaled, ar ade bukidar dikasur danimalad.

⁴E-sapingan, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Ar wede igi anmar mas-gunned ukosunna, ar wegi dule mamaisulid. ¿Bia anmar mas dakdagosunna?

⁵Jesús na e-sapinganse egisdesun:
—¿Madu gwabigwa bemar
sedisunna?

E-sapingan, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:
—Madu-gwagugle an sedimarye.

⁶Deги Jesús dulemar napagi
oambikued imaksad. E-argangi madu-
gwagugled susgua, Bab Dummadse
goted, sogded: “Dog-nued, we-madu
be anmarga uksagu.” Geb degi
Jesús madu biske-biske imasgu, ega
merguded, geb degi e-sapinganga
madu uksasunnad, adi dulemarga
mimmiegar. ⁷Aginbali, ua-burwigana
ichesaar wis sedimarbalid. Jesús Bab
Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsabargu,
ega mergudbalid. Geb degi dulemarga
mimmiega imaksabalid.

⁸Bela nue-immeles mas guchamalad.
Geb a-sorba Jesús-sapingan mas-
obichad garba-gwagugle wesmalad.
⁹Bela-dulemar-milibakesaar mas
guchamalad. A-sorba Jesús dulemar
e-neg-e-negse barmissunnad.

¹⁰Jesúsdi na e-sapinganmala urgi
nakwisgu, Dalmanuta-yalaganba
nade-gusmalad.

**Fariseomar ibmar-wilubgan-
dakledisulid dakbimalad**

(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

¹¹Fariseomar Jesússe nonimalad,
amar Jesús abin-abin imakarmalad.
Amar yamo Jesús-wilubdakega ega
sogdemalad:

—Be anmarga
Bab-Dummad-ganguedba ibmar-
wilubgan-dakledisulid anmar-wagab
be imake, adi anmar mag be-dakoed,
be Bab-Dummad-nuggi nue danikid.

¹²Jesús nue ulubgi bunnodgu, nue
bukib-binsa sogded:

—¿Ibiga we-dulemar-emiskwamalad
ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid e-wagab
imakbi an-abege? Napira an bemarga

soged, bemarga an oyogosulid bemar
anse ibmar egisnaid.

¹³Deги Jesús Fariseomar-idu nade-
gusad. Geb degi gannar urgi nakwisgu,
mata-abin-obakar naded.

**Fariseomar, degi, Herodes dulemar-
odurdaked, igar-nuedsulid**

(Mateo 16:5-12)

¹⁴Jesús-sapingan madu-seded nue-ies
nade-gusmalad, unnila madu-gwagwen
urgu wis sii daklealid. ¹⁵Jesús na
e-sapinganga sogded:

—Nue salakarmar, Fariseomar, degi,
Herodes madubur-inagi.

¹⁶E-sapingan na muchub-muchub
egisnana-i-guarimalad, ar wede ibi nue
obarsunna. Sogdemalad: “Anmar madu
searsulidbali wede Jesús anmarga
degi-soged.”

¹⁷Jesús degi-e-sapingan-soge-itosgu,
ega sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar madu surye
sogmala? ¿Amba bemar nue aku-
itomala, magar gwen itosurmala
an-bemarga-sogsad? ¿Amba be nono-
seredmala? ¹⁸Bemar ibya nikad, degite
¿amba be aku dakmarde? Uyade
bemar nikmarbalid, degite ¿amba
bemar aku itomarbarde? ¿Bemar
insasursi, ¹⁹dule-miliatar-abargi
madu-gwaataled an mimmisgu, garba-
gwabigwa deun bemar madu-obichad
wesmala?

E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Garba gwaambe-gakabo.

²⁰Jesús sogdebalid:

—Dule-milibaked-abargi madu-
gwagugled an mimmisbargu,
¿Garba-gwabigwa ade bemar
wesmarbali?

E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Garba gwagugle.

²¹Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga
sogdesunnad:

—Degite çamba bemar aku-itomarde, ibi an bemarga obare? Nue aku an be-dakmalad.

Jesús Betsaidagi dule-aku-ataked nudaksad

²² Geb degi Jesús Betsaidase nonibarsun, agi dule-wargwen aku-ataked ese senonimalad. Geb Jesúsgi wilenagusmalad, ebugegar, adi nudakegar. ²³ Jesús dule-aku-ataked argangi gasgu, neggweburgi ega banguded. Geb Jesús dule-aku-ataked ibyagi wiaksagu, e-argan dulegi mesis imksad, geb degi ese egichidsunnad:

—¿Emigindi sunna mag be dake?

²⁴ Dule-aku-ataked atakdegu, sogded: —Dulemar an daked, sapimar nanaeyob.

²⁵ Jesús gannar na e-argan dule-aku-ataked-e-ibyagi mesisgu, dule nue-nuu atakdegu, nue nugusad, degisoggu, nue-swilidik atakdesunnad.

²⁶ Jesús dule-nudaksad-sorba, negse dule-nugusad-barmisad, ega sogded: —Mer neggweburse be doggwelo, be-negse be nadezugwelo, degine, mer dulemarga sogbalo be nugusad.

Pedro Jesúsga sogsad, be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye

(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

²⁷ A-sorbali Jesús, degi, e-sapingan, neggwebur-burwigana Cesarea-de-Filipos-yargi-siidse, nade-gusmalad. Igarba-nadapi, Jesús, e-sapinganse egichialid:

—¿Doaye dulemar an-nik sogmala?

²⁸ E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Gwenna-gwenna Juan-Bautistaye be-nik sogmalad. Baigandi sogmalad, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Elías-nugadye. Agi baigan sogmarbalid, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-gudigusad-wargwenye.

²⁹ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: —¿Bemardina, doaye an-nik sogmarmosunna?

Pedro, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Be Mesías.

(A sogleged, Bab Dummad epenne dule-wargwen barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye.)

³⁰ Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga binnasur sogdesunnad: “Melle dulemar-baiganga bipisaar sogoye, ede Cristoye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye.”

Jesús na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

³¹ Degi Jesús, e-sapingan-odurdakded, sogded:

—Ani Dule-Machi, nue wileger-gebed. Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degine, escribamar, amar gwen an-abingaosurmalad, an-oburgwemaloed. Geb degine, ibapaagi gannar an durgubaloed.

³² Jesús wegi-ibmar-sogsadi e-sapinganga ise-bakar-bud sogrado, ede oburgwilegoye. Agi Pedro, Jesús-bachikii-sesgua, ega binnasur sogded:

—Mer deyob be soqe, an burgoye.

³³ Jesús aibilisgu, e-sapingan-bela dakdegu, geb Pedroga sabsur sogded: —Nia-saila-Satanás be angi bangusun. Bab-Dummad-sunnaa be binsasulid, unnila dulemar-sunnaa be binsaed.

³⁴ Geb degi Jesús dulemar-baiganse gochabargu, na e-sapinganga, degine, dulemar-baiganga sogded:

“Ar dule-gwensak an-sapinga gubiele, na dukin san-iever-gebed, nakrus-semaiyob nanaer-gebed, bato burgwenadapidyob, geb a-dule anba dagodo, geb a an-sapinga guodo.

³⁵ “Ar dule wargwen anba-naid-ular burgwebisulir, e-san-burba

ei yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular, degi, an-gaya-burba-nued-ular, agi burgwenonikirdi, adi na e-san-burba yogguosurdo.

³⁶“¿Ar ibi-nuedga dule-wargwenga gusar be insae, a-dule napneg-naid bela egadga imaksar, ar e-san-burbadi yoggusar? ³⁷Aginbali, ¿dule-gwensak e-san-burba-ular ibi na uksar be insae, adi e-san-burba mer ei yogguegar? Ibmar sated, san-burba-ular ogwaed.

³⁸“Dule-gwensak neg-sichigi-galagwensuli-yolemaladyob Bab-Dummadgi-nodimalad-abargi, degi, we-dulemar-iskudimalad-abargi, an-nug-ular, degi, an-gaya-burba-nued-ular bingegusale, degi, an-osulosale, ani Dule-Machi, an-angermar-gwage-swilidikmalad-abargi, an Bab-Dummad-ganguedgi, degi, nue-yeer-dakleged-nikadgi, an danikir, an we-dulegi bingegumogoed, aku-dakye an egi sogmogoed.”

9 ¹Jesús sogdebalid:
—Napira an bemarga soged, gwenna-gwenna wegibemarbukmalad burgosulid, amba-dula-gudii Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bela e-ganguedba dani be dakedsemalad.

Jesús na e-sapingan-abin e-san-dakleged gwagsad
(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

²A-iba-nergwad-sorbali, Jesús-yar-matusulidse bachikii e-sapingan-warbaa sesa-gusad: Pedro, Santiago, degi, Juan, amarbi eba nade-gusmalad. Yar-birgi gwichi, Jesús amar-asabin e-san-dakleged gwagdegusad. ³E-mor ise-dar sipumakar, bela dagudik dakle naded, agi dakar-dakar-gae dakle nadbalid. Ayob napneggi geg mor sibudik dule enuked. ⁴Geb agi Jesús-sapingan-warbaagwad dakdemarbalid, dulemar-epenne-dula-

gudigusmalad Elías, degi, Moisés, amar Jesús-mala sunmakgwichi.

⁵Geb degi Pedro Jesús-ga sogded:
—Odurdaked-saila, we nueddo wegimar gudigu. Anmar wegimar obunnoged-neg-gwapaa sobmalodo: Gwagwen bega, baid Moisésgar, geb baid Elíasgarmo.

⁶Ade Jesús-sapingan bela gwakidmarsoggu, Pedro itosulid yogsaar gole-gole gwichid. ⁷Degibukwa, mogir emar-birgi nagunonikid, degisoggu, neg-sichii nadsunnad. Mogir-imbaba gaya-burba gollalid:
—We, An-Machi-sabedi-gued, a be nue itomar.

⁸Jesús-sapingan ukiam e-dikarba atakdemargu, Moisés, degi, Elías gwenbar daksasurmalad, unnila Jesúsbi walagwen-gannaa gwichi dakarmalad. ⁹Yargi aidedanimargu, Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdanikid:

—Mer aimarga sogmalo be-ibmar-daksamalad. Ani Dule-Machi, an burgwisar, geb gannar-an-durgusad-sorbardi geb be sogmaloed.

¹⁰Ag na emarbi wisi gudigusmarsunnad. Degi-inigwele, na muchub-muchub egisnanaiguarmalad, we ibi nue obarye, burgwisar gannar durguoye soged.

¹¹E-sapingan Jesússe egichiamalad:
—¿Ibiga escribamar soqe, Elías-inse Mesías-idu bina danigwelo?

¹²Jesús na e-sapingan-abin imaksad:
—Nabir escribamar soged, Elías-inse bina nonikoed, a bela igar-nabononikoed. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid, ani Dule-Machi, nue ise-wilegar guoye, degi, dulemar istar an-dakmaloye.

¹³Ar napira an bemarga soged, bato Elíasgiid arbid, igi imakbi-gusmala, deyob imaksamalad, sabsuliwiosmalad, igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar-naidba.

Jesús machigwa-niaburba-nikad-nudaksad

(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Jesús na e-sapingan-warbaagwadmala, yar-birgi-gudiid, gulluse aidenonigu, dule-bukidar e-sapingan-ebirbukwa daknonikid. Agi escribamar, degi, Jesús-sapingan-walabakebakad-ebo abin-abin imaknanai daknonikid. ¹⁵ Jesús nonikid geger dakdemalad, geb dule-bukidar ese duurmaknonimarsunnad. Jesúsga bela sogdemalad, dog-nued anmar itoye anmaranse be noniguye.

¹⁶ Jesús e-sapinganse egichiarsun:

—¿Ibi igargi escribamarbo bemar abin-abin imaknanaisunna?

¹⁷ Dule-wargwen dulemar-abargi-gwichid gollar:

—Odurdaked-saila, wegi dulemar-abargi gwichiye an be-bienad, aga bega an-machi an sedanikinad, anga nudakegar. An-machigi niaburba-geg-sunmaked egi naid. ¹⁸ An-machigi nia egi nagunonikir, aimukud-daed, gaya-yaba wii maku-maku guar-daed, nugar ogornagus-dabalid, degi, gannargwaa nad-dabalid. Be-sapingangi an wilenagusanad, adi ega niaburba-onogegar. Be-sapingan ega gwen nia-onossurmalad.

¹⁹ Jesús, abin-sogde:

—iBemar Bab-Dummadgi-bengumalad-dulemar! ¿Sanase an bemar-abargi an gudiguosunna bemar mer an-bengumalagar? ¿Sanase mag be itomaloe? Budar an bemar-daked danikid. Machigwa anse be sedamar.

²⁰ Machigwa Jesússe senonimarsun. Niaburba Jesús-daksagu, machigwa goellegega imaksad. Machigwa napagi aimukusgu, napagi bindu-bindu mai, gaya-yaba wii makumakmai gusad.

²¹ Jesús machigwa-e-babse egichided:

—¿Wede sana bei wegi-guali?

Machigwa-e-bab, abin-sogded:

—Bipigwad-akar daniguad. ²² Nia saalile, machigwa-oburgwega, nia imbagwen soo-yagi, degi, dii-yagi omuku-daed. Degisoggu, sunna be anmar-bendakele, wile be anmar-dake, be anmar-bendake.

²³ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ibiga be anga soge, be sunna an-bendako sogeye? iDule nue-bensulile, ega sunna ibmar bela gued!

²⁴ Machigwa-e-bab binnasur gote, sogded:

—An wisi be sunna an-bendaked an be-bensulid. iBe an-bendake, bur-bule mer-begi-bengued an-imate!

²⁵ Jesús dule-bukidar e-dikarba ambikumai dakargu, niaburbaga binnasur sogded:

—Niaburba geg-sunmak-dule-saed, degi, geg-dule-ito-sabalid, an bega soged, we-machigwagi be noe, mer gannar ese bar dognoniko.

²⁶ Niaburba binnasur gotegu, machigwa gannar goelleged imasgu, omukusad, geb degi egi noded. Machigwa burgwisayob megisad. Bukidar sogdemalad, machigwa burgwis maiye.

²⁷ Jesúsdi machigwa argangi gasgu, ogwichiis imaksad. Machigwa yog gwisguar naded.

²⁸ A-sorba Jesús e-sapinganmala nade-gusad.

Geb dule-wargwen-negse dogdapmargu, e-sapingan bachikiii Jesússe egichirmalad:

—¿Ibiga anmardi geg we-niaburba-onogusa?

²⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Wegimalad-nia geg dule onoged, unnila mas-gunsulidgi, Bab Dummadse be goler, geb be sunna onoged.

**Jesús ilabogus gannar na
e-burgoedgi sunmaksad**

(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:44-45)

³⁰ Jesús na e-sapinganmala agi-gudii nadmargu, Galileagi nasmalad. Jesús dule gwen e-wisgubisur abesad. ³¹ Ade e-sapingan-odurdakdiid, ega sogdiid:

—Ani Dule-Machi, dulemarse uklegoed, degi, dulemar an-oburgwemaloed, geb an-burgwisad-sorbali ibapaagi gannar an durguoed.

³² E-sapingan nue aku-itomar-inigwele, dobedbali Jesússe gwen egichissurmalad, wede ibi nue emarga obare, degi-emarga-soged.

¿Doa bur-dule-dummadi?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

³³ Jesús na e-sapinganmala Capernaum-neggweburse nonimargu, neg-yaba dogsagu, Jesús, na e-sapinganse egichialid:

—¿Ibigi bemar na abin-abin igarba imakdani-gusmala?

³⁴ E-sapingan-wargwensaar gwen abin-imaksasurmalad. Ar ade igarba na abin-abin imakdani-gusmalad, doa bur-dummadga guo-dibeye.

³⁵ Geb Jesús sigisgua, e-ambe-gakabogwadse gochad, amarga sogded:

—Dule-wargwen dule-iduedga gubiele, bela-aimar-sorbalidga guer-gebed, degi, bela-aimar-maiga guer-gebbalid.

³⁶ Geb Jesús mimmi-wargwen-susgua, e-sapingan-abargi mimmi-ogwichisad, geb Jesús e-argangi mimmi-gasgua, sogded:

³⁷—Ar dule-wargwen an-nuggine we-mimmigwayobid-wargwen ber nue-weligwar abingaele, an-abinganaiyob gunaido. Aginbali, dule-gwensak an-abingaele, anbi an-abingasulid, dule-an-barmialid-abinganaimodo.

**Jesús sogsad, anmargi-
yoledisurmalad, anmar-balidye**

(Lucas 9:49-50)

³⁸ Agi Juan Jesúsga sokalid: —Odurdaked-saila, anmar dule-wargwen-daksado be-nuggi niamar-onodii. A-dule anmar-sordasursoggu, anmar ega soggado: ‘Mer Jesús-nuggi bar niamar-onogoye.’

³⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded: “Mer a-dule ibe igar-bisko, ar ade dule-wargwen an-nuggi ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdiile, a-dule geg angi ichakwa sunmaknai-gued. ⁴⁰ Ar dule anmargi yoledisulile, a-dule, we anmar-sordado.

⁴¹ “An-nuggi dule-wargwen bemarga nog-gwagwen dii uksale, bemar Cristo-sapingansoggu, napira an bemarga soged, a-dule binsa bemarga dii ukosurmalad, ar Bab Dummad a-dulega bur-bule ibmar ukoed.”

**Jesús sogsa-gusad, iskuedgi-aimar-
ichoged, igar-buledye**

(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

⁴² Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dule-wargwen akwamu-dummad e-dukargi-nai demar-wilase metemalar, we-dule nue-dummad wilegoed, ar burgoed. Aba-bur-bule, dule nue-dummad-wilegoed, dule-wargwen we-mimmi-burwigana-angi-bensur-gudidiid iskuega imaksar. Degisoggu, dule-ichoged-iduar, we-dulega bur-nuedirdo, akwamu-dummad dukargi-nai burgwed.

⁴³ “Ar be-argan be-gwage ichogega imak-dibe, be-argan be siked bur nabirid. Bur nabirsursi, argan-wargwen dula gudigued, gwendi bur-beedsesursi, argan-warbo-nika soo-sailase nader, ar ade agi soo-gegin-ginned-negad. ((⁴⁴ A-neggi nusmar geg burgwed, degi, soo geg ginbalid.))

⁴⁵“Ar be-nag be-gwage ichogega imak-dibe, be-nag be siked bur nabirid. Bur nabirsursi, nag-wargwen dula gudigued, gwendi bur-beedsesursi, nag-warbo-nika soo-sailase nader, ar ade agi soo-geg-ginned negad. ((⁴⁶A-neggi nusmar geg burgwed, degi, soo geg ginbalid.))

⁴⁷“Ar be-ibya be-gwage ichogega imak-dibe, be-ibya be onoged bur nabirid. Bur nabirsursi, ibya-gwagwen Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse doger, gwendi bur-beedsesursi, ibya-gwabo-nika soo-sailase nader. ⁴⁸A-neggi nusmar geg burgwed, degi, soo geg ginbalid. ⁴⁹Ar ade anmar-belagwapa balugi imaklegoedbiid, soogi wilubdakleregar.

⁵⁰“Balu ib-nuedid. Ar balu sayee nader çigi be bar balu-balu gannar saosunna? Suli, degisuli. Degisoggu, balu nuedyob be gumar, degi, na be muchub-muchub bogidik gudigued be imakmarsun.”

**Ome-metedgi, degi, sui-metedgi
Jesús sunmaksad**

(Mateo 5:31-32, 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

10 ¹Jesús Capernaumgi nadbargu, Judea-yalaganba nonikid, Jordán-diwar-obakar yar-naidse. Agi gudii, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. Ar igi Jesús gusgu na dulemar-odurdak-dae, deyob dulemar-odurdakdebarsunnad. ²Fariseomar Jesússe nonimarmogad, yamo Jesús-wilubdakegar. Ese egisonimalad:
—¿Wede sunna ome-metoye igar mai?
³Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—¿Moisés igi igar bemarga mesissunna?
⁴Fariseomar, abin-sogdemar:
—Moisés sogsad, sui ome-metebiele, ome-meted-garda omega ukoye, geb degi ome-metoye.

⁵Jesús, Fariseomar-abin imakdebargu, sogded: “Bemar-uayasur-daedbali Moisés bemarga wegi-igar mesisad. ⁶Ar Bab Dummaddeyob igar-mesissulid.

Bab Dummad gebesaila neg nasikargu, macheder, ome-ebo abirgunagwar ogwisnonikid.

Gn. 1:27

⁷A-ular Bab Dummad sogsabalid: Macheder ome-nikusar, e-babgi, degi, e-nangi, banguoye, adi unnila e-ome-ebo gudiguegarye.

⁸Ebogwad dule-wargwennaga gunoni-daed, degisoggu, bar warbosurdo, dule-wargwennagwadyobsundo.

Gn. 2:24

⁹Degisoggu, abirgunagwar Bab-Dummad-dule-imaksadi, mer na meted imakmarsun.”

¹⁰A-sorba, Jesús-sapinganbi bachikii neggi bukwapargu, gannar ome-meted-igargi Jesússe egicharmalad.

¹¹Jesús, amarga sogded:

Ar doa-dule ome-mete-dibe, degi, ome-baid-nikusale, we-macheder ome-dikarba neg-sichigi yolediido.

¹²Degi, ome sui-mete-dibe, sui-baid-nikusale, a-ome sui-dikarba neg-sichigi yoledimodo.

Jesús mimmigangi nued binsasad

(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³Jesússe mimmigan-sedani-gusmalad, Jesús ega ebugegar, adi Bab Dummad nued mimmigangi binsaegar. Jesús-sapingan dulemar-mimmigan-senonimaladse uluarmalad. ¹⁴Jesús, e-sapingan dulemarse-urwenai dakargu, saebaksaar itos, e-sapinganga sogded:
—Mer ese urwemar. Mimmigan be anse daged imakmar, mer be bargamar,

ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid we-mimmiganyob-damaladgadid. ¹⁵Napira an bemarga sogmalad, ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid mimmiganyob abingasulile, geg Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse doged.

¹⁶Geb degi Jesús e-argangi mimmigan-susgua, e-argan mimmigan-birgi mesisgu, nued mimmigangi binsad sogded: “Bitigi Bab Dummad nued bemargi binsaena-gadin.”

Dule-mani-ibed Jesússe nonikid

(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁷Jesús nasokargu, dule-wargwen ese abarmaknonikid, yokorgi sindigar Jesús-abin signonikid, ese egisonikid:

—Odurdaked-saila-nued, ¿ibi an imaker-gebe, burba-geg-bergued an abingaegar?

¹⁸Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ibige dule-nuedye be anga soqe? Dule-nued-sulid, unnila Bab Dummadbi wargwennaa dule-nued gued. ¹⁹Ar Bab Dummad igar-mesisad be wisid:

Mer dule-oburgwemaloye,
mer sui-dikarba, degi, ome-
dikarba yolemaloye,
mer atursamaloye,
mer gakansaar aimargi
sunmakmaloye,
mer aimar-yardakmaloye,
be-babgi, degi, be-nangi nue-
binsaed-nikaa be damaloye.

Ex. 20:12-16

²⁰Dule, abin-sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, gusgu an-sapingwagwad-akar bela we-igarmar-mamaidba an nanadiid.

²¹Deqi Jesús dule-dakdegu, nue-sabedba ega sogde:

—Ibmar-gwensak amba be napi: Be-negse be nae, bela ibmar-be-nikad manigi be uknae, geb agi mani

wileganaga be mimmioed. Geb degiir be nibneggi ibmar-nued be nikuoed. Geb a-sorba anba be dagoed, an-sapinga guegar.

²²Deqi, dule wegi-ega-soglesadba undar-naibi-itos naded, ar ade dule-mani-ibedid.

²³Agi Jesús e-dikarba atakdegu, e-sapinganga sogded:

—Ibibi dulemani-ibganga Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse-doged igar-dutusuli, ar ade dogdar maniginbi binsamalad!

²⁴Weyob-Jesús-ibmar-sogsad, e-sapingan geger itodmalad, ar ade mani-ibgan bur-baisursunnaa abonolegoye bimalad. Degi, Jesúsdi gannar e-sapinganga sogdesunnad:

—Sapingan, dule-maniginbi-dogdar-binsamaladgardi Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse-doged ega igar dutusulid. ²⁵Ar ade moli-yargan-mureged bur-baisursunnaa iko-ibyagi doged, ar dule-mani-ibeddi bur-beedse Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse doged.

²⁶Ar Jesús wegi-sogsabargu, bur-bule e-sapingan geger itodmalad, na dukin-dukin ese egisanai-guarmalad: “¿Ar doa degite sunna abonolegosunna?”

²⁷Jesús na e-sapingan-dakdegu, ega sogded:

—Ar dulemargardi geg gue, Bab Dummadgardi igar nollo maid, ar Bab Dummadgardi bela ibmar sunna guedbiid.

²⁸Deqi Pedro Jesúsga sogdesun:

—¿Anmardina? Anmardi belagwapa-ibmar-obesad, adi anmar beba naegar.

²⁹Jesús, Pedro abin-sogded: “Napira an bemarga soged, dule-wargwensaar an-nug-ular, degi, an-gaya-burba-nued-ular ibmar-meter, e-neg, e-gwenadgan, e-bunmar, e-bab, e-nan, e-ome, e-mimmigan, degine, e-nainu, ³⁰we-

dule dulataledba bur-bule we-napneggi
ibmar abingaourdeeye soglesulid:
Negmar, gwenadgan, bunmar,
nangan, mimmigan, degine, nainugan,
dulataledba bur-bule abingaedsegad.
Ar mesagwar we-napneggi gudiguo-
inigwele, ibagan-danikoedsedi
burba-geg-bergued nikuoad.

³¹“Degisoggu, dummagan-bukidar,
dule-sorbamaladga guoed, degi, dule-
sorbamalad, dummaganga gumogoed.”

**Jesús ilapaagud gannar na
e-burgoedgi sunmaksad**

(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

³²Jesús na e-sapingan idumai,
Jerusalén-igarba nadap-gusad.
E-sapingan-e-yarganba-danimalad
geger dakmalad, degi, nue-dobe
itomarbalid, ar ade bonigan-abarse
nadapid. Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-
gakabogwadbi bachikii ese gochagua,
amarga sogded e-guoed igargan:

³³“Emide anmar Jerusaléne
nadapmalad, ani Dule-Machi,
dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-
e-dummaganse, degi, escribamarse
uklegoed. Amar sogmaloed,
oburgwemarye, geb degi
Judio-dummagan Judiosurmaladga an-
ukmaloed. ³⁴Geb degi Judiosurmalad
angi dodomaloed, angi wiakmarbaloed,
an-sarsomarbaloed, agi geb an-
oburgwemaloed. A-sorba ibapaagi
gannar an durguoed.”

**Juan, degi, Santiago, dummadga
gubigusmalad**

(Mateo 20:20-28)

³⁵Santiago, Juan, Zebedeo-
machimala, Jesússe nonimalad, ega
sognonimalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmarga be
ibmar ukbi anmar abedo, anmar bese
ibmar egisoed.

³⁶Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ibi bemarga ukbi be an-abetesunna?

³⁷Jesús-abin imakdemalad:

—Yoedse bela be-ganguedgi be-
ologangi be sigisale, be-sorbalidga be
anmar-imake, be-dikarba anmar-sied
be anmar-imake, gwensak be-argan-
nuedsik, baid be-sapiledsik.

³⁸Geb Jesús amarga sogded:

—Bemar amba wichulid ibi anse
bemar egisnai, amba be aku-itomalad.
¿Ar nue-dummad an wilegoedgi sunna
bemar wilemogosi, an nog-goboedyob?
Degine, ¿an-digi-oglegoedgi sunna
bemar oglemogosi?

A Jesús obaris-gusad, e-wilegoed,
degi, e-burgoed.

³⁹Deги Santiago, Juan-ebo, Jesús-
abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar sunnamala.

Geb Jesús amarga sogded:

—Eye, nabiri, an-nog-goboed sunna
bemar gobmogoed, an-digi-oglegoedgi
sunna bemar a-digi oglemarmogoed.

⁴⁰Ar an-argan-nuedsik, degi, an-
argan-sapiledsik-sigeddi an-sogedba
uklegosulid, unnila bato dulemarga-
uklegoye-soglesmaladga Bab Dummad
ukoed.

⁴¹E-sapingan-baigan-ambe-guedi,
Juan, degi, Santiago, dummadga-
gubimalad-egisnai-itosmargu, ese
uludmalad.

⁴²Ar Jesúsdi na e-sapinganse
gochagu, amarga sogded: “Bemardi
nue wismalad, dulemar-we-
napneg-dummaganga-gudimaladdi
e-sordamarba bur dule-dummad na
san imak-daed, degisoggu, bela-ega-
ibmar-imakbi abe-damarsunnad.
Degine, e-sorbarmalad gandikidba
dulemar-barmidaed.

⁴³“Bemardi mer deyob gumalo, ar
be dummadga gubiele, maiyob bela
be dulemar-bendaker-gebed. ⁴⁴Ar

be dulemar-iduedga gubiele, bela-
dulema-maiga be nanadii-guer-gebed.

⁴⁵“Ar ani Dule-Machi, we-napnegse
an nonigu, mai-nikuega an nonisulid,
mai-yob dulemar-bendakega an nonikid,
degine, an na san-burba-ukegar, adi
dule-iskudimalad-anar an burgwegar.”

**Jesús Bartimeo-aku-ataked
nudaksad**

(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

⁴⁶Jesús na e-sapinganmala Jericóse
nonimalad. Jericógi bangudbargu,
e-sapingan, degi, dule-bukidar
e-sorba duurmaknadap-gusmalad.
Deun dule-aku-ataked, Timeo-
machi, Bartimeo-nugad, igarba sii,
wilesakwaa mani egissii-gusad.

⁴⁷Bartimeo itoargu Jesús-
Nazaretinged nadapye, binnasur gote,
sogded:

—iJesús, Rey-David-Wagwa, be an-
bendake, wile be an-dake!

⁴⁸Bukidar Bartimeose uluarmalad,
boo be sigye ega sogdemalad. Aka-bur-
bule Bartimeo binnasur gorsigisad:
—David-Wagwa, wile be an-dake.

⁴⁹Deği Jesús gwisugsu, sogded:
—Ese gornamar.

Geb Bartimeose gochamalad, ega
sogdemalad:

—Bartimeo, be gandik sae, be gwisgu,
Jesús bese goled.

⁵⁰Geb Bartimeo e-suba mide, yog
gwisguar, Jesússe nonisunnad.

⁵¹Jesús Bartimeoga sogded:
—¿Ibi bega imakbi be an-abege?

Dule-aku-ataked, abin-sogded:
—Odurdaked-saila, ibya an nugubied.

⁵²Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Be nae, be an-bengussursoggu, be
nugussun.

Geb agi Bartimeo yog magasaila
atakar naded, degi, Jesúsba
nadap-gussunnad.

**Jesús Jerusalén-neggweburgi
reyyob dogsad**

*(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas
19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)*

11 ¹Jesús na e-sapinganmala
Jerusalén modanimargu, bia
neggwebur-Betfagé, degi, Betania sii,
yar-Olivos-nugad-abin, a-inikgusgu,
Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo-barmisad,
²amarga sogded:

—Neggwebur-bipii anmar-asabin-
siidse be namar. A-neggweburgi bemar
dogdapmalale, moli-bipi-uaya-suid,
dule-egi-yo-gwen-siged, be-idu atinnar-
nai bemar daktapoed. Be esikmaloed,
geb degi be anse sedamaloed. ³Dule-
wargwen bemarga sokalir: ‘¿Ibiga
bemar moli-bipi-esiknanai?’ Bemar,
abin-sogoed: ‘Ar Dummad we-moli-
binasoged. Ebusad-sorba bega yog
gannar sedabaloye soged.’

⁴Jesús-sapingan nadmarsun, geb degi
moli-bipi-uaya-suid, igargi neg-dikarba,
yawagak-naba atinnai daktapmalad.
A-moli-esiksamalad. ⁵Dulemar-agi-
gunanaid, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ibi bemar imaknanai? ¿Ibiga
bemar moli-bipi-uaya-suid-esiknanai?

⁶Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad,
abin-imakdemalad, Jesús ega
sogsadba. Geb degi moli-ibed ega
moli-barmiarmarsunnad.

⁷Jesús-sapingan moli-bipi-uaya-suid
Jesússe senonimarsunnad. Geb degi
moli-birgi na e-mormar ogichamargu,
Jesús moli-birgi sigisad.

⁸Jesús, Jerusaléne nadapgu,
dule-bukidar Jesús-idu igargi e-mor
ogitemalad, abala ogob-gagangiid-e-
gagan gwane-gwane imakdemargu,
Jesús-iduar igargi ogitemalad.

⁹Dule-bukidar Jesús-idu-nadapmalad,
degi, sorba-danimalad bela
oimakdanimalad:

iBab-Dummad-nug odummomar!
iWe-dule

Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid
bela ega ib-nuedga guena-gadin!

Sal. 118:26

¹⁰ iBela ib-nuedga anmarga
guena-gadin,
anmar-dad-Rey-David
yar-ganigusadyob
gannar anmarse danigu!
iJesús-nug nibneggi
ogannomarsun!

¹¹ Degi Jesús Jerusaléne
dogdapsun, geb agi Bab-Dummadse-
goled-negse dogdesunnad. Bela
a-neggi ibmar daksagu, ar neg-
sedodgussoggu, Betaniase nadsunnad,
e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadmala.

Jesús higuera-sapi ukabsasad

(Mateo 21:18-19)

¹² Banedgine, Betaniagi noarmargu,
Jesús igarba ukur itoalid. ¹³ Dikasur
higuera-sapi gagan-aramakbukwa
dakargu, ese nade-gusad, dakega
e-durba nika-dibeye. Sapi
mosgu, san sate dakalid, unnila
gaganbi aramakwichi, ar ade
durba-nikuedginsulid.

¹⁴ Degi Jesús higuera-sapiga
sogdesunnad:
—Be bipisaale bar gwen
durbamakosulid.

Jesús-degi-sogsad e-sapingan bela
itosmalad.

**Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi
ibmar-ukbukmalad-onosad**

(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas
19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jesús, e-sapinganmala gannar
Jerusaléne nonimargu, Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neggi dognonimalad.
Jesús, dulemar-a-neggi-ibmar-
baknanaid, degi, ibmar-ukbukmalad,

sabsur onisad. Dulemar-mani-
ogwabukmalad-e-mesa binnasur
bikiin meted, degi, dulemar-nuu-
ukbukmalad-e-gan bar-bikiin
metebalid. ¹⁶ Dule-wargwensaar
bipisaar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi
ibmar-seded gwen imaksasulid.

¹⁷ Agi Jesús dulemar-odurdakde,
sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar
naid:

Bab Dummad soged:

‘An-neg bela dulemar-soga-ilaba-
anse-goled-negye nugguoye.’

¿Ar ade deyob sognaisursi?

Ar emigindi, bemarki
atursamalad-negga
imaksamargu.

Is. 56:7; Jer. 7:11

¹⁸ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
gormalad-e-dummagan, degi,
escribamar, degi-Jesús-soge itosmargu,
igar-amiarmarsunnad, igi-saer
Jesús-oburgwemalo-dibeye. Ar ade
Jesús-dobe-itomalad, ar ade bela
dulemar geger Jesús-dakmalad igi
dulemar-odurdakdiid.

¹⁹ Neg-mutikudgu, Jesús, Jerusaléngi
bangudsunnad.

Higuera-sapi dingusad

(Mateo 21:20-22)

²⁰ Jesús na e-sapinganmala wakdar
igarba nadapmargu, higuera-sapi
bela e-malise-bakar dingugwichi
dakarmalad. ²¹ Agi Pedro ebinsaargu,
Jesús-ga sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, be dake, higuera-
sapi-sae-be-ukabsasad, dinguded.

²² Jesús ega sogded: “¿Geger be dake?
Mer Bab Dummadgi be bengumala.

²³ Napira an bemarga soged, ar doa-
dule we-yarga sog-dibe: ‘Be ainir,
demarse be nae,’ a-dule bensulir,
e-ibmar-sogedba ega guo daker, ar

a-dulega nabir ibmar guodo, yar-ainirodo. ²⁴ Degisoggu, bemarga an soged, Bab Dummadse be gorsigusar, bela be-ibmar-egichiid bato begadye be binsae, ar a-ibmar bato Bab Dummad bega ukoed.

²⁵ “Bab Dummadse be gotele, dule begi nosale, ies-imaked be sae, adi be-Bab-nibneggi-maid egi-be-nosad nabir bega elimogoed. ²⁶ Ar bemar dule-begi-nosad ies be imaksurmalale, ar be-Bab geg be-iskusad bega elimogad.”

**Judio-dummagan Jesúsga soged:
¿Doa-nuggi be ibmar imakye?**

(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

²⁷ Jesús na e-sapinganmala Jerusalénse gannar nonimarbalid. Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yaba nadapgu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, escribamar, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan ese nonimalad. ²⁸ Amar Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—¿Doa-nuggine wede be we-ibmar-imakdii? ¿Ar doa bega gangued uksasunna, we deyob be ibmar imakegar?

²⁹ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—An bemarse ibmar-soggwen egismogodo. Bemar an-abin imaksale, geb an bemarga sogmogoed, doa we-gangued anga uksa we-ibmar an imakdiid. ³⁰ ¿Doa Juan-Bautista-barmiar be insae, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imakega? ¿Bab Dummad barmiali, igi, dulemar barmiali? Anga be sogmalana.

³¹ Degi, Judio-dummagan muchub-muchub na sogdemalad: “Bab Dummad barmiarye anmar sogmalale, anmarga sogdagoed: ‘Degite ¿ibiga bemar Juan-Bautista-bengusmarsunna?’ ³² Dulemar barmiarye anmar sogbalile, dulemar

sunna sabsur anmar-imakmaload.” Degisoggu, degi-soged dobe itomarbalid, ar ade bela sogmalad, Juan, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-sunnadye.

³³ Degisoggu, Judio-dummagan Jesús-abin-sogdemarsunnad:
—Anmar wichurmalad, doa Juan-Bautista-barmiali.

Degi Jesús, abin-imakdemosunnad:
—An bemarga sogosurmarmodo, wede doa-nuggi we-ibmar an imakdii.

**Judio-dummagan Jesús-
abingassurmalad**

(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

12 ¹ Degi Jesús Judio-dummaganga burbar sunmakdesunnad: “Ibagwengi dule-wargwen nainugi uva-digsado, degi, ber ebilis emaksado, agi abargi uva-egured sobsabardo, geb degi galu sobsabardo, adi agi bela nainugi nakulegegar. Nainu-ibed dulemar-arbamaladga na e-nainu urmaksado, adi a-dulemar nainugi uva wealir, e-ibedga wis ukmogoye, na deyob ebo igar-mesimardo. Nainu-ibeddi dikasur neggwebur-baidse nadsunnad.

² “Uva-weed-ibagan mosgu, nainu-ibed na e-mai nainugi-arbamaladse barmialid, adi uva-na-egadid suegar.

³ Ar nainugi-arbamaladdi nainu-ibed-e-mai ese nonigu, sabsur sarsosmalad, geb degi unni-arganagwabi gannar barmismalad.

⁴ “Geb degi nainu-ibed e-mai-baid-barmiarbalid. Ar adi nonogi akwagi maksamalad, geb egi dodosmarbalid. ⁵ A-sorba nainu-ibed e-mai-baid-barmiarbalid, adi oburgwismalad. Deyobi maigan-ichesur nainugi-arbamaladse barmimai-gusad. Nainugi-arbamalad maigan-ese-barmilesmalad

gwen-gwen sarsosmalad, agi baigan-oburgwismarbalid.

⁶“Geb degi napolisalalidgi nainu-ibed na e-machi-sabedi nainugi-ARBAMALADSE barmialid, ar ade binsaded, an-machisoggu, egi-binsaed-nikaa-damaladba gwen oakalogosurmar an insaye.

⁷“Ar nainugi-ARBAMALAD, nainu-ibed-machi dani dakarmargu, na ega sogdemalad: ‘We-dule-danikidi e-bab burgwisar, nainu bela egadbi guoed, degisoggu, dagmar, we-machi-oburgwemarsun, adi nainu anmargadga guegar.’ ⁸Machigwa-gasmargu, oburgwismalad, geb degi nainu-dikarba metemalad.”

⁹Jesús dulemar-e-itobukmaladga sogdesun:

—¿Degite, nainu-ibed igi dulemar-nainugi-ARBAMALAD-IMAKNONIKO be insae? Nonikogu, dulemar-nainugi-ARBAMALAD-OBURGWENONIKOED. Geb degi dule-baiganga na e-nainu urmaknonikoed. ¹⁰Ar Jesús na ede akwa-nuedyosoggu, a-ular Judio-dummaganga sogdesunnad: “¿Ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi bemarde absodisurmarsi? Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:

Dulemar-neg-sobmalad akwa istar daksamalad,
a-akwa, akwa-bur-sunsogedga gunonikid.

¹¹¿Ar weyob Bab Dummad akwa-imaksad,
Ar anmarde geger dakde?”

Sal. 118:22-23

¹²Judio-dummagan Jesús-burbar-ibmar-sogsad mag itosmalad, yamo emarga ibmar sognaid. Degisoggu, Jesús-gabi-guarmalanad, degite, dummagan dulemar-dobedba geg Jesús-oakalogusmalad. Ar ade Jesús-gasmalar, dulemar-

bukmalad Jesús-bina uluarmaladed. Degisoggu, Jesús-mete aineba-idu nade-gusmarsunnad.

Roma-dummadga-mani-galeged-igargi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

¹³Judio-dummagandi, Fariseomar, degi, Herodes-sordamar Jesússe barmiarmalad, adi yamo Jesús-wilubdakegar, e-sunmakedgi gaegar. ¹⁴Degi Jesússe nonimargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar be-wisdo, be dule-ibmar-napiragwad-soged-duled, baisur be itoged igi dulemar begi binsae, ar ade begardi emarbi dulemar be daked. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-igar-maid, napiragwadba be dulemar-odurdakdiid. Emide ¿we igar-nuedi, Roma-Dummad-César-nugad anmargi-mani-gaed-bennuked? ¿Anmar bennukoe, igi, anmar bennukosuli? ¿Igi be sogmosunna?

¹⁵Jesús we-dulemar wagar-darbo-damalad mag daksoggu, wisid yamo e-yardakdanimalad. Amarga sogdesundo:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar yamo an-wilubdakdanimala? Mani anse be sedamar, adi an dakegar.

¹⁶Ese mani senonimargu, Jesús ese egichided:

—¿Ar wede we-manigi doa-wagar-wilub sisunna, degine, doa-nug narmakar naibarsunna?

Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Roma-Dummad-César, a-wagar-wilub, degi, a-nug narmakarbalid.

¹⁷Jesús, abin-sogdesun:

—Ar ibmar Césargadir, Césarba be ibsamardo. Ar ibmar Bab Dummadgadirdi, Bab Dummadba be ibsamardo.

Weyob Jesús ega soge itosmargu, dulemar-Jesússe-ibmar-egisonimalad geger abin-itodmalad.

Saduceomar Jesússe egichisad gannar-durgued-igar

(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

¹⁸Saduceomar Jesússe nonimarmogad. Amarde sogmalad: “Dule burgwisale, gannar geg bar durguye.”

Agala Saduceomar Jesússe we-igar-egisdemalad: ¹⁹“Odurdaked-saila, Moisés anmarga Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar obesad:

la mimmi-nikussuli ome-idu burgwisale, e-urba a-ome-nikuoye, adi e-iaga anagan-urbegarye.

Dt. 25:5

²⁰“Dakargu, machimala e-gwenadgan-walagugle-na-gumaladi weyob gusdo. Ia-dummad ome-nikusgu, anagan-urbissuli burgwisdo.

²¹A-sorbalid a-ome-nikunonimogu, amba e-iyab mimmi-nikussuli burgwismodo. Geb degi a-sorbalid amba a-ome-nikunonimogad.

²²Deyob bela-e-walagugled a-ome-nikusmaladbiid, anagan-gwen-obessuli bela burgwisalad. Geb a-sorba ome burgwisomosunnad.

²³“Ar dule-gannar-durguoed-iba nonikile, a-masmala gannar durgualile, a-omede, ¿wede doa-omega guosunna, bela na e-gugle-nikusmaladbiid?”

²⁴Geb Jesús, abin-imakdegu, Saduceomarga sogded: “¿Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maid wichulidba, degi, Bab-Dummad-gangued wichulidba, bemar noar sogmarsursi? Eye, a-ular bemar noar sogmalad. ²⁵Ar dulemar gannar durguarmalale, ome-nikunai, degi, sui-nikunai na bar guosurmalad, ar

ade angermar-nibnegginmaladyob gumaloed.

²⁶“¿Ar bemar dulemar-gannar-durgued-igar Moisés-gardagi-narmakar-maid absodisurmarsi? Moisés deun sapi-bula-gummakgwichi dakargu, ese nadgu, a-abargi Bab Dummad ega sogsa-gusad:

‘Ani an Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob, amar e-Bab-Dummadid.’

Ex. 3:6

²⁷Degisoggu, Bab Dummad dulemar-burgwarmalad-e-Bab-Dummadsulid, Bab Dummad dulemar-dula-gudidimalad-e-Bab-Dummadid. Ar Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob, amar burgwismar-inigwele, Bab Dummadgardi amba dula guudidimalad. Degisoggu, bemar nue-noar sogmardo.”

Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisad igid bur-biriginedi

(Mateo 22:34-40)

²⁸Escriba-wargwen, Jesús nue-yeer Saduceomar-abin-imaksa itosad, Jesússe egisonikid:

—¿Bab-Dummad-igar-maid, igid bur-biriginedi?

²⁹Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Igar-bur-biriginedi weedo: Israel-dulema be itomar: Dummad, anmar-Bab-Dummad, abi Dummad-sunnadid.

³⁰Dummad, be-Bab-Dummad, bela be-gwagegi be sabguoed, bela be-san-burbagi, bela be-binsaedgi, degi, bela be-ganguedgi.

Dt. 6:4-5

We bur-igar-biriginedid. ³¹A-igar-sorbalid amba degisaarbalid:

iNa be-san-sabgueyob, dule-baid be sabgumogod!

Lv. 19:18

Baid-igarmar weba bur birigined sulid.

³² Escriba, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Nued, odurdaked-saila, napira be soged, Bab Dummad unnila wargwennaa gued, ayobid baid sulid. ³³ Bela be Bab-Dummad-sabgued, bela be-gwagegi, bela be-ibmar-mag-ito-guedgi, bela be-san-burbagi, degi, bela be-ganguedgi. Degine, na be-san-sabgueyob dule-baid-sabgued, amar bur-biriginedid Bab Dummadga ibmar-gummakar-ukedba, degine, bela ibmar-baigan-ega-ukedba.

³⁴ Jesús, escriba e-abin nue imaksa itosgu, ega sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi dikasur be gudisulid.

A-sorba dule-baid ibmar Jesússe gwen egisbi itonadsurmalad.

Jesús Fariseomarse egichisad:

“¿Wede Cristo doa-wagwa-sunna?”

(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

³⁵ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi

Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu, sogded:

“¿Ibiga escribamar Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-nik sogsunna, a-dule Rey-David-wagwaye?”

³⁶ Ar ade Rey-David-sunnad Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba sogsa-gusad:

iBab Dummad an-Dummadga soged:

‘An-argan-nuedsik be sige, be dule-dummadga guegar, bela-be-istarmaladgi nakwedse an be-imakedsegad!’

Sal. 110:1

³⁷ Ar David-sunnad Cristoga soged, be an-Dummadye, degite, ¿Cristo igi e-wagwaga gubarsunnoe?”

Judio-dummagan gwen Jesús-abin imaksasurmalad. Ar bukidar-Jesús-itobukwa-gusmaladdi, bela nue-yeer Jesús-itobukwa-gusmalad.

Jesús escribamargi sunmaksad

(Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jesús dulemar-odurdakdegu, sogded:

“Escribamargi nue salakarmar, mer amaryob bemar damalo. Ar amardi na yeer-ito damalad mor-oyaarmakdiir, degine, dulemar bela ese ibmar-ukleged-neggi goledbimalale, amba yeer-ito damarbalid. ³⁹ Amardi Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dule-dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbi-damalad, degine, ibagi mas gullealir, dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbi-damarbalid.

⁴⁰ “We-escribamar yamo-yardakar ammamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad ibe neg atursa-damalad, degine, dulemar yeer e-dakegala, yamo suitii Bab Dummadse gorgwis-damalad. Ar we-escribamar bur-bule sabsur-odurdaklemaloed deyob damaladba.”

Mukwa-wileged, sui-ei-burgwisad,

Bab Dummadga mani uksad

(Lucas 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, mani-ulu-naba sii, daksii-gualid, dulemar igi ulu-yagi Bab Dummadga mani-urbanoni-damalad. Deun daksabalid mani-ibgan ulu-yagi mani-bukidar egwadnonidamalad.

⁴² Agi mukwa-wileged-wargwen, ei-sui-burgwisad nonimogad, mani-esnon-gwabo wis egwadnonikid.

⁴³ Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganse gochad, ega sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, we-mukwa bur-bule ulu-yagi dule-baiganba mani-egwachad. ⁴⁴ ¿Ibiga deyob an bemarga soqe? Ar baigandi mani-uksamalad, ei-gwabgusad uknonimalad, we-mukwadi belagwa-

na-nika-gudiid, e-wilesagwadgine na bela uknonikid.

Jesús sogsa-gusad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayaroye

(Mateo 24:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

13 ¹Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Jesús nodgu, e-sapin-wargwen ega sokalid:

—Odurdaked-saila, akwamar-dummagan nue be dake. Bule burwi be dake. Degine, neg yeer-daklebalid.

²Jesús, abin-imakdegu, ega sogded:

—Ar we-neg yeer-daklegendo, degite, wemar-neg-dummagan be dakedi, degi, wemar-akwa-dummagan be dakedi, bipisaale akwa-gwagwensaar birgi na askin-askin bar sigosulid, bela egwallegoedbiid.

Neg-bergued-iduar neg-wilubgan-guoedgi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 24:3-28; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ayaroedgi-sunmaksad-sorba na e-sapinganmala Olivos-yarse modapmarsunnad. A-yar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-asabin siid. A-yargi Jesús sigidapgu, Pedro, Santiago, Juan, degi, Andrés, arbakee ese egichiamalad:

⁴—Anmarga be soqe, ¿sana degite Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ayarosunna? ¿Degine, we-ibagan mosar, ibi-wilubgan nibneggi oyoledagosunna? Be anmarga soqe.

⁵Jesús, abin-sogdegu, amarga sogded: “Nue salakarmar, mer dulemar be-yardaked be-imakmalo. ⁶Ar bukidar yamo anyob imaknonimaloed, sognonimaloed: ‘Ani an Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.’ A-dule, dulemar-bukidar-yardakoed, eba bukidar nagudmaloed.

⁷“Bila-onogedgibi naguar bemar itoar-dibe, degine, bila-onoged daniye, aginbi sunmakmar bemar itoarbar-dibe, mer surbinsa be itomalo, ar wegiid-igargan degi-guedsegad. Degi-inigwele, negdi amba yo dukumoed.

⁸Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad na bila ononanai-gudamaloed, degi, reymar na muchub-muchub egi yolenanai na gudamarbaloed. Negabandur-dummagan yar-baid-baidgi nagumai-gudagoed. Ukud-dummad, degi, ibagan-bulegan nai-gudabaloed. Degi-inigwele, we-ibagan-bulegan unnila igi ome gebe e-bonigan-nunmaked itoar-daeyobdo. Ar a-sorbardi bur-bule ibagan-bulegan nonikoed.

⁹“Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, ar dulemar bemar-ukmaloed Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse, degine, Judiomar-onmaked-neggine sabsur be-bibyomarbaloed. Ar be an-sapingansoggu, a-ular dummagan-neg-dakmamaidse, degi, reymarse be seledmaloed, adi bemar dummaganga angi sunmakegar.

¹⁰Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga sunmaklegweler-gebed, we-ibagan-bulegan-danikoed-idu.

¹¹“Dummaganse bemar ebipiledele, mer bukib binsamalo, ibu an sogo-dibeye. Igar-itolenagusar, Bab Dummad bega binsaed ukoed, a be sogoed. Ar be-itolegedba be sunmakosulid, Bab Dummad Burba Nued beba sunmakoed.

¹²“Dulemar na muchub-muchub e-gwenadgan-oburgwega na urmaknanai-gumaloed. Bab na mimmigi aibinnai-guoed, degi, mimmigan babgangi gwisgunai-gumogoed, na oburgwenanai-gumaloed. ¹³Bemar

an-sapingansoggu, a-ular bela-dulemar istar be-dakmaloed. Ar ibagan-bulegan-berguedse dulegwen-galakussuliddina, adi nue abonolegodo.”

¹⁴Jesús sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Daniel, wegí-narmaksa, sogsado:

Bab-Dummad-ibmar-istar-dakedi,
Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse
dognonikogu,
neg-nued neg-iskanaga imakoed,
ar ade a-negse dogedsulinad.

Dn. 9:27; 11:31

Ani Jesús, an bemarga sogdo: Bemar deyob neg dakalile, we Daniel-sogsagusadba gunaido. Emi benabir-garda-absodidimalad mag ittos namaloed. Degisoggu, a-ibagi Judeagi be gudiile, yalaganba be wakinsun.

¹⁵Ar agi dule-wargwen neg-uas-birgi siile, aidealir mer neg-yaba ibmar-oniega doged-saoed, bur yog wakinnar imakoed. ¹⁶Ar dule-wargwen sapurba gudiile, mer gannar mor-sudagegala, negse bar daged-saoed, bur yog wakinnar imakoed.

¹⁷“Ar ammamar-gurgin-nika-gudidimalad, degi, mimmigan-gwaruu-onunanaimaladdi a-ibangangi be nue wilemaloed, ar ade geg be abarmak-gumaloed.

¹⁸Bab Dummadse be gormarsun, we-ibagan-bulegan mer di-wied-nigí guegar. ¹⁹Ar a-ibangangi ibagan-buled, naibi-itoleged naiguoed. A-ibagan naibi-itolegedyobid Bab-Dummad-neg-obinnisad-akar gwen itoledisulid, degi, a-sorba ayobid bar itolegosurbalid. ²⁰Ar Bab Dummad a-ibagan-wileged giar imaksasulina, dulemar a-ibangangi gwen wakinosurmalanad, bela burgwemaloenad. Emigindi Bab Dummad na e-sordamar bato

nugsaar-ese-gollesmalad-sabedba a-ibagan giar nasiksad.

²¹“Degisoggu, dule-wargwen bemarga sokar-dibe: ‘iBe dakena, wegí gudii Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule!’ Degi, bemarga sokarbar-dibe: ‘iBe dakena, weba Cristo gudibar!’ Deyob dule-bega-sogedba mer be ibsamalo.

²²“Ar ade yamo-binsa-Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleyob, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegegyob-na-imakmalad nonimaloed. Amar galagwensuli ibmar-wilubgan imakdamaloed, degi, ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdamarbaloed, adi dulemar-yardakegar. Amba Bab-Dummad-sunnad-na-nug-imasmaladse-bakar sunna ese yardaklegena ese yardaklesmarmogaled. ²³Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, ar bato iduakwaa an bela bemarga sogsamalad, mer yardaklemaloye.”

**Jesús na gannar-e-danikoedgi
sunmaksad**

(Mateo 24:29-44; Lucas 21:25-36)

²⁴ Jesús sogdebar:

“A-ibangangi,
ibagan-naibi-itoleged-sorbardi,
dad-ibeler bar gaosulid,
nii bar gaosurmogad.

²⁵ Niskwamardi nibneggi-nanaid babatidagoed,
nibneggi ibmar-dummagan gala-
nika-nanaid bela giglimakoed.

Is. 13:10; 34:4

²⁶“Geb degine, ani Dule-Machi, mogir-imbaba bela-bela an-ganguedba, degi, bela-bela an-yeer-daklegedba dani an-dakdamaloed. ²⁷Geb degi an-angermar an barmidoed, bela-an-sordamar-bato-nugsalesmalad anga wenaegar. Amar napneg-

ugakase, degi, nibneg-ugakase bela duurmaknonimaloed.

²⁸“Sapi-higuera e-wilubgangi be durdakmar. Ar e-anagan dudumaksale, degi, e-gagan aramaksale, bemar nue wisid yor omodanikid. ²⁹Amba deyobmodo, we-ibmarmar an-bemarga-sogsamaladi deyob guar bemar dakalir, bemar wisdo, ani Dule-Machi, an-danikid nue omosad.

³⁰“Napira an bemarga soged, we-dulemar-burgwed-idu, we-ibmargan bela guedsegad. ³¹Nibnegdi, degi, napnegdi bela berguoad, an-gaya-burbadi gege bergued, adi degi-sadeguoad.

³²“Ar an-danikoed-ibadi, degi, a-wachidi dule gwen wichulid. Angermar-nibneggi-bukwamalad, degi, ani Bab-Dummad-Machi, anse-bakar gwen wichurmogad, unnila Bab Dummadbi wisid sana an danikoed. ³³An-danikoed-ibagan bemar wichursoggu, be nue atakmar, guagwar ambikumar, be gatik Babse gormar.

³⁴“An-danikoed dule-wargwen dikasur neggwebur-baidse nasokaliyobsundo: Nasokargu, ega-arbamaladga arbaed uksagu, amarga-neg-obes nadsunnad. Degine, yawagak-dakedga sogsabalid, nue nakulegoye.

³⁵“Bemar neg-ibed sana-danikid wichursoggu, nue nakulemar. Neg-ibed sedogwen daniko-dibe, neg-gabgwendibe, gebe-gannir-namaksiidgin-dibe, igi, wakdar-dibe. ³⁶Adi ukjar bemargi danikir, mer gabmai be-daknonimalagar, (debayobi an nonimogoad, dule gwen wichulid sana an danikoed). ³⁷An-bemarga-sogedi, bemargarbi an sogsulid, bela-dulemar-baiganga an sogmogad, nue nakulemaloye.”

**Jesús-istarmalad igar-amiarmar,
Jesús-oburgwemalagar**
(*Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas
22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53*)

14 ¹Deun Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba ibabose guoele, degi, Madu-Inasuli-Niksuli-Gulleged-Ibagi, amba ibabo-napidginmoga, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, escribamar igar-amiarmalad, igi-saele, Jesús anmar yamo-yardakar gao-dibeye, geb degi adi oburgwemalagarye. ²Judio-dummagan na ga sogdemar: “Mer ibagi anmar Jesús-gamalo. Degiir, dulemar Jesúsbina urwedamaloed.”

Betaniagi ome-wargwen Jesús-nonogi gwallu-wawaad eosad
(*Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8*)

³Jesús Betania-neggweburgi gudii, Simón-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikagudigusad-negse mas gunnaded. A-neggi mas gunsigu, ome-wargwen gwallu-wawaa-nuedi, nardo-nugad, gargerba-baklegedi, bute akwalabastro-nugadgi sii, senonikid. Ome gwallu-wawaa-bute-nono bichisgu, Jesús-nonogi a-gwallu-wawaad eosad.

⁴Gwenna-gwenna-ome-dakbukmalad uludmalad, na ga sogdemalad: “¿Ibige binsarsunna gwallu-wawaanued we-ome wiosa? ⁵¿Ar wede we gwallu-wawaad manigi uklesana, dule-wargwen birgagwen-arbanai-bennuklesa-wilub uklesansursi, geb degi wileganga e-mani nabir uklesansursi?” Deyob dulemar omegi sunmaknanai-guarmalad, egi uludmalad.

⁶Ar Jesúsdi sogded:
—Mer ese achamar, we-omese mer urwemar. We-ome ibmar-imaksad

dog-nued angi binsasad. ⁷Dule-wileganadi gusgu bemaiba gudii degi-sadeguod, degisoggu, wilegana sunna an-sorba bemaiba bendakoed, andi bemaiba gudigu sadeguodulid.

⁸Ar we-ome ibmar-imsad na sunna-ibmar-imakdba imksad. We-ome an-diglegoed-iduar gusgu anmar-igar-maidba gwallu-wawagi an-magsad.

⁹“Napira an bemaiba soged, bia an-gaya-burba-nuedgi we-napneggi sunmaklegoe, we-ome-anga-ibmar-imsadgi sunmaklemogoed, adi we-ome-ibmar-imsadgi binsamalagar.”

Judas, Jesús-darba-uksad

(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6; Juan 13:21-30)

¹⁰Judas Iscariote, Jesús-e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwen, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse nade-gusad, adi darba Jesús amarga ukegar. ¹¹Judio-dummagan Judas-itosmargu, weligwar itoarmalad, degi, ega sogdemalad: “Anmar mani bega ukoed.” Degisoggu, Judas igar-amiarsun, igi-saele darba Jesús-uko-dibeye.

Bab-Jesús-burgwisadgi-binsaegala igar-megisad

(Mateo 26:17-29; Lucas 22:7-23; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

¹²Judio-ibagi, Madu-Ina-Niksuli-Gulleged-Iba gebe-onodedgi, degi, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibabi siba-wawaad-oburgwile-daed-ibagi, e-sapingan Jesúsga sognonimalad:

—¿Bia anmar guagwar bega neg-amimaloe, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibabi mas-gulleged mas gunnega?

¹³Deji Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo-barmisad, amarga sogad:

—Neggweburse be namar. Agi bemaiba dule-wargwen-dakdapoed gwidugi dii semai, a-duleba bemaiba namaloed.

¹⁴A-dule bia dogdapoe, a-neg-ibedga bemaiba sogmaload: ‘Odurdaked-saila sogye: Bia an sapinganmala Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibabi mas-gunnoed-neg siye.’ ¹⁵Neg-ibed neg-dummad guagwar bato nue-saale, niba-ailabirgi bemaiba oyogoed. Agi guar bemaiba anmar-idu mas urbemaload.

¹⁶Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad neggweburse nadmarsun. Neggweburse modapmargu, ar igi Jesús emarga sogsa, deyob dakdapmalad. A-neggi ibabi na mas gunmalaga, bela ibmar guagwar urbismarsunnad.

¹⁷A-ibabi neg-mutikudgu, Jesús, degi, e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadmala nonimarsunnad. ¹⁸Mesa-naba ambikunonimargu, mas gutemalad. Agi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Napira an bemaiba soged, bemaiba-wargwen-anba-mas-gunsiidi darba an-ukoed.

¹⁹A-ular e-sapingan wile itodmalad, Jesúsge gwenna-gwenna na egisdemarsunnad:

—¿Ani an be-ukoye? Sur an insado.

Deji baid sogdemogad:

—¿Ani an be-ukoye? Sur an insado.

²⁰Jesús, na e-sapingan-abin sogded: —Bemaiba ambe-gakabogwad-wargwen anba-bategi-madu-wara-saod, a darba an-ukoed. ²¹Napira an bemaiba soged, ani Dule-Machi, ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi angi narmakar nai, ar deyob an guoed, an burgoed. Ar dule-darba-an-ukoeddina nue wilegoed. A-dule gwalulesulina bur nabirindo.

²²Mas gunbukmargu, Jesús madu-susgua, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsa-gusad. Geb a-sorba Jesús madu biske-biske imaksad, e-sapinganga ukde, sogded:

—Be sumar, we-madu an-sanad.

Jesús na e-sapinganmala we-madu guchamarsunnad. ²³A-sorba Jesús nog-susbalid. Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsabargu, e-sapinganga ukdebalid, agi e-sapingan bela gobsamalad. ²⁴Geb degi Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—We, an-abe. An-abe Bab

Dummad dulemarbo igar-bini-mesnaid-wilubganad, degi, an-abe dulemar-bukidar-ular milegoed.

²⁵Napira an bemarga soged, emigindi, uva-nisdi we-sorba bar an gobosulid, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse geb an gobdapaloed.

²⁶Bab-Dummad-nuggi namaksamalad-sorba, Olivos-yarse nadmarsunnad.

Jesús Pedroga sogdad, aku be an-dakye be sogood

(Mateo 26:30-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

²⁷Geb degi, Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Belagwapa emi-mutik bemar angi bangudmaloed, ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, sognaid:

Sibad-wawaad-edarbed an oburgoed,

Geb agi sibad-wawaad bela duurmakdoed.

Zac. 13:7

²⁸Jesús sogdebar:

—Geb gannar an durgusad-sorba, bemar-idu Galilease an naoed.

²⁹Geb degi Pedro Jesúsga sogded:

—Bela begi bangudmalale, andi begi gwen banguosulid.

³⁰Jesús, Pedro-abin sogded:

—Napira an bega soged, emi-mutiki, gannir-ilabo-namaked-iduar, ilapaa be an-osulogoed.

³¹Ar Pedro aka-bur-bule sogded:

—Ar an beba burgweye sogele, amba an be-osulogosulid.

E-sapingan-baigan bela degibi sogdemalad.

Getsemanígi Jesús Bab Dummadse gorsigusad

(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

³²Jesús na e-sapinganmala Getsemaní-neg-nugadse nonimalad. Agi e-sapinganga Jesús sogded:

—Wegi bemar ambikumar, andi Bab Dummadse bina gorgwelo.

³³Unnila Pedro, Santiago, degi, Juan, amarbi eba sesa-gusad. Agi Jesús na nue-wilegoedba nue-wile itoalid, degi, nue-surbinsa itoarbaliid. ³⁴Agi Jesús na e-sapingan-walapaagwadga sogded:

—Andi an ulubgi nue-bukib an itogedba sunna an burgwisar an itoged. Wegi be ambikumar, nue atakmalo, Bab Dummadse be gormalo.

³⁵Jesús sikwas nadgu, yokorgi sindigar napagi dulluu sigdapgu, Bab Dummadse gorsigusad, bitigigi ega sunna egi-nunmaked-danikoed ega osulogena-gadinye. ³⁶Jesús Bab Dummadse gorsigu, wegi sogded: “An-Bab, begardi bela ibmar sunna guedbiid. An-idu igar-buled naid, ina-gaibid gobedyob beedse an egi wilegoed, be anga osuloge, degite an-sogedbarsur, unnila, be-sogedbarbi be imaksun.”

³⁷Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid bergusgu, na e-sapinganse nonikid, daknonikid bela gabmamai. Geb degi Jesús Pedroga sogded:

—¿Simón, be gabmai? ¿Wachi-irgwenjaar Babse golega wis geg be atake? ³⁸Nue atak, Bab Dummadse

be gole, adi iskuedgi wilubdakleged mer bemarse warmakmalagar. An wisi bemar burbadi Babse golega guagwar gudiid, bemar sandi degisulid, adi noloo gued.

³⁹ Jesús gannar nadbargu, gannar Bab Dummadse gotebalid, gannar idu-sogsadgii sogdebalid.

⁴⁰ Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid bergusgu, gannar na e-sapinganse nonibargu, daknonikid gabmamai, ar ade gabed nue egi obin-itomalad. E-sapingandi nue gabmamai Jesús odaksasoggu, wichurmarsunnad, igi abin-sogmaloe. Geb degi Jesús gannar nadbalid Babse golegar. ⁴¹ Jesús ilapaagus gannar e-sapinganse nanaedgine, amarga sogdesunnad:

—Bemar gabmarsun, bemar obunnomarsun. Bergussun, wachidi omossun. Emigindi, ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-iskudidimaladse darba uklesokarsunnad, adi an-oburgwemalagar. ⁴² Degisoggu, bemar gwisgumarsun, namarsun, dule-darba-an-uksaddi bato anmar walikgusad.

**Judio-dummagan-sogedba dulemar
Jesús-ganonimalad**

*(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas
22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)*

⁴³ Jesús amba e-sapinganga sunmakgwichi, e-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwen, Judas-nugad, ese nonikid. Aba dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, escribamar, degine, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, dulemar-bukidar-barmiar-gusmalad. We-dulemar-bukidar espunyar-yalaba, degi, suarmar-annikannik Judasba duurmakdani-gusmalad.

⁴⁴ Judas, Jesús-darba-uksadi, dulemar-nonimalad-ebo igar-nabosad, ega sogsad: “Ar dule-e-wagar an uoed,

ega sogegar, be nued sogeye, a-dule be gamaloed, degi, nue a-dule bemar sedmaloe.”

⁴⁵ Judas nonigu, Jesússe naded. Jesús-walik gwisgudapgu, ega sogded: —Odurdaked-saila.

Geb degi ei-wagar usa imaksad.

⁴⁶ Degi dulemar Jesússe achadmargu, Jesús-gasmarsunnad.

⁴⁷ Ar e-sapin-wargwen Jesús-naba-gwichidi, espunyar onosgu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-e-mai naibi imaksad, e-uaya ei siksad. ⁴⁸ Jesús dulemarga sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar dule-iskana-ibmar-atursaedyob an-gadanimala, emide espunyar, degi, suarmar-yalaba bemar an-gadanimargu?

⁴⁹ Bane-bane bemarba an gudigusad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdakdii, degite, agindi bemar gwen an-gassurmamalad. Emigindi ar igar-maidbali, adi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba guegala, bemar an-gamaloed.

⁵⁰ Degi Jesús-sapingan, Jesús wargwen mete, e-idu bela duurmakdemalad.

⁵¹ Deun sapingwa-wargwen Jesúsba nadap-gusmogad. A-sapin mor yoi-suli, unnila atuedgi e-san-bipirmakar eba nadap-gusad. A-sapin-gasmargu, ⁵² binnasur guar, atued-mide, nabir aimargi noded, uka-swiri abarmakde-gusad.

**Jesús igar-nabiromalad-dummagan-
asabin selesad**

*(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas
22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)*

⁵³ Dulemar-Jesús-gasmaladi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadse Jesús-senonimarsunnad. Agi bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-

gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, degi, escribamar, bela ambikunonimalad Jesúsga igar-itogegar. ⁵⁴Pedro di bannabasaar Jesúsba nadap-gusmogad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-neg-imbasese warmakdapid. Pedro suar-ibmalad-imbangi sigdapid, wis na soogi wadapmogad.

⁵⁵Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, bela-Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad, igar-aminanai-guarmalad, igi-saele Jesús-nodiid amimalo-dibeye, adi Jesús-oburgusmalagar. Degite gwen amissurgusmalad, bia Jesús nodiid. ⁵⁶Ar ade bukidar Jesúsgi istar sunmaknanaid, bela yamogakansaar ibmar sognanaisoggu, na gwen balillaa sogsasurmalad. ⁵⁷Gwen-gwen gwisgusgua, yamogakansaar sogdemalad:

⁵⁸—Anmar we-Jesús soge itosmarye: ‘We-neg, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid, dulemar-sobsadi an earoye. Geb degi ibapaagi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg gannar an soboeddina, dulemar-sobsulid an soboye.’

⁵⁹Ar degi-sognanaimalad na degite balillaa gwen barsogsasurmalad.

⁶⁰Deги dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, dummgagan-abargi gwisgusgu, Jesúsga sogded:

—¿Be dulemar-abin-imakosuli? ¿Ar wede igi be sogmosunna, begi sunmaknanaidgi?

⁶¹Jesús bipisaar gwen abin-imaksasulid, degi, gwen akar sogsasurbalid. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad Jesússe-ibmar-egichided, gannar ega sogded:

—¿Ar be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Odummolediid E-Machi-sunnadi?

⁶²Deги Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An aado. Ani Dule-Machi, bela-Bab-Dummad-gangued-nikad e-argan-nuedsik dule-dummadgan-sii be an-dakmaloed, degine, nibneggi mogir-imbaba-dani be an-dakmarbaloed.

⁶³Geb degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad e-mor na esirmaksad, oyogegar Jesús-degi-sogsad ede sae-itoye, Bab Dummadgi dodoguye. Deги dummganga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga e-barsogmalad anmar bar abesunna? ⁶⁴Ar bemark-sunnad na itosmalad we-Jesús Bab-Dummad-nuggi dodosad. ¿Igi bemark itomarmosunna?

Dummgagan-igar-itobukmalad belagwapa sogdemalad:

—Oburgwed ega igar-maid, degisoggu, nue-oburgwed imakmarsun.

⁶⁵Gwenna-gwenna Jesúsgi wiakdemalad. Jesús-ibya-edusar, geb bibyosar, ega sogde-damalad:

—Ar bela be ibmar wissoggu, emigi be sogena, ¿doa be-sarsosa?

Jesúsdi dulemar-gwen-abin-imaksasulid. Agi suar-ibmala wagargi Jesús-bibyonai-gusmarmogad.

Pedro sogsag-usad, an aku Jesús-dakye

(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:54-62;

Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Pedro aila-urba neg-imbangi sii, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadga-bunagwa-arbaed nonikid. ⁶⁷Bunagwa Pedro soogi wasii dakargua, nue-nuu dakdegu, ega sogded:

—Jesús-Nazaretginedba be gudidamogad.

⁶⁸Pedro bunagwa-abin-osulod, sogded:

—Aku an ito ibi be anga obare, degine, a-dule aku an dakbalid.

A-sorba Pedro magaba-noed-yawagakse nadgu, gannir namakded.

⁶⁹Bunagwa gannar Pedro-dakarbaru, dulemar-bukmaladga sogded:

—We-dule Jesúsba-gudii an daksamogad.

⁷⁰Pedro gannar osulodbalid. Degine, sikwas sanargusadgine Pedro-dikarba-gwigwismalad Pedroga sogdemarmogad:

—Napira an bega soged, be Jesús-sordamogad, ar be Galilea-dolad, degi, be-sunmakedi a-dulemargii be sunmakmogad.

⁷¹Geb degi Pedro ukabsaar ibmar sokalid, degi, sogdebalid:

—Bab-Dummad-nuggi napira an bemarga soged, we-dulegi-bemarsunmaknanaid an aku daked.

⁷²Deqi-sogsagu, ilaboguddo gannir namaked. Agi Pedro ebinsaas-naded igi Jesús ega ibmar sogsad: “Gannirilabo-namaked-iduar, ilapaa be an-osulogoye.” Pedro deyob Jesús-ega-sogsad insadgu, ise-boar naded.

Pilato Jesúsga igar-itosad

(Mateo 27:11-26; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

15 ¹Wakudaryalaba, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, degi, escribamar, bela Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad igar-itosmargu, argan-edinnar Jesús-sesmalad. Geb degi Pilatoga Jesús-uksamarsunnad, ega igar-itogegar. ²Geb Pilato Jesússe egichided:

—¿Ar be Judiomar-E-Rey?

Jesús, abin-imakdegu, ega sogded:

—Ar bede soged.

³Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan sognanai-guarmalad, Jesús igar-iskana imakdiye. ⁴Pilato gannar Jesússe egichided, ega sogded:

—¿Be dulemar-abin imaksuli? Be dake bule begi sognanai, bede ibmar-iskana imakdiye.

⁵Degite, Jesús bipisaale gwen abin-imaksasulid. Degisoggu, Pilato geger daksunnad, ar ibiga-wede Jesús dulemar-abin imaksuli.

⁶Dakleargu, ibagi Pilato gusgu Judiomar-egismaladba dule-wargwen-eskaryagi-mellesiid ega ono-daed.

⁷Agine, dule-wargwen, Barrabás-nugadi, e-sordamarmala eskaryagi deun mellesii-gusad. Ar ade amar Roma-dulemargi gwisgumargu, neg-oimakdii dulemar-oburgwis-gusmalad.

⁸Dulemar-bukidar Pilatose nonimalad, ese egisonimalad, dule-wargwen-eskaryagi-mellesiid igi gusgu Judiomar-ibagi ega ono-dae, deyob ega onobaligar.

⁹Pilato dulemar-abin-imakdegu sogded:

—¿Judiomar-E-Rey bemarga onobi be an-abemala?

¹⁰Ar ade Pilato wisid, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan binsa Jesúsge-nobmaladbali ega uksamalad. ¹¹Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagandi mer-Jesús-onogegala yamo dulemar-ibe-binsaed-gasmalad, adi Barrabás-onomalagar.

¹²Pilato dulemarse gannar egisdebarsunnad:

—¿Judiomar-E-Reyye bemar biedi igi imakki be an-abemarsunna?

¹³Dulemar

Pilato-abin-oimakdemalad:

—iWe-dule nakrusgi bioke!

¹⁴Pilato, dulemar-abin-sogded:

—¿Ar degite, we-dulede ibu-ibmar-iskana wede imaksunna?

Agi dulemar bur-bule oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—iWe-dule nakrusgi bioke!

¹⁵Pilato nabir-dulemar-ito imakbisoggu, Barrabás ega onossunnad. Jesúsdi sabsur-bibiyosad-sorba suar-ibmalaga uksasunnad, adi nakrusgi bioknamalagar.

Suar-ibmala Jesúsgi dodosad

(Mateo 27:27-31; Juan 19:2-3)

¹⁶Deqi suar-ibmala Jesús-sesmarsunnad Pilato-neg-Pretorio-nugad-ibase. Agi suar-ibmala bela e-sordamar-danagwenad Jesússe ambikunonimalad. ¹⁷Geb degi suar-ibgan mor-suir-akwagiid, reygdagiid, geb Jesúsga yosmalad, degi, e-nonogi iko-gurgin-sobaled sismarbalid. ¹⁸Geb degi yamo Jesúsgi dodonagusmalad, binnasur gotemalad:

—iBe Judiomar-E-Rey, suibaksaar be ani gudigusana-gadin!

¹⁹A-sorba nonogi suargi Jesús-sarsosmalad, degi, egi wiaksamarbalad, agi yamo yokorgi sindigar Jesús-abin signoni-damalad, yamo e-nug odummonaiyob. ²⁰Suar-ibgan Jesúsgi-dodosmalad-sorba, mor-suir-akwagiid ega esusmalad, adi e-mor ega gannar yomalagar. Geb degi Jesús-sesmarsunnad, nakrusgi biokmalagar.

Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad

(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

²¹Suar-ibgan igarba Jesús-semaigu, dule-wargwen Jerusalénse-dani abinguarmalad. A-dule dakargu, Simón, Cirenegined. A-dulede Alejandro, degi, Rufo-e-bab. Suar-

ibgan a-dule gannar-obirismalad ise-barmiar Jesúsga nakrus-seega imaksamalad. ²²Gólgota-neg-nugadse Jesús-sesmarsunnad. Gólgota sogleged, Dule-Nonogar-Nega.

²³A-negse modapmargu, vino ina-gaibidgi oburaledba suar-ibgan Jesús-ogobdemalad, adi dogdar mer wis nunmaked itogegar, ar Jesúsdi gwen abin-gobsasulid. ²⁴Suar-ibgan nakrusgi Jesús-bioksamargu, Jesús-morgi dodoarmalad, na wilubdaknai-guarmalad, igid Jesús-mor na emargadga guo-dibeye. ²⁵Dakargu, deun dad-abar-dummad-gusad, Jesús nakrusgi bioksamargu.

²⁶E-nakrus-birgi narmaksamalad, ibiga Jesús burgwenai. Narmakaled weyob sognaido:

WE, JUDIOMAR-E-REY.

²⁷Geb degi suar-ibgan dulemar-atursamalad-warbo nakrusgi bioksamarmogad. Wargwen Jesús-nakrus-argan-nuedsik ogwichismalad, baidi Jesús-nakrus-argan-sapiledsik. ²⁸Igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi Jesúsgi narmakar nai, degi-sognaidba gunonikid:

Dulemar-gwage-iskudimaladyob we-dule-dakmaloed.

Is. 53:12

²⁹Dulemar-Jesús-dikarbanasdamalad ise-dodoar egi nas-damalad, yamo ega nono-ege-ege gunadap nas-damalad, ega sogde-damalad:

—iYaped! Be Babse-goled-neg-e-aroedi, degine, ibapaagi-gannar-sobbaloedi, ³⁰na be-dukin bendak-den, nakrusgi-naid be aideda-den.

³¹Amba deyob dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, escribamar Jesúsgi dododmarmogad, na ga sogdemalad:

—We-Jesús, dule-baigandi nabir bendaksad, edi dukin na geg bendaked.

³²Ar ede Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dulele, Israel-Dulemar-E-Reyle, nakrusgi-naid aideda-den, adi anmar dakegar, geb agi anmar egi benguosulid.

Jesúsba-nakrusgi-bioklegar-naimarmogadse-bakar egi dodonanai-gusmarmogad.

Jesús nakrusgi-nai burgwisad

(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49;

Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

³³Dad-yorukugusgu, bela-napneggi neg-sichid nagunonikid, wachi-irbaase naigusad. ³⁴Wachi-irbaa gusgu Jesús binnasur gote, sogded:

—*Eloi, Eloi, ¿lama sabactani?*

A-sogleged:

An-Bab-Dummad,

An-Bab-Dummad,

¿ibiga be angi bangusa?

Sal. 22:1

³⁵Jesús-nakrus-walik-bukmalad gwena-gwena Jesús degi-soge itosmargu, sogdemalad:

—Be itomar, wede Elíasse gornaid.

³⁶Degi dule-wargwen abarmakded, vino-gaibidgi ibmar-buta-butadi owardikusad, geb suar-dukugi edichagu, Jesúsga ukded, adi suk-suk saegar. Geb degi dule sogded:

—Mer ese achamar, dakmalo, bule Elías odenoniko-dibe.

³⁷Geb Jesús napi binnasur gotegu, burkwis naded.

³⁸Deun Jerusaléngi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, Neg-Isolidikid-irwa mor-naid niba achirmakde urbalidse-bakar gusad.

³⁹Degi, Roma-suar-ibed, sordamar-dulatar-sediid, daksad Jesús binnasur-gochad-sorba igi burgwisa, a-dule sogded:

—We-dule, nue

Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid.

⁴⁰Bannabasaar omeganmo

Jesús-dakbuk-gusmarmogad. Amar-omegan-abargi gwichi-gusmogad: María-Magdalena, degi María, Santiago-bipigwad-e-nan, a, José-e-nanbalid, degi, Salomé, geb omegan-baiganmo. ⁴¹We-omegan, Jesús-Galileagi-gudidagu, gusgu Jesúsba gudidamarmogad, degi, ega ibmar-imakdii-gusmalad. Degi, bukidar omegan-baigan-Jesúsba-Jerusalénse-nonimalad, dakbukwa-gusmarmogad.

Jesús neg-uangi diglesad

(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-

56; Juan 19:38-42)

⁴²Deun a-ibagi Ibmarmogad-Guagwar-Sied-Ibad, bato obunnoged-iba warmakdanisoggu, neg-sedodgu, ⁴³José, Arimatea-neggweburgined, Pilatose nade-gusad. A-Joséde Judio-igar-nabiromaladgi nue nug-nikmogad, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid nue edarbedimogad-dulemogad. Joséde Pilatose dobsuli nonikid, Jesús-e-mui-egisononikid, adi neg-uanse dignaegar. ⁴⁴Pilato, abin geg-itoded, bato Jesús burgwisad. Degisoggu, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediidse gochasunnad, agi ese egichided, bato Jesús burgwis sogeye. ⁴⁵Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid, Pilatoga bela ibmar sogsagu, Pilato Joséga igar-uksasunnad, Jesús-mui-sedegar.

⁴⁶Degi, José atued-binid baksagu, Jesús-mui nakrusgi-naid odesad, geb degi atued-sipugi nue obipirmaksad. Geb degi José akwa-gwisar-neg-uangasiid-yaba Jesús-mesisad. Geb degi José akwa-dummad neg-uan-yawagakse obaparmasgu, akwa-dummad yawagak-idu sisad.

⁴⁷ María-Magdalena, degi, María, José-e-nan, daksamalad bia Jesús diglesad.

Jesús gannar durgusad
(*Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10*)

16 ¹Obunnoged-iba nasgu, María-Magdalena, degi, María, Santiago-e-nan, agi Salomé, amar gwallu-wawagwad-nuegan baksamalad, adi Jesús-muigi eomalagar. ²Itoged-iba-gebe-nagudedgi, wakudaryalaba, geb dad-nakwialidgi, neg-uanse omegan nadmalad. ³Igarba na sunmaknadapmalad:
—¿Wede doa anmarga akwadummad, neg-uan-yawagakgi-siid onirosunna?

⁴Neg-uan mosmargu, dakarmalad bato akwadummad-neg-uan-yawagakgi-siid onirar-sii. ⁵Omeگان neg-uan-yaba dogdemargu, sapin-gwensak Jesús-mai-gusad-argan-nuedsik sii dakarmalad, mola-sibu-suid-yoi sii. Deyob dakarmargu, omegan egi gwakidmalad.

⁶Sapingwa omeganga sogded:
—Mer bemar dobgumar, an wisi bemar Jesús-Nazaretgined-nakrusgi-biokles-gusad-amidanimalad. Jesús wegi bar maisulid, bato gannar durgusad. Bemar dakena, bia Jesús-mai-gusad e-gannar. ⁷Bemar namar, e-sapinganga sognamar, Pedroga: ‘Jesús bemarga sogsadgii, bemarkidu Galilease nadye. Ede agi bemarkakoye-sogsa nadye.’

⁸Omeگان neg-uangi noarmargu, duurmakdemalad, ar ade wawanmakdemalad, gwakidmalad. Ar nue-dobe itomarsoggu, dulemarga gwen sogsasurmalad, Jesús-durgusad-igar.

Jesús María-Magdalenase na magarosad
(*Juan 20:11-18*)

((⁹Jesús wakudaryalaba durgusad-ibagi, gebe-itoged-iba-nagudedgi, gebesaila María-Magdalenase na san magarosad. A-omegan Jesús nia-walagugle-onos-gusad. ¹⁰A-ome nadgu, dulemar-Jesúsba-bipirmakdigusmaladse modapgu, a-dulemar bukib-binsabukwa, degi, bobukwa, dakdapid. Geb María-Magdalena amarga sogded, Jesús durgusye. ¹¹Ar amar Jesús dulaye itoarmargu, degi, an daksaye María-Magdalena amarga soggu, bengudmalad.

Jesús na e-sapingan-warbogwadse magarosad
(*Lucas 24:13-35*)

¹²A-sorba Jesús, e-sapingan-warbo-sapurba-nadapidse na e-san-gwagsad magarosbalid. ¹³Amar-warbogwad, Jerusalense gannar nonimargu, e-sapingan-baigan-owisononimalad, Jesús-ese-magarosad-igar. Degite e-sapingan amarse-bakar gwen itossurmalad, ar bengudmalad.

Jesús e-sapinganga igar-uksad e-igargi sunmaknamalagar
(*Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23*)

¹⁴Degid-sorbali e-ambe-gakagwensakad mas-gunbukwadgine, Jesús na san magaro nonibarsunnad. E-sapingan amba aku-itomarsoggu, degi, bengusmarbarsoggu, Jesús amarga ibmar binnasur sogdesunnad, ar ade dulemar-Jesús-gannar-durgusad-daksamalad bengusmalad.

¹⁵Jesús e-sapinganga sogdesunnad:
“Bela dulemar-we-napneggi-

bukmaladse be namar, bela dulemarga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi angi bemar sunmaknamarsun.

¹⁶Ar dulemar angi bensulidba an-abingasmalale, degi, digi-ogleged-igar imaksamalale, amar abonolemaloed. Ar dulemar-angi-bengusmaladdi, degi, an-abingassurmaladdina, adi e-san-burba degi-odurdakle-sii na sadeguod.

¹⁷“Dulemar-angi-bengussurmalad-ular, amardi we-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad imakoed. Amardina an-nuggi niamar-onioed, degi, gaya-gwapid nabir-sunmak-gumaloed. ¹⁸Dule-an-bensurmalad sunna naibe-bulegan gae-gumaloed, ar degi, ina-sunna-dule-ibloged gobsamalale, a-ina amar-gwen-oburgosurmalad. Dulemar-

gegumalad-birgi e-argan-mesisale, a-dulemar yog nuguar-gumaloed.”

Jesús Bab-Dummad-negse nakwisad

(Lucas 24:50-53; Gusmalad 1:6-11)

¹⁹Dummad-Jesús degi-sunmaksad-sorba, Bab-Dummad-negse nakwid-gusad, degi geb Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik dummadga sigidapsunnad.

²⁰Degine, Jesús-sapingan nadmargu, geb neggwebur-iliba Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdemalad. Dummad-Jesús nue amar-bendaksad, degine, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad nue oyodmalad, adi dulemar mag dakmalagar, we-igargi-sunmakdimalad igar-napiragwadye. Be itomargua.))

Lucas, Gaya-Burba-Nued

Jesucristogi Narmaksad

Lucas

Lucas Judio-dulesulid, degine, Jesúsba ambe-gakabo nanadii-gusadsurbalid. Lucas ina-duled gued. Lucas nue amiar-gusad dulemar-Jesús-daksamaladse, degine, e-uayar-ibmar-itosmaladse, adi nuekwaa Jesús-nanasad narmakegar. Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba dule nue-nug-nikaguad, Teófilo-nugadga we-garda narmaksad. Lucas oyosdo, we-Jesús sanale dulega gunonikid, degine, we-Jesús gwen iskussulid. Jesús bela dulemar-wile-dakdii-gusad. Jesús we-napnegse nonikid dulemar-iskued-anar nakrusgi burgwegar, adi dulemar bela nabir sunna abonolemalagar. Jesús nakrusgi burgwisgu, ibapaagi gannar durgus gusbaliid.

Lucas Pabloba arbas-gusad. Lucas, Gusmalad (Hechos) narmas-gusbaliid (Gusmalad 1:1; 16:11).

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 63-68-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

Lucas Dummad-Teófiloga narmaksiid

1 ¹Ar dule-bukidargus bato nue-inikii igar-napiragwad anmar-abargi-gusad narmaksaye sogdidimalando, ²ar gebesaila Jesús-sapingan na e-sunnad Jesús-daksamalad, igi anmar-odurdaksamala, amarde, Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakdii-gusmalad. ³Dummad-Teófilo, nue an baiganse egichisad-sorba, an dakmogua, ib-nueddo, Jesús-igar gebesaila onoded-akar, nue ilekwaa bega an narmaker, ⁴adi be nue wisgumogagar Jesús-igargi-be-odurdaklesad we napiragwadid, gakansulid.

Anger sogsa-gusad, Juan- Bautista gwalulegoye

⁵Rey-Herodes, Judea-yargi neg-dakmaigu, deun dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-wargwen, Abías-sikid, mai-gusad. A-dulede Zacarías-nugad, e-omedi Aarón-wagan-sikidid, Elisabetye-nugad. ⁶Emide ebobela Bab-Dummad-asabin dule-igar-napiragwadba-damalad gumalad, degine, Bab Dummad egi ibmar akar-soged sated. Bab-na-e-igar-uksadba, degine, Bab-Dummad-sogsadbali-nanadimalad-dulemalad. ⁷Ar amarde mimmi-saternalad, ar ade Elisabet geg mimmi-baked, degine, bato amarde sered gusmarbalid.

⁸Ibagwengine, Abías-sikmaladga wilub nonikid Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi arbaegar. Deunni, Zacarías Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-golega arbanonimogad. ⁹Na gusgu igi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormala, deyob Zacarías nugsalealid, Bab-Dummad-Neg-Islidikidgi dogegar, ina-wawadikid ase obupurmaknaegar. ¹⁰Degine, ina-wawadikid-ogumaked-wachigi, deun bela-dulemar magaba Bab Dummadse gorbukwa-gusmalad.

¹¹Zacarías Bab-Dummad-Neg-Islidikidgi ina-wawadikid ogumaknaidgi, Bab-Dummad-anger-wargwen, Zacaríasse ukjar magargunonikid, daklealid ina-wawadikid ogumakleked-galu-naba, argan-nuedsik gwichi. ¹²Zacarías deyob Bab-Dummad-anger-dakargu, gwakided, bela nue-dobee ito naded. ¹³Ar angerdi ega sogded: “Zacarías, melle dobgu, ar Bab-Dummadse-be-goledi Bab Dummad be-itosad, be-ome-Elisabet bega machi-wargwen-bakoed, e-nug Juanye be onugsao. ¹⁴Be machi-nikuoedba, be yeer itogoed, be weligwar itogoed, degine, be-machi gwalulenonikir, bukidar egi weligwar itomarmogoed.

¹⁵“Ar be-machide Bab-Dummad-asabin dule-dummadga guoed. Vino, degi, inna-gaibid gobosulid, degine, amba muu-neggi mai, bato Bab Dummad Burba Nued bela-bela nika-guoed. ¹⁶Deginbali, we-machi gannar Bab-Dummad-Jehováse, Israel-dulemar-bukidar obirnai-guoed. ¹⁷Ar be-machi-Juan, Dule-Dummad-idu nadap-guoed, Elfasyob. Deyob Bab-Dummad-Burba, degi, Bab-Dummad-gangued nika-gumogoed, adi babgan gannar na e-mimmigangi binsa imakegar, sabguegar, degi,

dulemar-galagwensuli-gudimalad dulemar-nuegan-binsaed-nikaa-damaladga imakegar, degine, adi, dulemar guagwar urbegar, Bab-Dummad-abingamalagar.”

¹⁸Dege Zacarías angerga sogded: —¿Degite igi an wisguosunna be-anga-soged we deyob guoed? Ar ande seredgusad, degi, an-omede bato seredgusmogad.

¹⁹Anger, abin-imakdegu, sogded: —Ani an Gabriel, Bab-Dummad-asabin an gwichid, Bab-Dummad-sogedba an ibmar imakegar. Ani an barmilealid, bega sunmakegar, bega we-gaya-burba-nued sogegar. ²⁰We-ibmar-an-bega-sogsad e-ibagan mosale, we deyob gunonikoed. Ar be an-bengussoggu, geg bar sunmak be guoed. Be-machi-gwalulesad-sorba geb be gannar sunna sunmak-gunonibaloed.

²¹Ar dulemardi magaba Zacarías-edarbebukmalad, geger dakarmalad, ibiga dikasurgus Bab-Dummadse-goled-Neg-Islidikidgi Zacarías gunaid yoggud-dibeye.

²²Zacarías agi noargu, geg emarga sunmaked. Agi mag daksamala, we Bab-Dummadse-goled-Neg-Islidikidgi wis ibya-apurus danikir-gebye. Zacarías dulemarga sunmaksasulid, unnila argangi emarga wis sunmaksad.

²³Geb Zacarías dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-imaked bergusgu, na e-negse nadsunnad. ²⁴Geb a-ibagan-sorbali, e-ome-Elisabet gurgin-nika gunonikid. Agine, Elisabet nii-walatar bar nodsuli na neg-yaba megisad. Agi sokalid: ²⁵“Bab Dummad nabir an-daknonikid, an mimmi sulidba, adi dulemar mer istar ba an-dakmalaga anga mimmi-uknonikid.”

**Anger, Mariaga sognonikid,
Jesús gwalulegoye**

²⁶Elisabet nii-walanergwagus bonigwar gudiidgi, Bab Dummad,

anger-Gabriel-barmialid, Galilease, Nazaret-neggweburse, ²⁷yagwagwensak María-nugadse. A-yagwade, dule-wargwen, José-nugad-ebo igar-nabosad, na nikumalagar. Joséde Rey-David-wagwad. ²⁸Bia-María-maidse anger dognonigu, ega sognonikid:

—iNa, degite! iBab Dummad begi nabir binsasad! Bab Dummad beba gudiguad. Baigan-omeganba Bab Dummad bur nued begi binsasad.

²⁹Ar Mariadi anger-dakargu, ibmar-ega-sogedba dobe ito naded, binsaded, wede anger weyob anse gornonikid ibi obarsunye. ³⁰Deги anger ega sogdesunnad:

—María, mer be dobgu, ar Bab Dummad nabir begi binsasad. ³¹Ar emigindi, be gurgin-nika gunonikoed, mimmi-gwensak be nikuod, Jesúsye a-machigwa be onugsaoed. ³²We-machide dule-dummad guoed, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid a-e-Machiye soglegoed, degine, Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad, igi epenne Rey-David, reyga mai-gusa, deyob e-wagwa-imakmoegoed. ³³Degine, we-Jesús, Israel-neggwebur-neg-dakmai degi-sadeguod, e-neg-dakmai-guodid gwen bar berguosulid.

³⁴Geb degi María angerga sogded: —¿Ar wede igi guosunna? Ar amba an yaagwad.

³⁵Anger abin-imakdegu ega sogded: —Bab Dummad Burba Nued begi aidenonikoed, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid a-e-gangued be-edunonikoed. Degisoggu, Dulewage-swilidikid-gwalulegoed, soglenonikoed, Bab-Dummad-Machiye. ³⁶Emi be-gwenad-Elisabet, bato sered gusadgi, geg mimmi-bakye-nik sogmaladi bonigwar gunonikid. Emide nii-walanergwagus gurgin-nika gudiid.

³⁷Ar ade Bab Dummadgardid ibmar-geg-gued nik-deeye soglesulid, ar bela ega ibmar nabir guedbiid. Deggisoggu, a-ular an bega sogsadyob bega gunonimogoed.

³⁸Geb degi María sogdesun:

—Ar andi Bab-Dummad-mai gued, ar be-ibmar-sogedba be anga imakdo.

Deги anger Mariagi bangued.

María, Elisabetse atakapid

³⁹A-ibagangi, María Judá-yalaganba, a-neggwebur-gwagwense gwae nade-gusad. ⁴⁰Zacaría-negse dogdapgu, Elisabetse gordapid. ⁴¹Elisabet itosgu, María ese gole, dule-e-sapidukugi-maid ber dulagwar itoded, degi, Elisabet bela-bela Bab Dummad Burba Nued nika-gunonikid. ⁴²Degine, Elisabet binnasur gote, sogded:

—Baigan-omeganba Bab Dummad begi bur nued binsasad, degine, be-anagi bur-nued egi binsasbalid. ⁴³¿Ar wede ibiga weyob angi nued binsalesa, emide, an-Dummad-e-nan anse ataknonigu?

⁴⁴Ar be anse gornonikid an itodeyalaba, an-sapidukugi-maid weligwar-itogedba ber dulagwar naded. ⁴⁵Ar be we-ibmar bengussulidba begi nued-binsalesad, ar Bab-Dummad-bega-ibmar-sogsadba we-ibmar bela bega guoed.

⁴⁶Geb degi María sogdemogad:

An ulub-akar
an Bab-Dummad-nug odummosun.

⁴⁷Degine, an-burba,
Bab-Dummad-an-abonogedgi
weligwar an itosun,

⁴⁸ar an e-mai-bundor-binsalegwad-
inigwele,
Bab Dummad an-sunonikid,
nued angi binsanonikid,
ar emigindi, bela dulemar angi
sogmaload,

nued egi binsalesad duleye.

⁴⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad-Na-Gangued-Bela-Nikad,

anga ibmar-dummagan imaksad, e-nug, ber swilidikidye nugad.

⁵⁰ Ar Bab Dummad dulemar-e-dobee-nanadimalad wile daked, degine, a e-waganse-bakar, a-wile-daked eba sadegumogoed.

⁵¹ Bab Dummad e-gangued na e-arbaedgi oyosad, dulemar-na-san-dummarba-imakdimalad-osulosad.

⁵² Bab Dummad dule-dummagan-neg-semamaid-obelosad, degine, dulemar-na-san-bipii-imakdimalad-odummosad.

⁵³ Degine, dulemar-ukumesdimaladga ibmar-bukidar uksad, degine, dulemar-mani-ibgan, ibmar-sate barmisad.

⁵⁴ Bab Dummad na e-mai-Israel-dulemar-bendaksad, deun amar-wile-daked gwen iessurgu.

⁵⁵ Ar Bab Dummad deyob amnar-dad-Abrahamga sogsad, degi, e-waganga sogsa-gusad, e-wile-daked degi-sadeguoye.

⁵⁶ María, Elisabet-walik nii-walapaa megialid, geb a-sorba na e-negse gannar ali-gusad.

Juan-Bautista gwalulesad

⁵⁷ Elisabet e-ibagan warmaknonigu, mimmi-nikunonikid, machigwa ega uklenonikid. ⁵⁸ E-neg-dikarba-mamaid, degine, e-gwenadgan itoarmargu, Bab Dummad Elisabetgi nabir binsasye, degi, nue wile daksaye, Elisabetba wergudmarmogad.

⁵⁹ Degine, ibabaabakgus susugwagwalulesad-sorba senonimalad, e-abgan-duku sikegar, adi Moisés-

igar-maidba imakegar. Degine, e-bab-Zacariasba mimmi nug-imakarmalad. ⁶⁰ Ar e-nan sunmakdegu, sogded:

—Suli, degi nugguosur. Juanye nugguoed.

⁶¹ Elisabetga sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga degi be onugsabie? Ar be-gwenadgan degi-gwen-nugsurmalad.

⁶² Geb degi e-babse egichiarmalad, argangi sunmakar, igi machigwa onugsaoye.

⁶³ Zacarías urgo-bipigwa egichisad, agi machigwa-nug narmaksad, Juanye nugguoye. Bukmaladi bela geger dakedmalad, deyob onugsabied.

⁶⁴ Geb degi Zacarías nabir sunmakded, e-gwabin bipinmakded. Sunmakdegu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannoded.

⁶⁵ Bela-e-neg-dikarba-mamaid dobe itonadmalad. Bela Judea-yalaganba we-ibmar-deyob-gusadi gaya mimmileded.

⁶⁶ Ar bela-we-gayagan-itoarmalad na nue e-gwagegi binsadmalad, sogdemalad: “¿Ar we-mimmide doaga guosunna?” Dulemar daksamalad, a-mimmiba Bab-Dummad-gangued gudigu.

Iduakwaa-ibmar-guoad Zacarias sogsad

⁶⁷ Degi Zacarías, Juan-e-bab, Bab Dummad Burba Nued bela-bela nika gunonikid, degi, Bab-Dummad-nuggi sunmakdesunnad, sogded:

⁶⁸ Dummad, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad, a-e-nug odummomarsun, ar ade e-dulemarse na ataknonikid, degine, iskuedgine anmar-onononikid.

⁶⁹ Bab Dummad e-mai-David-wagwa anmarga barminonikid, anmar-Abonoged gandikidba anmarga ogwisnonikid.

⁷⁰ Ar igi gebesaila anmarga sunmaksa,

na E-gaya-burba-berbemalad
gwage-swilidikmaladba.

- ⁷¹ Istar-anmar-dakdimalad,
degi, sae-anmar-dakdimaladgi
anmar-bendakoye.
- ⁷² Adi Bab Dummad anmar-babgan
wile dakega,
degine, amar-ebo igar-swilidik-
mesisad insaegar.
- ⁷³ Bab Dummad na e-nuggi
anmar-dad-Abraham-ebo
napiragwadgi igar-mesisad,
we-igar ede imakedseye.
- ⁷⁴ Istar-anmar-dakdimaladgi
Bab Dummad anmar-onogoye,
adi dobsuli anmar ega
arbamalagar.
- ⁷⁵ Nue gwage-swilidikidgi,
degi, nue-napiragwadgi
anmar burgwedse ega arbaegar,
- ⁷⁶ Mimmi-bipi, bedina,
Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid
a-E-gaya-burba-berbegegye be
bilegoed.
Ar bede, Dule-Dummad-
barmiledagoye-sogsad-idu
nadap-guod,
adi e-iduar igar mayegar.
- ⁷⁷ Adi na e-neggwebur
abonoged-igargi odurdakegar,
adi na e-iskudimaladgi
abonogegar.
- ⁷⁸ Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad
nue-wilesakwaa anmar-dakedba,
neg-meegwadyob anmarga
dule-barmialid,
nibneggi neg-meegwadgi
danikidid.
- ⁷⁹ Adi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-
wichurmalad
neg-sichidgi bukmaladyob,
amar Bab-Dummad-wisgumalagar,
gwallu mee imakedyob.
Degi, dule burgwed-dobmalad
ega osulogegar.

Adi anmar igar-bogidikidgi
nanadii-gumalagar.

⁸⁰ Degine, machigwa dungumai,
e-burba gangumai gusad. Nega-
dule-sulidganba gudigusad,
Israel-dulemarse na san magaros
gusadse, Bab-Dummad-igargi
sunmakegar.

Jesús gwalulesad

(Mateo 1:18-25)

2 ¹ Amba yo Jesús gwaluleged-
idu, deun Augusto-César
saila-dummadga Romagi maigu, igar
mesialid, bela-dulemar-bukwad-
ebisoye, igi mergu-dibeye. ² We gebe
dule-ebisleged imaklesdo, deun Cirenio
dummadga Siria-yargi neg-dakmaiun.
³ Bela ebislemalagala na e-neggwebur-
e-neggweburse nade-gusmalad.

⁴ José, Galilea-yargi, Nazaret-
neggweburgi gudiid ali-gusmogad,
Judea-yarse, Rey-David-neggweburse,
Belén neg-nugadse, ade José, David-
e-wagwad, aga Belénse nonisundo,
⁵ adi a-neggweburgi e-ome-Mariamala
ebislemalagar. Deun bato igar-maid
ebo nikuoye, degine, deun María bato
gurgin-nika gudiid.

⁶ Belén-neggweburgi gudimala,
María-ibagan warmaknonikid, goe-
baked-iba. ⁷ Degine, machigwa gebe
ega uklenonikid, agi samorgi obirmas,
degi, moli-omaed-urgi mimmi-mesisad,
ar ade emarga gabed-neg sate gusad.

Angermar sognonikid,

Jesús gwalulesye

⁸ Deun a-ibagi Belén-neggwebur-
dikarba, sibat-wawaad-edarbemalad,
e-sibat-wawaad mutik
edarbebukwa-gusmalad. ⁹ Agine, Bab-
Dummad-e-anger-wargwen amarse
ukiar nonikid, degine, Bab-Dummad-
e-yeer-dakleged-gaed bela emar-ebilis

ibegwar ganonikid. Degine, sibat-wawaad-edarbemalad gwakiarmalad.

¹⁰Ar angerdi amarga sogded:

—Mer be dobgumar, ar bemarga gaya-burba-nued, bela dulemar-weligwar-saed an sedanikid.

¹¹Rey-David-gwalulesad-neggweburgi, Beléngi, emi-ibagi bemarga Cristo gwalulesad, dule-Abonoged,

Dule-Dummad, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.

¹²Weyob be wilubdakmaloed: Mimmi samorgi-anwar moli-omaed-urgi mai be dakmaloed.

¹³Degine ukjar, we-anger-abargi bukidar-angermar-nibnegginmalad-baigan daklealid, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannonanai, sognanai:

¹⁴iNibneggi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun,
degine, we-napneggi neg-bogidikid gusun,
dulemar-nuegan yeer
binsadimaladga!

¹⁵Degine, nibnegse gannar angermar nadmarbargu, sibat-wawaad-edarbemalad na ga sokarmalad:

—Ar anmar Belén-neggweburse namarsun,
degi-neg-gusad daknamarsun, Bab Dummad anmar-owisosadba.

¹⁶Sibat-wawaad-edarbemalad gwae-gwae armarsunnad. Daknonimalad, José, María, degi, mimmi, moli-omaed-urgi mai.

¹⁷Dege-dakarmargu, sibat-wawaad-edarbemalad sogdemalad, igi angermar mimmigi ega sunmaksamala. ¹⁸Ar bela-dulemar sibat-wawaad-edarbemalad ibmar soga itosmalad, geger itomalad we-ibmar sogmalad. ¹⁹Ar Mariádi bela na e-gwagegi wargwen sedii-gusad, agi binsadii-gusad.

²⁰Ar sibat-wawaad-edarbemalad, ega ibmar soglesadba bela

gusad daksamalad, degi, bela itosmalad-ular, gannar armargu, Bab-Dummad-nug odummodani, degi, ogannodani-gusmalad.

Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse seleapid

²¹Jesús ibabaabakgus gwalulesadgi, Judiomar-igar-maidba imakegala, e-abgan-duku siksamalad, ega nug Jesúsye uksamalad, ar igi anger amba yo María bonigwar-gued-idu bato nug imaksadba.

²²Moisés-igar-mesisadba imakegala, María goe-nikusad-sorba ibagan nonisun, na san nudakmalagar. A-ular José, María-ebo, Jerusaléne Jesús-senonimalad, Bab Dummadga ukegar.

²³Ar igi Bab-Dummad-igargi narmakar mai:

Ar gebesaila machigwa-inse nangi aidenonikile,
Bab Dummadga be ukoed,
adi, unnila egadga guegar.

Ex. 13:2, 12

²⁴Degine, ar igi Bab-Dummad-igargi narmakar naibali, Bab Dummadga ukoye:

Sapur-nuu-gwabo, ar degisulile,
wag-nuu-mimmigan-gwabo.

Lv. 12:6-8

We sognaidba imakegala, María nonimogad.

²⁵A-ibagangine, Jerusaléngi, dule-wargwen, Simeón-nugad, gudigusad. A-dulede dule-gwage-nuedid, Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadiid, na Israel-bendakleged-edarbedimogad-duled. Bab Dummad Burba Nued a-duleba gudiguad. ²⁶Bab Dummad na E-Burba-Nuedba Simeónga sogsad: “Be burgosurye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-dakedseye.”

²⁷Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse Jesús-e-babgan na mimmi-senonimargu,

Moisés-igar-maidba imakegala, deun Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba, Simeón Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nonimogad. ²⁸Simeón na e-swidawargi machigwa-mesisgua, Bab-Dummad-nug odummoded, sogded:

²⁹ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Neg-Semaid, an be-mai.

Emigindi bogidikidgi be an-sedsun, ar iduar be ibmar anga sogsadyob.

³⁰ Ar ade an-ibyagwar Bab-Dummad-dule-abonogoed-barmialid an daksad.

³¹ We-mimmi, Bab Dummad guagwar barmialid, bela-dulemar-bukwad-abargi,

³² dulemar-Judiosurmaladga be oyogegar, be doa-dule gue, igi gwallu neg-sichidgi neg-mee imakedyob. Degi, we-machi dulemar abonogoedba be-Israel-dulemargi nued sunmakmalagar.

Is. 42:6; 49:6; 52:10

³³ José, degi Jesús-e-nan, María, geger itomalad, Simeón bela weyob Jesúsgi sognaid. ³⁴Geb degi Simeón, Jesúsga sogsagu, Bab Dummad begi nued binsaoye, a-sorba machigwa-e-nanga, Mariaga sogded:

—We-machigwa sulesad Israel-yargi dulemar-dummagan-bukidar onogegar, degi, dulemar-binsarmalad dummaganga imakegar. We-machigwa Bab-Dummad-wilubga guega nonikid, oyogegar, Bab Dummad sunna nabir dulemar-abonoye. Ar degi-inigwele, dulemar-bukidar machigwa-abingaosurmalad.

³⁵We-machiba bukidar-dulemar-gwage-binsananaid mag daklegoed. María, ar begardi be-san-burbagi espunyar-yolenaiyob be nummak itogoed.

³⁶ Agine Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-wargwen, Ana-nugad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudimogad. A-omede, Fanuel-sisgwad, Aser-e-wagwasik danikid. Anade bato nue seredgusad, unnila birga-gugle sui-nika gudigusad, ³⁷ degine birga-dulabake-gakabakegus ei-sui-burgwisad. A-mukwade Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudigu-daed, ibginedba, degi, mutikidba Bab Dummadse gordii, degi, mas-gunsuli, Bab-Dummadse-golega-gudii-daed-duled.

³⁸Simeón deyob sunmakgwichidgi, Ana nonimogad. A-mukwa Bab Dummadga Jesúsgi dog-nuedye sogsa-gusad, degi, bela Jerusaléngi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-abonogoed-edarbedimaladga machi-bipigi ega sunmakde-daed.

Jesús gannar Nazaretse nonikid

³⁹José, María-ebo bela Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba ibmar-imaksad-sorba, gannar Galilease nonimalad, na e-neggwebur-Nazaretse. ⁴⁰Degine, machi-bipidi dungumai, gangumai, degine, nue-binsaed-ibed-gumai-gusad. Ar Bab Dummad a-machi-bipigi nue nabir binsadii-gusad.

Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudigusad

⁴¹ Birga-irba Jesús-e-babgan Jerusalénse nad-damalad, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibagi. ⁴²Jesús birga-ambe-gakabo-nikadgi, e-babganba Jerusalénse nonimogad, ar igi gusgu na ibagi igar-maidba imakmaladba.

⁴³Ibagan bergusgu, Jesús-babgan gannar Nazaretse armargu, machigwa-Jesúsdi Jerusaléngi besad. José, degi,

e-nan-María, amardi wichurmalad Jesús-besad. ⁴⁴E-babgandi dulemar-danar-danimaladba Jesús daniye bimalanad. Ibagwengus-nanaedgine e-gwenadgan-abargi, degine, magdakmalad-abargi Jesús-amiarmalad.

⁴⁵Ar amissurmarsoggu, gannar Jerusalénsa Jesús-aminonimalad.

⁴⁶Degine, ibapaagwad-sorba amidapid, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, Moisés-igar-mesisad-nue-wisimalad-abargi sii, amar-itosii, degi, amarse ibmar egissii.

⁴⁷Ar bela-itobukmalad geger dakmalad Jesús nue ibmar wisi, degine, nue-imas Moisés-igar-nue-wisimalad abin-imaked.

⁴⁸E-babgan Jesús-dakarmargu, geger dakdemalad dummgagan-abargi siid. E-nan Jesúsga sogded:

—Machi, ¿ibiga we deyob be anmar-imaksa? Emide be-bab, degi, andi surbinsa anmar be-amidigu.

⁴⁹Geb degi Jesús abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—¿Ar be wichurmarsi an-Bab-arbaedgi an arbaer-gebed?

⁵⁰Ar e-babgandi aku itosmalad ar ibi ega obarisa.

⁵¹Jesús e-babganba arsunnad, gannar Nazaretse nonisunnad, na e-babgan-sogedba gudiguarsunnad. Ar e-nandi bela we-ibmarmar na e-gwageginbi sedii, egi binsadii-gualid.

⁵²Ar Jesúsdi ibmar-nue-wisidgi, e-dunguedgi, degine, Bab-Dummad-nue-nabir-egi-binsaedgi, degi, dulemar-nued-egi-binsaedgi dungumai-gusad.

Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaksad

(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

3 ¹Deun birga-ambe-gakatar gus Tiberio-César Romagi neg-dakmaidgi, Poncio-Pilato deun

Judea-yargi dummadga maid, degine, Herodes Galilea-yargi dummadga maid, e-urba-Felipe Iturea-yargi, degi, Traconite-yargi dummadga maid, degine, Lisaniyas dummadga Abilinia-yargi maid. ²Deunni Anás, Caifás-ebo dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladbur-dummadga maid. A-ibagangine, Bab Dummad Juanse gornonikid, Zacarías-e-machise. Deun Juan-Bautista nega-dule-sulidganba gudiid.

³Juan-Bautista nade-gusad, bela Jordán-diwar-dikarba, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igargi sunmakdii, dulemar na e-iskumaladga bukib binsaegar, adi e-daed gwagmalagar, adi iskuedgi abonomalagar. Agi Juan sunmakdii-gualid.

⁴Juan-ibmar-imaknaid deyob gusad, ar igi epenne Isaías, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbebed narmaksa-gusa, deun sogsa-gusgu:

Dule-wargwen nega-dule-sulidganba binnasur sunmaknonikoed, dulemarga sognonikoed:

“Dule-Dummad-idu igar-mayemarmar, igar-swilidik mesmar.

⁵Bela nebagan swilidik guoed, yarmala, degine, neg-mullugana omatolegoed.

Igar-bire-bire-mamaid inikii imaklegoed,

degine, igar-muru-muru-mamaid oswirmaklebaload.

⁶Bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-abonoged-wisgumaloed.”

Is. 40:3-5

⁷Dulemar-bukidar Juan-Bautistase duurmaknoni-damalah, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igargi imakegar; Juan amarga sogde-daed: “iAr bemarkar naibe-bulegan-mimmiganyob gumalah! ¿Ar doa bemarkar-odurdaksa, Bab Dummad nue-urwe-danikoed-idu wakinned?

Bab-Dummad-digi-oglegedgi bemar nuguosurmamad. ⁸ Degisoggu, be-daedgine na be oyomar, bemar nue gwagsamamad, be-iskuedga na be bukib binsasmamad. Mer unnila na be sogmalo: ‘Anmar Abraham-wagan gumar. A-ulale Bab Dummad anmargi nabir binsaer-gebed.’ Suli, degisuli. Ar be Abraham-wagwa-sulile, akarsulid, ar Bab Dummad sunna we-akwamar Abraham-e-waganga imaked.

⁹“Deginbali, ar bato akan guar sapi-maligi yoid. Ar degisoggu, sapi nue sanmaksulile, a-sapi siklegoed, soogi melledoed, ogumaklegegar. Deyob Bab Dummad dulemar-imakmogoed.”

¹⁰Ar degi dulemar Juan-Bautistase egichiar dasunnad, ega sogde-damamad: —Degite, ÷ibu anmar imakmarsunnoe?

¹¹ Juan, abin-imakdegu, sogded: —Dule suba-gobo nikale, dule-suba-sulidga gogwen ukmogo. Amba deyob mas-gunnedsik imakbaloed.

¹²Dulemargi-Roma-dummadgamani-gaedgi-ARBAMALAD Juanse nonimarmogad, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imakegar. Amar ega sogdemarmogad:

—Odurdaked-saila, ÷anmardi ibi imakmarmogoe?

¹³ Juan amarga sogded: —Bemar melle dulemargi wilub-obichaa mani gamalo, ar unnila bemarga igar-uklesadba be mani gamaloed.

¹⁴Degine, suar-ibmala ese egichiar marmogad: —Anmardi ÷ibi imakmarmogoe? Juan, abin-sogded:

—Mer emar-annik gannadba mani suo, degine, mer binsa aimar-ogakansao. Ar bemar na be-bennuklegedgi, gusbin be itoge-wilubmalad.

¹⁵Dulemar-Juan-itobukmalad Cristo-edarbebukmarsoggu, na e-gwagegi binsabukmalad, we Juan-Bautista, Cristo sogeye. Cristo sogleged, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule. ¹⁶ Juan abin-imakdegu, bela dulemarga sogded: “Ar andi napiragwad, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar-imakedi, an unnila digi ogdiid, ar dule-baid-danikiddi, ar anba bur dule-dummadsoogu, e-sapat-dubse-bakar geg an ei esiked. Ar a-duledi Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi, degi, soogi be-ognonimaloed.

¹⁷“Igi dulemar oros-gwag egwamala, deyob we-a-dule, dule-dummadid, bato guagwar e-argangi bigbi-gani gwichid, oros-gwag na egwaegar. Degi, na oros-gwag nued na nue e-urbedgi na urboed, e-ukadi soogi ogumakoed. Ar we-soode geg soo-ginnedid, degi-gasii-sadeguad sood.” We sogledo, dule-dummad oros-gwagyob dulemar-imakmogoye.

¹⁸Weyob bukidar Juan dulemar-unadii-gusad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi dulemarga sunmaksagu.

¹⁹Herodes dummadga maigu, Herodías-nikusad-ular, Juan sabsur Herodesga ibmar sogsad, ar ade Herodíasde e-urba-Felipe-omenad. Bela-ibmar-iskanamar Herodes imaksadi, ²⁰a-ukine, Herodes we imaknonibardo, Juan eskaryagi metenonikid.

Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-digi Jesús-ogsad

(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

²¹Degidgine, bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknanaigua, agi Jesús Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaksamogad. Jesús Bab Dummadse

gotegu, nibnega argade-gusad.
²² Jesúsgi Bab Dummad Burba
 Nued aidenonikid, sanale, nuuyobi
 aidenonikid, degi, nibneggi gaya-burba
 gollar-gusad, sogded:
 —Be An-Machi-sabed-sunnad gued,
 beba weligwar an itoged.

Jesucristo-e-dadgan

(Mateo 1:1-17)

²³ Jesús na e-arbaed imakdegu, deun
 birga-durgwen-gakambe nikad. Jesús,
 José-e-machiye bimalanad,
 degi, Josédi, Elí-e-machimogad.
²⁴ Elídi Matat-e-machid,
 Matatdi Leví-e-machid,
 Levídi Melqui-e-machid,
 Melquidi Jana-e-machid,
 Janadi José-e-machid,
²⁵ Josédi Matatías-e-machid,
 Matatíasdi Amós-e-machid,
 Amósdi Nahum-e-machid,
 Nahumdi Esli-e-machid,
 Eslidi Nagai-e-machid,
²⁶ Nagaiddi Maat-e-machid,
 Maatdi Matatías-e-machid,
 Matatíasdi Semei-e-machid,
 Semeiddi José-e-machid,
 Josédi Judá-e-machid,
²⁷ Judádi Joana-e-machid,
 Joanadi Resa-e-machid,
 Resadi Zorobabel-e-machid,
 Zorobabeldi Salatiel-e-machid,
 Salatielddi Neri-e-machid,
²⁸ Neriddi Melqui-e-machid,
 Melquidi Adi-e-machid,
 Adiddi Cosam-e-machid,
 Cosamdi Elmodam-e-machid,
 Elmodamdi Er-e-machid,
²⁹ Erdi Josué-e-machid,
 Josuédi Eliezer-e-machid,
 Eliezerdi Jorim-e-machid,
 Jorimdi Matat-e-machid,
³⁰ Matatdi Leví-e-machid,
 Levídi Simeón-e-machid,

Simeóndi Judá-e-machid,
 Judádi José-e-machid,
 Josédi Jonán-e-machid,
 Jonándi Eliaquim-e-machid,
³¹ Eliaquimdi Melea-e-machid,
 Meleadi Mainán-e-machid,
 Mainándi Matata-e-machid,
 Matatadi Natán-e-machid.
³² Natándi David-e-machid,
 Daviddi Isaí-e-machid,
 Isaídi Obed-e-machid,
 Obeddi Booz-e-machid,
 Boozdi Salmón-e-machid,
 Salmóndi Naasón-e-machid,
³³ Naasóndi Aminadab-e-machid,
 Aminadabdi Aram-e-machid,
 Aramdi Esrom-e-machid,
 Esromdi Fares-e-machid,
 Faresdi Judá-e-machid,
³⁴ Judádi Jacob-e-machid,
 Jacobdi Isaac-e-machid,
 Isaacdi Abraham-e-machid,
 Abrahamdi Taré-e-machid,
 Tarédi Nacor-e-machid,
³⁵ Nacordi Serug-e-machid,
 Serugdi Ragau-e-machid,
 Ragaudi Peleg-e-machid,
 Pelegdi Heber-e-machid,
 Heberdi Sala-e-machid,
³⁶ Saladi Cainán-e-machid,
 Cainándi Arfaxad-e-machid,
 Arfaxaddi Sem-e-machid,
 Semdi Noé-e-machid,
 Noédi Lamec-e-machid,
³⁷ Lamecddi Matusalén-e-machid,
 Matusaléndi Enoc-e-machid,
 Enocdi Jared-e-machid,
 Jaredi Mahalaleel-e-machid,
 Mahalaleeldi Cainán-e-machid,
³⁸ Cainándi Enós-e-machid,
 Enóssi Set-e-machid,
 Setdi Adán-e-machid,
 Adándi Bab-Dummad-machid.
 Wemar, Jesús-e-dadgan
 gumardo.

Jesús nia-sailase wilubdaklesad
(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

4 ¹Jesús, Bab Dummad Burba Nued nue-nika gudii, Jordán-diwargi banguded. Geb degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued nega-dule-sulidganba Jesús-sesa-gusad. ²Agi iba-dulabo, nia-saila Jesús-wilubdakdii-gualid.

A-ibagangine, Jesús mas-gunsuli gudigusad, degisoggu, ukuur itoalid.

³Agi Jesúsga nia-saila sokalid:

—Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadile, we-akwaga be soge: ‘Maduga be binyeye.’

⁴Jesús, abin-imakdegu, nia-sailaga sogded:

—Noar be soged, ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi narmakar naid:

Dule maduginbi dula gudiguosurye,
(bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
itogedgi
dula gudigubaloye)). Dt. 8:3

⁵Geb degi nia-saila yar-matusulidse Jesús-sesad. Agi belagwable-napneg-naid-ugakse ega yog irgwen oyoar imakdapid. ⁶Agi nia-saila Jesúsga sokalid:

—We-neggweburgan-an-bega-oyosad bela e-gangued, degi, e-yeer-daklebalid bela an bega ukoed, ar bela wemar anga uklesad. Degisoggu, ar doaga an ukbie, aga an ukoed. ⁷Be yokorgi sindigar, igi Bab Dummadse gorlege, e-nug odummogegar, deyob be anse golele, we-neggweburgan bela begadga guoed.

⁸Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded: —Nia-saila be angi bangu, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Ar Dummad be-Bab-Dummad,
asebi be goloed,
e-nug odummogegar,
unnila agarbi be arbaoed.

Dt. 6:13

⁹Geb degi nia-saila Jerusalénsé Jesús-sesbalid, Bab-Dummadse-gole-neg-uas-birgi ogwisdapgu, Jesúsga sogded:

—Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadile, be napase ichomakdo. ¹⁰Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:
Na e-angermar bega barmidagoye be-edarbegar.

¹¹Degine, angermar e-argangi be-gamaloye,
adi melle be-nag akwagi yolegegar.
Sal. 91:12

¹²Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded: —Nabir be sogendo, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar sognaibalid:

Melle Dummad, be-Bab-Dummad,
be wilubdakoye.

Dt. 6:16

¹³Ar nia-saila bela Jesús-wilubdaked bergusgua, sikwas wis egi bangud gusad.

Jesús na e-arbadedgi onoded
(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14-15)

¹⁴Jesús gannar Galilease nonigu, nue Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-gangued-nikadba nonikid, degi, bela neggweburmar-dikarba-nanaid wisguarmalad Jesús ibmar imakdiid.

¹⁵Jesús Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dulemar-odurdakdii-gualid. Bela Jesús-nug odummogedbi-gusmalad.

Jesús Nazaretgi gudigusad
(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

¹⁶Jesús Nazaretse nonikid, bia na e-dungusadse. Obunnoged-ibagi, Jesús na gusgu e-daedba Judiomar-onmaked-negse dogdapid. Agi gwisguded, Bab-Dummad-Garda absogegar. ¹⁷Ar ade Jesúsga uksamalad Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbeged, Isaías, a narmaksad. Jesús

garda egasgu, egasad, narmakar
naidgi:

- ¹⁸ Bab Dummad Burba Nued anba
gudiid,
ar an-susad, adi
dulemar-wileganaga
gaya-burba-nued an sogegar.
An barmilesad, dulemar-gwage-
nunmak-itodimalad-nudakegar,
dulemar-galebukmaladga
binnasur sogegar, bemar
ainimarye,
dulemar-ibya-suli-gudimaladga
ibya ukegar;
dulemar-baiganse-wiledimalad
onogegar,
¹⁹ Bab-Dummad-e-birga-nuedgi
sunmakegar.

Is. 61:1-2

²⁰ A-sorba Jesús Bab-Dummad-Garda
obipirmasgu, Judiomar-onmaked-
neg-daked-dulega garda uksagu,
sigisad. Agi-bukmalad bela Jesúsginbi
atakbukwa-gusmalad. ²¹ Geb degi Jesús
sogded:

—Emi-ibagi bemar-abargi we Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naid
sanar-gunonikid.

²² Bela-dulemar-bukmaladi
Jesúsgi nuedbi sunmakedbimalad.
Geger nue dakmalad, ibiyobi Jesús
sunmaked yeer nue sunmake. Degine,
sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede José-e-machisursi?

²³ Jesús amarga sogded:

—An wisdo, wegí-sogleged sunna
be anga sokarmalaled: ‘Ina-duled, na
be dukin san nudake, adi anmarga
oyogegar be nue ibmar wisid. Ar
bukidar Capernaum-neggweburgi-
ibmar-imbaksad anmar be-itosmaladi,
wegi be-neggweburgi be imakmoga.’

²⁴ Degi Jesús sogdebalid:

“Napira an bemarga soged,
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-

wargwensaar na e-neggweburgi
geg e-nug odummoled. ²⁵ Napira
an bemarga soged, Elías maigusgu,
Israel-yargi, bukidar mukwamar-
ei-sui-burgwismalad gudigusad.
Deun dii birgapaa-abala gwen
wissurgu, agi we-napagi bela ukud-
dummad nagunonikid. ²⁶ Degite Elías
a-mukwamarse gwen barmilessulid,
bur barmiles-gusad, Sidónse,
Sarepta-neggweburgi mukwa-
wargwen-ei-sui-burgwisadse, a-mukwa
ega mas ukegar.

²⁷ “Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-berbegeg, Eliseo-nugad,
maigusgu, Israel-yargi dulemar-
naibe-buna-ya-maleged bukidar
nika-gusmalad, degite, amar gwen
nudaklessulid, bur nudaklesad, Sirio-
dule, Naamán-nugad.”

²⁸ Ar weyob Jesús-ibmar-soge
itosmargu, Judiomar-onmaked-
neggi-bukmalad bela sae-itodmalad.
²⁹ Dulemar gwisgudmargu, Jesús-
gasmalad, geb degi neggwebur-magaba
ise-onoar, yar-mulluse Jesús-sesmalad,
ar ade a-yar-mullugi neggwebur
siid. Ase Jesús-sesmalad, adi
gulluba egwanmalagar. ³⁰ Ar Jesúsdi
emar-abargi ganna-ganna noded,
emar-abargi bangudsunnad.

Jesús dule-niiburba-nikad nudaksad

(Marcos 1:21-28)

³¹ Jesús Galilease nonikid,
neggwebur-Capernaum nugadse. Agi
obunnoged-ibagi dulemar-odurdaksii-
gualid. ³² Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu,
geger dakmalad igi dulemar-
odurdaked, ar ade Jesúsde
nue-igar-wisi sunmaked.

³³ Agi Judiomar-onmaked-neggi
dule-wargwen, niiburba-iskana-nikad-
siid binnasur goted, ³⁴ sogded:

—Jesús-Nazaretgined, mer anmarse be achao, ÷ibiga be anmar-wiodaniki? ¿Be anmar-obelogega daniki? An be-wisi be doa-dule, be-dule-gwage-swilidikidid, be Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid-duled.

³⁵ Jesús niase uluded, ega sabsur ibmar sogded:

—Mer be sunmak, dulegi-maid be noe.

Geb degi nia emar-abargi dule-omukusgu, a-dule gwen akar imaksasuli nia a-dulegi node-gusad.

³⁶ Degi-gusad bela geger dakdemalad, agi sogdemarsunnad:

—¿Wede igidbarsunna, nue burba nika, gandik niaburbamarga ibmar soged, degine, niaburbamar eba ibmar-imakde-damalad?

³⁷ Degi bela Galilea-yalaganba wisguarmalad igi Jesús dulemar-nudakdiid.

Jesús, Simón-Pedro-e-sakbunder-uelemaid-nudaksad

(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

³⁸ Geb degi Jesús gwisgudgu, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi-siidgi nodsunnad. Geb Jesús, Simón-negse dogdapid. Simón-sakbunder ise-uelegar mai dakdapid. Jesúsgi wilenagusmalad, adi Simón-sakbunder-nudakegar.

³⁹ Degi Jesús Simón-sakbunder-walik gwisgunonigu, sabsur uelegedga ibmar sogded. Agi ueleged yog berguar naded. Geb Simón-sakbunder yog gwisguar imaksad, geb a-sorba emarga yog ibmar imakar gussunnad.

Obunnoged-iba bergusgu, Jesús dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad

(Mateo 8:16-17; Marcos 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Dad-argwategu, obunnoged-iba bergusgu, bela galagwensuli-ueleged-nikmalad Jesússe senonimalad. Jesús

na e-argan uelemaladgi mesisgu, bela amar-nudaksad. ⁴¹ Deginbali, Jesús bukidar niamar-onisbalid. Niamar ainider, binnasur gote, sogde damalad: “iBe Bab-Dummad-Machid!”

Ar Jesúsdi niamarse ulud-daed, osunmakega gwen imaksasulid, ar ade niamar wismalad, we Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwewen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duled.

Jesús Galilea-yalaganba Bab-igargi sunmaktii-gusad

(Marcos 1:35-39)

⁴² Ar bato oibosgu, Jesús nadsun, nega-dule-sulidganba. Dulemar Jesús-amidii-guarmalad. Dulemar Jesús-amismargu, egi wilenagusmalad, mer egi naegar. ⁴³ Ar Jesúsdi amarga sogded:

—Ar neggwebur-baiganse Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued, na e-neg-dakmaidgi an sunmaknabaliir-gebed, ar a-ular an wese barmilealid.

⁴⁴ Galileagi Judiomar-onmaked-neg-simaladgi Jesús Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaktii-gusad.

Simón-Pedro ua-ichesur gasad

(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

5 ¹ Degi Jesús mata-dummad-Genesaretgi-naidgi gudii, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itomalagala na barmesnanai-guarmalad.

² Agi Jesús dakalid ur-warbo gakagi nai. E-ibmaladi urgi aides bukwa, saki enukbukwa. ³ A ur-wargwengi Jesús nakwisad. Dakleargu, a-ur Simón-ur. Jesús Simónge sogded:

—Wis be-ur matasik be onoge. Jesús a-urgi sigisad, agi-sii dulemar-bukidar-gakagi-bukwad-odurdakded.

⁴ Jesús sunmaked bergusgu, Simónge sogded:

—Matasik be-ur be sede, be agi saki mie, ua-gaegar.

⁵Simón, abin-imakdegu, ega sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar oiboalid ua-gananai, degite, anmar ua gwen gassurmalad. Degi-inigwele, be-sogedba an saki miodo.

⁶Ar Simón degi-saki-mismargu, ua-bukidar-gasmalad, a-ular saki achirmakbi-gualid. ⁷Geb degi Simón na e-aimar-ur-baidgi-gunanaidse achasmalad, adi emar-bendakdamalagar. Ese nonimargu, ur-warbo-bela ua enosmargu, ua-enadba ur-dogbi-gualid.

⁸Simón-Pedro ua-bukidar gasa dakdegu, Jesús-abin yokorgi sindigar sigided, ega sogded:

—Dummad, angi be bangu, ar an iskudiid-duled.

⁹Ar ua-bukidar-gasadba, Simón, degine, bela-eba-gunanaid dobe itodmalad. ¹⁰Degine, Simón-e-aimar, Zebedeo-machimala, Santiago, Juan-ebo, dobee itonadmarmogad.

Ar Jesúsdi Simónga sogded:

—Mer be dobgu, igi bemar ua-gae, abayobi dulemar napneggi gaega emigindi, an be-odurdakmaloed, adi dulemar anba nagumalagar.

¹¹Simón, degi, e-aimar gakase ur senonimargu, bela ibmar obesmalad. Degi geb Jesúsba nadmarsunnad e-sapinganga guegar.

Jesús dule-naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikad nudaksad

(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

¹²Neggwebur-gwensakgi Jesús gudigu, dule-wargwen naibe-buna-ya-maleged-yaisur-nikad ese nonikid, yokorgi sindigar Jesús-asabin signonikid. We-dule Jesúsgi wilenagusad, ega sokalid:

—Dummad, an wisi, sunna be an-nudaked, be an-nudakbier.

¹³Geb degi Jesús e-argan ese achadgu, dule-ebusad, geb degi ega sogded:

—Nugubi an be-abe. iBe nugusun!

Degi, dule-boni-nikadi yog nuguar naded. ¹⁴Jesús dule-nugusadga sogded:

—Mer dulemar-baiganga be sogo, an be-nudaksad. Unnila be nae, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledse, be aga oyonona be nugusad. Degine, be swilidik guegala, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged be uko, Moisés-igar-mesisadba imakegar, adi amar wisgumalagar be nue nugusad.

¹⁵Ar degi-inigwele, bela Jesús-nug dungumai gualid, bela wisguarmalad Jesús ibmar-imakdiid. Dulemar-bukidar duurmaknoni-damalad Jesús-itogegar, degine, na uelediid e-nudakegar. ¹⁶Ar Jesúsdi Bab Dummadse golega nega-dule-sulidganba dulemargi bangud-daed.

Jesús dule-abgan-burgwar-nikad-nudaksad

(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

¹⁷Ibagwengine, Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu, Fariseomar, degi, Judio-igar-nue-wisimalad bukwa-gusmogad. Amar bela Galilea-yargi, degi, Judea-yargi, degi, neggweburmar-nanaidgi danimalad. Degine, Jerusalén-neggweburgi danimarbalid. Agi Bab-Dummad-gangued Jesúsba gudigusad, dulemar-gegumalad-nudakegar.

¹⁸Degi daklealid, machergan e-ai-wargwen abgan-burgwar-nikad e-gabedgi-mai sedanimar. Amar Jesús-siidse neg-yaba e-ai-odobimalad, adi Jesús-asabin mesmalagar, ega nudakegar. ¹⁹Ar dulemar bukidersoggu, geg odogedbali, neg-birgi nakwismalad. Uas-egasmargu, agi dule-abgan-burgwaled e-gabedgi-

mai dulemar-abargi odesmalad,
Jesús-siid-inik.

²⁰ Jesús a-dulemar egi gwen bensuli
dakdegu, dule-gegumaidga sogded:

—Dule, be-iskudii-gusad, be
nugussun.

²¹ Degi escribamar, degi, Fariseomar,
na e-gwagegi binsadmalad,
sogdemalad: “¿Wede doa-dule, emide
Bab Dummadgi dodogu? ¿Unnila
Bab Dummadbi sunna dulega iskued
elisursi?”

²² Ar Jesús sunna ulubgi
dulemar-binsaed mag daksoggu,
dummagan-abin imakdegu, amarga
sogded:

—¿Ibiga be-ulubgi be degi-
binsabukmarsunna? ¿Geg iskued osulo
be an-insae? ²³ An dule-bonigwaledga
sog-dibe: ‘iBe-iskunaid an bega
osulos!’ Ar igi an sogbarsun-dibe:

‘iBe nugu, be gwisgu, be nae!’ Degite,
¿igid bur-baisursunna imaklesunna?
Suli, ebobela baisursunna imaklesuli.

²⁴ Degisoggu, ani Dule-Machi, dule-
bonigwaled an nudakoed, adi bemar
wisguegar, igi dule-bonigwaled sunna
an nudake, debayobi we-napneggi dule-
gwage-iskunaid sunna an nudakbalid.

Jesús dule-abgan-burgwar-nikadga
sogdesun:

—Ani an bega soged, be gwisgu, be-
egi-maid na be sede, be-negse na be
nasun.

²⁵ Degi dule-bonigwaled yog nugar-
gusgu, emar-abargi yog gwisguar
imaksad, degi, na e-gabedgi-maid
na susgua, e-negse nadsunnad,
Bab-Dummad-nug-odummonadap-
gusad. ²⁶ Agi belagwapa geger
dakedbimalad, bela Bab-Dummad-nug
odummodmalad. Nue dobe itomala,
sogdemarsunnad:

—Emi-ibagi ibmar-geger-dakleged an
daksamalad.

Jesús Levise gochad, e-sapinga guegar

(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

²⁷ Jesús dule-nudaksadgi-gwichi
nadgu, agi dule-wargwen Roma-
dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbaed
dakalid, Leví-nugad, mani-galeged-
neggi sii, mani gasii. Jesús Levise gote,
ega sogded:

—Anba be dage, an-sapinga guegar.

²⁸ Degi Leví gwisgusgu, bela ibmar
obes, Jesúsba naded, e-sapinga guegar.

²⁹ Leví, e-neggi Jesúsga iba-dummad
onosad. Agi dulemar-Roma-
dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad
bukidar bukwa, degi, baiganmo,
e-mesa-naba mas gunbukwa-
gusmarmogad. ³⁰ Agi escribamar,
degi, Fariseomar, Jesús-sapinganga
sunmakarmalad, sokarmalad:

—¿Ibiga dulemar-Roma-dummadga-
mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degi,
dulema-baigan-iskudidimaladba we-
Jesús mas gunne, degine, eba gobbali?

³¹ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dulemar-gegusurmalad ina-duled
abesulid, unnila dulemar-gegumaladbi
ina-duled abe-damalad. ³² Deyobi, ar
we-napnegse an nonigu, dulemar-
nuegan-na-iskudisur-itomaladse golega
an nonisulid. An nonikidi, dulemar-
iskudii-na-itomaladse golega, adi na
e-iskuedga bukib binsamalagar, mer
bar iskumalagar.

Bab Dummadse golega mas-gunsuli gudigued

(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

³³ Geb degi dulemar Jesúsga
sokarmalad:

—Juan-sapingan imbagwenar mas-
gunsuli gudidamalad Bab Dummadse
golegar. Amba deyob Fariseo-
sapingan gudidamarmogad. ¿Ibiga

be-sapingandi geg deyob damala?
Be-sapingandi mas gundii, degi,
gobdii-damalad.

³⁴ Jesús, abin burbar sogded:

—Dulemar ome-nikued-ibagi
mas-gullegedse nonikile, dule-ome-
nikunaid e-abargi siile, ¿sunna
mas-gunsuli bemar-imako be insae?
Suli, mas gunmaloe, ar weligwar
itomalad. ³⁵ Ar ibagan nonikoed, dule-
ome-nikunaid e-idu seledod. A-ibagan
nonikile, agindi Bab Dummadse golega
mas-gunsuli gudigumalodo. Emigindi
amba an gudisoggu, an-sapingan geg
mas-gunsuli gudigumardo.

³⁶ Geb degi Jesús ega burbar
sunmakdebalid, sogded:

“Ar dule mor-matumakegala geg
morgo-binid mor-seredgi nasiked. Ar
deyob imaksale, unnila mor-binidbi
achirmakosulid, deginbali, mor-binid
mor-sered-ebo na istar daklebalid.

³⁷ “Deginbali, inna-gaibid-binid gwen
ibmar-uka-bugluga-sobaled-seredgi
baliledisulid. Degir, inna-gaibid
mudele, buglu-sered esirmako-itole.
Degir, binsa inna-gaibid milego-itole,
degi, bugluse-bakar binsa miledo-itole.

³⁸ A-ulale, inna-gaibid-binid buglu-
binidgi balileged, adi ebobela nabir
igarga guegar.

³⁹ “Deginbali, dule inna-gaibid
gobsale, bar inna-ochigwad sorba
gobbisulid, ar ade soged: ‘Inna-
gaibirbad bur inna-ochigwadba
nuedye.’ Dule-igar deyobmodo, igar-
sered geg igar-binid-ebo atoged.”

**Jesús-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi
ibmar-gwag gwachamalad**
(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

6 ¹ Ibagwengine, obunnoged-ibagi,
Jesús orosgii-dakleged-digaled-
abargi nadapgu, e-sapingan
ibmar-digaled gwane-gwane

imaknadapmala, e-argangi obu-obu
imaksamargu, gutemalad. ² Degi
Fariseomar-Jesúsba-gwen-gwen-
nadapmalad Jesús-sapinganga
sogdemalad:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar ibmar-
gwag gwane-gwane nadapmala?
¿Obunnoged-ibagi mer arbaoye igar-
maisursi? Emide bemar igar-maidgi
annadimargu.

³ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

“An-sapingan igar-maidgi annadisulid.
¿Ar wese-bakar bemar absodisurmarsi,
igi David imaksa, deun David, degi,
e-sordamar ukumecharmargu?

⁴ “A-ibagi David Bab-Dummadse-
goled-negse dognoni-gusad, degi,
madu-Bab-Dummadga-uklesad gucha-
gusad. Ar David, degi, e-sordamar
a-madu gunnedsulnad, ar ade
madu-isedid. ¿We-madu unnila dule-
irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladbi
gunnoye igar-maisursi? Degite,
¿David, degi, e-sordamar igar-noar
imaksamala? Suli, ar ukudba nabir
madu guchamalad. Degisoggu, an-
sapingan nabir imaksamarmodo.”

⁵ Geb degi Jesús sogdebalid:

“Ani Dule-Machi,
obunnoged-iba-e-Dummadid.”

**Jesús dule-argan-burgwaled-
nudaksad**

(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

⁶ Ibagwengi obunnoged-ibagi
gunonibalid, deun Jesús Judiomar-
onmaked-negse dognonigu,
emar-odurdaksigusad. Agine,
dule-wargwen, argan-nuedsik-
burgwaled sii-gusmogad. ⁷ Agi
escribamar, degi, Fariseomar, Jesús-
argabukwa-gusmalad, dakega,
bule obunnoged-ibagi Jesús dule-
nudako-dibeye, adi egi sogmalagar,
obunnoged-igar-maidgi annadiye.

⁸Ar Jesúsdi nue-wisid igi binsabukmala, a-ular dule-argan-burgwaledga sogded:

—Dage, abarse be gwisguda.

Agi neg-abargi dule gwisgunonisunnad.

⁹Geb degi Jesús sogded:

—Ibmar-soggwen an bemarse egisbimardo: ¿Wede igar-nuedi obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-nued-imaked, igi, ibmar-iskana-imaked? ¿Igid bur-nabiri, dule-odurgued, igi, dule-oburgwed? ¿Igi bemar sogsunna?

Dule-gwensaksaar abin-imbaksasulid, bela boo ambikusmalad.

¹⁰Jesús bela dulemar-dikarba-bukmalad-daksagu, dule-argan-burgwaledga sogded:

—Be-argan be onak.

Dule e-argan onakwidgu, yog nuguar naded. ¹¹Dummagan-bukmalad sae-itodmalad, na sunmakarmalad igi anmar Jesús-imakmalar-gebye.

**Jesús, e-ambe-gakabo susad,
e-barmilearmaladga guegar**
(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

¹²Deun a-ibagangine, Jesús yarse nade-gusad, Bab Dummadse golegar. Agi oibosad, Bab Dummadse gorsii.

¹³Oibosgu, eba-nanaimaladse gochad. Agi ambe-gakabo susad, e-sapinganga guegar. Amar-sulesad-onugsanonibalid, Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmaladye.

¹⁴Sulesmalad wemardo: Simón, a Pedroye Jesús onugasbalid, agine Andrés, Simón-e-urba, degine, Santiago, Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵Mateo, Tomás, Santiago, Alfeo-machi Simón, Zeloteye-bimarbalid, ¹⁶Judas, Santiago-e-gwenad, degi, Judas-Isariote, darba-Jesús-uknonikid-dule.

Jesús dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad
(Mateo 4:23-25)

¹⁷Jesús na e-sapinganmala gulluse aidenonikid, agi nebagi

e-sapinganmala, degi, dulemar-bukidar Judea-yalaganbarmalad, Jerusalénginmalad, Tiro, degi, Sidón, demar-gakagan-dorgan, amar bela Jesús-itogega nonimalad, degi, na uelemalad nugumalagar.

¹⁸Agi dulemar niaburbase-nue-wiledigusmalad nudaklesmalad. ¹⁹Bela dulemar-bukidar Jesús-ebubi-damalad, ar ade Jesús-gangued-nikad, bela dulemar-onudakdiid.

**Jesús sogdad, doamargi bur-nued
binsalesa**
(Mateo 5:1-12)

²⁰Jesús na e-sapingan-dakdegu, sogded:

Bemar-wilemalad,
bemargi nued binsalesmalad,
ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid,
bemargadid.

²¹Bemar-emi-uku-mesdimalad,
bemargi nued binsalesmalad,
ar ade bemar immerba
itnonimaloed.
Bemar-emi-bodidimalad,
bemargi nued binsalesmalad,
ar ade bemar allenonimaloed.

²²Bemargi nued binsamaloed,
ani Dule-Machi, an-nug-ular,
dulema istar be-dakarmalar,
dulema be-obannarmalar,
dulema be-ichoarmalar,
degi, be-nuggi sunmakarmalar,
be dule-iskanamarye.

²³Dulemar sabsur be-imbaksadba,
a-ibagangi be wergumaloed,
be weligwar itomaloed,
ar nibneggi bemarga ibmar-
uklegoed dummarbad.

E-babgan bemar-idu amba sabsur
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
berbemalad-wiosmarmogad.

²⁴iAr bemar mani-ibgandi wile
itomaloed!

Ar ade bemardi bato wegi yeer
itodimalad.

²⁵ iAr bemar bato wegi immedik
itodimaladdi,
wile itomaloed!

Ar ade be ukud itononimaloed.

iAr bemar bato emi alledimaladdi,
wile itomaloed!

Ar ade bemar nunmaked

itononimaloed,
degine, bemar bononimaloed.

²⁶ iAr bemargi bela-dulemar nuedbi
sunmakarmalar,
be dule-wilesmar!

Ar deyob be-babgan Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-berbemaladye
binsa-gordimalad
imaksamarmogad.

**Jesús sogsa-gusad, be-istarmalad be
sabgumarye**

(Mateo 5:38-48)

²⁷ Jesús sogdebalid: “Ar bemar
an-itobukmaladgardi an sogdo: Dule-
istar-be-dakdimalad be sabgumar, dule
sae-be-dakmaladga ibmar-nuegan
be imakmar. ²⁸ Dulemar-be-
ukabsadimaladgi nued egi be binsamar,
dulemar be-ogakansadimaladga be Bab
Dummadse ega gormar.

²⁹ “Ar dule-wargwen wagargi be
bibyosale, wagar-baid ega be oyobar.
Dule bei-suba susale, mer mor-ega-
uksuli be gubar. ³⁰ Ar doa-dule bese
ibmar egichialir, ega be uke. Ar dule
be-ibe-ibmar susale, mer ese be bar
egiso gannar bega udagegar. ³¹ Ar igi
dulemar be-imakbi be abege, deyob
dulemar be imakmogoed.

³² “Ar dulemar be-sabmaladbi be
sabguele, ¿Bab Dummadgi ibi-nued be
amosunna? Be ibmar-nued amiosuli.
Ar dulemar-iskudimalad deyob
dule-e-sabmalad sabgumarmogad.

³³ Ar dulemar ibmar-nued-bega-

imakmaladgarbi ibmar-nued be
imakmogale, ¿Bab Dummadgi ibi-nued
be amiosunna? Ib-nued be amiosuli. Ar
dulemar-iskudidimalad amba deyob
imakmarmogad.

³⁴ “Ar unnila dule-gannar-bega-
ibmar-ukoedgarbi be ibmar wis
ukele, ¿Bab Dummadgi ibi-nued be
amosunna? Ib-nued be amiosuli.

Ar dulemar-iskudimalad dule-
iskudimaladga ibmar-ukdamarmogad,
adi sorba gannar ega ukbaligar.

³⁵ “Degisoggu, be-istarmalad be
sabgumar, ibmar-nued ega be imakmar,
dule-ibmar-bei-abeged ega be ukmar,
mer gannar-bega-ibmar-uked edarbedii
be gumar, ar bemarga ibmar-uklegoed
bur-dummarba gued, degine, Bab-
Dummad-Bur-Dummadid-e-mimmiga
bemar gunonikoed, ar Bab Dummad
bela dulemar-sunnasurdamalad, degi,
dulemar-iskanamar wile dakmaid.

³⁶ Ar igi be-Bab dulemar-wile-
dakmaimoga, degisoggu, ayob bemar
dulemar-wile-dakmarmosundo.”

**Mer yogasaar be sogo, we dule-
iskanaye**

(Mateo 7:1-5)

³⁷ Jesús sogdebar: “Mer yogsaar be
sogo, we dule-iskanaye, adi melle Bab
Dummad deyob begi sogmogagar. Mer
be sogo, we-dule-sabsur-odurdakye,
adi melle Bab Dummad sabsur be-
odurdakmogagar. Dulemar begi
nossuliyob be dake, adi Bab Dummad
egi nossuliyob bemar-dakmogagar.

³⁸ “Aimarga ibmar be uke, adi Bab
Dummad bega ibmar ukmogoed.
Bab Dummad bega ukoed, ibmar-
wilubsaleged-nuedgi, nue
gindilegar, nue gwamakar, degi, nue
enargwaagwadgi. Ar be ibmar wilub-
imakedgine, Bab Dummad bega ibmar
wilubsamogoed.”

³⁹Geb degi Jesús burbar emarga ibmar sogded:

“¿Ar dule-ibya-sulid, sunna dule-ibya-sulid-idumai guosi? ¿Ar ebobela yaa-guregedgi argwachasulir be insae? Argwachale.

⁴⁰“Dule-ibmar-durdaknaid geg e-sailaba dummad gued. Ar ibmar-durdaknaid obelosardi sunna e-odurdakedyob gumogodo.”

⁴¹Jesús burbar sogdebalid: “¿Ar ibiga be-gwenad-ibiyagi durgan-maid magari be dake, ar be-ibya-yaba suar-maidi aku be dake?

⁴²“¿Ar igi be-gwenadga be sogoe: ‘Be-ibya-yaba-durgan-maid an bega onogweloje.’ Ar be-ibya-yaba suar-maidina? iBemar wagar-darbomalad! Suar be-ibya-yaba-maid-insa be onoge, geb agi nabir be atakoed, be-gwenad-ibya-yaba-durgan-maid onogegar.”

Dule e-daedgi mag be dakmaload

(Mateo 7:16-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³Jesús sogdebalid: “Ar sapi-nuedsulid geg e-sanmaked nued sanmaked, degine, sapi nuedile, e-sanmaked geg ichakwa sanmaked.

⁴⁴Ar sapimar wargwen-wargwen na e-sanmakedgi dakleged. Ar ade higo-san ikogi sanmaksulid, degine, uva-san dub-iko-nikadgi gwen be weosurguoad.

⁴⁵“Anmar-dule amba deyobmodo, dule-nued, na e-gwagegi ibmar-nued-nikadba ibmar-nued onoged. Ar dule-iskanadi, dule na e-gwagegi ibmar-iskana-nikadba ibmar-iskana onomogad. Ar dule-sunmakedi, gwagegi-ibmar-naidba na sunmaked.”

Dulemar-neg-sobedgi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶Jesús sogdebalid: “¿Ibiga be anse gormala, ‘Dummad, Dummad,’

ar degite an-ibmar-sogedba be dasurmalad?

⁴⁷“Ar bela dulemar anse danikir, an-ibmar-soged itoger, degi, eba daele, an bega sogmalo, we doa sunnaa dule dae. Weyobdo. ⁴⁸We dule-gwensak na neg sobbargu, yaa akwisad, matusur akwisad, degi, neg-urba-gaed-akwa-birgi mesisad. Diwar noargu, diwar binnasur a-neggi yolenonikid, ar degite, gwen neg ogiglimaksasulid, ar ade akwa-birgi neg nue sobar siid.

⁴⁹“Ar dule an-gaya-burba-itosad, a-sogedba imaksasuliddi, adi we-dule weyobmodo: Dule neg sobsagu, unnila napa-birgi sobsad, neg-urba-gaed sate. Diwar noargu, a-neggi binnasur yolenonigu, neg-ayarided, neg dummad-bibichisdo. Be itogua.”

Jesús, Roma-sorda-dummad-e-mai-nudaksad

(Mateo 8:5-13)

7 ¹Jesús bela dulemar-e-itobukmaladga ibmar-sogsad-sorba Capernaumse dognonikid. ²Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid-e-mai ise-uelegar maid, burgwedani maid. A-dulede na e-mai nue sabed. ³Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid Jesúsgi-dulemar-sunmak itoargu, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan Jesússe barmialid, adi ese egisegar, e-negse dagye, e-mai ega nudakdaye.

⁴Judio-dummagan Jesússe nonimargu, egi nue wilenagusmalad, ega sognonimalad:

—We-dule-e-mai wis be bendaker-gebed, ⁵ar ade anmar-neggwebur nue sabed, degine, anmar-Judiomarga onmaked-neg sobsabalid.

⁶Jesús amarba nadsun. Neg modanigusgu, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid e-aimar barmialid, Jesúsga sogegar: “Dummad, an-negse be

dogsulir, akarsulid, ar an-negse be gwen dogedsulinad, ⁷ degine, an bese gwen dagedsurmogad. Ar unnila be sogsa-sae, an-mai yog nuguar naoed.

⁸“Amba an dummad-nikmogad, degine, ani an-dummadmogad, sordamar ani an sediid. Ar sordawargwenga an sog-dibe, be nae, yog naar-daed; baidga an sogbar-dibe, be dage, yog dagar-daed. Degine, an-maiga an sog-dibe, we be imake, yog imakar-daed. Ar deyobmogad, an-mai-burgwedani-maid, unnila be ibmar-sogsaa imakedba, sunna yog nuguar guoed.”

⁹Weyob Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid ega soqe itoargu, Jesús geger-itoded, geb degi dulemar-e-sorba-duurmakdanimaladga sogdesunnad:

—An bemarga sogmar, Israel-dulemargi weyob dule angi nue bensuli an dakdisulid.

¹⁰Ar dulemar-barmilesmalad gannar negse nonimargu, daknonimalad, mai-uelemai-gusad bato nugus.

**Nain-neggweburgi mukwaga
Jesús machi-gannar-odulosad**

¹¹Jesús, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid-e-mai nudaksad-sorba, neggwebur-Nain-nugadse nadapgu, eba e-sapingan nadap-gusmarmogad, degine, baigan-bukidar eba nadap-gusmarbalid. ¹²Neggweburse-doged-yawagak mosgu, agi dulemar neg-uanse dule-burgwisad dignadap-gusmalad. A-dulede, mukwa-ei-sui-burgwisad-e-machi-wargwensakadid. Nain-neggweburiginmalad bukidar a-mukwaba nadap-gusmarmogad.

¹³Agi Dummad-Jesús dakargu, a-mukwa nue wile dakded, ega sogded: —Mer be boe.

¹⁴Jesús dule-burgwar-maid e-ulu-semamaidse warmakdapgu, gwisgusmalad. Geb degi Jesús a-ulu ebusgu, sogded:

—Sapingwa, an bega soqe, be gwisgu.

¹⁵Geb degi dule-burgwar-maid gwisguargu, yog sunmakar-naded. Geb degi Jesús a-sapingwa e-nanga uksasunnad.

¹⁶Bela-dulemar dobe-ito nadmalad, geb degi Bab-Dummad-nug odummodmarsunnad, sogdemalad:

—Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-wargwen-dummad anmar-abargi gwisgunonikid. Degine, Bab Dummad na e-dulemarse atakonikid.

¹⁷Judea-yalaganba, degi, neggweburmar-a-dikarbanaid bela wisguarmalad, Jesús dule-burgwaled-gannar-odulosad.

**Jesússe Juan-Bautista na-e-sapingan-barmialid
(Mateo 11:1-19)**

¹⁸Deunni Juan-Bautista-e-sapingan bela Jesús-ibmar-imbaksad Juan-Bautistaga sognonimalad. Agi Juan-Bautista na e-sapingan-warbose gochagu, ¹⁹Dummad-Jesússe barmisad, adi ese egisegar:

—Ar epenne

Bab-Dummad-sogsad dule-wargwen-an-bemarga-barmidagoye, ¿ar be a-dule, igi, anmar dule-baid amba edarbemaloe?

²⁰Ar dule-warbo-barmilealid Jesúsga sognonimalad:

—Juan-Bautista bese anmar-barmialid, bese egisegar, bede, Bab-Dummad-epenne-sogsad-dule-wargwen-an-bemarga-barmidagoye, ar be a-dule sogeye, igi, anmar dule-baid amba edarbemalo sogeye.

²¹Agine, Jesús, Juan-Bautista-sapingan-wagab,

dulemar-bukidar-gegudimalad,
galagwensuli-bonigan-nikmalad,
niaburba-nikmalad, degine, dulemar-
bukidar-ibya-surmalad nudaksad.

²²Geb degi Jesús, Juan-sapingan-abin
imakdegu, sogded:

—Be namar, Juanga be sognamar,
ibmar be itosmalad, degi, ibmar be
daksamalad: Dulemar-ibya-surmalad
mag-atak an imaksad, dule-muya-
muya-nanamalad nued-nanae an
imaksad, dulemar-naibe-buna-
ya-maleged-nikmalad swilidik an
imaksad, dulemar-uaya-yallirmalad
nabir-mag-ito an imaksad, dulemar-
burgwismalad gannar-durguega an
imaksad, degine, dulemar-wileganaga
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an
ega sunmaknonikid. ²³Degine, Juanga
be sogbalo: ‘Ar dule-an-bensuliddi,
a-dulegindi nued egi binsalesye.’

²⁴Juan-Bautista-sapingana-
warbogwad nadmargu, Jesús,
Juan-Bautistagi dulemarga sunmakalid,
sogded: “¿Ar ibiga nega-dule-sulidganba
bemar arbisunna? ¿Nar-gammu burwaba
aibangwichi dakega bemar arbi? Suli.

²⁵“Degite, ¿ar ibi dakega bemar
arbisunna? ¿Bemar dule-wargwen-mor-
nued-yoi-gudiid dakega arbimala? Suli.
Ar dulemar mor-nued-yoi gudimaladdi,
wergudimalad, amardi reymar-neg-
yagi gudidimalad.

²⁶“Ar degite, ¿ibi dakega bemar
arbimarsunna? ¿Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-berbegeged-dakegala?
Eye, an bemarga sogmalad, a bemar
daksamalad, degine, Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-berbegegedba bur-bule
bemar daksamalad, ar ade we bur-
dule-dummadid. ²⁷Ar we-dulegine
bato narmakar sognaid, Mesíasgi
sunmaknaigu, Bab Dummad sogded:

Be-iduale, anga-gaya-burba-
barsoged an barmidoed,

adi be-iduar bega igar-mayegar.

Mal. 3:1

We-gaya-burba-barsoged,
Juan-Bautistado.

²⁸“Ani an bemarga soged: Dulemar
we-napneggi-gwalulemaid, Juan-
Bautistaba bur-dummad sulid, ar
degite Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi
bur dule-bipigwadi, degite a-dule,
Juan-Bautistaba bur-dule-dummadid.”

²⁹Bela dulemar Jesús-itosmalad,
degi, Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-
arbamaladse-bakar, sogdemalad,
Bab Dummad nued imaksaye, ar
anmar, Juan-Bautista-digi-ogedgi
oglesmarguye. ³⁰Ar Fariseomardi,
degi, Moisés-igar-odulomaladdi Bab-
Dummad-igar-emarga-uklenaid gwen
abingassurmalad, Bab-Dummad-digi-
ogleged Juan-Bautista-imakedi, gwen
imaksasurmalad.

³¹Geb degi Jesús sogdebalid:
“Degite, emi we-dulemar-
bukmaladde, ¿doa sunnaa damar
be insae? ³²Wemar-damaladi
machimala neg-magaba-ambikuedgi
ambikumaladyobdo, na muchub-
muchub agi na gorbukmaladyobdo, na
ega sogbukmardo:

An bemarga gar-ogochamalad,
degite, bemar gwen
dodossurmalad.

Anmar bemarga bukib-binsa
namaksamalad,

degite, bemar gwen bossurmalad.

³³Degisoggu, bemar we-burwigana-
binsaedsulidyob damardo. Ar
Juan-Bautista we-napnegse nonigu,
dule-baiganyob mas-gunsuli, degi,
gobsuli gudigusad. Egi bemar
sogsamalad: ‘Wedi nia egi naiye.’

³⁴Ani Dule-Machi, andi nonigu, mas
gunnonikid, gobnonikid, angi be
sogmalad: ‘We-dule gadi-mas-gunned-
dule, degine, gadi-vino-gobed-dule,

deginbali, dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degine, dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimalad-e-aiga na saed-duled.' ” ³⁵ Geb degine Jesús sogdesunnad: “Ar dule Bab-Dummad-ibmar-wisidi, ibmar-nuegan-imakedgi mag dakle-daed.”

Jesús, Fariseo-wargwen, Simón-nugad-e-negse mas gunnapid

³⁶ Ibagwengine, Fariseo-wargwen Jesúsgi wilenagusad, e-negse mas gunnaegar. Jesús, Fariseo-neg-yaba dogsagua, mesa-naba sigidapid mas gunnegar.

³⁷ A-neggweburgine ome-wargwen, ome-iskudiid-dule, itoargu, Jesús, Fariseo-neggi mas gunsiiye, gwallu-wawagwad bute-alabastro-akwagi-sobaledgi senonikid. ³⁸ Ome Jesús-yarganba, e-mali-dikarba signonikid, ise-boar. Agi ome na e-ibya-nisgi Jesús-e-mali owardikusad, geb degi e-sailagiagi odinnosbalid. Ome Jesús-mali usgua, gwallu-wawaad Jesús-maligi eosad.

³⁹ Fariseo-Jesús-nik-gochadi degi-daksagua, na e-gwagegi binsasii-gualid: “Ar we-dule, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegegina, wisindo, we doa-dule, degine, we-ome-e-ebunaid igidi. Ar we-ome iskudiid-duled.”

⁴⁰ Geb degi Jesús sunmakdegu, sogded:

—Simón, ibmar-gwensak an bega sogbido.

Simón, abin-sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, be sogena.

⁴¹ Jesús sogdesun:

—Dule-wargwengi walabo egi mani gasmalad: Wargwen egi dulataled-ilarar mani gasad, baidi dulatar egi mani gasad. ⁴² Ar ebobela geg bennuk-gusmalad. Degisoggu, mani-

ibed amarga sogsa-gusad: ‘Akarsurye, mer bar an-bennukmaloye.’ Anga be sogena: ‘¿Doa bur sab be insae?’

⁴³ Simón, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—An insagua, bur-dumma egi manigani-gusad an insado.

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Napiragwad be soggado.

⁴⁴ Ome-siidsik Jesús aibilisgua,

Simónga sogded:

—¿We-ome be dake? An be-negse dognonigu, be anga gwen dii uksasulid, anmar-gusgu-imakedba an-nag enukegar. Ar we-omedi e-ibya-nisgi an-nag enuksad, degine, e-sailagiagi anga an-mali odinnosbalid. ⁴⁵ Be an-wagar ussulid, be dog-nued noniye anga sogegar. Ar we-omedi an be-negse dogsad-akar an-mali usiid.

⁴⁶ Be an-nonogi anga gwallu-wawaad gwen eossulid, ar we-omedi an-maligi gwallu-wawaad eosad. ⁴⁷ Ar degisoggu, an bega sogsun, we-ome-dummad-iskudiid ega bela elilesad, ar ade we-omede dummad-an-sabgusad. Ar dule unnila ichee ega iskued-elilesale, ichee sabgumogodo.

⁴⁸ Geb degi Jesús omega sogded:

—Be-gwagegi iskudigusad be nugussun.

⁴⁹ Dulemar-mesagi-eba-mas-gunbukmalad, na ulubgi binsadmalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede doa-dulesunna, iskuedse-bakar sunna elied?

⁵⁰ Ar Jesúsdi omega sogded:

—Be-angi-bensulidba be iskuedgi abonolesun. Degisoggu, ulubgi be gwage-bogidikidba be nasun.

**Omegán Jesúsga
ibmar-imakdii-gusmalad**

8 ¹ Degidgine, a-ibagan-sorbali, Jesús bela neggweburmar-dummagan, degi,

neggwebur-burwigana onodii-gualid, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii. E-sapingan-e-ambe-gakabogwad eba gudigusmarmogad.

²Degine, omegan niaburba-iskana-nika-gusmalad, gegudii nugusmalad: María, Magdalenaye-nugad, nia-sogagugle egi onolesad, ³Juana, Chuza-e-ome. We-Chuzade Rey-Herodesga neg-daked-dummadid, degine, Susana, degine, omegan-baigan-bukidar Jesúsba gudigusmarmogad. A-omegan na ibmar-na-nikamaladba Jesúsga ibmar-imakdii-gusmalad.

Jesús ibmar-gwag-diglegedgi burbar sunmaksad

(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

⁴Dulemar-bukidar Jesússe ambikunonigu, neggwebur-baid-baidginmalad ese nonimaladga, burbar sunmakded, sogded: ⁵“Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen-ibmar-gwag-digedi ibmar-gwag dignaded. Ibmar-gwag dignaigusgu, abala ibmar-gwag igargi babatidapid. Igargi-babatismaladgi dulemar egi annasmalad. Geb degi a-sorbali, sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad a-ibmar-gwag manonimalad.

⁶“Abala ibmar-gwag akwa-birgi babatismalad. Dunguargu, dinguded, ar ade neg-nisarsulid, dinnagwad.

⁷“Abala ibmar-gwag iko-abargi babatisad. Ibmar-gwag dungudgu, ikomar eba dungudmogad. Ikomar ibmar-gwag-ichosad. Degisoggu, ibmar-gwag gwen sanmaksasursundo.

⁸“Ar ibmar-gwag napa-nuedgi-babatismaladdi, amardi dungudgu, nue sanmaksad, bela-bela sanmaksad.”

Ar weyob Jesús dulemarga sunmaksigu, binnasur sogded: “Bemar mag nue itobieie, nue itomar an bemarga ibmar soged.”

⁹Geb degi e-sapingan Jesússe egichialid:

—¿Wedede be ibu obarsunna, we-ibmar burbar be anmarga sogsad?

¹⁰Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: “Ar bemargardi Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-igar-burbar-mamaid osanalegoye maid, dulemar-baigangardi ega burbar soglegoed:

Adi amba dakmar-inigwele, aku dakmalagar,

ar itomar-inigwele, aku itomalagar.

Is. 6:9

¹¹“Ar emi burbar an bemarga sogsadi, weyobdo: Ibmar-gwag, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbad.

¹²“Ibmar-gwag-igargi-babatismaladi, we Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-sunmaked-e-wilubganad. Nia-saila sorba nonigu, dulemar-gwagegi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nagusad ei osulononikid, adi mer Bab Dummadba damalagar, mer iskuwedgi abonolemalagar.

¹³“Ar akwagi-babatismaladdi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itosmargu, nue-weligwar abingasmalad. Ar wemar unnila askinbi Bab-abingasmarsoggu, ibmar-gwag-digaled maligan-askinnegwadyobdo. Degisoggu, ichee wis Bab Dummadba nanasmalad, ibagan-bulegan ega nonigu, Bab Dummadgi bangudmalad.

¹⁴“Ar iko-imbaba-babatismaladdi, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba abingasmalando, ar undargusgu, we-napneggi-ibmar-nanaid, degi, maniginbi, degi, we-napneggi unnila yeer-itodiguedse binsaed-galedmarsoggu, amar ibmar-gwag-gwen-sanmaksasulidyob gunonisundo.

¹⁵“Ar napa-nuedgi-babatismaladdi, wemardi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-itosad nue abingasmalad,

gwage-nuedgi, gwage-napiragwadgi, gwen galakussuli Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbaba nanasmalad. Degisoggu, amar ibmar-gwag-nue-sanmaksamaladyob gunonisundo.”

Jesús sogsa-gusad, ibmar-dukaled sanar-onolegedse daye

(*Marcos 4:21-25*)

¹⁶Jesús sogdebar: “Dule gwallu ogasale, gwen ulu-yaba siosulid, degi, e-gabed-urba amba siega gwen imakdisurbalid. Dule gwallu ogasale, niba gwallu-siedgi sii-daed, adi dulemar dognonikir, gwallu-meegwad mag dakegar. ¹⁷Debayobi ibmar-bipisaale dukuosurguodo. Be-ibmar-saed bela wisgulegedsegad. Amba be dukuar ibmar saoen-inigwele, bela dulemar wisguedsegad, bela negache nononikoed.

¹⁸“Degisoggu, nue be binsaer-gebed, igi be Bab-Dummad-itobie. Ar dule-ibmar-nikadga bur-bule ega gatik ibmar uklegoed, ar degine, dule-ibmar-satele, amba ibmar-nikuo-itogedi e-annik sulegoed.”

Jesús-e-nan, degi, Jesús-e-urbamar Jesús-aminonimalad

(*Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35*)

¹⁹Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu, geb degi e-nan, degine, Jesús-urbamar, Jesússe nonimalad. Ar dulemar bukidarsoggu, geg Jesússe warmak-guarmalad.

²⁰Jesús-owisosmarsunnad, ega sognonimalad:

—Be-nan, degine, be-urbamar magaba gwismalad, be-dakbimalad.

²¹Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dule-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-itomalad, degi, eba-damalad, a an-nanad, degine, amar an-urbamalad.

Jesús burwa, degi, demar obogilesad

(*Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41*)

²²Ibagwengi, Jesús na e-sapinganmala urgi nakwisgu, amarga sogded:

—Mata-dummad-obakar namargwelo.

Geb degi nadmarsunnad. ²³Urgi nadapmargu, Jesús gabided. Geb degi egi mataba burwa-dummad noalid. Ur, dii-ena nagusad, degisoggu, ur-doged gualid.

²⁴Geb degi e-sapingan Jesússe nonimargu, Jesús-odaksamalad, ega sogdemalad:

—iOdurdaked-saila, anmar-ur dogmaid, anmar bergumaloed!

Jesús ataksagu, burwaga, degi, demarga binnasur sogded, be bogidik saye. Geb degi burba bogidik nadsunnad, neg swilidik sigissunnad.

²⁵Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga be Bab-Dummad-bengunonimala?

E-sapingan dobe itonadmalad, degine, geger dakedmarbalid, na ega muchub-muchub sogdemalad:

—¿Wedo doa-dule-sunna, burwase, degi, demarse-bakar, eba ibsamargu?

Jesús Gadara-yargi dule-niaturba-ichesur-nikad nudaksad

(*Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20*)

²⁶Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganmala Gadara-duleamar-bukwadse modapmalad. A-negde Galilea-mata-obakar naid.

²⁷Jesús napase aidesgu, dule-wargwen Gadara-neggweburgined ese nonikid, dule-nia-dikasurgus-nikad. A-dule mor-yoisur gudii-daed, degine, neggi gabsurbalid, neg-uan-yaba gabdii-daed.

²⁸We-dule Jesús-dakargu, binnasur gormakdegu, Jesús-asabin yokorgi sindigar sigisgu, sogded:

—Jesús, Bab-Bur-Dummad-Machi, ¿Ibiga be anse achadaniki? Napira Bab-Dummad-nuggi an bega soged: iMer ise-mesagwar be an-imako!

²⁹Ar ade Jesús niaburba-dulegi-maidga soged: “Dulegi-be-maid, be nodaye.” Dakargu, a-dulegi niaburba-dikasurgus-maid. A-dule eskoro-dubgi, mali, degi, argan edin-damar-inigwele, dule eskoro-istir-daed, degine, nia nega-dule-sulidganba dule-ses-daed. ³⁰Ase Jesús egichiarsun:

—¿Igi be nuga?

Dule, abin-sogded:

—Ichesulidye an nuga.

Ar ade niamar-bukidar egi maid.

³¹Niamar Jesúsgi wilenagusad, melle niamar-galu-wilegoedse e-barmidmarye.

³²Deun sinmar-bukidar yargi mas mananai-gusad. Niamar Jesúsgi wilenagusad, sinmargi an-odoye. Jesús amarga sogded, nabirye, ase be dognamarye. ³³Niamar, dulegi ainidgu, sinmarse ubodapid. Sinmar yar-weregedgi batidgu, matase batidapid. Agi bela gundoledapmalad.

³⁴Ar sinmar-edarbemalad sin-gundolesad daksamargu, duurmakdemalad, neg-igarba-bukmaladga, degine, neggweburgi, sogdapmalad, igi sinmar gusad. ³⁵Degi dulemar ainiarmalad neg-gusad dakegar. Jesússe nonimargu, daknonimalad, dule-nia-nika-gudigusadi Jesús-naba nue mor-yoi sii, nue-nugus sii. Dulemar deyob dakarmargu, dobee itodmalad. ³⁶Ar dulemar-dule-nugusad-daksamalad, dulemar-nonimaladga sogdemalad, dule-nia-nika-gudigusadi igi nugusa.

³⁷Geb degi bela dulemar Gadara-yar-dikarbarmalad Jesúsgi

wilenagusmalad, adi e-yargi e-idu naegar, ar ade bela dobee-ito nadmalad. Degi Jesús urgi nakwisgu, gannar arsunad.

³⁸Dule-nia-nika-gusad, Jesúsgi wilenagusad, e-sedegar. Ar Jesús egi bangudgua, ega sogded:

³⁹—Be-negse be nae, be sogna, ibibayobi Bab Dummad nue-wile be-daksa.

Dule nadgua, bela neggweburgi sunmakdiguallid, igi Jesús ega ibmar-dummagan imaksad.

Jairo-bunolo durgusad, degi, ome Jesús-mor-duku-ebusgu, nugusad
(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Jesús gannar Capernaumse nonigu, dulemar-bukidarad ber weligwar Jesús-abingasmalad, ar ade bela Jesús-edarbedimalad. ⁴¹Geb degi machered-wargwen, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi-dummadid, Jairoye-nugad, Jesússe nonikid, Jesús-mali-naba sindigar yokorgi signonikid. A-dule Jesúsgi wilenagusad, e-negse naegar. ⁴²Dakargu, Jairo unnila bunolo-wargwen nikad, birga-ambe-gakabo sergued. A-bunolode burgwedani maid.

Jesús, Jairo-negse nadapgu, dulemar-bukidarad, ali-ali Jesúsgi yolenanai-gualid.

⁴³Dulemar-bukidarad-abargi ome-gwensak birga-ambe-gakabogus boni-nalur-nika-gudiid, gudimogad.

A-ome na bela mani-nikad ina-duledgangi ollomaksad, ar degite gwen nudaklessulid.

⁴⁴A-ome Jesús-yarganba nonikid, ei-mor-duku ebononikid. Ome Jesús-mor-duku ebusgu, nalur-gudiiddi yog dinguar naded, yog nugudgu.

⁴⁵Geb degi Jesús sogded:

—¿Wedede doa an-ebusa?

Bela sulidbiye ega sogmargu, Pedro, degi, e-walik-bukmalad, Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Odukdaked-saila, dulemar-bukidar ali-ali be-barmesnana-naded, degite, be sogde: ‘¿Wede doa an-ebusa?’

⁴⁶Ar Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dule an-ebusad, ar an mag-itoged, angi an-gangued noded dule-nudakegar.

⁴⁷Deqi, ome dakdegu, ibmar-imaksad gwen dukuar gussuli, ise-wawanmakar Jesússe nonikid, e-mali-naba yokorgi sindigar signonikid. Bela-dulemar-bukwad-abargi ome sogded, ibigarsunna Jesús-mor-duku ebunoniki. Ede, Jesús-mor-duku ebusgu, yog nuguar nadye.

⁴⁸Jesús omega sogded:

—Omegwa, be nue an-bengussursoggu, be nugussun. Be gwage-bogidikidgi be-negse be nasun.

⁴⁹Amba Jesús omega sunmakgwichi, dule-wargwen, Jairo-neggi danikid, Jairoga sognonikid:

—Be-bunolo bato burgwis, mer be odukdaked-sailagi bar wilege bega be-bunolo-nudakegar.

⁵⁰Jesús deyob dule-soge itosgu, Jairoga sogded:

—Mer be dobgu. Unnila mer be bengu, be-bunolo nuguod.

⁵¹Jesús, Jairo-negse dogdapgu, dulemar eba gwen doged imaksasulid, unnila, Pedro, Santiago, degi, Juan, bunolo-e-bab, degine, bunolo-e-nan, amarbi eba dogsamalah. ⁵²Jesús modapgu, dakdapid bela bobukmala, degi, binnasur ise-wilegar bunologa bonanai. Jesús amarga sogded:

—Mer bomar, bunolo burgwar-maisulid, unnila gabmaid.

⁵³Bela-dulemar-bukmalad Jesúsgi dodoarmalah, ar ade wismalah we-bunolo burgwar maid.

⁵⁴Ar Jesúsdi, bunolo argangi gasgua, binnasur sogded:

—Bunolo, be gwisgu.

⁵⁵Geb degi bunolo-e-burba gannar ese nonigu, yog gwisguar imaksad. Geb degi Jesús sogded, bunologa mas-gunned ukmarye. ⁵⁶Bunolo-e-babgan geger dakmardo, we deyob gusad. Jesúsdi sogded, mer dule-baiganga sogmaloye.

Jesús-sapingan Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi sunmakapid

(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

9 ¹Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad danar oambikusgu, amarga bela igar-uksad, Bab-Dummad-ganguedba dulemargi niamar-oniegar, degine, dulemar-uelemalah-nudakegarbar. ²Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan-barmisad, adi Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi sunmakegar, degi, dulemar-uelemalah nudakbaligar. ³Na e-sapinganga Jesús sogsad:

“Mer ibmar igarba sedmalo, suar-gaapoled suli, sagu suli, mas-gunned suli, degine, mani surbar. Deginbali, unnila mor-yoigwabi be namarbaloed. ⁴Ar doa-negse be dogdapoe, a-negginbi be megoed, geb be naoedse. Mer neg-baid-baidgi gabdigumalo. Ar a-neggi-mai geb be baid-neggweburse naoed.

⁵“Ar bia be-abingassurmalar, a-neggweburgi be nodmaloed, geb be-naggi-olli-nanai nue eli-eli saoad, adi dulemar mag be-dakmalagar bemar Bab-Dummad-igargi ega sunmakapmarmoganad, degisoggu emargindo, ar Bab-Dummad-igar yapa abingamalah.”

⁶Jesús-sapingan-ambe-gakabo-guedi bela neggweburmar-burwiganase Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii-guarmalah, degi, dulemar-gegumalah nudakdii-gusmarbalid.

Juan-Bautista burgwisad*(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)*

⁷Herodes dummadga-maid itoargu, Jesús bela-ibmar-imakdiid, geger nue-ito naded, ar ade abar sogmalad: “We-Jesús, Juan-Bautista-burgwisad gannar durgusyey.” ⁸Baigan sogmarbalid: “We-Jesús, epenne-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Elías-nugad, gannar noniye.” Degine, baigandi sogmalad: “We-Jesús, epenne-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-wargwen-gudigusad gannar durgusyey.”

⁹Herodesdi sogded: “Juan-Bautista-ibe nono an siksadde, ¿degite, wede doa-sunna, dulemar-egi-sunmak an itoged?”

Degisoggu, Herodes Jesús-dakbiguarsunnad.

Jesús miliatar-dulemar masgi oguchad*(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-34; Juan 6:1-15)*

¹⁰Jesús-sapingan-e-ambe-gakabogued, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, gannar Jesússe nonimargu, ega sognonimalad bela ibmar imaksamalad. Jesús amarbi bachikii, nega-dule-sulidganba sesad, neggwebur-Betsaida-nugad-dikarba.

¹¹Dulemar wisguargu, Jesús Betsaida-neggwebursik nadye, dulemar ase nade-gusmarmogad. Jesússe nonimargu, Jesús dulemar-abingasad. Geb degi amarga Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi sunmaksigisad, degine, dulemar-nudakleged-abemalad nudaksabalid.

¹²Ar neg-sedogusgu, e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad Jesússe nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—Dulemar be barmid, adi igarba neggweburmar-bukwadse, degi,

neg-gwagwen-gwagwen igarba-mamaidgi sunna obunnomaloed, degi, agi mas-gunned sunna amimarbaload, ar wegindi anmar nega-dule-sulidgangi-bukmalad.

¹³Jesús na e-sapingan-abin sogded: —Bemar ega mas-gunned ukmar.

E-sapingan, abin-imakdemarmogad: —Anmar unnila madu-gwaatar, degi, ua-ukabo nikmalad. Ar anmar degiir we-dulemar-ichesulidga mas baknaer-gebed.

¹⁴Ar ade macherganbi-miliatar mergued. Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Danar-danar, e-dulabo-gakambe-dulabo-gakambe, be urbemar.

¹⁵E-sapingan deyob imaksamalad, bela deyob dulemar-urbismalad.

¹⁶Geb degi Jesús madu-gwaataled susgu, ua-ukabogwad susbargu, niba atakdegu, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad. A-sorba madu biske-biske imasgu, ega merguded. Geb e-sapinganga ukded, adi amar dulemarga ukmarmogagar.

¹⁷Degine, bela-dulemar-gudidimalad nue-immeles mas guchamalad. Mas-guchad-sorba, Jesús-sapingan madu, degi, ua-obichad, garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu wesmalad.

Pedro Jesúsga sogsad, be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye*(Mateo 16:13-20; Marcos 8:27-30)*

¹⁸Ibagwengi, Jesús Bab Dummadse bachik gorsigusgu, deun e-sapingan eba bukwa-gusmogad. Amarse Jesús egichialid:

—¿Doaye dulemar annik sogmala?

¹⁹E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Gwenna-gwenna Juan-Bautistaye benik sogmalad. Baigandi sogmalad, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Elías-nugadye. Agi baigan sogmarbalid, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-

wargwen-epenne-gudigusad, gannar durgusyē.

²⁰Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—¿Bemardina, doaye annik sogmarmosunna?

Geb degi Pedro, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duled.

²¹Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sabsur sogded, melle dulemar-baiganga bipisaar sogoye ede Cristoye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye.

Jesús na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(*Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:31-9:1*)

²²Degi Jesús sogdebar:

—Ani Dule-Machi, nue-wileger-gebed. Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degine, escribamar, amar gwen an-abingaosurmalad, an-oburgwemaloed. Geb degine, ibapaagi gannar an durgubaloed.

²³Degine, Jesús bela-dulemarga sogded:

“Ar dule-wargwen an-sapinga gubiele, na dukin san ieger-gebed, nakrus bane-bane semaiyob nanaer-gebed, bato burgwenadapidyob, geb a-dule anba dagodo, geb a an-sapinga guodo.

²⁴“Ar dule-wargwen anba-naid-ular burgwebisulir, e-san-burba ei yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular burgwenonikirdi, adi na-e-san-burba yogguosurdo. ²⁵¿Ar ibi-nuedga dule-wargwenga gusar be insae, a-dule napneg-naid bela egadga imaksar, geb edi na bergusar, ar e-san-burbadi yogguosur? Suli. Ibmarm-nuedga ega gussuliled.

²⁶“Ar dule-gwensak an-nug-ular bingegusale, degi, an-gaya-burba-ular bingegusbalile, ani Dule-Machi, a-dulegi an bingegumogoed, an

ganguedgi, degi, an-Bab-ganguedgi, degi, anger-swilidikmalad-abargi an danikoedgi.

²⁷“Ar napira an bemarga soged, gwenna-gwenna wegi-bemar-bukmalad burgosulid, amba dula gudii, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bese noni be dakedsemalad.”

Jesús e-san-dakleged gwagsad

(*Mateo 17:1-13; Marcos 9:2-13*)

²⁸Jesús, na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad iba-baabakgus-dibe, a-sorba, Pedro, Juan, degi, Santiago sesa-gusad, yar-birse nakwided, Bab Dummadse golegar.

²⁹Jesús Bab Dummadse gorsigusgu, e-wagar-dakleged gwageded, e-mor bela dagudik, dakar-dakar dakle naded. ³⁰Geb agi Jesús-sapingan-warbaagwad dakdemar dulemar-epenne-dula-gudigusmalad, Moisés, degi, Elías, amar-warbogwad Jesús-mala sunmakgwichi. ³¹Amar, gwallu-mee-gwad-abargi gwichi, Jesús Jerusaléngi-burgoedgi, degi, we-napneggi-bangudoedgi sunmakgwimalad.

³²Pedro, degi, baigan-eba-gudidimalad, gaged egi nue-obin itomar-inigwele, nue ataksamargu, Jesús-gangued, e-yeer-dakleged daksamalad, degi, dulemar-warbo Jesúsba gwichid daksamarbalid.

³³Degi, amar-warbogwad Jesúsgi bangudsokarmargu, Pedro, Jesúsga sogded:

—Odukdaked-saila, we nueddo, wegi anmar gudigu. Anmar wegi obunnoged-neg-gwapaa sobmalodo: Gwagwen bega, baid Moisésgar, geb baid Elíasgarmu.

Ar ade Pedro itosulid, yogsaar golegole gwichid.

³⁴Ar weyob Pedro sunmakgwichi, mogir emar-birgi nagunonikid. Dobe

itodmalad, mogir emargi dognonigu.
³⁵ Degi mogir-imbaba gaya-burba gollar, sogded: “We An-Machi-sabedi gued, a be nue itomar.”

³⁶ Degi-sunmaked bergusgu, Jesús-sapingan dakarmalad unnila Jesúsbi wargwen gwichi. A-ibagangi Jesús-sapingan dulemar-baiganga ibmar-daksamalad gwen sogsasurmalad, bela daska edukusmalad.

Jesús machigwa-niaturba-nikad-nudaksad

(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

³⁷ A-oibosadgine, Jesús na e-sapingan-warbaagwadmala yar-birgi-gudiidgi aidearmargu, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. ³⁸ Agi dule-wargwen, dulemar-bukidarad-abargi binnasur gote, sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, an-machi anga wis be dake, ar webi wargwen an wis nikad. ³⁹ Dakargu, burba-iskana an-machigi nagunonikir, binnasur gote-daed, degine, binnasur wawanmakde-daed, gayaba maku-maku guar-daed, burba-iskana binnasur imak-daed, degine, bar indakbisur guar-daed. ⁴⁰ Be-sapingangi an wilesanad, adi ega niaturba onogegar. Be-sapingan ega gwen nia-onosurmalad.

⁴¹ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—iBemar Bab-Dummadgi-bengumalad-dulema, bema Bab-Dummad-igar-oakalodedmar! ¿Sanase bema-abargi an gudiguosunna, bema mer an-bengumalagar? ¿Sanase mag be itomaloe? Budar an bema-daked-danikid. Be-machigwa anse be sedage.

⁴² Machigwa Jesússe danigu, niaturba machigwa-omokusad, degi, binnasur owawanmakded. Ar Jesúsdi niaturba-iskanase uluded, degi,

machigwa-nudaksad. Geb degi e-babga machigwa-uksasunnad.

Jesús ilabogus gannar na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

⁴³ Jesús niaturba-iskana onosadba, bela dulema Bab-Dummad-gangued geger dakedbimalad.

Bela-dulema Jesús-ibmar-imakdiid, geger dakbukmala, Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

⁴⁴ —Ar nue be itomar we an-ibmar-sogod, mer ieged be imakmalo, ar ade ani Dule-Machi, dulemarse uklegod, an-oburgwemalagar.

⁴⁵ Weyob Jesús ega ibmar sogsad e-sapingan aku-itosmalad, ar ade emargi odukulegar gusad, adi aku-itomalagar. E-sapingan dobedba Jesússe gwen egichissurmalad, we ibi ega nue obarisa.

¿Doa bur-dule-dummad?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Geb degi Jesús-e-sapingan na muchub-muchub abin-abin imakarmalad, doa-bur-dummadga guoye. ⁴⁷ Ar Jesús, e-sapingan-gwage-binsanaid mag daksagu, machi-bipi-wargwen-susad. E-walik ogwichisgu, ⁴⁸ e-sapinganga sogded:

—Ar doa-dule an-nuggine we machi-bipi ber nue-weligwar abingaele, an-abinganaiyob gunaid. Aginbali, ar doa-dule an-abingaele, dule-an-barmialid abinganaido. Ar ade na bema doa-bur-bipigwadi, a bur-dule-dummadid.

Jesús sogsad, anmargi-yoledisurmalad, anmar-balidye

(Marcos 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Juan, Jesús-abin imakdegu, sogded: —Odurdaked-saila, anmar dule-wargwen-daksado be-nuggi

niamar-onodii. A-dule anmar-sordasursoggu, anmar ega sogsado, mer Jesús-nuggi bar niamar-onogoye.

⁵⁰ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Mer a-dule-ibe igar-bisko. Ar dule anmargi yoledisulile, a-dule, we anmar-sordado.

**Jesús, Santiagoga, degi, Juanga
sabsur ibmar sogsad**

⁵¹ Jesús nibnegse-naed-e-ibagan warmaknonigu, Jesús, Jerusalénse nue naed sokarsunnad. ⁵² Jesús igarba nadapgu, e-iduale na dulemar-barmisad. Amar nadgu, Samaria-neggwebur-bipigwadse dogdapmalad, adi agi idu guagwar neg-amimalagar. ⁵³ Ar Samaria-neggwebur-bipigwadginmalad Jesús-gwen-abingassurmalad, ar ade daksamalad Jesús Jerusalénse naesokalid.

⁵⁴ E-sapingan, Santiago, degi, Juan, deyob daksamargu, Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Dummad, ¿anmar nibneggi-soo-odedabi be abege, igi epenne Elías imaksamoga, adi wemar bela-ogumakegar?

⁵⁵ Geb degi Jesús amar-warbogwadsik atakdegu, amarga sabsur ibmar sogded:

—Ar bemar na be wichurmardo igi-daed-burba be nikhala.

⁵⁶ Ar ani Dule-Machi, nonigua, dulemar-san-burba-oyogguégala an nonisulid, an nonikid, dulemar-san-burba-abonogegar.

Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganmala neggwebur-baidse nadmarsunnad.

Jesúsba nabigusmalanad
(Mateo 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ Jesús na e-sapinganmala nadgua, dule-wargwen igarba ega sokalid:

—Dummad, ar bia be naoe, an beba naiguoe.

⁵⁸ Jesús a-dulega sogded:

—Ar usmardi na e-gubya nikmalad, sikwimar-niba-gukudimaladdi na e-uu nikmarbalid, ar andi Dule-Machi, andi na neg sated. Anyob be unni nanamogale, anba be dagodo.

⁵⁹ Jesús dule-baidga sogded:

—Anba be dage, an-sapinga guegar. Dule abin-sogded:

—Dummad, bina an-babse an nagwelo, an-bab-burgwedse geb beba an naoed.

⁶⁰ Jesús ega sogded:

—Ar dulemar-burbar-bato-burgwar-gudimalad, we-napneggi na e-burgwarmalad-digoed, ar bedi, nae, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi dulemarga be sunmaknae.

⁶¹ Geb degi dule-baid Jesúsga sogdemogad:

—Dummad, an beba naoed, ar bina an-neg-yaginmaladga degimaloye an sognagwelo.

⁶² Jesús aga sogded:

—Ar dule neg-imunaidgi akas-dibe gwen yarganba baratakdisulid. Ar dule yarganba atakele, we-dule Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid geg egadga gued.

Deyobmodo, dule binsaed-darbo-damalad, Bab-Jesúsba nagubibali, degi, we-napneggedba ibmar imakbibardo.

**Jesús dulapaa-gakambe na
e-sapingan-barmisad**

10 ¹ We-ibmar deyob gusad-sorba, Dummad-Jesús na e-sapingan-baigan e-dulapaa-gakambe, bela na e-naoed neggweburmarse ebo-ebo e-iduar barmisad.

² Jesús amarga sogded: “Napira an bemarga soged, nainugi ibmar-gwag-

weleged bukidarad, ar e-wemaladdina ichee gued. Degisoggu, nainugi ibdula-gwag-weleged-e-ibedse be wilesakwaa egismar, adi e-nainuse ibdula-gwag-wemalad-barmidagegar.

³“Be namar, emigi an na be-barmidmar, bemar siband-wawaad-sapingwagwadyob, achu-burburumalad-abargi. ⁴Mer mor-sagu sedmalo, mani-sagu surbar, degi, sapat surbar, degine, igarba mer dulemarga suitii nued-sogeye sunmakgwichi be gumalo.

⁵“Ar doa-negse be dogdapoe, agi bina be soggweloed: ‘We-neggi bemar gwage-bogidikidgi gudigusunye.’

⁶“Ar a-neggine dule-gwage-bogidikidgi-nanaed maile, be-ega-sogsadyob a-dulegi gwage-bogidikidi beoed. Ar degisulirdi, be-ega-sogsadyob gwen guosulid. ⁷Bemar unnila neg-gwagwenginbi be gabmaloed, degine, ibu bega gunnega, igi, gobega ukarmar-dibe, be gunno, be gobo. Ar ade dule-arbaed nue-bennukleged ega igar-maid, a-ular nabir bemar mas gunmogodo, degine, nabir gobbalodo. Mer neg-baid-baidgi gabdii-gumalo.

⁸“Ar ibi-neggweburse be dogdapo-dibe, be-abingasmalale, ar ibi-mas-gunned bega ukarmalale, be gunnoed. ⁹A-neggweburgi dulemar-uelemamaid be nudakoed, degine, dulemarga be sogoed: ‘Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemarse warmaksasunye.’

¹⁰“Ar ibi-neggweburse be dogdapo-dibe, agi be-abingassurmalale, be e-galimbaba noalidgi, be sogoed:

¹¹‘Be neggwebur-olli anmar-sapatgi-nagusadse-bakar anmar-eli-eli imakmar, bemarki gwisgumalagar. Adi dulemar mag be-dakmalagar, anmar bemarga Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmakapmarmoganad. Degisoggu,

bemargindo, bemar yapa Bab-Dummad-igar-abingamalad. Wedi bemar wisgubi anmar abedo, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemarse warmaksasunnad.’

¹²“Ani, Jesús, an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, neggwebur-be-abingassurmalad, Sodoma-neggweburba bur-bule sabsur odurdaklegoed.”

Jesús neggweburmar-sabsur-odurdaklegoedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 11:20-24)

¹³Jesús sogdebar: “iCorazín-dorgan be wilesmar! iBetsaida-dorgan be wilesmar! Ar bemar sabsur odurdaklenonikoed. Ar Tiro-neggweburgi, degi, Sidón-neggweburgi we-ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaklesana, a-neggweburmar bato dikasurgus sagumor yosmalanad, degine, burugi obsamarbalinad, adi oyogegar, emarde na e-iskuedga bukib ulubgi nue itosmarye. ¹⁴Degisoggu, an bemarga sogsun, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, bemar bur-bule Tiro-dorganba, degi, Sidón-dorganba sabsur odurdaklemaloed.

¹⁵“Emide bedi Capernaum-dorgan, na be nibnegse-onakwiles-gusadyobi, be-nug-ogannoles-gusanad. Emigindi, uluba-odurdakleged-negse odelegoedyob, be-nug iskunonikoed.”

¹⁶Jesús, dulapaa-gakambe barminaidga sogdebar: “Ar dulemar be-itomalale, an-itomardo. Ar dulemar be-abingasurmalale, an-abingasurmardo. Ar dulemar an-abingasulile, dule-an-barmialid-abingasurmardo.”

Jesús-sapingan gannar

Jesússe nonikid

¹⁷E-dulapaa-gakambe Jesús barmisadi gannar nonimargu, ise-

weligwar-ito nonimalad, Jesúsga sognonimalad:

—Dummad, niamarse-bakar be-nuggine anmarba ibmar imasmalad.

¹⁸Jesús amarga sogded:

“Mer be dummarba na san itomalo. Ar nia-saila-Satanás na-dummarba-itosad bali an daksad, nibneggi mar-gaedyob argwate.”

¹⁹Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebar:

“Emide be dake, bemarga gangued an uked, naibemar-birgi, degine, diormar-birgi annaegar, degine, bela be-istarad-Satanás-ganguedgi, nakwegar. Amar gwen be-oakalogosurmalad. ²⁰Deги-inigwele, mer bemar weligwar itomar niaburbamar bemar-sogedba ibmar imakedgi, bur be wergumar, bemar-nug nibneggi narmakar-naid-ular.”

Jesús nue-weligwar itosad

(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Geb agi Jesús Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba nue-weligwar ito naded, sogded: “Baba, an be-nug odummosun, bedi nibneg, degine, napneg e-Dummadid, degine, bedi dulemar-ibmar-wismaladgi, dulemar-ibmar-magar-itomaladgi, an we-ibmarmar imaksad, aku-ito be imaksad, dulemar-baisursunnagwadga bur be osanalosad, adi amar magar itomalagar. Eye, Baba, ar ade deyob be abesad.”

²²Jesús sogdebar: “Bela-ibmarmar an-Bab anga uksad. Dulemar wargwensaar Bab-Dummad-Machimag-daked satemalad, unnila Bab Dummadbi mag daked, degi, Bab-Dummad-aku-dakmarbalid, unnila E-Machibi mag Bab-daked, ar doaga E-Machi na e-Bab-osanalobie, agarbi na osanaloged.”

²³Jesús na e-sapinganse aibilidgu, amargarbi sogded: “Dulemargi we nued egi binsalesad, dulemar bemar-ibmar-dakedyob dakmarmogad. ²⁴Ar ani an bemarga sogmalad, bukidar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, degi, reymar, emi-bemar-ibmar-daked, dakbi-gusmalanad, amar gwen daksasurmalad, degi, amar emi-bemar-ibmar-itoged, itobi-gusmalanad, amar gwen itossurmalad.”

Samaria-dor-nuedgi

Jesús sunmaksad

²⁵Agine, Moisés-igar-mamaid-oduloged-wargwen, gwisgualid, Jesúsga sogded, yamo yardakegar:

—Odurdaked-saila, ¿burba-gebergued an nikuegala, ibu an imaker-gebe?

²⁶Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Bab-Dummad-igar-maidgi igi narmakar maisunna? ¿Igi be absodisunna?

²⁷A-dule, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

Dummad, be-Bab-Dummad, bela be-gwagegi be sabguoed, bela be-san-burbagi, bela be-ganguedgi, bela be-binsaedgi.

Dt. 6:5

Degine, be-san na be sabguedyobi, dule-baid be sabgumogoed.

Lv. 19:18

²⁸Jesús aga sogded:

—Nued be an-abin-imaksad. Ar be sogsadyob be imakdo, geb agi be degi-sadegu dula gudiguoed.

²⁹Ar Moisés-igar-maid-oduloged-nuewisid na dukin nudakbisoggu, Jesúsga sogded:

—¿Degite, doa-dule-baid an sabguer-gebsunna?

³⁰Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

“Ibagwengi dule-wargwen Jerusaléngi aidedani-gusad, Jericóse. Igarba danigu, atursamalad argangingusad. Atursamalad sarsosmargu, bela ei-ibmar susmalad, burgwedani mete nadmalad.

³¹“Dakargu, Judio-wargwen, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, a-igarba aidedani-gusad. Dule-yegus-mellemaid daksagu, egi bakar nade-gusad.

³²“Amba deyob Judio-baid, Levita, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bendaked-wargwen, dule-yegus-maid walikgusgu, daksamogu, egi bakar nade-gusmogad.

³³“Ar dule-wargwen, Samariagined, igarba nadapmogu, dule-yegus-maid-daknonimogad. Ar we-dule Judiosur-inigwele, dule-yegus-maid-dakdegu, nue-wile dakded.

³⁴Samariagined dule-yegus-maidse warmakdapgu, nailikusmaladgi ega ina imaksad, ibmar-gwallu, degi, vino, egi eosad. Geb degi ega nue morgogi edichabalid. Degine, Samariagined e-moli-birgi dule-nailikusad-onakwisgu, meged-negse senonikid, degine, agi nue akwisad.

³⁵“A-banedgine, Samariagined nasokargu, mani-gwabo onosad. Neg-dakedga mani uksagu, ega sogded: ‘Nue we-dule be anga ako. Degine, igi-mani-napi egi be misale, gannar an aibilisar, an be-bennuknonikoed.’”

³⁶Moisés-igar-maid-oduloged-nue-wisidga Jesús sogded:

—Be itogua, we-dulemar-e-warbaagwad ¿doa bur dule-nailikusad sabedgi bendas be itosunna?

³⁷Moisés-igar-maid-oduloged-nue-wisid Jesúsga sogded:

—Ar dule bur-nue dule-nailikusad wile daksad, a-dule bur dule-baid nue sabgusdo.

Geb degi Jesús ega sogded:

—Samariagined dule-baid-bendaksadyob, deyob be imaknamosundo.

**Jesús, Martase, degi,
Mariase atakapid**

³⁸Jesús na e-sapinganmala igarba nadapgu, neggwebur-gwensakse dogdapid. A-neggweburgi ome-wargwen, Marta-nugad, na e-neggi Jesús-abingasad. ³⁹We-omede urba-nikad, Mariaye-nuga. María Jesús-walik sigisad, Jesús-ibmar-odurdaked itosii-gusad. ⁴⁰Ar Martadi ibmar-saedginbi binsanisoggu, obir-obir gunaisunnad. Marta Jesúsga sogded:

—Dummad, ¿emi be baisur dake, an-urba wargwen arbaega an-imaknaigu? Degisoggu, ega be soqe, wis an-bendakye.

⁴¹Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Marta, Marta, surbinsa be itonaid, degi, obir-obir be itonaid ibmar-yaisur-saedba. ⁴²Ar unnila ibmar-soggwenbi bur-nuedid. María ibmar-soggwen-nued bur susad, an-sunmaked-itogegar, a-ibmar Mariagi gwen egwallegosulid.

**Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi
e-sapingan-odurdaksad**

(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 ¹Ibagwengi Jesús neg-soggwengi Bab Dummadse gorsiid bergusgu, e-sapin-wargwen ega sokalid:

—Dummad, be anmar-odurdake, Bab Dummadse goledgi, igi Juan-Bautista na e-sapingan-odurdaksamoga.

²Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be Bab Dummadse gollarmalar, weyob be sogmaloed:

Anmar-Bab nibneggi maid,
be-nug swilidik obariledii-gusun.
Na be-neg-dakmaid anmarse dage.

Be-ibmar na be-sogedba
igi nibneggi imaklege,
deyob we-napneggi-imaked
be imakmo.

³ Emi-ibagi mas unnitibali
anmarga be udage.

⁴ Anmar-begi-iskusad
anmarga be osulo,
igi dulemar anmargi nosale,
anmargi-nossulidyob anmar
dakdamogadyob.
Iskuedgi wilubdaklegedse mer
warmaked
be anmar-imak,
bur iskuedgi obined
be anmar-sae.

⁵ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebar:
“Ar doa bemar-wargwen wegí
ai-gwensak be nikmalale, nega-
gabigwengi ese be nadmalar, ega be
sogdapir: ‘An-ai, madu-walapaa wis
be anga udagwer, ⁶ar an-ai-dikasur-
danikid anse ataknonikid, emide
ibmar-an-ega-uked sated.’

⁷ “Dule neg-yaba-maid be abin-
imakar-dibe, bega sog-dibe: ‘Mer be
anse gole, an-yawagak bato atarsiid,
degine, an-mimmiganmala bato
anmar gabmamaid. Degisoggu, geg
an bar gwisgued, geg an bega madu
uked.’

⁸ “Ani Jesús, an bemarga soged:
Ar be-ai-inigwele bega gwisgusulile,
ar egi be alamaknaidba bega
gwisgualirido, ibmar-be-abeged bela
bega uksaled.

⁹ “Ar ani an bemarga soged: Be
Bab Dummadse ibmar egismar,
Bab Dummad bega ukmaload; be
Bab Dummadse ibmar amimar, be
amimaload; be Bab Dummadse gatik
gormar, bega Bab Dummad yawagak
egaoed.

¹⁰ “Ar bela dulemar-ibmar-
egismalad, ibmar abingadamalad;

ar dule ibmar amiele, amidamalad;
degine, dule golele, ega yawagak
egale daed.

¹¹ “¿Ar doa emi be bab guedgi,
be-mimmi bese madu egichialile,
ega be akwa ukoe? ¿Igi, bese ua
egichialile, ega be naibe ukmaloe?
¹² ¿Igi, bese gannir-akwa egichialile,
ega be dior-ukosi? Suli, ega be ukoe,
bese-ibmar-egisnaid. ¹³Ar bemarde
dulema-iskana-inigwele, be-
mimmiganga ibmar-nuegan uked be
wismalad. Ar be-Bab-nibneggi-maid
bursunna, bemarga E-Burba-Nued-
ukodo, dulemar-ese-egismaladga.”

**Jesús nia-saila-sogedba niamar-
onodiiye-nik sogmalad**

(Mateo 12:22-32; Marcos 3:20-30)

¹⁴ Ibagwengi Jesús dule-geg-
sunmakedgi nia-ononai-gusad. Nia
dulegi nodgu, dule nabir-sunmak-
naded. Dulemar degi-gusad geger
dakdemalad.

¹⁵ Gwenna-gwenna sogdemalad:
“Beelzebú, nia-saila, a-sogedba wedi
niamar-onodiid.”

¹⁶ Baigan, yamo Jesús-
wilubdakegala, ese egicharmalad,
ega Bab-Dummad-ganguedba ibmar-
wilubgan-dakledisulid imakye, adi nue
wisgumalagar, Bab-Dummad-nuggi
nue ibmar imakdiye.

¹⁷ Ar Jesúsdi, emar-binsanaid mag
daksoggu, amarga sogded:

“Rey-gwensak na neggwebur
dakmaid, ar e-sordamar na
dukin-dukin egi aibinnarmalale,
we-neggwebur bergudeled. Aginbali,
dulema na e-neg-yaginmalad na
dukin-dukin egi aibinnarmalale,
we-neg bergudeled. ¹⁸Ar ambamodo,
nia-saila-Satanás na dukin egi
aibinnalir, ¿sunna na e-neg-dakmaid
bergussulir be insae? Bergudele. Emide

bemar sogmalad, Beelzebú-nuggi an niamar-onodiiye.

¹⁹“Ar ani, nia-saila-Beelzebú-nuggi an niamar-onodiile, ¿be-sapingandi doa-nuggi niamar-onodimarmosunna? Nia-saila-ganguedbarsuli. Degisoggu, ar be-sapingan bemarga oyonado, bemar noar sogdimalad, nia-saila-sogedba an niamar-onodiiye.

²⁰“Ar Bab-Dummad-sogedba niamar an onodiile, we bemarga oyonado, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemarse warmaknoniye.”

²¹Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dule-wargwen-dutusulid, guagwar na espunyar gani e-neg akwediile, na bela e-ibmar-neggi-nikad dule geg ei atursaed. ²²Ar dule-baid eba-bur-dutusulid nonikir, egi nakwisar, ei-espunyar susar, ar a e-bendakoye binsadinad. Geb degi dule-bur-dutusulid sunna neg-ibed-ibmar ei susundo. Ani Jesús, an deyobmodo, ar an-bur-dutusulid, nia-sailagi an obinsoggu, sunna niamar an onosundo.

²³“Ar dule anba dasulile, angi gwisgudiido, ar dule anga dulemar-danar-urbedisulile, bur we dule anga dulemar-ichodiido, mer anba naguegar.”

Burba-iskanana nosad, gannarse noni-daed

(Mateo 12:43-45)

²⁴Jesús sogdebar: “Ar niaburba dulegi nodele, neg-dinnaganaba obunnoged-neg amidii-daed. Ar neg-obunnoged amisursoggu, sogdasunnodo: ‘An-neg an mete-alidse gannar an dognaoye.’

²⁵“Ar na e-negse na modapogu, daktapoed, nue neg durwiar sii, degi, nue neg nudakar sibar. ²⁶Geb degi niaburba deyob daksale, gannar naodo, e-sordamar-walagugle eba-

bur-bulegan-damalad sedagegar. Niaburbamar a-negse dognonimalogu, na e-negga imakdemaloed. Ar dule epenne-e-daedba aka-bur-bule iskudsunnodo.”

¿Doagi bur-nued binsalesa?

²⁷Ar Jesús weyob sunmaksigu, dulemar-bukidar-bukmalad-abargi ome-wargwen binnasur gote, Jesúsga sogded:

—Ome we-napnegse-be-senonikid, degine, e-nuugi be-onusad, we-omegi bur-nued egi binsalesad.

²⁸Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar dulemar bur-nued egi binsalesmaladdo, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itosmargu, a-sogedba nanadimalad.

Dule-iskanamar ibmar-dakledisurmalad dakbi-damalad

(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:11-13)

²⁹Dulemar-bukidar ese duurmaknonimargu, Jesús sogded: “Emi-ibagi we-dulemar, dule-iskanamar, unnila ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-oyolegoedbi amidimalad. Ar a-e-wilubgan ega oyolegosulid, ega bur oyolegoedi, Jonás-gusadyob.

³⁰“Ar igi Jonás Nínive-dorganga-e-wilubganga-gusa, deyob, ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-emi-dula-gudidimaladga oyolemoegoed.

³¹“Reina-yalasikid-neg-dakmaid, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, bemar-emi-dula-gudidimalad-abargi gwisgudagogu, bemar sabsur-odurdakye sogdagoed. Ar ade we-omegwa bela-bela dikasur dani-gusad, dad-Salomón dule-binsaed-ibed-nikad itogegar. Ar emigindi, Salomónba bur-bule dule-binsaed-nikad wegi bemar-

abargi gudiid, ar degite, bemar an-itobisurmalad.

³²“Machergan-Níniveginmalad, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, we-dulemar bemar-emi-dula-gudidimalad-abargi gwisgudagogu, bemar sabsur odurdakye sogdagoed. Ar ade Jonás, Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaksagu, Nínive-dorgan na e-iskuedga bukib binsas-gusmalad, na e-daed gwagsamalad. Ar emigindi, Jonásba bur-bule dule-dummad wegi bemar-abargi gudiid, ar degite, bemar be-iskuedga na be bukib binsasurmalad, be-daed na be ogwasurmalad.”

Gwallu, neg-mee-saedyobi, ibya anmar-san imakmogad

(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dule gwallu ogasale, odukuega ogasulid, degine, ulu-urba-siega ogasurbalid, e-sied-birgi-siegala ogaleged, adi dulemar-ubomaid mag neg dakegar.

³⁴“Gwallu, anmar-san-mee-saedi we anmar-ibyado. Ar be-ibya nuedile, bela be-san ibegwar naido. Ar be-ibya iskanale, bela be-san neg-sichidgi gudimodo.

³⁵“Degisoggu nue be salakarmar, we neg-meegwad-begi-naidi, melle neg-sichidga-gued be imakmar. ³⁶Ar degisoggu, bela be-san ibegwalele, neg-sichid egi naisulile, bela ibegwar guodo, ar igi gwallu bela ibegwar neg imakedyobmodo.”

Jesús, Fariseomargi, degi, escribamargi sunmaksad

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47)

³⁷Jesús sunmaked bergusgu, Fariseo-wargwen ese nonikid, egi wilenonikid, e-negse mas gunnaegar. Jesús

a-Fariseo-negse dogdapgu, mesa-naba signonikid mas gunnegar. ³⁸Fariseo, Jesús-daksagu, mas-gunned-idu gwen argan enuksasuli, geger dakded.

³⁹Ar Dummad-Jesúsdi ega sogded:

“Nabir, emi bemardi, Fariseomar, askinbi na dule-nued-imakmalad-dulemalad, noga, degi, bate, unnila askinedbi nue bemar enukmaladyobid. Ar yabardi ibmar-atursamalad, degi, galagwensuli-damalad, ena bemar sedidimalad.

⁴⁰“iBemar nue-akusunna-itomalad! ¿Ar Bab Dummad ibmar-magabalid-imaksad, ar a amba yabalid-imaksabarsursi? ⁴¹Degisoggu, na be-ibmar-nikad, wileganaga be ukmar, geb degi ibmar bela bega swilidik guoed.

⁴²“Ar ibemar-Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar! Ar bemar ibmar-burwiganase-bakar, menta, ruda, degi, gagan nuegan-nabir-gullemalad ambegi-gwensak Bab Dummadga be ukdimalad. Ar dulega-igar-nudaked, degi, Bab-Dummad-sabgueddi gwen be imakdisurmalad. Ar bemar wemar-imaked nabirid, degine, amba ibmar-burwigana bemar imakdiid, imakbalodo.

⁴³“Ar ibemar-Fariseomar, na be dule-wilesmar! Ar bemar Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dummagangan-sigedginbi sigbi-damalad, degi, ibmar-ukleged-neggi dulemar bela bese goledbimalar, bemar yeer-ito damalad.

⁴⁴“Ar ibemar-escribamar, degi, Fariseomar, bemar dule-wilesmar, bemar wagar-darbo-damalad! Bemar neg-uan-aku-daklemaladyobmalad, dulemar wichurmalad, na neg-uan-birgi garmakdimalad. Ayob, dulemar aku-be-dakmarmogad, bemar ulubgi-iskudiid.”

⁴⁵ Moisés-igar-maid-oduloged-wargwen, Jesúsga sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, weyob be ibmar sogele, anmargi nue be gwisgumodo.

⁴⁶ Jesús, abin-sogde:

“iAr bemar Moisés-igar-maid-odulomarmogad, bemar dule-wilesmar! Ar bemar dulemarga beedse-dutusur igar mesmalad. Ar degite, bemar dulemargwen-bendaksurmalad igar-mesisadba dulemar nanamalagar.

⁴⁷ “iAr bemar dule-wilesmar! Ar be-dadgan Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-oburgwismalad e-neg-uan be sobdimalad. ⁴⁸ Degisoggu, bemar-sunnad nue wismarmodo, degine, be-dadgan-ibmar-imaksad nabir-be-dakmalad-dulemaalad. Ar napiragwad, be-dadgan Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-oburgwismalad, bemarki, e-neg-uan ega be sobdimalad.

⁴⁹ “A-ulale, Bab Dummad bela-bela binsaed-nued-nikadba sogsabalid: ‘An amarga Anga-gaya-burba-berbemalad, degine, an-nuggi-barmilesmalad, an barmidoed. An-dule-barmismalad gwen-gwen oburgwemaloed, degine, abar bareginmaloed.’

⁵⁰ “Deyob bemar imakoed, adi bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, gebesaila napneg-naguded-akar be-dadgan oburgwis-gusmalad, emi bemar-dula-gudidimaladgi ataklemalagar. ⁵¹ Abel-oburgwilesad-akar, Zacarías-oburgwilesadse, deun be-dadgan Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galu-siid, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunnad-siid-abargi Zacarías-oburgwis-gusmargu. Napira an bemarga sogmalad, we-dulema-oburgwilesmalad emi bemar-dula-gudidimaladgi ataklemaloed.

⁵² “iAr bemar, Moisés-igar-maid-odulomalad, bemar dule-wilesmar! Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-igar-wisgulegoed-yabi be susmalad, bemar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse gwen dogsasurmalad, degine, dulemar-ase-dogdanimaladga igar-dutusur bemar mesdimalad.”

⁵³ Ar weyob Jesús sogsagua, escribamar, degi, Fariseomar nue-sae-itodmalad, imakdemalad, gatik Jesús-osunmaked, ⁵⁴ adi dakega, abakalegi Jesús ibmar-wis-akar sokalile, adi Jesús-ibmar-sogedgi egi sorba gwisgumalagar.

Jesús sogsad, Fariseomar-odurdakedgi nue salakarmarye

12 ¹ Aka-degidgine dulemar-bukidar mili-miliba Jesússe nonimalad, na bar mesnana guarimalad, degidgine, Jesús na e-sapingan-insega ega sokalid: “Nue salakarmar, Fariseomar-madubur-inagi, ar amar wagar-darbo-damalad.

² “Ar bipisaale ibmar-dukuar-imaklegedi magadse buud noosurdeeye gwen soglesulid, degi, ar emi amba ibmar-dukualed, wisgulegosurdeeye gwen soglesulid, wisgulegedse daed. ³ Ar degisoggu, bela neg-sichidgi be-ibmar-sogsad, gwallu-meegwadse onolegoed. Ar na be-binnaa uayagi neg-yaba ise yawagak-edualedgi be sogsan-inigwele, be-ibmar-sogsad neg-uas-birgi binnasur soglegoed.”

Bab Dummad bur be dobgumar
(Mateo 10:26-33)

⁴ Jesús sogdebar: “An-aimar, an bega sogmar: Mer be dobgumar, dulemar-be-san-oburgwebimalad, ar a-sorbardina geg bar be oakalomalad. ⁵ An be-odurdakmaloed, doa bur

bemar dobgue-wilubmala. Bur Bab Dummad be dobgumar, ar adi be-oburgwisad-sorba sunna soo-saila-geg-berguedse be-metebalid. Eye, nabir an bega sogmar, bur Bab Dummad be dobgumar.

⁶“¿Ar ade sikwi-gwaatargi esnon-gwabogi uklesursi? Ar degite, sikwi-gwagwensaale Bab Dummad iemaisulid. ⁷Ar bemar-sailagiase-bakar bela ebisar Bab Dummad sediid. Degisoggu, mer be dobgumar, ar bemar bur-bule sikwimarba bur-ibmar-nueganad. Ar degisoggu, bemar-bursunna, Bab Dummad bur-bule nued be akwemalodo.”

⁸Jesús sogdebar: “An bega sogmar, ar doa-dule dulemar-asabin na sog-dibe, an Cristoba naiye, ani Dule-Machi, an sogmogodo, Bab-Dummad-angermar-asabin, we an-sordaye. ⁹Ar doa-dule dulemar-asabin an-osulosardi, adi Bab-Dummad-angermar-asabin an osulomogodo.

¹⁰“Ar bela dulemar Dule-Machigi iskana sunmaksa-dibe, Bab Dummad sunna amarga iskued elioed. Ar dule Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi galagwensuli egi dodoar sunmaksardi, adi e-iskusad Bab Dummad ega gwen eliosulid.

¹¹“Dulemar Judiomar-onmaked-negse be-senonimalar, igar-nabiromalad, degi, dummagan-baigan bega igar itomalagar, mer be bukib binsamalo, ibi an sogo-dibeye, degi, igi an sunmako-dibeye, ¹²ar be sunmak-sokalile, Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemarga sogoed, igi be sogoe.”

Dule-mani-ibed Bab Dummadgi gwen binsasulid

¹³Dulemar-bukidar-bukwad-abargi dule-wargwen Jesúsga sokar:

—Odurdaked-saila, an-iaga be soge, an-bab burgwisgu, anmarga-ibmar-obesad, anga udamoye.

¹⁴Jesúsdi, abin-sogded:

—Dule, ¿doa igar-naboged-dummadga an-nug imaksa? ¿Doa ibmar-mimmied-dummadga an-nug-imaksa, bemarga ibmar mamaregar?

¹⁵Deги Jesús dulega sogdebar:

—Nue salakar, ibmar-we-napnegged-bina-yaisur-itoged-daedgi nue salakarmar, ar ibmar-ichesur-nikadgi dule san-dula-gudiguosulid.

¹⁶Geb degi Jesús emarga burbar sunmakde, sogded: “Dule-mani-ibed ibmar-yaisur-nikad, e-nainugi ibmar-digsagu, ega nue sanmaksado. ¹⁷Na wargwen dugin ulubgi binsadii, sogded: ‘¿Igi an saoe, ar bia an ibmar-gwag emide an sabogoe?’

¹⁸“Na sogdesun: ‘Weyob an saoe, ibmar-gwag-saboged-neg an earoed, bur-dummad an soboed, agi an bela ibmar-gwag, degi, an-ibmarmar an sabogoed. ¹⁹Geb degi an na ga dugin sogoed: Na ibmar-bukidar bega birga-ichesulidba an sabos, degisoggu, be obunno, be gobe, be mas gunne, be wergusun.’

²⁰“Ar Bab Dummadgi a-dulega sogdedo: ‘Be dule-aku-ibmar-itoged-dule, emi-mutikidba be-san-burba an sudanikir, be ibmar-urbisad, ¿degite, doagadga guosunna?’ ²¹Ar dule deyob gunoni-dado, unnila na dugin egadga ibmar urbed, ar Bab Dummadgindi gwen binsasulir.”

Mer surbinsa be itogo, ibu be gunnoe

(Mateo 6:25-34)

²²Geb degi Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: “Degisoggu an bemarga sogmar, mer surbinsa be san-dula-gudiidgi be itomar, ibu an

gunno-dibeye, degine, be-sangi mer be binsabar, ibu an yoo-dibeye. ²³Ar be-san-burba mas-gunnedba bur sunsogedid, degi, be-san mor-yoedba bur nuedid. Anmar dula gudiid, bur-biriginedid, we mas-gunnedba, degine, we mor-yoedba.

²⁴“Emi be dakmalana, sikwi-sichidmar, gwen ibmar-gwag digdisurmalad, degi, gwen ibmar-gwag sabogega wedisurmarbalid, deginbali, ibmar-urbed-neg satemarbalid, degi, ibmar-gwag-urbed-neg amba satebalid. Degite, Bab Dummad mas ega ukmaid. ¿Ar bemarkar sikwimarba bur-bule nuedsursi? Eye, bur-nuedi. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad bemarga mas-gunned ukmogodo.

²⁵“¿Ar doa-dule na gatik-egi-binsaedbali sunna na-e-san osuguo be insae? Suli, osuguosuli. ²⁶Ar bemarkar we-ibmar-bipigwad-bela geg be samaladde, degite, ¿ibiga ibmar-baigan-bina surbinsa be itomarsunna? Mer surbinsa be itomala.

²⁷“Ar be dakmalana, sapurdutumar ibibayobi dungud-dae, gwen arbasurmalad, gwen na e-mor sobsurmarbalid. Ar an bemarga sogmardo, degite Salomón, mor-bela-yeer-daklemalad yosan-inigwele, ar dutumaryob gwen mor yossurgusad, dutumar bur Salomón-morba yeer dakleged. ²⁸Ar gagan-sapurbarmalad emi dulad, banedgi bato a-gaganmarde soo-yagi ogumaklesiid, degite, Bab Dummad yeer-dakle ega mor yoed. Ar degite, bemarkar bulesunna, Bab Dummad bemarga mor ukmogodo, bemarkar Bab-Dummad-benmalad.

²⁹“Ar degisoggu, mer be buki b binsamar, ibu an gunno-dibeye, igi, ibu an gobo-dibeye. Eye, degine mer surbinsa be itomar.

³⁰“Ar dulemar-we-napneggi-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad we-ibmarmar amididimalad. Ar be-Bab be-wisid, we-ibmarmar bemarkar abemalad.

³¹“Ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bur be amimar, geb adi bela we-ibmarmar bemarga uklemai-gumaloed.”

Dulemar-nibneggi-ibmar-nuegan-nikuoedgi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 6:19-21)

³²Jesús sogdegar: “Mer be dobgumar, ar bemarkar an-sibad-wawaad-ichegwadyobid, ar be-Bab nabir na e-itogedbali bemarga na e-neg-dakmaid ukoed.

³³“Ibmar-nikmalad na be ukmarsun, degine, wileganaga mani be ukmar. Mani-sagu-geg-nungued be sobmar, ibmar-nuegan geg-nibneggi-bergued agi be urbemarkar, adi atursamalad ase geg warmaked, degine, ibmar-udumesed geg ase warmakbalid.

³⁴“Ar be-ibmar-nuegan nibneggi sabolesiile, nibneggi be binsadii-gudoed. Be-ibmar-nuegan napneggi sabolesiirdi, adi be napneggi binsadii-gudoed.”

³⁵Jesús sogdegar: “Bemarkar guagwar gudii-samar, igi dule-arbamalad guagwar molidub-nai e-sabangi gudidamala, degine, be gwallu guagwar ogaar simar, we-a sogledo, be guakwaa gudigumarye. ³⁶Igi dulemar, na e-dummad, ome-nikuod-ibase nader, guagwar edarbedii-damala, adi e-dummad gannar nonikir, ese gornonikir, yawagak ega yog egaar imakegar.

³⁷“We-maimargi nued egi binsalegodo, e-dummad nonikir, e-idu guagwar sii daknonikir. Ar napira an bemarga soged, e-dummad na dukin molidub e-sadergi edinnogua,

e-maimar mesa-naba siged imakoed, na e ega mas-daknai-guod.

³⁸“Ar e-dummad neg-gabgwengi noniko-dibe, igi, bolegwadbar-dibe, daknonikir nue nakulebukwa, we-maimargi nued egi binsalegodo.”

³⁹Jesús sogdebar: “Ar we be nue wisigarmar, ar dule-neg-ibed wisile, igi-wachigi atursaed danikoe, idu guagwar sigisaled, ei-ibmar atursaega imaksasuliled. ⁴⁰Degisoggu, bemark guagwar gudii-samar, ar ade be wichormalad sana, ani Dule-Machi, an danikoe.”

Jesús mai-nuedgi, degi, mai-iskanagi sunmaksad
(Mateo 24:45-51)

⁴¹Geb degi Pedro Jesúsga sogded: —Dummad, ¿we be burbar anmarga be ibmar sogsad, anmargarbi be soge, igi, bela baiganga be sogmoga?

⁴²Degi Dummad-Jesús abin-sogded: “¿Ar doa degite mai-nued, nue binsaed nikaa, geg galakuedga guosunna? Mai-deyobidi, na e-dummad na e-neg-dakega nug-saodo, adi wachi-sekalaa mai-baiganga mas-gunned dakegar.

⁴³Ar we-maigi nued binsalegodo, adi e-dummad gannar nonikir, daknonikir, ar nue deyob arbanai.”

⁴⁴Geb degi Jesús sogded: “Napira an bemarga soged, mai-e-dummad bela na e-ibmar-nikadi we-maiga ukoed bela ega ibmar dakegar.”

⁴⁵Jesús sogdebar: “Ar mai-iskanardi, na e-gwagegi sokar-dibe: ‘An-dummad amba yoggudoed.’ A-ular mai-baigan, omegan, degi, machergan sarsoalir, degi, mas yaisur gunnalir, gobbalir, mungualir. ⁴⁶Ar na e-dummad a-ibagi, a-wachigi danikoe edarbesisulidgi nonikogu, daknonikoe, deyob gudii. Degisoggu, dummad sabsur mai-odurdakonikodo, Bab-Dummadgi-bengumaladba sabsur odurdaklemogodo.

⁴⁷“Ar we-mai, e-dummad igi ibmar-abe-daed wisinad degi-inigwele, guagwar gudigussulid, degine, e-dummad-sogedba ibmar imaksasulid. Degisoggu, sabsur odurdaklesunnodo, ichesur bibyolesunnodo. ⁴⁸Ar dule-wargwendi ibmar-odurdakleged-imaksan-inigwele, wichulidba deyob imaksasoggu, unnila ichee wis bibyolegodo. Ar ade dule-wargwenga ibmar-ichesur imakega ega uklesale, ase ibmar-ichesur egislemogod. Ar ichesur ega ibmar-akwed ega uklesale, ase bur-bule ese egislemogod.”

Jesús-ular dulemar na muchub-muchub urwenai-gumaloed
(Mateo 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Jesús sogdebar: “We-napnegse soo-ogaega an nonikid. iBato we-soo gamaina-yerban! ⁵⁰Nue an-dummad-wilegoed. iIbiyobi an nue-wile itoge, we a-ibagangi deyob an guedse!

⁵¹“¿Ar we-napnegse an nonigu, napneg bogidik-saega an noni be insae? An bega sogmala, suli. An nonikidi, dulemar na muchub-muchub urwed onogegar.

⁵²“Ar emi onodoedgi, gwenadgan na e-ataledi, warbaa warbogwad-ebo urwenanai-gumaloed, degi, warbogwad, warbaase urwenanai-gumaloed. ⁵³Bab na-machigi yolenai-guod, degi, machi na-babgi yolenai-gumogod. Nana nasisgwagi yolenai-guod, degi, sigswa na-nangi yolenai-gumogod. Saka-bundor balagi yolenai-guod, degi, bala saka-bundorgi yolenai-gumogod.”

Jesús-ibagan-naid dulemar aku daksamalad
(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

⁵⁴Jesús dulemar-bukidaradga sogdebar: “Wegi anmar yargi dad-argwanedsik mogir-ainaksii be

dakmalale, bemar sogmalad: ‘Di-wied dani.’ Ar deyob gunoni-daed.

⁵⁵Ar burwa yarsik gormairdi, bemar sogmalad: ‘Neg-ued dani.’ Ar deyob gunoni-daed.

⁵⁶“iBemar wagar-darbo-damalad! Ar bemar napneg, degi, nibneg-igargan-gumaloed mag dakmaladde, degite, ÷ibiga we-ibagangi-ibmar-gunaiddi aku bemar dakmarsunna? Bemar mag dake-wilubmardo.”

Dule na-ebo urwediid ebo igar-naboged

(Mateo 5:21-26)

⁵⁷Jesús sogdebar: “¿Ar ibiga bemar-sunnad geg be dakmala, wede bule igar-napiragwad-dibe? ⁵⁸Dule-igar-nabogedse istar-be-dakdiid-bebo ase nadapir, igarba igar-naboged be imake, adi melle dule-igar-nabogedse be-sedegar, degi, adi melle suar-ibedga be ukegar, degi, suar-ibed melle eskaryagi adi be metegar. ⁵⁹Napira an bega soged, be-eskaryagi-mellesiid be noosurguodo, bela begi-mani-galesad be bennukedse.”

Be-iskudiidga na be bukib binsamar, be-daed be ogwamar

13 ¹Deun a-ibagangi dulemar Jesúsga sognonimalad, igi Pilato Galilea-dorgan-oburgwismala, degi, igi a-abe ibmar-durgan-Bab-Dummadga-ogumakar-ukleked-abe-ebo oburus-gusmala.

²Jesús amar-abin-imakdegu, sogded: “¿Bemar insagua, wemar-Galilea-dor weyob burgwismarsoggu, Galilea-dorgan baiganba bur-bule iskanamar be insae? ³An bega sogmar, suli, degisuli. Ar bemar na be-iskuedga be bukib binsasurmalale, be-daed be gwagsurmalale, bemar burgwemarmogodo.

⁴“Siloégi e-ambe-gakabaabakgi neg malusad, deun amar burgwis-gusmalad, ÷be insagua, amar Jerusaléngi-bukmaladba bur-bule neg gadimar be insae? ⁵An bemarga sogmar, suli, degisuli. Ar bemar na be-iskuedga be bukib binsasurmalale, be-daed be gwagsurmalale, bemar burgwemarmogodo.”

Higuera-sapi-geg-sanmakedgi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

⁶Weyob Jesús burbar sogde-gusbalid: “Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen na e-nainugi higuera-sapi digsa-gusad. Higuera-sapi-durbamaked omosgu, e-durba aminonigu, sate daknonikid.

⁷“Dule-sapigi-nakulegedga e-nainu-ibed sogded: ‘Emide birgapaagus we-higuera-sapise an nanadanikid, e-durba gwanegar. We-sapi geg sanmaksoggu, be omukusun. ¿Ar ibiga binsa napa gani-guosunna?’

⁸“Sapigi-nakuleged sogded: ‘Dummad, mer be omukugwer, amba we-birgagi wis napi ogwised be sae, bina ebilis napa an imugwelo, sapi-osanmaked-ina an urbegwelo. ⁹Ar sanmaker sanmakoed, ar degisulirdi, geb be sapi omukusunodo.’ ”

Obunnoged-ibagi Jesús ome-yargan-dure-nanaed nudaksad

¹⁰Ibagwengi obunnoged-ibagi deun Jesús Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dulemar-odurdaksii-gusad. ¹¹A-ibagi ome-wargwen birga-ambe-gakabaabakgus uelediid sii-gusmogad. A-ome yargan-dure-nanaed, nia-geg-inikii-nanaed-imaked-nika gudiid.

¹²Jesús a-ome dakargu, a-omese gocha, ega sogded:
—Omegwa, be bonigwar gudiid, we-bonigangi be ollorgussun.

¹³ Jesús a-omegi e-argan mesisgu, ome-yargan yog inikii naded, geb degi ome Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodsunnad.

¹⁴ Ar Judiomar-onmaked-neggi-dummadga-gudiid sae-itod Jesús obunnoged-ibagi ome-nudaksadba. A-ular dulemarga sogded:

—Ar iba, iba-nergwa arbaega naisursi, a-ibagi be dagmardo, nuguegar. Mer obunnoged-ibagi nuguega be dagmala.

¹⁵ Geb degi Dummad-Jesús, abin-sogded:

—iBe wagar-darbo-daed! ¿Ar bemar belagwapa obunnoged-ibagi be-moli-bebe-nikad, degi, moli-uaya-suid e-gabedgi be esikdisurmarsi, sedega, digi ogobnaegar? ¹⁶ We-omede, Judiod, Abraham-wagwad, nia-saila-Satanásde birga-ambe-gakabaabakgus edinnar sediid, ¿geg ande we-omede obunnoged-ibagi esikke, nudakegar?

¹⁷ Ar Jesús weyob sogsagu, Jesús-istarmalad bela binge-ito nadmalad. Ar dulemar-baigandi bela weligwar itodmalad, Jesús bela ibmar-dakledisulid-nuegan imaksadba.

Jesús burbar mostaza-e-gwaggi sunmaksad

(*Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-34*)

¹⁸ Jesús sogdebar: “¿Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid, we igi an sogmalar-gebe, ibi-ebo an wilubdakmalar-gebsunna?

¹⁹ Ar weyobsundo, mostaza-e-gwag dule-wargwen na e-nainugi digsayobdo. Dungudgu, sapiga gusdo, geb degi sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad a-sapi-anagangi sunna gabsundo.”

Jesús burbar madubur-inagi sunmaksad

(*Mateo 13:33*)

²⁰ Degi Jesús gannar sogdebar: “Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid, ¿ibu-ebo an

wilubdakosunna? ²¹ Ar weyobsundo, madubur-inayobdo, ome-wargwen ilapaa-madubur-wilubsaedgi, madubur-ina obatisad, geb degi madubur-ina binna-binna madubur ganoni-daed, bela omuedse.”

Yawagak-garagwad

(*Mateo 7:13-14; 21-23*)

²² Jesús Jerusalénse nadapgu, neggwebur-dummaganba, degi, neggwebur-burwiganba dulemar-odurdakdii-gusad. ²³ Degi dule-wargwen ega sokalid:

—Dummad, ¿ar unni-ichee iskuedgi wis abonolemaloe?

Jesús, abin-sogded:

²⁴ “Gatik yawagak-garagwadgi doged be imakmar. Ar nabir an bemarga sogmalad, ar bukidar a-yawagakgi dogbi-gudamaloen-inigwele, ar degite geg doge-gumaloed.

²⁵ “Ar bab-na-neg-sediid bato yawagak-edugega gwisgusar, yawagak-edisad-sorba, be magaba-gwichi gollalir, ega be sokalir; ‘Dummad, anga yawagak be egae.’ We-dule be-abin imakalir, sunna bega sogoed: ‘An be wichuli be bia daniki.’

²⁶ “Geb degi bemar ega sunna sogdagoed: ‘Anmar be-asabin mas guchamalad, anmar be-asabin gobsamalad, degine, anmar-neg-imbaba, be anmar-odurdakdii-gusad.’

²⁷ “Ar a-dule be-abin-imakdamaloed: ‘An bega sogmar, an be-wichurmar, ar be bia danimala. Bela bemar angi bangumar, bemar ibmar-iskana-imakmalad-dulemar.’

²⁸ “Ar bemar dakarmalale, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, degi, bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi gudii, ar bemarki agi gudisuli, geb agi boed,

degi, nue-dummad-wilesiidba nugar-gorsii be gudamaloed.

²⁹“Ar dulemar dad-nakwedsikid, dad-argwanedsikid, dad-nakwed-nuedsikid, yalasikid, danimaloed, mesa-naba mas-gunnega signonimaloed, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi.
³⁰Emigi, ar dummagan-bukidar dule-sorbarmaladga guoed, degine, dule-sorbarmalad, dummaganga gumogoed.”

Jesús Jerusalénga bosad

(Mateo 23:37-39)

³¹A-ibagi Fariseomar-gwenna-gwenna na nonimalad, Jesúsga sognonimalad:

—Wegi be noe, be nae, ar Rey-Herodes be-oburgwebied.

³²Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be namar, we-dule usyob-daedga be sognamar: ‘Be dake, an niamar-onodiid, degine, emi-ibagi an dulemar-nudakdiid, degine, bane an dulemar-nudakbaloed, geb achur an-arbaed an obelogoed.’³³ Ar degi-inigwele, emi, banedse, degine, achur, an naer-gebed, ar ade geg gued, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Jerusalén-neggweburgi bannaba burgwed, Jerusaléngi burgwer-gebed.

³⁴“iJerusalén-dor, Jerusalén-dor, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad be oburgwedimalad, bemarse-barmilearmalad bemar akwagi be makdimalad! iIlabigwa bela-be-mimmigan danar an na-urbebi-gusana, ar gannir na e-sakan-urba na e-mimmigan-urbe-daedyob, bemar yapagusmalad!³⁵ Degisoggu, be-neg, nega-dule-sulidganyob gunonisunnoed, bei melledoed. Ar an bemarka sogsun, emigindi bar be an-dakosurmalad, ar geb bemar sogedse:

We-dule Bab-Dummad-nuggi danikid,

bela ega ibmar ib-nuedga guena-gadinye.”

Sal. 118:26

Jesús

dule-abgan-mued-nikad-nudaksad

14 ¹Ibagwengine, obunnoged-ibagi, dule-dummad-gwensak, Fariseo-wargwen, a-negse Jesús dogdapid, mas gunnegar. Agi Fariseomar Jesús-argabukwa-gusmalad. ²Degi Jesús-asabin dule-abgan-mued-nikad sii-gusmogad. ³Geb degi Jesús, Moisés-igar-mamaid-odulomaladga, degi, Fariseomarga, sunmakalid, sogded:

—¿Ar wede obunnoged-ibagi igar-mai dule-nudaked?

⁴Ar amar gwen Jesús-abin imaksasurmalad. Jesús, dule-bonigwaled ebusgua, nudaksad. Geb degine, negse dule-nudaksad barmisad.

⁵Geb degi Jesús Fariseomarga sogded:

—¿Ar doa bemar be-moli-uaya-suid, igi, moli-bebe-nikad-dibe, bei dia-yagi argwachar, ar obunnoged-iba-inigwele, yog onoar be imaksasulir be insae? Be onosmalale.

⁶Ar Jesús-weyob-ibmar-sogsad geg abin-imakgusmalad.

Ome-nikued-ibase ese gollesmalad

⁷Jesús dulemar-mas-gunnega-ese-gollesmalad daksagu, dummagan-gan-sigedse bur signaddamala, Jesús burbar sunmakded, sogded:

⁸“Dule-wargwen bese gocha-dibe, ome-nikued-ibase dagega, mer dummagan-gan-sigedgi be sigo, ar abakalegi dule-baid beba-bur-nug-nikadse gollesmogale.

⁹“Ar dule-bese-gochad be-dakarsunna, degine, dule-baid-dakarbarsunna, bega sokarsunna: ‘We-gangi-be-siid, we-dulega be uke.’ Geb degi be nue bingee, gan-napi-siidgi be signadele.

¹⁰“Ar bese ibase-dagega gollesar, bur gan-napi-siidgi be sige, ar adi dule-ibase-dagega-bese-gochad be-dakalir, bega sogegar: ‘An-ai, dummagan-gan-sigedgi bur be sigdage.’ Geb agindi dulemar-beba-mesagi-siid-abargi bur be-nug dummaa guoed.

¹¹“Ar ade dule-wargwen na-nug dummarba na saele, a-dule nug bur-bipii guoed. Ar dule na-nug bipii na saerdi, adi a-dule-nug bur odummolegoed.”

¹²Dule-mas-gunnega-ese-gochadga Jesús sogded:

“Masgi dulemar be ogunbiele, mer be-aimarse be golo, mer be-urbamarse, mer be-iamarse, mer be-gwenadganse, degine, mer be-dikarba-mani-ibed-mamaidse be gorbalo. Ar deyob be imakale, abakalegi amar bese gollarmogale ese mas gundagegar. Ar degiile, bato be bennuklegodo.

¹³“Ar be mas-gulleged-iba onoalir, dulemar-wileganase be gole, dulemar-argan-surmaldase, dulemar-muya-muya-nanamaladse, degi, dulemar-ibya-surmaldase. ¹⁴Geb agi begi nued binsalegoed. Ar ade we-dulemardi geg be-bennuked. Dulemar-gwage-nuegan-gannar-durgumaloed-ibagine, geb Bab Dum Maddi be-bennuknokoed.”

Jesús burbar mas-gunned-ibase-nonimaladgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 22:1-14)

¹⁵Dule-wargwen-mesagi-Jesúsba-siid Jesús-ibmar-sogsad itosgu, ega sogded: —Dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi mas gunnoed, a-dulegi nued binsalesdo.

¹⁶Geb degi Jesús ega sogded: “Ibagwengine dule-wargwen mas-gunned-iba-dummad onosiid, dulemar-bukidarse gochado, ese mas gundamalagar. ¹⁷Mas-gulleged-wachi mosgu, na e-mai-barmisad dulemar-gollesmaladga sogegar: ‘Dagmar, bato bela mas guagwar siid.’

¹⁸“Ar bela wargwen-wargwen sogdemalad, ar emarde geg dagmarye. Gebesailad sogded: ‘Nainu an na baksad, an a-daknaer-gebed, degisoggu an bega sogsun an bese wis naosurye.’

¹⁹Baid sogdemogad: ‘Moli-bebe-nikad-warambe an baksad, an daknaer-gebed, degisoggu an bese naosurmogad.’

²⁰Baid sogdebalid: ‘Emiskwaa an ome-nikusad, degisoggu an bese naosulid.’

²¹“Mai, e-dummadse gannar nonigu, bela e-dummadga sognonikid, igi dulemar ega sogsamalad. Dule-iba-onosiid e-mai-ega-sogsad itosgu, nue sae-itoded, e-maiga sogded: ‘Gwae be dulemar-bukidar-ambikumaladse nae, neggwebur-igarba dulemar-wilegana be sedago, dulemar-argan-surmald, dulemar-muya-muya-nanamalad, degi, dulemar ibya-surmald, amar be sedagoed.’

²²“Geb degi a-sorba mai sognonikid: ‘Dummad, be-anga-ibmar-sogsadba an imaksad, degite, amba neg engussulid.’

²³“Geb degi dummad na-e-maiga sogded: ‘Be nae, igar-dummaganba, igar-burwigana-yarba-mamaidba, dulemar wese sedaged be imako, adi an-neg enguegar. ²⁴Ar an bega sogmar, iduar-dulemarse-an-gochad, a-dulemardi an-mas gunnosurmald.’ ”

Jesús-sapinga guegala, igar-dutusur maid

(Mateo 10:37-38)

²⁵Ibagwengine, dulemar-bukidar Jesúsba duurmaknadap-gusmalad.

Jesús amarsik atakdegu, amarga sogded: ²⁶“Ar dule-wargwen anse danikile, ar e-bab, e-nan, e-ome, e-mimmigan, e-iamar, e-urbamar, e-bunmar, degi, e-san-burbase-bakale anba-bur-bule-sabele, geg an-sapinga gued. ²⁷Igi dule burgwenadapile, na e-nakrus semai-dae, deyobi dule-anbanaid guakwaa burgwega nanasulile, a-dule geg an-sapinga gued.”

²⁸Jesús sogdebar: “Ar bemar-wargwen na neg-matusur-warakwaagwad sobbiele, ¿idu sigsursi, itogega, igi-mani abelegoe, degine, mani unnitiba nikbar-dibe a-neg oguegar? ²⁹Ar be deyob imaksulile, degir abakalegi e-urbalid mesisar mani-akudedba oguarsulile, degir bela dulemar begi dododago-itole. ³⁰Sogdamalo-itole: ‘We-dule neg-matusur-warakwaagwad sobdendo, be dakena, gwen ogussurgusdo.’

³¹“¿Deginbali, ar doa-rey, baid-rey ese urwe-danikir, gebesaila sigsursi, dakegar, sunna mili-ambe-sordamar-na-nikad mili-dulagwen baid-rey-sordamar-sedanikidgi obinodibeye? ³²Ar rey na galakuo itogele, baid amba dikasur-danikidgi sunna ese dulemar-barmided, rey-baidse egisega igi saer, ebo igar-nabogo-dibeye, mer ebo urwemalagar.

³³“Ar amba deyobmodo, bemar an-sapingala-gued-iduar nue bela na be ibmar ise-binsaar be saer-gebed, bela na be-ibmar-nikmalad bela iesulile, geg an-sapinga be gumardo.

³⁴“Balu ib-nuedid, ar balu sayee naderdi, ¿igi be bar balu-balu gannar saosunna? Bar saosuli. ³⁵Balu, napaga, degi, napa-nudakedga bar gussuliled, neg-magaba miledsunnardo. Ar bemar mag nue itobiele, nue itomar, an bemarga ibmar soged.”

Jesús burbar sibad-wawaad-yoggusadgi sunmaksad
(Mateo 18:10-14)

15 ¹Bela Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-ARBAMALAD, degi, dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimaladye-nik-sogmalad Jesús-itogegala ese nonimalad. ²Fariseomar, degi, escribamar uurmakarmalad, sogdemalad:

—We-duledi, dule-iskudimalad-abingaedid, degine, eba-mas-gunbalid-dulebalid.

³Geb degi Jesús burbar emarga sunmakde, sogded: ⁴“¿Ar doa-dule bemar sibad-wawaad dulatar-nika-dibe, bei wargwen yoggusar, nega-dule-sulidganba sibad-wawaad dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebakad obessulir be insae, sibad-wawaad-wargwen-yoggusad aminaegar? ⁵Be amisale, be-gukingi weligwar-ito be mesisaled.

⁶“Ar na be negse nonikile, be-aimar, degi, be-dikarba-mamaid be-negse ese be gochaled, ega be sogdeled: ‘Anba bemar wergumarmo, ar an-sibad-wawaad ani yoggusad, an amisad.’

⁷“Degisoggu, an bega sogmar, ar nibneggi bur-bule we werguedba wergumaloed, dule-iskudiid-wargwen na e-iskuedga bukib binsasar, gwagnonikir, we dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebak-nuegan gudiid, na e-iskuedga gwen bukib binsabi abedisurmaladga.”

Mani-yoggusadgi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

⁸Jesús sogdebar: “Ar ome-wargwen, mani-gwaambe-nikad, ei gwagwen yoggusar, ¿gwallu ogassulir be insae, neg durwinagusar, mani amiedse

imaksasulir be insae? Mani amiedse imaksale.

⁹“Ar mani amisale, na e-aimarse gologu, e-neg-dikarba-mamaidse gorbalogu, amarga sogdagodo: ‘Anba weligwar bema itomarmo, ar ani mani-yoggusad an amisad.’

¹⁰“Ar deyob an bemarga sogmardo, Bab-Dummad-angermar, ber weligwar ito-damalad dule-wargwen na e-iskudiidga bukib binsasar, nuginonikir.”

**Machi-wargwen e-babgi-bangusadgi
Jesús burbar sunmaksad**

¹¹Jesús sogdebar: “Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen masmla-warbo-nika-gusad. ¹²Machi-bipigwad e-babga sokalid: ‘Baba, angadga-ibmar-yoedse-guoedi anga be udage.’ Degine, e-bab ibmar mimmid-sunnad.

¹³“A-ibagan ichee-naded-sorba machi-bipigwad bela na ibmar onmaksagu, dikasur yar-baidse naded. Agine, ibmar-nikadi na bela obelosad, galagwensuli gaamakdii-gualid.

¹⁴Ar na mani-nikadi bela obelosgu, a-yargi ukud-dummad nuginonikid. Degisoggu, nue wilearsunnad.

¹⁵“Degi machigwa a-yargi dule-wargwense arbaed-aminaded. Dule na e-nainuse machigwa-barmisad, ega sin-akwegar. ¹⁶Machigwa ukud-surbinsa itossoggu, dule ega mas-gunned ukurmarsoggu, sin-mas-gunnedi gunbi-guarsunnad.

¹⁷“Degi machigwa mag na neg-itoargu sogded: ‘Ibiba-yobi an-bab-neggi an-babga-arbamaladdi mas-bukidar-gunned nika, andi wegi ukudba burgwedanigu. ¹⁸An gwisguoed, an-babse an naoed, an ega sogdapoed: Baba, an Bab Dummadgi nue nosad, degine, begi an nue nosbalid. ¹⁹Degisoggu, bar be-machiye an

bilegedsulid. Bega arbaed-wargwenga be an-imaksun.’ ²⁰Machigwa gwichibin imaksad, na e-babse arsunnad.

“Machigwa amba dikasur daniki, e-bab bato daksad, na wile e-machi-dakded, ese abarmakded, ise-angaagwar dukarba e-machi-gadapid, degi, ei-wagar udsunnad.

²¹“E-machi na e-babga sogded: ‘Baba, an Bab Dummadgi nue nosad, degi, begi an nue nosbalid, degisoggu, bar be-machiga an guedsulid.’

²²“Ar e-babdi e-maimarga sogded: ‘Bur mola-nued an-machiga sedamar, ega mor yomar, degine, argan-yoed ega argangi yobar, degine sapat ega yomarballo. ²³Moli-bebe-nikad-e-mimmi-wardummad sedamar, oburgwemar, a anmar gunnoed, anmar iba-onomarsun. ²⁴Ar wede an-machi burgwisanad, emigindi gannar durgunonikid; yoggusanad, emigindi amilenonikid.’ Bela-dulemar weligwar-ito nadmarsunnad.

²⁵“Ar e-machi-dummaddi deun sapurba gudiid. Nonigua, neg-walig-gusgu, garmar-gole itoalid, degine, dodonanai dakarbalid. ²⁶Machidummad ega-arbaed-wargwense gochagu, ese egichialid: ‘¿Wede igid barsunna?’ ²⁷Ega-arbaed sogded: ‘Be-urba gannar nonikid. Be-bab moli-bebe-nikad-e-mimmi-wardummad oburgwisad, ar be-urba nued, uelesuli nonikidba.’

²⁸“Geb degi machigwa sae-itoded, yapa neg-yaba doge-gualid. Degisoggu, e-bab magaba noarsunnad, egi wilenagusad, neg-yaba dogye. ²⁹Ar machigwadi e-bab-abin-imakdegu, sogded: ‘Emi birga-dikasurgus an bega arbadiid, uaya-suli an bega gudisulid, gwen be anga sibad-bipisaar be ukdisulid, an-aimar-abargi weligwar an gunnegar. ³⁰Ar we-be-machi

nonigudi, bei ibmar bela obelosad, omegan-gamba-nuchumarba, emide agardi moli-bebe-nikad-e-mimmi-wardummad be oburgwisad.'

³¹“Bab, machi-abin sogded: ‘Machi, be anba gudiguad, bela-an-ibmar begadid. ³²Ar emigindi anmar iba-onoged nonikid, werguega, ar we-be-urba burgwisayob gusad, emigindi gannar durgusayob gunonikid, yoggusanad, emigindi gannar amilesad. Degisoggu, anmar werguergebéd.’ ”

**Sunnasur-arbaed-dulegi
Jesús burbar sunmaksad**

16 ¹Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebalid: “Dule-wargwen mani-ibed, ega na e-ibmar-akwed nika-gusad. Ibagwengine, mani-ibedga soglealid: ‘Dule-bega-ibmar-akwed be-ibmargi, degi, be-manigi dododiye.’

²“Geb degi mani-ibed ega-ibmar-akwedse gochasun, ega sogded: ‘¿Wede igi be gudisunna, an-manigi dododii an-be-itodo? Anga-be-ibmar-dakdiid bela anga be nue sogdasun, ar bar be anga ibmar-dakega guosulid.’

³“Geb degi dule-ibmar-akweddiid na dukin sokalid: ‘¿Wede ibi an bar saosunna? Ar an-dummadde an-ega-ibmar-dakdiid angi suesokalid. Sapurgi an arbaye soger geg an gued, wileganayob mani an egisye soger an bingebalid. ⁴An wisi igi an saoe, adi angi arbaed sulesale, dulemar e-neggi an-abingamalagar.’

⁵“Degine, dule-ibmar-akwed dulemar-e-dummadgi-mani-ganimadse gochagu, gebesailadga sogded: ‘¿Igi-mani an-dummadgi be ganiki?’ ⁶Abin-sogded: ‘Ibmar-gwallu bari-dulatar.’ Geb degi dule-ibmar-akwed ega sogdemogad: ‘Gardagi narmakaled, be mani ganiye,

a be sue. Be sige, be a-gardagi narmake: dulabo-gakambe an ganiye.’

⁷“Geb a-sorba baidga sogdebalid: ‘Bedina, ¿igi-mani be ganimoga?’ Mani-ganikid, abin-sogded: ‘Maduburgwagwaled wilubsaleged-dulatar.’ Geb degi dule-ibmar-akwed ega sogded: ‘Gardagi narmakaled, be mani ganiye, a be sue. Dulabake an ganiye be narmake.’

⁸“Geb degi mani-ibed ega-ibmar-daked-nug odummod, ar ade we-ibmar-daked-iskana, nue-binsaed-nikaa ibmar imaksad. Ar ade dulemar-Bab-Dummad-aku-dakmalad nue-binsaed-nikaa bur dulemar-gwallu-meegwadgi-nanadimaladba baigan-ebo igar imaked.”

⁹Jesús sogded: “Andi an bega sogsun: Ai-nuegan nikued be sae, be we-napneggi mani-nikadgi, adi we-mani bega bergudele, yoedse neg-geg-berguedgi be abingamalagar.

¹⁰“Ar ibmar-ichegwadgi be galakussulile, amba ibmar-ichesur bega uklesale, be galakuosurbardo. Ar ibmar-ichegwadgi be galakusale, amba ibmar-ichesulidgi be galakubalodo.

¹¹Ar we-napneggi ibmar-nika-guedse be galakusale, ¿ar doa begi bensuli bar guosunna we-ibmar-napiragwad nikuedgi? Bab Dummad begi bengumogodo. ¹²Ar ibmar-dulemar-baidgad be nued akwissulile, ¿ar doa ibmar bega ukosunna begadga guegar? Bab Dummad bega ukosuli.

¹³“Mai-wargwensaar dummad-warbo geg nikued, ar ade wargwen-sabguoed, baidi istar dakoed. Wargwenga nue-alamaknai guoed, baidi mesagwar dakoed. Geg be Bab-Dummad-maiga gued, degi, maniga-mailenai gubalid, unnila wargwen bur-bule be sabguoed.’

¹⁴We-ibmar bela Jesús sogdad, Fariseomar itobukwa-gusarmogad,

ar ade amar unnila mani-nikuedginbi binsadii-damalad. Amar Jesúsgi dodobukwa-gusmalad, binsa be gordiye.

¹⁵Geb degi Jesús amarga sogdesun: —Ar bemardi dulemar-asabin na dukin na san ogannodimalad. Ar Bab Dummaddi bema-gwage wisid. Ar dulemarga ibmar-nuediddi, Bab-Dummad-asabindi, ibmar-iskanad.

**Moisés-igar-maid, degi,
Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-ebo**

¹⁶Jesús sogdebar: “Moisés-igar-mesisad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sunmaksamalad Juan-Bautista-nonikidse egi sunmakledii-gusad. Juan-Bautista-nonikid-akala Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-gaya-burba-nuedgi bemarga egi sunmaklenaid, degine, dulemar-bela-ase-dogbimalad dogbigunanaid.

¹⁷“Ar bur-baisursunna we-napneg, degi, nibneg-naid, sunna surguoed, Moisés-igar-narmakar-naid e-bichugwad-bur-bipigwad gwen bipisaale adi wis ogwalegosurguoed.”

Ome-metedgi Jesús sunmaksad
*(Mateo 5:31-32; 19:1-12;
Marcos 10:1-12)*

¹⁸Jesús sogdebar: “Ar dule-wargwen ome-metele, ome-baid-nikusale, we-machered ome-dikarba neg-sichigi yolediido. Ar doa-dule, ome-melleded-nikusale, we-dule, ome-dikarba neg-sichigi yoledimodo.”

**Jesús dule-mani-ibedgi, degi,
Lázarogi sunmaksad**

¹⁹Jesús sunmakdegu, sogded: “Dule-wargwen mani-ibed mai-gusdo. A-dule mor-gwalugiid, degi, mola-sibunuedbi yoo-daed, degine, bane-bane

bur mas-nueganbi gundii-daed. ²⁰Agi dule-wileged-wargwen, mani-egisdii-daed gudigusmogad, Lázaro-yenugad. A-dulede, mani-ibed-yawagakgi yaa-sunnabi mellemai-daed. ²¹We-dule-wileged mani-ibed-mas-gunned mesa-urba mas-durgan-batemaid, agi ibmelegoeyob binsadii-daed. Ar achumarse-bakale e-yaa emanoni-daed.

²²“Ibagwengine, dule-wileged burgwisgu, angermar Abraham-maidse sesad. Dule-mani-ibed burgwismogu, neg-uanse digleapid.

²³“Dule-mani-ibed odurdakleged-neggi nue-wilesii atakargu, Abraham dikasur-sii dakardo, Lázaro a-walik simoga. ²⁴Agi dule-mani-ibed binnasur gotegu, sogded: ‘Dad-Abraham, wis wile be an-dake, Lázaro anga be barmidage, adi e-goo-dukugi dii wis eogogu, an-gwabin-dukugi nasikega, ar andi wegi nue soo-sailagi an wilesiid.’

²⁵“Ar Abrahamdi abin-imakde, ega sogded: ‘Machi, be insae, be dula gudigusgu, ibmar-nuegan be nikusad, ar Lázarodi wiledii-gusad. Ar emigindi Lázaro wegi wergusisunnad, bedi wegi wilesisundo. ²⁶Aginbali, neg-gullu-dummad anmar-abargi naid. Degisoggu, dulemar-obakbied bese geg obaked, degine, bema anmarse geg obakmogad.’

²⁷“Geb degi dule-mani-ibed Abrahamga sogdesun: ‘Degirdina, dad-Abraham, an bese ise-wilegar egisdo; an-bab-negse Lázaro be barmide. ²⁸Ar ade urbamar-walatar an nikad, adi amar-owisogegar, mer adi we-odurdakleged-negse dagegar.’ ²⁹Abraham ega sogded: ‘Moisés-igar-mesisad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sogsamalad narmakar nikmalad, ar a-sogedba damalar-gebed.’

³⁰“Geb dule-mani-ibed abin-sogded: ‘Dad-Abraham, degisuli. Ar dule-wargwen burgwisad gannar-durgus an-urbamarse naele, geb agi amar na e-iskuedga bukib binsasmalaled, e-daed gwagsamalaled.’

³¹“Ar Abrahamdi ega sogded: ‘Ar Moisés, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad narmakar-maidba dasurmalale, amba itogosurmarbalid, dule-burgwisad gannar-durgus ega sunmaknaer.’”

Jesús sogsa-gusad, iskuedgi-aimar-ichoged, igar-buledye

(Mateo 18:6-9; Marcos 9:42-48)

17 ¹Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: “Gwage-ichoged-igargandi danikosurdeeye gwen soglesulid. Ar dule gwage-ichogedga gueddi, adi nue wilegoed. ²Ar a-dule akwamudummad e-dukargi-nai demar-wilase metemalar, we-dule nue-dummad wilegoed, ar burgoed. Aba bur-bule, dule nue-dummad-wilegoed, dule-wargwen, we-mimmi-burwiganayobid, iskuega imaksar. Degisoggu, dule-ichoged-iduar, we-dulega bur-nuedirido, akwamu-dummad dukargi-nai burgwed. ³Degisoggu, na be nue salakarmar.

“Ar be-gwenad begi nosale, ega be soqe, nue be angi nos-itoleye. Ar be-gwenad nabir be-itosale, ar na gwagegi bukib binsasale, e-daed gwagsale, begi-nossuliyob be dakoed. ⁴Ar be-gwenad ibagwen ilagugle begi nosale, degi, ilagugle bese gannar-gannar nonikile, bega sognonikile: ‘An-iskusadga an bukib binsaye, bar an deyob guosurye,’ begi nosasuliyob be dakoed.”

Jesús sunmaksad egi-bensulid-igargi

⁵Geb degi Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, Jesúsga sogdemar:

—Dummad, gatik begi bensuli be anmar-imake.

⁶Geb degi Dummad-Jesús sogded:

“Bemar wismalad igi mostaza-e-gwag bur-bipigwa, ayob-dungu bemar angi bensulir, sunna we-Sicómoro-sapiga be sogsamalaled: ‘Wegi be gwichid be unge, demarse be diglanae.’ We-sapi bemar-sogedba imaksaed.”

Mai nued arbaer-gebed

⁷Jesús sogdebar: “Ar bemar be-mai-wargwen be nika-dibe, bega napa imuega, igi, molí akwegar-dibe, sapurba-arbadii danikid-sorba, ¿ega be sogdimala?: ‘Be doge, mas-gunnega mesase be sigdage.’ ⁸¿Ar ega bur be sogmarsursi?: ‘Guakwaa be gudi-sae, mas-gunned anga due, anga be mas dake, an mas guchar, degi, an gobsabalir, geb a-sorba be mas gunmogoed, geb be gobmogoed.’

⁹“Ar degine, ¿dog-nuedye be-maiga be sogdasi, ar ibmar bega be-sogsadba imaksadba? An insagua, sur an insado. ¹⁰Ar amba bemar deyobmodo, ar bela bemarga Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogsadba be imaksamalale, be sogmalodo: ‘Anmar mai-nued arbasurmaladye, ar ibmar-imakoye anmarga-soglesadbi an imaksamaladdeye.’”

Jesús warambe naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikmalad nudaksad

¹¹Jesús Jerusaléne nadapgu, Samaria, degi, Galilea, a-abargi nadap-gusad. ¹²Jesús neggwebur-bipise dognadapgu, machergan-warambe naibe-buna-ya-maleged-nikmalad egi noarmalad, dikasur egi ambikunonimalad. ¹³Amar binnasur gote, sogdemalad:

—iJesús, odurdaked-saila, wile be anmar-dake!

¹⁴ Jesús amar-dakdegu, amarga sogded:

—Be namar, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga na be-san oyonamar, adi amar bemarga sogmalagar bema nugumarye.

Ar degi, dule-warambegwad amba igarba dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse nadapmargu, nugudmalad.

¹⁵ E-ambe-gued-wargwen, na nugus itoargu, gannar Jesússe nonikid, binnasur Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodani. ¹⁶ Dule-nugusad yokorgi sindigar e-wagar-napagi-ise-megar Jesús-mali-naba signonikid, geb Jesúsga sogdebalid:

—Dog-nued, be an-nudaksagu.

We-dulede Samariaginedid. ¹⁷ Jesús sogded:

—¿Ar warambe nugusmarsursi? Emide, ¿bia walabakebakad nade? ¹⁸ ¿Na nugusmalad-ular, ar gwen bilissurmala, Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannomalagar, unnila we-dule-ainebalidbi, Judiosulid, abi Bab-Dummad-nug odummononide?

¹⁹ A-dulega Jesús sogdesun:

—Be gwisgu, be nae. Be naue bensulidba be nugussun.

Jesús, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-danikoedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 24:23-35; Marcos 13:21-23)

²⁰ Fariseomar Jesússe egichialid:

—¿Sana Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid danikoe?

Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bemarse danikile, bema owisoar gwen nonikosulid. ²¹ Degine, sogmarbalosulid: ‘Be dakena, wegii gudi,’ igi: ‘Weba gudi.’ Ar ade Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bema-abargi gudiid.

²² Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

‘Iba-nonikoed, ani Dule-Machi, an emi-gudiid-iba, a-ibagwen bema dakbi-gudamaloenad, a-iba bema gwen dakosurmalad. ²³ Degine, bema sogdamaloed: ‘Be dakena, wegii Cristo gudi.’ Baigan bema sogdamarbalod: ‘Weba Cristo gudi.’ Mer be daknamalo, degine, mer eba be nagumarbalo.

²⁴ ‘Ar igi mar-ibyed gadele, bela nibneg mee imakde-daed dakdamala, ani Dule-Machi, deyob bela an-dakmarmogod an-danikoed-ibagi. ²⁵ Ar gebe, ani Dule-Machi, bina nue wilegweler-gebed, wegii dula-gudidimaladse mesagwar gugweler-gebed.

²⁶ ‘Ar igi Noé-maigu gusa, deyob, ani Dule-Machi, gannar-danikoed-ibagangii gumogod.

²⁷ ‘Noé maigu, mas gunnanai-gusmalad, gobnanai, ome-nikunanai, na ga ome-uknanai. Geb Noé ur-dummad-na-sobsad-yaba dogsagu, dii muluded, geb degi bela dulemar burgwisad.

²⁸ ‘Amba deyob Lot-maigu gusbalid, mas gunnanai, gobnanai, ibmar-baknanai, ibmar-uknanai, ibmar-dignanai, neg-sobnanai-gusmalad.

²⁹ ‘Ar Lot, Sodoma-neggweburgi noded-ibagi geb nibneggi soo, degine, azufre batisad. Geb degi bela dulemar burgwisad. ³⁰ Deyob Dule-Machi-danikoed-ibagi gumogod.

³¹ ‘Ar a-ibagi, dule-wargwen neg-uas-birgi siile, aidealir, e-ibmar-nuegan neg-yaba-bukwadbina mer doged saod, bur yog wakinnar imakoed. Ar dule-wargwen sapurba gudiile, amba mer negse gannar dagmogoed, bur yog wakinnar imakoed. ³² Be insamalo, Lot-ome sorba-ataksadba igi burgwisa.

³³“Ar dule-wargwen anba-naid-ular burgwebisulir, e-san-burba ei yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular burgwenonikirdi, adi na e-san-burba yogguosurdo.”

³⁴Jesús sogdebar: “An bemarga sogmalad, a-mutikid-ibagi na-ebo-dikarba gabmamaid, wargwen nibnegse seledoed, baididi obelegoed.

³⁵Omegan-warbo na ibmar-gwag-nagnanaid, wargwen nibnegse seledoed, baididi obelegoed. ³⁶Warbo sapurba na gudimalad, wargwen nibnegse seledoed, baididi obelegoed.”

³⁷E-sapingan Jesúsga sogdemar:

—¿Dummad, bia deyob guoe?

Jesús, abin-sogde:

—Ar bia san-burgwaled mai, agi mulamar danar-ambikunoni-damalad. Debayobi dulemar mag dakmogoed, an gannar we-napnegse danikir.

Igar-naboged-iskanagi Jesús sunmaksad

18 ¹Deги Jesús na e-sapingan-odurdakega burbar sunmakdegu, amarga sogded: “Bab-Dummadse-goled nue abeleged, mer galakued imakmalo.” ²Jesús burbar sogdesun: “Ibagwengi, neggweburgi dule-igar-naboged mai-gusad. A-dulede Bab-Dummad-gwen-dobsulid, degi, dulemargi gwen binsaed-nikaa dasurbalid.

³“A-neggweburgi mukwa-wargwen ei-sui-burgwisad gudigismogad. A-mukwade dule-igar-nabogedgi gannar-gannar alamaknaidgi ega sognoni-daed: ‘Dule-istar-an-dakdiid-ebo anga igar-nabiroye.’

⁴Dule-igar-naboged gebe-guargua yapa mukwaga igar-nabo-gusad.

“A-undaradgine na ulubgi sokalid: ‘Bab Dummad an dobsur-inigwele, degine, dulemargi-gwen-binsaed-nikaa

an dasurbar-inigwele, ⁵ar we-mukwa angi alamaknaigusoggu, ega igar an nabogoye, ar degiile, abakalegi anse-nanagwisguadba budar an dakalirye.’”

⁶Geb degi Dummad-Jesús sogdebar: “Nue bemar itomalana, dule-igar-naboged, iskana-daedi, igi sogsa-gusad.

⁷¿Ar bemar insagu, Bab Dummad na e-dulemar-susadga igar-napiragwad imakosur be insae, ese mutikidba, degine, ibginedba gordimaladga? Imakoe. ¿Bab Dummad undaradgi geb ese-gormalad abinsao be insae? Suli. ⁸An bega sogmar, Bab Dummad abga e-sordamarga igar-napiragwad imakoed.

“Ar ani Dule-Machi, we-napnegse gannar danikir, bemar insagu, ¿dulemar Bab-Dummad-bensurmalad-nika we-napneggi daknoniko be insae?”

Fariseogi, degi, dule-mani-gaedgi Jesús burbar sunmaksad

⁹Ar dulemar, na dukin nuedye, baigandi iskanaye, sogdimaladga, Jesús we-igar-burbar-maidgi-sunmakledegdi sogded: ¹⁰“Ibagwengi, machergan-warbo nadmalad Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse: Gwensak Fariseo, baiddina Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbaed-dule.

¹¹“Fariseo gwichi Bab Dummadse gorgwichid, na dukin weyob soggwichid: ‘Bab Dummad, dog-nuedye an bega soged, ar an dulemar-baidgii dasulid, an atursilisulid, igar-inikigwadbi aimarga an imaked, an ome-dikarba-yoledisulid, degine, we-dule-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbaed-daedyob an dasulid.

¹²Bab-Dummadse-golega itoged-irgwengi, ilabo an mas-gunsuli gudidaed, bela an mani-onoged-irba ambegi-gwensak an ukdaed.’

¹³“Ar dule-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbaeddi Bab Dummadse gorgwisgu, bannaba gwichi, nonosebakar gwen onakbisur gwichid, na e-binasgar sarsogwis soggwisdo: ‘Bab Dummad wile be an-dake, an dule-iskudiid-duled.’

¹⁴“Ani Jesús, an bega sogmar, ar we-dule bur gwage nugus-naddo, Fariseoba. Ar ade dule-wargwen na nug dummarba na saele, a-dule bur nug-bipii guoed. Ar dule na nug bipii na saerdi, adi a-dule bur nug odummolegoed.”

Jesús mimmigangi nued binsasad

(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

¹⁵Degine, Jesússe mimmigan-sedani-gusmalad, Jesús ega ebugegar, adi Bab Dummad nued mimmigangi binsaegar. Jesús-sapingan deyob dakarmargu, dulemar-mimmigan-senonimaladse uluarmalad.

¹⁶Ar Jesús na e-sapinganse gochagu, ega sogded:

—Mer ese urwemar. Mimmigan anse daged be imakmar, mer be bargamar, ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid we-mimmiganyob damaladgadid. ¹⁷Napira an bemarga sogmalad, ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid mimmiganyob abingasulile, geg Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse doged.

Dule-mani-ibed Jesússe nonikid

(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

¹⁸Dule-wargwen nue-nug-nikagwad Jesússe egisonikid:

—Odurdaked-saila-nued, ¿ibi an imaker-gebe, burba-geg-bergued an abingaegar?

¹⁹Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ibiga dule-nuedye be anga soqe? Dule-nued sulid, unnila Bab Dummadbi wargwennaa dule-nued

gued. ²⁰Ar Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisad be wisid:

Mer sui-dikarba, degi, ome-dikarba yolemalo,
mer dule-oburgwemalo,
mer atursamalo,
mer gakansaar aimargi
sunmakmalo,
be-babgi, degi, be-nangi,
nue-binsaed-nikaa damalo.

Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20

²¹Dule, abin-sogded:

—Gusgu an sapingwagwad-akar bela we-igarmar-mamaidba an nanadiid.

²²Jesús, weyob dule-ega-soqe itosgu, ega sogded:

—Ibmar-gwensak amba be napi. Bela ibmar-be-nikad manigi be uknae, geb agi mani wileganaga be mimmioed. Geb degiir be nibneggi ibmar-nued be nikuod. Geb a-sorba anba be dagoed, an-sapinga guegar.

²³Dule, weyob Jesús-ega-soqe itosgu, nue-bukib-binsaded, ar ade dule nue-mani-ibedid.

²⁴Jesús, dule-nue-bukib-binsa-ito daksagu, sogded:

—Ibibiobi dulemar-mani-ibganga Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse-doged-igar dutusuli, ar ade dogdar maniginbi binsamalad! ²⁵Ar ade moli-yargan-mureged bur-baisursunna iko-ibyagi doged, ar dule-mani-ibeddi bur-beedse Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse doged.

²⁶Ar dulemar weyob Jesús-ibmar-soqe-itosmalad, sogdemar:

—¿Ar doa degite sunna abonolegosunna?

Deyob sogsamardo, ar ade binsamalad, mani-ibgan baisursunnaa bur abonolegoye.

²⁷Jesús, dulemar-abin sogded:

—Ar dulemargardi ibmar-geg-guedi, Bab Dummadgardi bela ibmar sunna guedbiid.

²⁸Geb degi Pedro, Jesúsga sogded:
—¿Anmardina? Emide wegí anmar
na-ibmar-nikamalad bela an na
obesmalad, adi anmar beba naegar.

²⁹Geb degi Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Napira an bemarga soged, ar
dule-wargwensaar Bab-Dummad-
neg-dakmaid-ular na e-neg, e-babgan,
e-gwenaadgan, e-ome, e-mimmigan,
obesale, ³⁰bur-bule, we-napneggi
ibmar-abingaosurdeeye soglesulid,
degine, burba-geg-bergued yoedse
amba-deyob abingabaloed.

**Jesús ilapaagud gannar na
e-burgoedgi sunmaksad**

(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

³¹Jesús na e-sapingan-warambe-
gakabogwad bachikii sesgua, ega
sogded: “Anmar Jerusalénsé nadapid,
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad
bela angi Dule-Machigi narmaksadba
igargan anga guedsegad.

³²“Ani Dule-Machi, Judiosurmaladse
uklegoed, amar angi dodomaloed,
istar angi sunmakmaloed, degi, angi
wiakmarbaloed. ³³Ar sabsur an-
bityosmalad-sorba, an-oburgwemaloed.
Geb ibapaagwadgi gannar an
durguoed.”

³⁴Ar Jesús-e-sapingan-ambe-
gakabogwad aku itosmalad, ar ade
amba egi odukuar we-gaya-burba maid,
degisoggu, aku-ito gusmarsundo.

**Jericó-neggweburgi Jesús dule-aku-
ataked-nudaksad**

(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

³⁵Ibagwengine, Jesús Jericó-
neggweburse warmaknadapgua,
deunni dule-ibya-sulidi, igar-naba sii,
mani egissii-gusad. ³⁶Dule-aku-ataked
dulemar-bukidar duurmaknadap
itoargu, amarse egichided:
—¿Igi neg-gunai?

³⁷Ega sogdemalad:

—Jesús-Nazaretgined nadapye.

³⁸Geb degi dule-aku-ataked binnasur
gote, sogded:

—iJesús, Rey-David-wagwa, wile be
an-dake!

³⁹Dulemar-Jesús-iduar-nadapmalad
dule-aku-atakedse uludmalad, adi mer
binnasur golegar. Ar dule-aku-ataked
aka-bur-bule binnasur gorsigisad:

—iRey-David-wagwa, wile be
an-dake!

⁴⁰Geb degi Jesús gwisgusgua, dule-
aku-ataked ese sedaged imaksad.
Dule-aku-ataked ese nonigu, Jesús ese
egichialid, ⁴¹ega sogded:

—¿Ibu bega imakbi be an-abege?

Dule-aku-ataked, Jesús-abin-sogded:

—Dummad, mag-atak be an-imake.

⁴²Jesús ega sogded:

—Be-ibya nugusun. Be an-
bengussursoggu, be nugusun.

⁴³Geb degi dule sunna mag-
atak gussunnad. Dule-nugusad
Jesúsba nadapgu, Bab-Dummad-nug
ogannonadap-gusad. Bela-dulemar
dule-nugusad-daksamargu, Bab-
Dummad-nug ogannodmarsunnad.

Zaqueo na e-neggi Jesús-abingasad

19 ¹Jericó-neggweburse Jesús
modapgu, a-neggweburgi
nadap-gusad. ²Agi dakleargu,
macheder-wargwen, Zaqueo-nugad,
Jericógi mai-gusad. Zaqueo dakleargu,
dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-
gaedgi-arbamalad-e-dummadid,
degine, dule-mani-ibedbalid.
³A-dulede Jesús-dakbigualid, wede
Jesús doasunye. Ar Jesúsba-dulemar-
nadapmalad bukidersoggu, Zaqueo
geg Jesús-dake-gualid, ar ade Zaqueo
dule-matukwagwad. ⁴Zaqueo aimar-
idu abarmakde-gusad, sapi-sicómorogi
nakwegar, ar ade Jesús a-igargi nasoed.

⁵ Jesús a-sapi-gwichid mosgu, niba atakdegu, Zaqueo-dakde, ega sogded: —Zaqueo, gwae be dage, aidedage, ar ade emi-ibagi an be-neggi obunnoger-gebed.

⁶ Geb degi Zaqueo gwae-gwae aidealid, weligwar na e-neggi Jesús-abingasad. ⁷ Dulemar daksamargu Jesús Zaqueo-negse dogsa, bela sunmakedbi-guarmalad, sogdemalad: “Dule-iskudiid-negse Jesús dogsaye.”

⁸ Geb degi Zaqueo gwisgusgu, Jesúsga sogded:

—Dummad, emide wegi an-ibmar an-na-nikadi, negabar dule-wileganaga an ukoed. Ar dule-gwensak-dibe an ibmar-atursasale, an ega ilabake bur-melu an ega ukoed.

⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Emi-iba we-neg-yaginmaladga iskuedgi-dule-abonoleged nonisun, ar ade we-dule, Abraham-e-wagwamogad.

¹⁰ Ar ade, ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-yoggusmalad amiega, degi, dulemar-iskuedgi-abonogega an nonikid.

**Mani-igargi Jesús burbar
sunmaksad**

(Mateo 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ar Jesús Jerusalén-neggwebur-walik gudisoggu, dulemar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bato emarse oyolesokarye bimalanad.

A-ular Jesús dulemar-e-itosimaladga

¹² burbar sunmakedgi sogded:

“Dule-wargwen, nue-nug-nikadi, yar-baidse dikasur nade-gusad, reyga nugsalegegar. A-dulede, gannar-danibaloye sogsa naded.

¹³ “A-dulede nasokargu, ega-ARBAMALAD-warambegwage gochad.

Amarga mani-ichesur uksagu, ega sogded: ‘Wegi be anga mani-onomalo an gannar dagedse.’

¹⁴ “Ar na e-neggweburiginmalad dule-reyga-guod istar dakmarsoggu, naded-sorba dulemar-barmisad, dummaganga sogegar: ‘We-dule anmar-reyga gubi anmar abesurye.’

¹⁵ “Degine, reyga-gusad-sorba gannar nonigu, e-maiganga-mani-uksadse gochad, adi amarse egisege igi mani imaksamala.

¹⁶ “Mai-gebesailad nonigu, reyga sognonikid: ‘Dummad, be-anga-mani-uksadgi ambe an onosbalid.’

¹⁷ “Dummad ega sogdesun: ‘Nued, be, mai-nued. Ar ibmar-ichegwadgi be nued arbassoggu, neggwebur-gwaambedgi be dummadga guo.’

¹⁸ “Baid-mai reyse nonimogu, ega sognonikid: ‘Dummad, be-mani an bega gwaatar onosbalid.’

¹⁹ “Dummad we-maiga amba deyob sogdebalid: ‘Neggwebur-ataledgi be dummadga gumogo.’

²⁰ “Baid-mai nonibargu, reyga sognonikid: ‘Dummad, wegi an bega be-mani sedani, muswegi an bega nue-sabosad. ²¹ Ar an be-dobgusad, ar bede dule-yaisur-daed-duled, ar be ibmar-urbissulid be sudaed, ibmar-be-digasulid be wedaed.’

²² “Geb degi rey a-maiga sogdesun: ‘Be mai-iskana, ar na be-dukin-ibmar-sogsadba an bega sogsun. Ar be wisinad an dule-yaisur-daed-duled, an ibmar-urbissulid an sudaed, an ibmar-digasulid an wedaed. ²³ ¿Ar ibiga degite mani-urbileged-neggi be mani urbiapsuli, adi gannar an nonikogu, mani-nosad an sunonikoen?’

²⁴ “Ar rey dulemar-bukmaladga sogdesun: ‘We-dule-mani-ganikid e-annik be sumar, dule-mani-ambe-onosadga be ukmar.’

²⁵ “Dulemar, rey-abin sogdemalad: ‘Dummad, ar a-dule mani-ambe bato nikad.’

²⁶“Dummad, amar-abin sogded: ‘Ar dulemar-bela-ibmar-nikmalad aga bur napi uklegoed. Ar dule-ibmar-suliddi, amba ar ibu wis nika, ei bur sulegoed. ²⁷Deginbali, istar-an-dakmalad, egi-dummadga-gubisur an-abesmalad, anse sedamar, an-asabin amar-e-dukur egwanmaload.’ ”

**Jesús Jerusalén-neggweburgi
reyyob dogsad**

*(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos
11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)*

²⁸Jesús weyob ibmar sogsagu, e-sapingan idumai, Jerusaléne nadap-gusmalad. ²⁹Emi dakleargu, Jesús, Betfagé-neggweburse, degine, Betania-neggweburse warmakdanimargu, Olivosye-yar-nugad-siid inikgusgu, Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo-barmisad, ³⁰amarga sogsad:

—Neggwebur-bipii anmar-asabin-siidse be namar. A-neggweburgi bemar dogdapmalar, moli-bipi-uaya-suid, dule-egi-yo-gwen-siged, be-idu atinnar-nai bemar dakdapoed. Be esikmalo, geb degi be anse sedamaloed. ³¹Ar dule-wargwen bemarkse egichialile: ‘¿Ibiga bemar moli-bipi-uaya-suid esiknanai?’, ega bemar weyob sogmaloed: ‘Ar Dummad we-moli-binasoged.’

³²Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo-barmisad nadmargu, dakdapmalad, ar igi ega soglesmaladba. ³³Jesús-sapingan moli-bipi-uaya-suid esiknanaigu, e-ibedmar ega sokarmalad:

—¿Ibiga moli-bipi-uaya-suid bemar esiknanai?

³⁴Abin sogdemalad:

—Ar Dummad moli-bipi-uaya-suid-binasoged.

³⁵Jesús-sapingan moli-bipi-uaya-suid Jesússe senonimarsunnad. Geb

degi moli-bipi-birgi na e-mormar ogichamargu, Jesús-onakwismarsun, moli-bipi-birgi. ³⁶Jesús, Jerusaléne nadapgu, e-iduar igargi dulemar mor ogitemalad. ³⁷Olivos-yar-aideged-walik gusgu, bela bukidar dulemar-Jesúsba-nagusmalad, weligwar itodmalad, bela ibmar-dakledisulid emar daksadba, binnasur Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmalad, ³⁸sogdemalad:

iWe, rey Bab-Dummad-nuggi danikid

bela ega ib-nuedga guena-gadin!
Nibneggi bogidikid gusun,
degine, nibneggine Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun.

Sal. 118:26

³⁹Degine, dulemar-bukidarad-abargi Fariseomar-war-wargwen Jesúsga sokarmalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, bebanaimaladse be urwe, mer deyob sogmarye.

⁴⁰Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—An bega sogmar, ar wemar bogiledele, akwamar oimakarmalad an-nug odummomalagar.

⁴¹Jesús Jerusalén-neggwebur-walik-mosgu, Jerusalén dakdegu, ega bode, ⁴²sogded: “iAr emi-ibadse geb-be-wisina, igi be imaker-gebe bogidik ambikuegar, bemar bogidik ambikusmalad! Ar emigindi, we begi odukuar nagusad, adi mer mag be itomalagar.

⁴³“Ar ibagan begi danikoed, be-istarmalad be-ebilis napa gwisnonikoed, be-ebilis ambikunonikogu, geb degi bela begi gwichigudamaloed. ⁴⁴Degi geb napagi be-omukumaloed, be-dulemar-oburgwemaloed, degine, akwamar be-birgi bubukwad bar be-birgi ambikuosurmaloed. Ar deyob

be guoed, bese atakleapid-iba aku be daksad-ular.”

**Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi
ibmar-ukbukmalad-onosad**

(*Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos
11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdapgu, dulemar-agi-ibmar-baknanaid, degi, ibmar-ukbukmalad sabsur onisad. ⁴⁶Jesús amarga sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakarnaid:

Bab Dummad soged,
An-nega anse-goled-negye.

Is. 56:7

Ar emigindi, bemardi atursamalad-negga imaksamalad.

⁴⁷Jesús bane-bane Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Bab-Dummad-igargi dulemar-odurdakdii-gusad. Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagandi, escribamardi, degi, dule-dummagan-neggweburgi-neg-semamaiddi Jesús-oburgwebi-gusmalad.

⁴⁸Ar amar geg Jesús-oakalogusmardo, ar ade bela dulemar Jesús-nue-itobukwa-damalad.

Judio-dummagan Jesúsga soged:

¿Doa-nuggi be ibmar imakye?

(*Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33*)

20 ¹Ibagwengine, Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdaksigu, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksigu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, escribamar, degine, Judiomar-girmardummagan Jesússe nonimalad. ²Amar Jesúsga sognonimalad:

—Be anmarga soqe: ¿Doa-nuggine wede be we-ibmar imakdii? ¿Ar doa

bega gangued uksasunna, we deyob be ibmar imakegar?

³Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An bemarse ibmar-soggwen egismogodo. Bemar anga sogmalana: ⁴¿Doa Juan-Bautista-barmiar be insae, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imakega? ¿Bab Dummad barmiali, igi, dulemar barmiali? Anga be sogmalana.

⁵Degi, Judio-dummagan muchub-muchub na sogdemalad: “Bab Dummad barmiar ye anmar sogmalale, anmarga sogdagoed: ‘Degite, ¿ibiga bemar Juan-Bautista-bengusmarsunna?’ ⁶Dulemar barmiar ye anmar sogbalile, dulemar bela akwagi anmar-makmaload. Ar ade bela nue sogmalad, ‘Juan-Bautista, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-sunnadye.’ ”

⁷Degisoggu, Judio-dummagan, Jesús-abin sogdemarsun:

—Anmar wichurmalad doa Juan-Bautista-barmiali.

⁸Degi Jesús, abin-imakdemosun: —An bemarga sogosurmarmodo, wede doa-nuggi we-ibmar an imakdii.

**Judio-dummagan Jesús-
abingassurmalad**

(*Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12*)

⁹Geb degi Jesús dulemarga burbar-sunmaklegedgi sunmakdesun, sogded: “Ibagwengi, dule-wargwen nainugi uva digrado. Nainu-ibed dulemar-arbamaladga na e-nainu urmaksado, adi a-dulemar nainugi uva wealir, e-ibedga wis ukmogoye, na deyob ebo igar-mesisbardo. Geb degi nainu-ibeddi undar na yoggunaded.

¹⁰“Uva-weed-ibagan mosgu, nainu-ibed na e-mai nainugi-arbamaladse barmialid, adi uva-na-egadid suegar. Ar nainugi-arbamaladdi nainu-ibede-mai ese nonigu, sabsur sarsosmalad,

geb degi unnila arganagwabi gannar barmismalad.

¹¹“Geb degi nainu-ibed e-mai-baid-barmiarbalid. Ar we-mai sabsur sarsosmarbalid, degi, egi dodosmarbalid. Geb degi unnila arganagwabi gannar barmismalad.

¹²Degi, nainu-ibed irbaagi gannar na e-mai-baid barmiarbalid. Ar dulemar-nainugi-arbamalad we-mai nue-naibi imaksamarbargu, nainu-dikarba metemalad.

¹³“Geb degi nainu-ibed sokarsunnad: ‘¿Emide, igi an saosunna? An-machi na nue-sabedi an barmidodo. Ar an-machi-dakdamalogu, adi egi-binsaed-nikaa-damaladba gwen oakalogosurmarsua.’

¹⁴“Ar nainugi-arbamalad, nainu-ibed-machi dani dakarmargu, na ega sogdemalad: ‘We-dule-danikidi e-bab-burgwisar, nainu bela egadbi guoed. Degisoggu, anmar we-machi-oburgwemarsun, adi nainu anmargadga guegar.’ ¹⁵Machigwagasmargu, nainu-dikarba metemalad, geb degi oburgwismarsunnad.”

Jesús dulemar-e-itobukmaladga sogded: “¿Degite, nainu-ibed, igi dulemar-nainugi-arbamalad-imaknoniko be insae? ¹⁶Nonikogu, dulemar-nainugi-arbamalad-oburgwenonikoed. Geb degi dule-baiganga na e-nainu urmaknonikoed.”

Ar weyob Jesús ibmar soge itosmargu, sogdemalad:

—iBab Dummad, mer weyob ibmar-imaked anmar-imakena-gadin!

¹⁷Ar Jesús, na ede akwa-nuedyobsoggu, nuu Judio-dummagan-dakdegu, amarga sogded:

—Degite, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Dulemar-neg-sobmalad akwa istar daksamalad,
a-akwa, akwa-sunsogedga bur
gunonikid.

Sal. 118:22

¿Wede ibi obarsunna?: ¹⁸Ar dulewargwen we-akwa-nuedgi argwachale, we-dule bibiskoed. Ar we-akwa dulegi argwachardi, adi we-dule ese ubigwar guoed.

¹⁹Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degine, escribamar, Jesús-gabi-guarmalanad, ar ade mag-itosmalad Jesús we-ibmarburbar-sogsadi yamo emarga sognaid. Degisoggu, Jesús-gabi-guarmalanad, degite, dummagan dulemar-dobedbageg-Jesús-oakalogusmalad, ar ade Jesús-gasmalar, dulemar-bukmalad Jesús-bina uluarmalaled.

Roma-dummadga-mani-galeged-igargi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

²⁰Judio-dummagan arbakee dulemar-argaed Jesússe barmiamalad. Amar yamo dule-nuedyob na imakarmalad, adi Jesús ibmar-noar-sunmakedgi gamalagar. Jesús ibmar noar sogsale, gamaloed, dummad-neg-dakmaidga ukmalagar, adi Jesúsga igar-itogegar.

²¹Dulemar-argamalad Jesússe egichiarmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar be-wisdo, be inikigwadba ibmar soged, degi, inikigwadba be ibmar odurdakbalid, degine, begardi dulemar emarbi be daked, ar ade Bab-Dummad-igar-maid, napiragwadba be dulemar-odurdakdiid. ²²Emide, ¿we igar-nuedi, Roma-dummad, César-nugad, anmargi-mani-gaed bennuked? ¿Anmar bennukoe, igi, anmar bennukosuli? ¿Igi be sogmosunna?

²³Ar Jesúsdi wemar-yamo-e-yardakdanikid mag daksoggu, amarga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar yamo anwilubdakdanimala? ²⁴Mani be anga oyogena.

Jesússe mani oyosmargu, Jesús sogded:

—¿Ar wede we-manigi doa-wagar-wilub sisunna, degine, doa-nug narmakar-naibarsunna?

Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Roma-Dummad-César, a-wagar-wilub, degine, a-nug narmakarbalid.

²⁵Geb degi, Jesús, abin-imakdemosunnad:

—Ar ibmar Césargadir, Césarba be ibsamardo. Ar ibmar Bab Dummadgardi, Bab Dummadba be ibsamardo.

²⁶Ar we-dulemar Jesús-sunmakedgi dulemar-asabin geg Jesús-yardakgusmalad. Ar bur-bule geger dakdemalad igi Jesús e-abin imaksad. Degisoggu, gwen bar-akar ega sogsasurmardo.

Saduceomar Jesússe egichisad gannar-durgued-igargi

(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

²⁷Geb degi Saduceomar Jesússe nonimarmogad. Amarde sogmalad, “Dule burgwisale, gannar geg bar durguye.” Agala Saduceomar Jesússe we-igar egichiarmalad, ²⁸ega sogdemalad:

“Odurdaked-saila, Moisés anmarga Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar obesad:

Ia mimmi-nikussuli ome-idu burgwisale,
e-urba a-ome-nikuoye,
adi e-iga anagan-urbegar.

Dt. 25:5

²⁹“Dakargu, machimala e-gwenadgan-walagugle-na-gumaladi

weyob gusdo. Ia-dummad ome-nikusgu, anagan-urbissuli burgwisad.

³⁰A-sorbalid a-ome-nikunonimogu, amba e-iyob mimmi-nikussuli burgwismogad. ³¹Geb degi a-sorbalid amba a-ome-nikunonimogad.

Deyob bela e-walagugled a-ome-nikusmaladbiid, anagan-gwen-obessuli bela burgwisalad. ³²Geb a-sorba ome burgwisomosunnad.

³³“Ar dule-gannar-durguoed-iba nonikile, a-omede, ¿wede doa-omega guosunna, ar bela na e-gugle-nikusmaladbiid?”

³⁴Geb degi Jesús, Saduceomar-abin imakdegu, sogded:

“Dulemar we-napneggi, na ome nikumalad, degi, sui-na-nikunanai-damalad. ³⁵Ar dulemar-nabir-Bab-Dummad-negse-dogmaloeddi, degi, gannar-durgumaloeddi, amar gannar ome-nikunai, degi, sui-nikunai bar guosurmalad. ³⁶Ar ade we-dulemar gannar-durgunonikidba geg bar burgwemalad. Amar angermaryob gunonimaloed, Bab-mimmiganga gumaloed.

³⁷“Ar burgwisalad gannar durguoye sogleged, Moisés anmarga oyosmogad. Moisés deun sapi-bulagummakmai-daksadgi narmaksagu, Bab Dummadgi sogsa-gusad, Abraham e-Bab-Dummadye, Isaac e-Bab-Dummadye, degine, Jacob e-Bab-Dummadye. Degisoggu, Moisés anmarga oyodo, dule-burgwisalad gannar durguoye. ³⁸Ar ade Bab Dummad, dulemar-burgwermalad-e-Bab-Dummadsulid. Bab Dummad, dulemar-dula-gudidimalad-e-Bab-Dummadid. Ar Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob burgwisar-inigwele, Bab Dummadgardi amba dula gudidimalad, ar ade Bab Dummadgardi bela dulemar dula gudidimalad.”

³⁹ Escribamar-war-wargwen Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, nue imas be soggado.

⁴⁰ A-sorba bar gwen ibmar Jesússe egisbi ito nadsurmalad.

Jesús Fariseomarse egichisad:

“¿Wede Cristo doa-wagwa-sunna?”

(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Geb degi Jesús Judio-dummaganga sogded: “¿Degite, ibiga sogmarsunna, we Cristo Rey-David-wagwaye? ⁴² Ar David-sunnad soged, Salmos-narmakar-naidgi:

Bab Dummad an-Dummadga soged:

‘An-argan-nuedsik be sige, be dule-dummadga guegar,

⁴³ bela be-istarmaladgi nakwedse an be-imakedsegad.’

Sal. 110:1

⁴⁴ Ar David, Cristoga soged, be an-Dummadye. Degite, ¿Cristo igi e-wagwaga gubarsunnoe?”

Jesús escribamargi sunmaksad

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Bela dulemar Jesús-itobukwadgi, Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

⁴⁶ “Escribamargi nue salakarmar, mer amaryob bemar damalo. Ar amardi na yeer ito-damalad mor oyaarmakdiir, degine, dulemar bela ese ibmar-ukleged-neggi goledbimalale, amba yeer ito-damarbalid. Amardi Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dule-dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbi-damalad, degine, ibagi mas gullealir, dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbi-damarbalid.

⁴⁷ “We-escribamar yamo-yardakar ammalar-ei-sui-burgwismalad-ibe

neg atursa-damalad, degine, dulemar yeer e-dakegala yamo suitii Bab-Dummadse-gorgwis-damalad. Ar we-escribamar bur-bule sabsur-odurdaklemaloed, deyob damaladba.”

Mukwa-wileged, sui-ei-burgwisad,

Bab Dummadga mani uksad

(Marcos 12:41-44)

21 ¹ Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi sigua, dakded, mani-ibgan mani-urbed-ulu-yagi Bab-Dummadga-mani-urbenoni-damalad. ² Daksabalid, mukwa-wileged-wargwen, ei-sui-burgwisad, mani-esnon-gwabo egwachamogad. ³ Jesús sogded: —Napira an bemarga soged, we-mukwa-wileged, ei-sui-burgwisad, we bur-bule dulemar-baiganba mani uksad. ⁴ Ar baigan Bab-Dummadga-mani-uksaddi, gwabgusad uksamalad. We-mukwadi belagwapa na nika-gudiid, e-wilesagwadgine na bela uknonikid.

Jesús sogsa-gusad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayaroye

(Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)

⁵ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobaledgi dulemar sunmakkbukmalad, e-akwamar yeer-dakleye, degine, dulemar a-neg yeer-daklegega-ibmar-uksamalad yeer-daklebarye. Agi Jesús sogded:

⁶ —Ar we-neg yeer daklegendo, degite we-ibmarmar bemar dakmaladi, ibagan nonikoed, bipisaale akwa-gwagwensaar birgi na askin-askin bar sigosulid, bela ayaroedbiid.

Neg-bergued-iduar neg-wilubgan-guoedgi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 24:3-8; Marcos 13:3-23)

⁷ Jesús-sapingan, Jesússe egichiarmalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, ¿sana degite, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayarosunna? ¿Degine, we-ibagan mosar, ibi-wilubgan oyoledagosunna?

⁸Geb degi Jesús sogded: “Nue salakarmar, mer dulemarse yardaklemalo. Ar bukidar yamo anyob imaknonimaloed, sognonimaloed: ‘Ani an Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dulewargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.’ Degine, sognonimarbaloed: ‘Neg nue dukumossun.’ Degi-inigwele, mer eba be nagumalo.

⁹“Bila-onogedgibi naguar bemar itoarmar-dibe, degine, neg-urwedgibi nai bemar itoarmarbar-dibe, mer be dobgumalo. Ar we-ibmarmar-inse guer-gebed, degite, neg bato emiskwaa berguo-deeye soglesulid.”

¹⁰Geb degi Jesús amarga sogdebar: “Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad na bila ononanai-gudamaloed, degi, reymar na muchub-muchub egi yolenanai na gudamarbaloed.

¹¹Degine, negabandur-dummagan nagumai-gudagoed. Yar-baid-baidgi ukud-dummad, degi, uelemalad-bukidar-ainimai-gubaloed. Dobed-dummad nagumai, degine, nibneggi ibmarmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid-dummagan oyolemai-gudagoed.

¹²“Ar bela we-ibagan-bulegan-iduale, dulemar bemar-baregindamaloed, bemar-gamaloed, degine, Judiomar-onmaked-negse bemar-sedmaloed, eskaryagi bemar-metemaloed, degine, reymar-asabin, degi, dummagan-neg-dakmamaid-asabin bemar-sedmaloed. Bemar an-sapingansoggu, a-ular deyob bemar gumaloed.

¹³“Ar we-ibmarmar deyob guoedi, adi bemar angi sunmakegalad.

¹⁴Degisoggu, bemar gwagegi mer be binsamalo, an na san bendakegala,

¿igi an sogo-dibeye? ¹⁵Ar ani an bega binsaed-nued ukoed igi be sogoe, bela dulemar-begi-gwisgudimalad begi nakosurmalad, ar ade geg be-abinsae-gumaloed.

¹⁶“Ar be-babganse-bakar be-ukmaloed, be-iamar, be-urbamar, be-gwenadgan, be-aimar, amar, dummaganga be-ukmaloed, degine, bemar-gwen-gwen oburgwilemaloed.

¹⁷Be an-sapingansoggu, a-ular bela-dulema istar be-dakmaloed.

¹⁸Ar degi-inigwele, be sailagia-wargwensaar bei gwen yogguosulid.

¹⁹Ar bemar galakussulidba be abonolemaloed.

²⁰“Ar bemar dakalir, sordamar Jerusalén-ebiris bukwa, be wismardo, we-Jerusalén-neggwebur-bibisked-ibagan warmaknonikid. ²¹Degisoggu, a-ibagi, Judeagi be gudiile, yalaganba be wakinsun. Bemar-Jerusalén-neggwebur-abargi-gudimalad, a-neggweburgi be nomarsun, degine, bemar-sapurba-gudimalad mer bar neggweburse dagmalo.

²²“Ar a-ibagangine dulemar-sabsur-odurdaklegoedba nummaked-dummad guoed. Ar deyob guoed, adi bela Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba guegar. ²³Ar ammamar-gurgin-nika-gudidimalad, degi, mimmigan-gwaruu-onunanaimaladdi a-ibagangi be ani nue wilemaloed, ar ade geg be abarmak-gumaloed. Ar ade a-ibagangi we-napneggi ibagan-nunmak-itoleged nai-guoed, degine, Bab Dummad we-dulemargi nue odurdaked-dummad nasikoed.

²⁴“Degine, espunyargi ewarar burgwemaloed, degine, galesmalad bela neggweburmar akar-akar seledmaloed, degine, dulemar-Judiosurmalad Jerusalén nue ichononimaloed, we-dulema

Jerusaléngi-gudigumaloed-e-ibagan berguodse.”

Jesús na gannar-e-danikoedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 24:29-44; Marcos 13:24-37)

²⁵ Jesús sogdebar: “Geb degine ibelergi wilubgan dakledagoed, nigi, degine, niskwamargi wilubgan dakledabaloed. Degine, napneggi dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad demar-uurmakedba, degi, demar-arwedba, surbinsa ito-damaloed. ²⁶Dulemar-bukidar dobedba, degine, ibmar-dummagan we-napneggi akar-gudagoedba negoedmaload, ar ade nibneggi ibmar-dummagan gala-nika-nanaid bela giglimakoed.

²⁷“Geb degine ani Dule-Machi, mogir-imbaba an-ganguedba, degi, an bela-bela yeer-daklegedba-dani andakdamaloed. ²⁸Ar ibmar-wegimalad deyob guar be dakele, gannaa be itomar, degi, na be guakwa gudigumar, ar ade be-san-burba-abonoleged-ibagan warmaksad.”

²⁹Deги Jesús na e-sapinganga burbar-sunmaklegedgi sogdebalid: “Nue be dakmalana, higuera-sapi, degi, sapi-baigan. ³⁰Wegi anmar-yargi sapimar bato gannar aramaksale, bema nue wisid, yor omodanikid. ³¹Amba deyobmodo, we-ibmarmar an-bemarga-sogsamaladi deyob guar bema dakalir, bema wisdo, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid bato warmakdanikid.

³²“Napira an bemarga soged, we-dulemar-burgwed-idu, we-ibmargan bela guedsegad. ³³Nibnegdi, degine, napnegdi bela berguod, an-gaya-burbadi gege bergued, adi degi-sadeguod.

³⁴“Bemargi na be-dukin nue salakarmarmo. Bema gwagegi

gadi mas-gunnedginbi mer binsadii-gumalo. Degine, mer munguedginbi, degi, we-napneggi-ibmar-naidginbi mer binsadii-gumarbalo, ar degiile, abakalegi we-ibagan bema edarbedisulid ukiar bemaergi danikile.

³⁵“Ar we-ibagan bela-dulemar we-napneggi-bukmaladgi ukiar nonikoed, igi ibmar-durgan ibmar-gaedgi ukiar gale-daedyob. ³⁶Degisoggu, guar be gudisamar, Bab Dummadse gordigumar, adi bema unnitiba we-ibmar-gudagoedgi be wakinmalagar, degine, a-ibangangi adi Dule-Machi-asabin gwage-swidik gwichi-gumogagar.”

³⁷Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi bane-bane neg-ibgi dulemar-odurdakdi-gualid, degine, neg-mutikdi gabnad-daed, Olivosye yar-nugadse.

³⁸Degine, neg-wagdar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse, bela-dulemar Jesisse noni-damalad, e-odurdaked itogegar.

Jesús-istarmalad igar-amiamar,

Jesús-oburgwemalagar

(Mateo 26:1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14:1-2, 10-11; Juan 11:45-53; 13:21-30)

22 ¹Dakleargu, Madu-Inasuli-Gulleged-Iba-warmakdanikidgine, a-iba bilebardo, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibaya. ²Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, escribamar, amar igar-amiamalad, igi-saele Jesús-oburgwemalo-dibeye, ar ade dulemar-dobmarbalid.

³Deги nia-saila-Satanás Judasgi dognonikid. We-Judasde, Jesús-sapingan-e-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwen-gued, Iscarioteye-nugbalid. ⁴Deги Judas nade-gusad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi,

suar-ibmala-e-dummaganse. Amarse modapgu, ega sogdapid, ede Jesús emarga ukoye.

⁵Judio-dummagan weligwar itosmalad. Judas-ebo igar-nabosmarsunnad, ega mani ukegar. ⁶Judas sogsa-gusad, nue Jesús an bemarga ukoye. Degisoggu, Judas amidii-gualid, adi dulemar-darba Jesús-ukegar.

Bab-Jesús-burgwisadgi-binsaegala igar-megisad

(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-26; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

⁷Madu-Ina-Niksulid-Gulleged-Ibagan mosgu, a-ibagi sibat-wawaad gunnega oburgwer-gebed, adi Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad insaegar. ⁸Agine Jesús, Pedro-barmis, Juan-ebo, amarga sogsad:

—Anmar-idu be namar, ibanogegala ibmar guagwar be imaknamar, adi agi anmar mas gunmalagar.

⁹E-sapingan-warbogwad Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Degite, ¿bia anmar be-idu guar neg-imakbi be abege?

¹⁰Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Emigi, bemar neggweburse dogdapmalale, dule-wargwen be-abingumaloed, gukingi dii gwidugi semai. A-dule-sorba be namaloed, bia dogdapoe, a-neggi bemar dogmarmogoe. ¹¹A-neg-ibedga be sogmaloed: ‘Odurdaked-saila bega soged: ¿Bia an sapinganmala Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibagan an mas-gunnoed-neg sii?’ ¹²Neg-ibed neg-dummad guagwar bato nue-saale niba-ailabirgi bemarga oyogoe. Agi bemar guar anmar-idu mas simaloed.

¹³Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad nadmarsunnad. Ar igi Jesús emarga sogsa, deyob dakdapmalad. A-neggi ibagi na mas-gunmalagala, bela-ibmar guagwar urbismalad.

¹⁴Degine, mas-gunned-wachi mosgu, Jesús mesa-naba na e-nuggi-barmilearmalad-warambe-gakabogwadmala signonikid. ¹⁵Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Ibiyobi Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibagan burgoed-iduar bemaarba we-mas-gunned an edarbedii-gusa!

¹⁶Ar napira an bemarga soged, we-mas bar an gunnosulid, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi geb an gutapbaloed.

¹⁷Degine, Jesús nog susgua, dog-nuedye sogsad-sorba, sogded:

—We be gobmar, na be mimmimar.

¹⁸Ar an bemarga soged, emigindi uva-nisdi we-sorba bar an gobosulid, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-nonikidse geb an gobdapbaloed.

¹⁹Geb degi Jesús madu susbar, dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga sogsagu, madu biske-biske imaksad. Geb degi e-sapinganga ukde, sogded:

—We-madu an-san, bemaar-ular uklegoe. Weyob bemaar imakmaloed, adi angu bemaar binsamalagar.

Jesús na e-sapinganmala we-madu guchamarsunnad.

²⁰Madu imaksadyob, mas-guchamalad-sorba, Jesús uva-nis imaksabalid. Jesús nog susgua, sogded:

—We-uva-nis, an-abe. An-abe Bab Dummad dulemarbo igar-bini-mesnaid-wilubganad. We-an-abe bemaar-ular milegoed. ²¹Ar emigindi, dule-darba-an-ukoeddi we-mesagi an-abargi simogad. ²²Napira an bemarga soged, ani Dule-Machi, ar igi Bab Dummad bato epenne angu sogsa-gusa, ar deyob an guoe, an burgoed.

iAr dule-darba-an-ukoeddina nue wilegoed!

²³Geb degi e-sapingan na muchub-muchub sogdemalad: “Wede doa darba Jesús-uko-dibeye.”

¿Doa bur-dule-dummad?

²⁴Jesús-sapingan na muchub-muchub gaarmalad, ar doa bur emarba dummad guo-dibeye. ²⁵Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: “Reymar-neggwebur-semamaid, amar dulemargi bur-dule-dummad na san-imak-daed, degisoggu, bela ega ibmar imakbi abe-damarsunnad. Dule-neggwebur-semaid, nued ibmar-imakmaye-nik sogle-daed. ²⁶Ar bemardi deyob guosurmamad, bemar dummadid, na dule-bipigwadyob na san imakoed. Be dulemar-iduedile, na be baigan-maiyob gumaloed.

²⁷Ar ¿doa bur dule-dummad-sunna, dule mesa-naba-sigedi, igi, dulemar mesa-naba-simaladga mas-dakedi? Dule-mesa-naba-siid, ¿a bur-dule-dummadursi? Deyobdo. Ar an bemar-dummad-inigwele, bemar-abargi bemar-maiyob an gudiid.

²⁸“An-wilubdakleged-abargi bemarbi galakussuli anba be gudimalad.

²⁹Degisoggu, igi Bab Dummad, ega neg seega, an nug imaksa, deyob ani, an bemar-nug-imakmogad, adi bemar neg-semogagar. ³⁰Adi bemar an-neg-dakmaidgi an-mesagi mas gunnegar, degi, gobegar, degine, olo-gan-nuedgi-sii Israel-dorgan-sogambe-gakabogwadga igar-nabosii bemar gumalagar.”

Jesús Pedroga sogsad, aku be an-dakye be sogod

(Mateo 26:30-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

³¹Dummad-Jesús sogdebalid:

—Simón, Simón, be dake, igi madubur-gwagwaled-e-uka-miega omukulege, deyob nia-saila-Satanás bemar-imakega bemar-egichis-gudiid, adi iskuedgi be-egwanegar. ³²Ar andi bega Bab Dummadse gochad, adi ulubgi be an-bensulid mer galakuegar. Gannar mag-neg-ito be anse aibilisale, be-gwenadgan be oganno nao, adi gatik anba nagumalagar.

³³Pedro, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dummad, an guagwar gudiid an beba naegar, unnila eskaryasebisur, ar burgweye soger, amba an ginbalid.

³⁴Jesús, abin sogded:

—Pedro, an bega soged, gannir-namaked-iduar ilapaa be an-osulogod.

Jesús sogsa-gusad, sagu, mani-seed, degi, espunyar sedmaloye

³⁵Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Deun sagu suli, mani-seed-sagu suli, degi, sapat suli an be-barmismargu, ¿bemarga ibmar akusmala?

Jesús-abin, sogdemalad:

—Suli, unniguar anmar ibmar-nika-gudigusmalad.

³⁶Degi Jesús sogdebalid:

—Emigindi, dule sagu-nikad na sedo, degi, mani-urbed-sagu sedbalo.

Ar dule espunyar suliile, na e-suba uko, adi espunyar a-manigi bakegar.

³⁷Ar an bemarga sogmalad, ar angi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, amba a-sogedba guer-gebed, sognaid:

Dulemar iskudimaladyob imaklesmoye.

Is. 53:12

Jesús sogdebalid:

—Ar weyob angi narmakar naid, ayob guer-gebed.

³⁸Geb degi e-sapingan sogded:

—Dummad, anmar espunyar-warbo nikmalad.

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—We unniguar.

**Getsemanígi Jesús Bab Dummadse
gorsigusad**

(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jesús mas-gunsiid-neggi nodgua, nade-gusad, bia gusgu Olivos-yarse nad-daedse. E-sapingan eba nade-gusmarmogad. ⁴⁰ Emar-nadapidse warmaksamargu, Jesús e-sapinganga sogde:

—Bemar Bab Dummadse gormar, adi iskuedgi wilubdakleged mer bemarse warmakmalagar.

⁴¹ Jesús na e-sapingangi banguded, nabir-akwa-mileged bangued-wilub. Agi yokorgi sindigar sigisgu, Bab Dummadse goted, ⁴² sogded: “Baba, an-idu igar-buled naid, ina-gaibid gobedyob beedse an egi wilegoed. Be anga osulobiele, be osulogo, ar degite an-sogedbarsur, unnila be-sogedbarbi be imakoed.”

⁴³ Geb degi anger-wargwen-nibalid ese magarononikid, Jesús-ogannogegar.

⁴⁴ Ar Jesús bela-bela nue-surbinsa-itogusgu, bur-bule Bab Dummadse gorsigisad. E-wimakedi abeyob napase dedemaknai-gusad.

⁴⁵ Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid gwisgusgu, e-sapingan-bukwadse nonikid, daknonikid, bukib-binsamaladba gabmamai. ⁴⁶ Jesús amarga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar gabmamai? Bemar gwisgumar, Bab Dummadse gormar, adi iskuedgi wilubdakleged mer bemarse warmakmalagar.

**Judio-dummagan-sogedba dulemar
Jesús-ganonimalad**

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos
14:43-52; Juan 18:1-11)

⁴⁷ Jesús amba e-sapinganga sunmakgwichi, dulemar-bukidar

ese duurmaknonikid, Judas, e-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwen, a emar-idudanikid. A-dule Jesúsese warmaknonigu, ei-wagar unoni ega sogegar, be nued sogeye. ⁴⁸ Degi Jesús ega sogded:

—Judas, ¿wegi wagar-uar ani Dule-Machi, darba be an-uke?

⁴⁹ Jesúsba-gudimalad dakdegu, igi igargan gudagoe, Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Dummad, ¿anmar espunyargi dulemar-eware?

⁵⁰ Jesús amba yo abin-imake, e-sapin-wargwen dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-e-mai naibi-imaksad, e-uaya-nuedsikid ei siksad.

⁵¹ Geb degi Jesús ega sogded: —Mer ese be bar achae. iBe indake!

Jesús dule-uaya ebusgu, dule-onudaksad. ⁵² Degi Jesús dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganga, suar-ibmala-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dakmalad-e-dummaganga, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan-ese-nonimaladga sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar dule-iskana-ibmar-atursaedyob an-gadanimala, emide espunyar, degi, suarmar-yalaba bemar an-gadanimargu? ⁵³ Bane-bane an bemar-abargi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudigusgu, agi bemar akar gwen an-imaksasurmalad. Ar emigindi bemarga wilubgan nonikid, degi, nia-sogedba ibmar-imaked-iba nonibalid, adi bemar an-gamalagar.

Geb degi Jesús-gasmarsunnad.

Pedro sogsa-gusad, an aku Jesús-dakye

(Mateo 26:69-75; Marcos 14:66-72;
Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Dulemar Jesús-gasmargu, sesmalad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-

bur-dummad-negse. Agine, Pedro bannabasaar Jesúsba nadap-gusad.

⁵⁵Deği suar-ibmala neg-imba-abargi soo-ogasmargu, a-dikarba sigismarsunnad. Pedro amar-abargi signonimogad.

⁵⁶Bunagwa-arbaed, Pedro soo-naba sii dakargu, nuu dakdegu, sogded:

—We-dule amba Jesúsba gudigusmogad.

⁵⁷Ar Pedrodi osuloded, sogded:

—Bunagwa, we-dule aku an daked.

⁵⁸Deği Pedro sikwas-ichee-naded-sorba, dule-baid Pedro-dakarbaru, ega sogdemogad:

—Be-dule amba Jesús-sordamogad.

Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Dule, an a-sordasuli.

⁵⁹A-wachi-irgwen-nasad-sorba dule-baid sogdemogad:

—Napiragwa, we-dule Jesúsba gudigusmogad, ar we Galilea-dolad.

⁶⁰Geb degi Pedro sogded:

—Dule, an wichuli ibu be anga obare.

Geb degi, Pedro amba sunmakgwichi yog gannir namakalid. ⁶¹Geb degi Dummad-Jesús, Pedro-dakdegu, Pedro, ebinsaas-naded, igi Jesús ega ibmar sogsad: “Gannir-namaked-iduar ilapaa be an-osulogod.” ⁶²Deği Pedro magaba nodgu, nue-ise-boar naded.

Dulemar Jesúsgi dodosmalad, degi,

Jesús-bibiyosmarbalid

(Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65)

⁶³Dulemar, Jesús-mer-wakinnega-edarbebukmalad Jesúsgi dodoarmalad, degi, Jesús-sarsoarmarbalid. ⁶⁴Ei-ibya edichamargu, wagargi bibiyos-damalad, geb ese egichiar-damalad:

—Ar bela be ibmar wissoggu, be anmarga soge, ¿doa be-bibiyosunna? Jesúsdi

dulemar-gwen-abin-imaksasulid.

⁶⁵Degine, dulemar Jesús-nug-ichoegala bukidar egi sunnasur sunmakdemarbalid.

Jesús igar-nabiromalad-dummagan-asabin selesad

(Mateo 26:57-68; Marcos 14:53-65; Juan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Neg-oibosgu, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan-neggwebur-sedimalad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, escribamar ambikunonimalad, geb degi igar-nabiromalad-negse Jesús-senonimalad. Geb agi egichiarimalad:

⁶⁷—¿Be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule? Be anmarga soge.

Jesús, amar-abin sogded:

—Ar an bemarga sogdele, be an-itossurmalaled. ⁶⁸Deginbali, an bemarse egichidele, bema an-abin imaksasurmalaled, degine, be an-onossurmarbaliled. ⁶⁹Ar emigindi, ani Dule-Machi, Bab-Dummad-Gangued-Nikad e-argan-nuedsik sigidapsunnoed dummadga guegar.

⁷⁰Bela sogdemalad:

—¿Ar degisoggu, be Bab-Dummad-Machisunde?

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar bema-soged an aaye.

⁷¹Geb degi sogdemalad:

—¿Ar ibiga dule-baid anmarga Jesúsgi bar ibmar-sogbi an abemarsunna? Ar anmar-sunnad an itosmalad na dukin sogsad, ede Bab-Dummad-Machiye. Degisoggu, we-Jesús-oburgwileger-gebed.

Pilato Jesúsga igar-itosad

(Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

23 ¹Geb degi bela-dulemar-igar-itobukmalad ainidmargu, Pilatose Jesús-sesmarsun, adi ega igar-itogegar.

²Geb degi Judio-dummagan Jesúsgi sognai-guarmalad, sogdemalad:

—We-dule anmar itosad, dulemar-binsaed gadii, sogdii, mer Roma-Dummad-Césarga mani ukoye. We-Jesús na dukin sogdiid, ede reyye, ede Cristoye.

³Geb degi Pilato Jesússe egichialid, ega sogded:

—¿Ar be Judiomar-E-Rey?

Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Ar bede soged.

⁴Degine, Pilato sogded, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganga, degi, dulemar-bukmaladga:

—An dakgua, we-dule ibmar-gwen-oakalossur an daked.

⁵Ar emar bur-bule sogdemalad:

—We-Jesús dulemar-oimakdiid, bela Judea-yalaganba dulemar-odurdakdiid, Galilea-akar onoalid, emide wesegus naigusad.

Herodes Jesúsga igar-itosad

⁶Geb degi Pilato itoargu, dulemar soge, Galileaye, egisdesunnad:

—¿We-dulede Galileaginedi?

⁷Pilato itoargu, Herodes-neg-dakmaidgi Jesús daniki, Herodesse barmissunnad. Ar ade deun Herodes Jerusalén-negweburse gudimogad.

⁸Herodes, Jesús-dakargu, weligwar itosad, ar ade dikasurgus Jesús-dakbigudiid. Herodesde itodiid, dulemar bukidar Jesús-ibmar-imakdiidgi sunmake. Degisoggu, Herodes binsadsunnad, Jesús e-wagab ibmar-dakledisulid ega imako insaye.

⁹Herodes ibmar-bukidar Jesússe egisnai-gualid, ar degite Jesús gwen Herodes-abin imaksasulid. ¹⁰Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, escribamar Herodesga Jesúsgi binnasur sunmaknanai-guarmalad.

¹¹Geb degi Herodes, na e-suar-ibganmala, Jesús ibgwensur dakded, egi dododed, reymar-mor-nued-woedyob, ega yosmarsunnad. Geb degi Herodes Pilatose gannar Jesús-barmisad.

¹²A-ibagine Pilato, degi, Herodes-ebo ailesad, ar ade iduardi ebo urwedimalanad.

Pilato Jesúsga igar-mesisad, oburgweye

(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39-19:16)

¹³Geb degi Pilato, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, neg-semamaidse, degi, bela-dulemarse gochagu, ¹⁴amarga sogded:

—We be-anga-senonimalad, be anga sognonimalad, we neg-oimakdiye. Ar bemarkagab an ese bela ibmar egichisgu, gwen an daksulid, we neg-ichodiid. Deginbali, egi-be-sunmakmalad gwen deyob an daksurbalid. ¹⁵Ar Herodesse-bakar, an ese barmisgu, Jesús gwen ibmar oakalossuli daksamogad. Ar degisoggu, Jesús ibmar-iskana-gwen-imaksasursoggu, oburgwilege-wilubsulid. ¹⁶Degisoggu, an nue odurdaksad-sorba an we-dule-onogodo.

¹⁷Ar ibagi Pilatode gusgu igar-maidba dule-wargwen-eskaryagi-mellesiid ono-daed.

¹⁸Ar dulemar-bukidar-bukwaddi bela dule-wargwennayob oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—iWe-Jesús be oburgwe, Barrabás be anmarga bur onoge!

¹⁹We-Barrabásde eskaryagi-mete-gusmalad, ar ade Jerusaléngi, Roma-dulemargi gwisgusgu, neg-oimakdigu, dule-oburgwisad.

²⁰Pilato Jesús-onobiedba idu-sogsadgii gannar dulemarga sogdebalid. ²¹Ar dulemardi gannar oimakdemarbalid:

—iWe-dule nakrusgi bioke! iWe-dule nakrusgi bioke!

²²Geb Pilato gannar ilapaagi dulemarga sogdebalid:

—¿Ar degite, we-dulede ibu-ibmar-iskana wede imaksasunna? An dakgua, ibmar-iskana gwen imaksasursoggu, oburgwilege-wilubsulid. Degisoggu, unnila an odurdakodo, geb degi an onosunnoed.

²³Ar emardi binnasur oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—iWe-Jesús nakrusgi bioke!

Ar degite, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, dulemar-oimakbukwad-sogedba bur imaklesad.

²⁴Geb degi Pilato dulemar-egisbukwadba imaksasunnad, Jesúsga nakrusgi-oburgwed-igar mesissunnad.

²⁵Dule Roma-dulemargi gwisgusgu, neg-oimakdii dule-oburgwisadular, eskaryagi mellesiid, a-dule Pilatose egichismalad ega onoye, a ega onossunnad. Geb Jesúsdi suar-ibmalaga uksasunnad, adi dulemar na igi Jesús imakbiedba imakmalagar.

Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

²⁶Roma-suar-ibgan Jesús-sesmargu, dule-wargwen Simón-nugad, Cirenegined, Jerusalénse-dani abinguarmalad. A-Simón ise-gandikidgi gasmargu, e-gukingi nakrus mesismalad, adi Jesús-sorba nakrus-semai-guegar.

²⁷Dulemar-bukidar Jesús-sorba duurmaknadap-gusmalad.

Omegandi ee bonadap, Jesúsga oimaknadap-gusmalad.

²⁸Ar Jesús omegansik aibiridgua, amarga sogded:

“Omeagan-Jerusalénginmalad, mer anga be bomar, na dukin be bomar, degi, be mimmiganga be bomar. ²⁹Ar ade ibagan-bulegan nonikoed, sognonimaloed:

‘Omeagan-geg-mimmi-nikumalad, we-omegan-gusgu-geg-muu-neggi-gurgin-nikumalad, gwen-mimmigan-onussurmalad, we-omeganga bur ib-nuedga gusye, ar ade we-omegandi na-e-mimmiganba gwen wilogosulid.’

³⁰Geb degi dulemar

sabsur-wilenaidba

Yarmarga sogdamaloed:

‘Anmargi bur be batedamar.’

Deги yar-mulluganaga

sogdamarbaloed:

‘Bur be anmar emurmar.’

Os. 10:8

³¹“Sapi-dinnagwad bur-bule sapi-makidba gummaked, ar deyobmodo, ar yaisur an wiomalale, ar dulemar-iskudimalad-bursunna, bur-bule wiomalodo.”

³²Suar-ibgan dulemar-iskanamar-warbo Jesúsba semai-gusmarbalid, oburgwemalagar. ³³Dule-Nonogarye neg-nugadse omosmargu, agi nakrusgi Jesús-bioksamalad. Dulemar-iskanamar-warbogwad nakrusgi bioksamarmogad. Wargwen Jesús-nakrus-argan-nuedsik ogwichismalad, baidi, Jesús-nakrus-argan-sapiledsik.

³⁴Deги Jesús sogded:

—Bab Dummad, wemar iskunaisuliyob be dakoed, ar wichurmalad ibu imkananai.

Deги, suar-ibgan Jesús-morgi dodoarmalad, wilubdaknai-guarmalad, igid-mor emargadga guo-dibeye. A-sorba Jesús-mor mimmismarsunnad.

³⁵Degine, dulemar-bukidar dakbukwa-gusmalad, neggwebur-dakmamaidse-bakar Jesúsgi dodonai-gusmalad, sogdemalad:
—We-Jesús dule-baigandi nabir bendaksad. Ar we Cristole, Bab Dummad susadile, na dukin bendakdo.

³⁶Amba suar-ibgan Jesúsgi dodonanai-gusmarmogad, inna-gaibid ega senonimalad, ega uknonimalad, ³⁷ega sogdemalad:

—Ar be Judiomar-E-Reyle, na be dukin bendakdo.

³⁸Jesús-nakrus-birgi narmakar naisgusalid, Griego-gakaba, Latínba, degi, Hebreoba. Sognai-gusad:

WE-DULE, JUDIOMAR-E-REY.

³⁹Dule-iskana-wargwen, Jesús-dikarba-nakrusgi-biokar-naimogad, egi dodonai-gusmogad, ega sogded:

—Ar be dule-Bab-Dummad-yoedse-barmidagoye-sogsad-dulele, na be dukin bendakdo, degine, be anmar-bendakmodo.

⁴⁰Agine, nakrusgi-biokar-naid-baid Jesúsgi-dodonaid-abin-imakded, ese uluded, ega sogded:

—¿Ar be we-Jesús sunnaa burgwe sognai-inigwele, degite be Bab-Dummad-dobsuli? ⁴¹Ar anmardi napiragwadba wilenaaid, ar anmar ibmar-imaksadba odurdaklenaid. Ar wedi, ibmar-iskana gwen imaksasulid.

⁴²Geb degi Jesúsga sogded:

—Reyga-mai be-neg-dakmaidgi nabe-danikir, be an-insao.

⁴³Geb degi Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Napira an bega soged, emi-ibagi nibneg-nued-naidgi be anba gudiguoad.

Jesús nakrusgi-nai burgwisad

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41;

Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

⁴⁴Degine, yorukugusgua, bela napneggi neg-sichid-nagusad, wachi-

irbaase naigusad. ⁴⁵Degine, dad-ibeler gwen-bar-gassulid. Jerusaléngi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, Neg-Isldikid-irwa mor-naid, negabar achirmakde-gusad.

⁴⁶Geb degi Jesús binnasur gotegu, sogded:

—Baba, be-argangi an-san-burba an uksun.

Degi-sogsad-sorba, Jesús burkwis naded.

⁴⁷Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid, weyob-ibmar-gusad daksagu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannoded, sogded:

—Ar we-dule ibmar-gwen-oakalossulid, dule-nued-sunnadid.

⁴⁸Bela dulemar-bukidar, Jesús nakrusgi-burgwenaid-dakbukmalad, bela we-ibmargan-gusad daksamargu, bukib-binsamaladba, na dukin binasgargi na sarsonanai negse nadmalad.

⁴⁹Ar bela Jesús-mag-dakmaladdi, degi, omegan, Galilea-akar-eba-bipirmakdimaladdi dikasur we-ibmar-gunaid dakbukwa-gusmalad.

Jesús neg-uangi diglesad

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos

15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰Deun Judio-igar-nabiromalad-wargwen, José-nugad mai-gusmogad. A-dulede Arimatea-neggweburginedid, Judea-yala-dolad. A-José dakleargu, dule-nued, dule-igar-napiragwadba-daed-duled. ⁵¹We-dulede, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid nue edarbedimogad-duled. Josédi, Jesús-oburgweye sogsamaladba gwen naigusulid, degine, emar-ibmar-imaksamaladba gwen akassurbalid.

⁵²We-dulede Pilatose nade-gusad, Jesús-mui egisdapid. ⁵³José, Jesús-nakrusgi-burgwar-naid odesgu, atued-sipugi nue obipirmaksad. Geb

degi José akwa-gwisar neg-uanga-siid-yaba, yo-dule-egi-diglegedgi Jesús-mesisad.

⁵⁴Deun a-ibagi Ibmarm-Guagwar-Sied-Ibad, bato obunnoged-iba warmakdanikid.

⁵⁵Omeagan Galilea-akar-Jesúsba-danigusmalad, José-Arimatea-sorba nade-gusmalad, daksamalad neg-uan bia siid, degi, daksamarbalid, igi Jesús-digles mesismalad. ⁵⁶Omeagan gannar aibilismargu, ina-biseb-wawaad, degine, gwallu-wawagwad-nuegan guagwar urbismalad, adi Jesús muigi eonamalagar. Geb degine, omeagan obunnoged-ibagi obunnosmarsunnad, igi Moisés-ega-igar-mesisadba.

Jesús gannar durgusad

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

24 ¹Itoged-iba-gebe-nagudedgi, wakudaryalaba omeagan-baiganmala neg-uanse nadmalad, gwallu-wawagwad-guagwar-imasmalad sesmalad. ²Omeagan neg-uanse nonimargu, daknonimalad, akwa-dummad bato ainirar sii.

³Neg-uanse dogdemargu, dakedmalad Bab-Jesús-e-san sate.

⁴Jesús-mui-satedbali omeagan aku itobukmaladgi, wede igi gusa, agi machergan-warbo, mola-sibu-ise-dakar-dakar-gaed-yoimalad ese gwisgunonimalad. ⁵Ar omeagan dobe itodmarsoggu, napase dulluu atakdemarsunnad. Machergan-warbogwad omeganga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga bimar dulemar-burgwarmalad-abargi dule-dula-gudiid be amidimarsunna? ⁶Jesús wegí maisulid, ar bato gannar durgusad.

Jesús amba Galileagi gudigu, igi bemarga sunmaksa, a be insamala.

⁷Deun Jesús bemarga sogsa-gusmargu:

‘Ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-iskudimaladse an ukleger-gebed, nakrusgi an biokleger-gebed, degi, ibapaagi gannar an durguer-gebed.’

⁸Degi geb omeagan insaas-naded, Jesús weyob ibmar sogsad.

⁹Omeagan-neg-uanse-gudimalad nonimargu, e-ambe-gakagwensakad Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladga, degi, bela-baiganga, sogdemalad, Jesús gannar durgusad. ¹⁰We-omeagan gaya-burba-nued Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmaladga sognonimalad wemardo: María-Magdalená, Juana, María, Santiago-e-nan, degi, omeagan-baigan-eba-gudimalad.

¹¹Ar Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladdi omeagan-emarga-ibmar-soged binsa ee gordimaladyob daksamarsoggu, begudmalad.

¹²Ar Pedrodi gwisgudgu, neg-uanse abarmakde gusad. Neg-uan mosgu, yaba atakdegu, atuedbi bukwa daksad. Ar Pedro weyob-ibmar-gusad geger dake, negse nade-gusad.

Jesús Emaús-igarba warbo-ebanainimaladse na magarosad

(Marcos 16:12-13)

¹³Degine, amba a-ibagi Jesúsba-nanaimalad-warbo Emaús-neggweburse nadap-gusmalad. A-neggwebur Jerusaléngi wachi-irbonanalegedgi egi siid.

¹⁴Ebo na sunmaknadap-gusmalad bela wemar-ibmarmar gusadgi. ¹⁵Ebo na sunmaknadapmargu, na muchub-muchub na ese egisnadapmargu, Jesús-sunnad ese warmaknonikid, eba nadap-gusmogad. ¹⁶Ar wemar-warbogwad e-ibya bargalesad, adi mer Jesús mag-dake-gumalagar.

¹⁷Jesús amarga sogded:
—¿Wede ibigi bimar sunmaknadapi, degine, ibiga bimar bukib-itomala?

¹⁸ Emar-gwensak, Cleofas-nugad, abin-imakdegu ega sogded:

—¿Ar unnila bebi-wargwennaa dule-gwapid Jerusaléngi bela emi-ibagangi ibmarmar-gusad wichulid gudiisi?

¹⁹ Geb Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ibu-ibmala?

Geb abin-imakdemalad:

“Jesús-Nazaretginedgi bela ibmarmar gusad. We-Jesús Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbege, gandikidba nued Bab-Dummad-asabin, degi, dulemar-asabin ibmar-saed, degi, gandikidba-sunmaked-dulebalid. ²⁰ Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, anmar-neggwebur-dakmamaid Roma-dummadga Jesús-uksamalah, adi oburgwemalagar. Geb degine, nakrusgi Jesús-bioksa-gusarbali.

²¹ “Ar anmardi we-Jesúsgi binsadii-gusad, we-dule Israel-dulemar-abonogoedye. Ar emigindi, ibapaagus we-igargan deyob-gusad-akalad.

²² “Ar omegan-anmar-abargi-bipirmakdimogad, amba yo-nue-neg-ibgued-idu neg-uanse nade-gusmalad. A-omegan geger-ito anmar-imaksad. ²³ Ar ade Jesús-san neg-uangi gwen mai daksasurmarsoggu, anmarga sognonimalad, emarde ibya apurusmarye, angermar-daksamarye. A-angermar ega sogsamarye, Jesús dula gudiiye.

²⁴ “Degine, anmar-sordamar neg-uanse nade-gusmalad, ar igi omegan sogmala, deyob dakdapmalad, ar Jesúsdi gwen daksasurmalad.”

²⁵ Geb degi Jesús amar-warbogwadga sogded: “Bemar non-sered gumar, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sogsamalah-bengumalah-dulemarbalid. ²⁶ ¿Ar Cristode bela-bela e-nug-

odunguleged-iduar weyob wileger-gebsursi? Eye, deyob wileger-gebed.”

²⁷ Geb Jesús sogdebar, Moisés sogsad narmakar naidgi, degine, bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad sogsamalah, degi, bela Bab-Dummad-Gardagi egi sognaidgi. Amar-warbogwadga Jesús bela sogsa-gusad.

²⁸ Na neggwebur-nadapmaladse warmaksamargu, Jesúsdi yamo-imaksad edi nadegu saoyob. ²⁹ Ar emar-warbomalad Jesúsgi ise-alamaknai gusmalad, ega sogdemalad: —Bato neg-sedosgussoggu, neg-mutikgualid, degisoggu, anmarba be besun.

Degisoggu, Jesús, emarba bessunnad. ³⁰ Geb degi Jesús emar-abargi mesa-naba sii, madu susad, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsagu, madu biske-biske imaksad, geb emarga uksasunnad. ³¹ Geb degi e-warbogwad mag-Jesús-dakdemalad. Geb agi Jesúsdi egi binnidsunnad, gwen bar daksasurmalad.

³² Geb degi ega na muchub-muchub sokarmalah:

—¿Ar igarba danigu, anmarga Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sunmakdanigu, anmar-gwagede nue-weligwar itodani-gussursi?

³³ Wemar-warbomalad a-wachigi yoga gwisguar imaksamalah, gannar Jerusalénse ali-gusmalad. Jerusalénse nonimargu, e-ambe-gakagwensak Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalah, degi, baigan-eba-bukmarmogad danar-bukwa daknonimalad, ³⁴ sogbukmalad:

—Ar Dummad-Jesús nue gannar durgusyey, Simónse Jesús na magarosye.

³⁵ Geb degi emar-warbogwad amarga sogdesun, igi igarba gusmala,

degine, igi Jesús madu bichidgu, emar mag-Jesús-daksamala.

Jesús na e-sapinganse magarosad

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

³⁶ Jesús-sapingan amba we-ibmargangi sunmakbukmala, Jesús emar-abargi gwisgunonikid, emarga sogded:

—iNa, degite! Bemar, gwage bogidikidgi gudigumarsun.

³⁷ Jesús-sapingandi gwakidmargu, dobgudmalad, sergan-dakye binsadmalad. ³⁸ Ar Jesúsdi amarga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar dobe itomarsunna, degine, ibiga deyob bemar ulubgi binsamarsunna? ³⁹ An-argan, degine, an-mali bemar dakmar. Be an-ebumar, adi bemar mag dakmalagar an-sunnad an gudiid. Ar burbadi sana, degine, garmar sulid, ar andi sana, degi, garmar nikad. Be an-dakmalana.

⁴⁰ Ar degi-soggwichi, ega e-argan, degi, e-mali oyoded. ⁴¹ Ar e-sapingandi weligwaledba Jesús-durgusad bengudmalad, geger dakedmalad.

Degisoggu, Jesús amarga sogdesunnad:

—¿Ar bemar mas-gunned wis nikhala?

⁴² Geb degi e-sapingan ua-naraled bisgar, degi, achanis ega uksamalad.

⁴³ Jesús na e-sapingan-annik susgua, amar-asabin, ua, degi, achanis, guchad.

⁴⁴ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Ar bela-angi-gusad we-ibmarmargi an bemarga bato sunmaksamalad, deun amba an bemar-abargi gudigu. Ar bela angi narmakar-naidba guer-gebed, igi Moisés-igargi, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-narmaksamalad, degi, Salmosgi narmakar-naidba bela angi deyob guer-gebed.

⁴⁵ Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan magari-itoged imaksad, adi mag

itomalagar, igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naid nue sognai. ⁴⁶ Jesús amarga sogded:

“Weyob-narmakar-naid, a-narmakar-naidba Cristo-wileger-gebed, degi, burgwar-mai ibapaagwad-sorba gannar durguer-gebed. ⁴⁷ Degine, bela we-napneggi neggweburmar-nanaidgi Cristo-nuggi sunmakleger-gebed, dulemar na e-iskuedga bukib itoged, adi e-daed ogwamalagar, degi, Bab Dummad dulemarga iskued elinonidaed igargi. We-igargan-sunmakleged Jerusalén-akar onodoed. ⁴⁸ Ar bemarkunnad we-igargan angi gusad daksamarsoggu, baiganga bemar sogmarmosunnodo.

⁴⁹ “Emide, an-Bab bemarga sogsgusad, an bemarga ukoye, a an bemarga barmidagoed. Jerusalén-neggweburgi be edarbemalo, nibneg-akar burba-gangued bemarse nonikoedse.”

Jesús nibnegse nakwid-gusad

(Marcos 16:19-20; Gusmalad 1:6-11)

⁵⁰ Degi Jesús Jerusaléngi e-sapingan-bukwad-onosad, Betaniase sesa-gusad. Agi na e-argan niba onakwidgu, e-sapinganga sogded:

—Bab Dummad bemargi nued binsaena-gadin.

⁵¹ Degine, Jesús na e-sapinganga degi-sunmakgwichi, egi nued binsasgu, banguded, degi, edi nibnegse nakwid-sunnad.

⁵² E-sapingandi, Jesús-Bab-Dummadyob-daksadba e-nug ogannodmarsunnad, nue-weligwar gannar Jerusaléne aibirismarsunnad.

⁵³ Ar emardi Bab-Dummadsegoleg-neggi gudigu-gusmalad, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannonai, degi, Bab Dummadgi nued binsabukwa gusmalad. Be itomargua.

Juan, Gaya-Burba-Nued

Jesucristogi Narmaksad

Juan

Juan, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwen gued. We-Juande Zebedeo-machid, Santiago-e-urbad. Juan, Jesús-sapingana-warbaa bur Jesús-walikaa-gudigusad-duled.

Juan na e-ibyangwar ibmar-daksadba, degine, e-uayangwar ibmar-itosadba we-garda narmaksad, dulemarga oyogegar, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye. Juan anmarga sogsabardo, dulemar-iskued-bennukegala Jesús nakrusgi burgwisye, degine, nakrusgi-burgwisad-sorba ibapaagine gannar durgusbarye.

Juan garda narmaksabalid: Burbar-Oyolesad (Apocalipsis), degine, 1 Juan, 2 Juan, 3Juan. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 85-gi narmakles insaye, igi, 90-gin-dibeye. Be itomargua.

Gaya-Burba-Nued anmargii sanale nonimogad

1 ¹Gebe-negasailaunni bato Gaya-Burba-Nued gudiid, we-Gaya-Burba-Nued Bab Dummadba gudiid, degi, we-Gaya-Burba-Nued, Bab Dummad gued. ²We-a-Gaya-Burba-Nued, gebe-negasailaunni bato Bab Dummadba gudiid.

³A-Gaya-Burba-Nued bela ibmar obinnisad. Ibmar-ambikunonikid, a-suli gwen ambikunonisulid. ⁴A-Gaya-Burba-Nuedgi san-burba-dulad gudiid, we-a-san-burba-dulad dulemarga gwallu-meegwadga-gued. ⁵Gwallu-meegwad neg-sichid mee imaked, degine, neg-sichid gege gwallu-meegwadgi obined.

⁶Bab Dummad dule-wargwen-barmiar-gusad, a-dule Juanye-nugad.

⁷We-dule-nonikid gwallu-meegwad barsogega nonikid, adi bela dulemar a-gwallu-meegwad mer bengumalagar.

⁸We-dule, Juan-nugad, a gwallu-meegwadsulid. Juan nonikidi, unnila gwallu-meegwad-barsogegalad.

⁹We-gwallu-meegwad we-napnegse dani-gusad, napiragwadid. A-gwallu-meegwad bela dulemarga neg-mee-saed.

¹⁰A-gwallu-meegwad we-napneggi gudigusad, ar we-napneg a-sogedba nagus-inigwele, degite, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad aku daksamalad.

¹¹We-Gaya-Burba-Nued na e-dulemarse nonikinad, e-dulemar gwen abingassurmalad.

¹²Ar bela dulemar a-Gaya-Burba-Nued-abingasmaladdi, e-nuggi-bengussurmaladba, amarga Bab Dummad igar-uknonikid, na e-mimmiganga-gued-igar. ¹³A-Gaya-

Burba-Nuedgi-bensurmalad,
 Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba
 gwalulenonimalad, dulemar-
 sogedbarsulid, dulemar-igarginsulid,
 dulemar-binsaedginsurbalid. Suli, degisuli.
 A-dulema Bab-Dummad-sogedba
 E-Burba-Nuedgi gwalulenonimalad.

¹⁴We-a-Gaya-Burba-Nued, anmargii
 sanale san-nika-gunonimogad, degine,
 anmar-abargi sanale gudigusmogad.
 Anmar e-gandik-gaed daksamalad,
 unnila Bab-Dummad-Machi-Wargwenna-
 Gued e-gandik-gaed. A-dule ibibayobi
 dulemar-sabgue-wilubsulinad, degite,
 nue dulemar-sabe nanadii-gusad, degine,
 igar-napiragwadgi nanadii-gusbalid.

¹⁵Juan-Bautista a-dulegi sunmaksa-
 gusad, sogde-gusad, deun binnasur
 gote-gusgu:
 —We-dulegi an bemarga
 sunmaksa-gusmalad: Dule-wargwen
 an-sorba-danikoedi, we an-iduedid, ar
 we-inse an-idu gudiid.

¹⁶Ar a-dule bela-bela anmargi nued
 binsamaisoggu, belagwapa ibmar-
 nikadba ibmar-nuegan anmarga
 ukmaiguad. ¹⁷Ar Bab Dummad
 Moisésba dulemarga igar-mesisad,
 dulemar igi nanaer-gebe. Ar Bab-
 Dummad-anmargi-nued-binsaeddi
 anmarga uklege-wilubsulinad na
 e-anmarga-ukbiedba anmarga ukmaid,
 degi, igar-napiragwaddi Jesucristoba
 anmarga uknonikid. ¹⁸Dule gwen
 Bab-Dummad-dakdisulid. Unnila
 Bab-Dummad-Machi-Wargwennagwad,
 na e-Babba-mesa gudiid, a anmarga
 Bab-Dummad-osanalononikid.

**Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-Machi-
 idu igar-mayenonikid**

*(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8;
 Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17)*

¹⁹Juan-Bautista Jesúsgi sunmaksa-
 gusgu, weyob gusdo. Deunni

Judiomar-dummagan Jerusalén-akar
 dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad,
 degi, a-bendakmalad-barmiar-
 gusmalad, Juanse egismalagar:

—¿Be doa-dule-sunna?

²⁰Juan na dukin sogsa-gusad, gwen
 yapa sogsasulid:

—Ani an Cristosur.

²¹Degi gannar Juanse
 egichidmarbalid:

—Degite, ¿be doa-dule-sunna? ¿Be
 Elías?

Juan, abin-imalsad:

—Suli, an a-dulesur.

Juan-Bautistaga sogdemarbarsun:

—Degite, ¿be Bab-Dummad-gaya-
 burba-berbegeg anmar edarbediiddi?

Juan, abin-imakebar:

—Suli, an a-dulesur.

²²Degi ega sogdemarsun:

—Degite, ¿be doa-dule-sunna? Adi
 dummaganga anmar sogega, be
 doa-dule. Degite, ¿doa-duleye na be
 sogsunna?

²³Juan, abin-sogde-gus:

—Isaías, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
 berbegeg sogsa-gusad:

Dule-wargwen nega-dule-
 sulidganba binnasur
 sunmaknonikoed,

dulemarga sognonikoed:

Dule-Dummad-idu igar mayemar,
 igar-swilidik mesmar.

Is. 40:3

Ani an a-duledo.

²⁴Dulemar-Juanse-barmilear-
 gusmaladi, Fariseo-sapingan gumalad.

²⁵Juanse egichiarmalad, ega
 sogdemalad:

—¿Ar degite, ibiga be Bab-
 Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar
 imakdisunna, ar bede Cristosulid,
 degi, Elíassurbalid, degine, Bab-
 Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg anmar
 edarbediidsurbalid?

²⁶ Juan, amar-abin imakdegu, sogsa-gus:

—Andi Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar-imakedi, unnila digi an ogdiid, ar bemar-abargi dule-wargwen-gudiiddi aku be dakmalad. ²⁷ A-dule an-sorba-danikidi, we an-iduedid. Ar anba bur dule-dummad-soggu, gege e-sapat-dub esik an itoged.

²⁸ We degi-gusadi, bia Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknai, Jordán-diwar-obakar, Betania-neg-nugadgi, agi deyob gusa-gusdo.

Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Sibad-Wawaad-E-Mimmid

²⁹ A-banedgine, Juan Jesús-ese-dani dakargua, sogded:

—Be dakmalana, we-dule, Bab-Dummad-Sibad-Wawaad-E-Mimmid, bela dulemarga-we-napneggi-iskued osulogedid. ³⁰ We dule-nik an sogsa-gusad: ‘Dule-wargwen an-sorba danikid, ar a-dule an-iduedid, ar ade a-inse an-idu gudiid.’ ³¹ Aku a-dule an dakmoganad. A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar an imaknonikid, adi Israel-dulemar mag dakega, doa Bab-Dummad-epenne-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.

³² Juan Jesús-nik sogsa-gusbalid:

—Nibneggi Bab Dummad Burba Nued nuuyobi aidedani, degi, a-dulegi nagunoni an daksad.

³³ An aku a-dule-dakmoganad, ar Bab Dummad digi-ogleged-igar-imakega an-barmialid, a anga sogsad: ‘Dule-wargwengi Bab Dummad Burba Nued aidedani, degi, egi nagunoni be daksale, we a-duledo, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi dulemar-ogod-duledo.’

³⁴ We deyob an daksad, degisoggu, nue an sogsono, we-dule, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye.

Gebe Jesúsba-nagusmalad

³⁵ A-banedgine, gannar Juan-Bautista, degine, e-sapingan-warbo walik gudiid, ³⁶ dakarmalad, Jesús e-walik gudii. Juan sogded:

—Be dakmalana, we-dule, Bab-Dummad-Sibad-Wawaad-E-Mimmid.

³⁷ Juan-e-sapingan-warbogwad degi-soge itosgu, Jesúsba nade-gusmalad.

³⁸ Jesús sorba atakdegu, dule-warbogwad-eba-dani dakargu, amarga sogded:

—¿Ibu be amimala?

Amar, abin-sogdemalad:

—Rabí, ¿Bia be mai?

(Rabí sogleged, odurdaked-sailaye.)

³⁹ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Bemar dagmar. Degi be dakmaload bia an mai.

Amar Jesúsba nade-gusmar, degi, daksamar bia Jesús maid. A-ibagi Jesús-walik osedosmalad, ar ade bato sedosad.

⁴⁰ Emi dule-warbogwad Juan-sunmak-itosad, Jesúsba-nade-gusmalad, wargwen Andrésye-nugad, Simón-Pedro-e-urba. ⁴¹ Andrésde e-ia-Simón-inse aminaded. Simón-amisgu, ega sogded:

—Anmar Mesías-amismalad.

(Mesías sogleged, Cristo.)

⁴² Geb degi Andrés, e-ia-Simón Jesússe senonikid. Jesús, Simón-nuudakdegu, ega sogded:

—Be Simón, Jonás-machi, emigindi Cefasye be nugguod.

(A sogledo, Pedro.)

Felipe, degi, Natanaelse Jesús gochad, e-sapinganga guegar

⁴³ A-banedgine, Jesús Galilease naesokargu, agi Felipe-dakar, ega sogded:

—Anba be dage an-sapinga guegar.

⁴⁴Felipe, Betsaida-neggweburginedid. Andrés, degi, Pedro, a-neggweburginmarmogadid.

⁴⁵Felipe, Natanael-aminad. Amisgu, ega sogde:

—Moisés e-igar-mesisadgi igi narmaksa, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad egi narmaksamarmoga, yoedse dule-wargwen danikoye, a-dule anmar amisad. A-dule, Jesús, José-machi, Nazaretginedid.

⁴⁶Natanael, abin-sogded:

—¿Ar Nazaret-neggweburgi sunna ibmar-nued nodasi?

Felipe, abin-sogde:

—Be anba dage, adi be-sunnad be dakoed.

⁴⁷Jesús, Natanael-ese-warmakdani dakargu, Natanaelgi sogded:

—Wedi Israel-dule-sunnadid, dule-nuedid, we-dule gwagegi emar-yardaked gwen naisulid-duled.

⁴⁸Natanael Jesúsga sogded:

—¿Wede igi be an-wisi an deyobid?

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Amba yo Felipe bese goleunni, deun sapi-higuera-urba amba be sigua, bato an be-daksad.

⁴⁹Natanael Jesúsga sogdesun:

—Rabí, be Bab-Dummad-Machi, Israel-e-Rey-sunnadid, a-ular be an-wisid.

⁵⁰Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An bega sogsad, be higuera-sapi-urba sii an be-daksaye, ¿a-ular be an-bensuli? Weba bur-bule ibmar-dummagan be dakoed.

⁵¹Jesús Natanaelga sogdebar:

—Napira an bega soged, emi-onodedgi nibnega argas, Bab-Dummad-e-angermar nakwemai, degi, aidemai Dule-Machigi be dakoed.

Jesús Caná-neggweburgi ibmar-dakledisulid gebe imaksad

2 ¹A-ibapaagwad-sorba Galilea-yargi, Caná-neggweburgi dule-wargwen ome-niku-sokalid.

A-ibagi Jesús-e-nan sii-gusmogad.

²A-ibagi Jesússe, degi, e-sapinganse, dule-ome-niku-sokalid gochamogad, a-ibase dagegar. ³Ibagi vino emarga galadgua, Jesús-e-nan Jesúsga sokar:

—Vino emarga bergud.

⁴Jesús, e-nan-abin sogded:

—¿Omegwa, ibiga deyob be anga soqe? An-ibagan amba yo warmaked.

⁵Jesús-e-nan, neg-ibed-e-maiganga sokar:

—Jesús, ibi imakye bemarga sokalile, a-sogedba bela be imakmalo.

⁶Deun mete-akwa-gwanergwa dii-siega sii-gusad, ar igi Moisés-igar-mesisadba Judiomar na nudakega ebumala. A-mete-gwagwengi sunna galón-dulagwen-wilub, igi, galón-dulagwen-gakambe-wilub-dibe, dii siged.

⁷Jesús maimarga sogded:

—Bela metemar digi enomar.

Bela nue-ena mete digi enosmarsun. ⁸Geb Jesús amarga sogdebar:

—Emigi dii be wemar, dule-iba-sailaga-gusiidse be sedmar.

Degi ase sesmarsun. ⁹Iba-sailaga-gusiid dii-vinoga-binnisad gobsagua, dule-ome-nikusiidse gochad. Iba-sailaga-gusiid wichulid bia vino daniki. Ar maigandi wisdo, ar ade emar na dii wesmalad. ¹⁰Iba-sailaga-gusiid ome-nikusiidga sogded:

—Bela dulemar vino-nued-insa mimmi-damalad, geb bukidargus-gobmalad-sorba vino-akusaaled mimmid-damalad. Ar bedi vino-nued sabos, geb be mimmalialid.

¹¹ Jesús we-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad gebe Galilea-yargi, Caná-neggweburgi imaksa-gusad. Agi Jesús na e-gangued oyosad. Degine, e-sapingan Jesús-nue-bensuli-gunonimarsunnad.

¹² We degi-gusad-sorbali, Jesús, e-nan, e-urbamar, degi, e-sapingan, Capernaumse nade-gusmalad. Agine, dogdar melu megissurmalad.

**Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi
ibmar-ukbukmalad-onosad**

(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48)

¹³ Deun Judiomar-iba, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba warmakdanikidgi, Jesús Jerusalénse nade-gusad.

¹⁴ Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdapgu, dulemar-moli-ukmalad, sibat-wawaad-ukmalad, degi, nuu-ukmalad, ukbukwa dakdapid, degine, dulemar agi-mani-ogwabukwa dakdapbalid.

¹⁵ Degi Jesús ibmar-bibyoged-duba sobsagu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi bela dulemar-ibmar-ukbukmalad-onosad, degi, sibat-wawaad, degi, molimar onisbalid, degine, dulemar-mani-ogwabukwad-e-mani midbalid, agine, e-mesamar ei obichabalid.

¹⁶ Jesús dulemar nuu-ukbukmaladga sogded:

—iWe-ibmarmar bela be sedmar, melle an-Bab-nega ibmar-ukleged-negga be imakmar!

¹⁷ Degi Jesús-e-sapingan insad nadmalad, igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar nai:

Be-nega an bina nue soged-ular, nue egi nobe an itoged.

Sal. 69:9

¹⁸ Judiomar Jesús-abin imakdemalad, abin-sogdemalad:

—¿Ibi-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid be anmarga imakosunna, adi anmarse oyogegar Bab Dummad bega igar-uksad weyob be ibmar imakegar?

¹⁹ Jesús, abin-imakde, emarga sogded:

—We-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid be earmar, an ibapaagi gannar soboed.

²⁰ Judiomar geb abin-sogdemarbar:

—We-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg birga-dulabo-gakanergwa soblenai-gusadde, emide, ¿bede ibapaagi gannar sobode? Geg be gue.

²¹ Ar Jesúsdi na e-sangi sunmaknaid, akwa-neg-sobaedgi sunmaknaisulid.

²² Ar degisoggu, Jesús burgwis gannar durgusgu, geb e-sapingan insaas-nadmalad we bato degi-sogsad. A-ular Jesús-e-sapingan Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, degine, Jesús-ibmar-sogsad, nue ulubgi abingasmalad, gwen bengussurmalad.

**Jesús dulemar-ulubgi-binsanaid-
wisidba dulemar-bengusad**

²³ Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibagi Jesús, Jerusaléngi gudigu, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad imaksadba, bukidar Jesús-bensuli-gunonimalad.

²⁴ Ar Jesúsdi bela dulemar-daed wissoggu, dulemar-bengusad, ar ade wisid dulemar eba nue naisulid. ²⁵ Jesús dule-ega-ibmar-soged gwen abessulid, ar wisid dulemar ulubgi igi binsamala.

Jesús, Nicodemo-ebo sunmaksad

3 ¹ Dule-wargwen Fariseo-sorda, Nicodemo-nugadi, a-dule Judiomar-abargi nue-nug-nikaa gudigusad. ² We-dulede mutik Jesússe nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Rabí, odurdaked-saila-dummad, anmar wisid, be Bab Dummadgi danikid, dulemar-odurdakegar. Ar dule

gege ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad imaked, we Bab Dummad eba gudisulir.

³Jesús, Nicodemo-abin imakde, ega sogded:

—Napira an bega soged, dule gannar gwalulesulile, gege Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid daked.

⁴Nicodemo Jesússe egisdesun:

—¿Ar igi dule-sered gannar gwalulegosunna? ¿Ar sunna gannar gwalulegega e-nan-nukugi gannar megosi?

⁵Jesús, abin-sogde: “Napira an bega soged, ar dule digi, degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi gwalulesulile, gege Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse doged.

⁶Ar dule wegi-sanale gwalulesale, we sanaledgadid. Ar dule Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi gwalulesardi, we burbaledgadid. ⁷Degisoggu, mer geg be itoge, an bega soged: Be gannar gwaluleger-gebye.

⁸“Burwa-goledi e-itoledba goled, unnila e-goledbi be itoged. Bia burwa danikiddi be wichulid, degi, be wichurbalid, bia nadapbali. Deyobmodo, dule Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi gwalulesar.”

⁹Nicodemo, Jesús-abin sogde:

—¿Wede igi nue gusunna?

¹⁰Jesús, Nicodemo-abin sogde: “Bede Israel-dulemar-odurdaked-sailadde, ¿we-igar amba be aku itode? ¹¹Napira an bega soged, anmar we-ibmar-wisidba sunmakmalad, anmar we-ibmar-daksadba an sogmalad, degite anmar ibmar-bega-sogedi yapa be abingamalad.

¹²Ar ibmar-we-napnegged an bega sogsad, be benmalad, ar ¿igi be bengussurmalar sunna an bega ibmar-nibnegged sogdemalar? Be bengusmalaled.

¹³“Dule nibnegse gwen nakwissulid, unnila Dule-Machibi nibneggi-mai aidenonikid.

¹⁴“Igi Moisés nega-dule-sulidganba naibe-onakwis-gusa, debayobi, ani Dule-Machi, nakrusgi niba onailemogar-gebed. ¹⁵Adi doa-dule angi bengusulile, mer yogguega, adi burba-geg-bergued angi nikuegar.”

Bab Dummad dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwad nue sabgusad

¹⁶“Ar Bab Dummad bela we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad nue sabgussoggu, E-Machi-Wargwenna-Guedi barmialid, adi dulemar-iskued-anar burgwegar. Ar doa-dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi bensuli-gunonikile, burba-geg-bergued nikuod, adi mer bar degi-sadegu sabsur odurdaklesii-guegar. ¹⁷Ar Bab Dummad we-napnegse na E-Machi-barmiargu, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad sabsur-odurdakega barmiarsulid. Na E-Machi-barmialid, adi dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad na E-Machigi abonolemalagar.

¹⁸“Ar doa-dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi bensulile, we-dule sabsur odurdaklegosulid, ar dule benerdi, Bab-Dummad-Machi-Wargwenna-Gued e-nuggi bengusad-ular bato adi sabsur-odurdakleged-igar ega megisdo.

¹⁹“Bab-Dummad-Machi we-napnegse-nonikidba neg mee imaknonikid. Dulemar ibmar-iskana-imakmaladba, neg-sichid bur gwallu-meegwadba sabgusmalad. A-ular dulemar sabsur odurdaklegoed.

²⁰“Ar bela dulemar-ibmar-iskana-imakmaladi, gwallu-meegwad istar dakdamalad, gwalluse istar dagbisur-damalad, adi melle e-ibmar-iskana-imakdiid neg-meegwadse osanalolegegar. A sogledo, dulemar ibmar-iskana-imakmalad yapa Bab-Dummad-Machise dagdamalad, adi melle e-istar-daed mag daklegegar.

²¹“Ar dule igar-napiragwad-imakdiiddina, gwalluse noni-damalad, adi na e-ibmar-imakdiid na oyogega, na Bab Dummadgi ibmar imakdiid.”

**Juan-Bautista gannar
Jesúsi sunmaksabalid**

²²A-sorbali Jesús na e-sapinganmala Judea-yalase nonimalad, agi undar gudigusmalad, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknai-gusad.

²³Deun Salim-walik, Enón-neg-nugadgi, Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknai-gusmogad, ar ade agi dii wilarbad. Dulemar Juan-Bautistase noni-gusmalad, Bab-Dummad-digi-oglegegar. ²⁴Ar ade deun amba yo Juan eskaryagi melleged.

²⁵Agi Juan-sapingan Judiomar-ebo abin-abin imakarmalad, dule-swilidik-ibmar-imaked-igargi. ²⁶E-sapingan, Juanse nonimalad, ega sognonimalad: —Odurdaked-saila, dule Jordán-diwar-obakar beba gudigusad, egi nued be sunmaksad, a-dule Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknaimogad, degine, dule-bukidar ese duurmaknadapmalad, degisoggu, be sordamar-sate guoed.

²⁷Juan, e-sapingan-abin imakdegu, sogded:

“Ar dule gege ibmar-abingaed, ar nibneggi ega ibmar danisulir. A sogledo, ani Juan, degi, Jesús, anmar anbobela, Bab Dummad anmar-barmiarye. Ar Bab Dummad soger, Jesús anba bur dule-dummad guoye, ar deyob guodo. ²⁸Ar bemarkunnad an itosmalad, an sogsagu: Ani an Cristosur, andi unnila e-idu-barmilealidid, ega igar-mayegar.

²⁹“Ar dule ome-nikunaidyobdo, dule-ome-nikunaid, a-ome a-dule-omega gunonikoed. Ar machered-e-aidi,

e-dikarba gwichid, unnila sui-e-sunmaked itogwichid, weligwar itogwichid, sui ibmar soggwichid. Ar an dule-ome-nikunaid-e-aiyobmogad, emigindi nue an weligwar itomosundo. ³⁰Jesús bur nug-dungue-wilubbid, andi bur nug-bipii gue-wilubbid.”

Jesús nibneggi danikid

³¹Juan-Bautista sogdebar: “Ar Jesús-nibneggi-danikid bela dulemargi obined. Dule-napneggeddi, unnila napneggedid, napnegged-ibmarbi sunmaked. Ar dule-nibneggi-danikiddi bela dulemargi obined.

³²“We dule-nibneggi-danikid nibneggi-ibmar-daksadba, degi, nibneggi-itosadba, sunmaked, degite, dulemar a-dule-gwen-itobisurmalad. ³³Ar dule, dule-nibneggi-danikid-sunmaked abingaele, we sognado, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-soged napiraye. ³⁴Ar Bab Dummad we-dule-barmiarsoggu, a-ular we-dule-nibneggi-danikid Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba sunmaked. Ar Bab Dummad na E-Burba-Nued ise-obinagwar uked, ise-wilubsaar uksulid.

³⁵“Ar Bab Dummad nue na Machi-sabsoggu, bela ibmar E-Machiga na uksasunnad.

³⁶“Ar doa-dule Bab-Dummad-Machi-bensuli-gunonikile, a-dule burba-geg-bergued nikuoad. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi bengunonikirdi, burba-geg-bergued gwen nikuosulid, agardi Bab Dummad dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoed-igar bato guar ega maid.”

**Jesús, ome-Samariagined-
ebo sunmaksad**

4 ¹Dummad-Jesús wisguar, Fariseomar itoarmarye dulemar sogdimarye: “Jesús, Juan-Bautistaba bur-bule dulemar-Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-imakdiye, degi,

bur-bule sapingan-nikbarye.”² (Ar Jesús Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imakdisulindo, e-sapingan imakdiinad.)

³A-ular, Jesús Judeagi bangudsunnad, gannar Galilease nade-gusad.

⁴Ase naegala, Samaria-yargi naer-gebed. ⁵Samaria-yalase, neggwebur-Sicar-nugad-dikarse Jesús nonisun, bia dad-Jacob na e-machi-Joséga nainu-uksad-walik. ⁶Agine Jacob-dia-akwisad siid. Jesús nanaedba yegussoggu, a-dia-dikarba sigisad, obunnogegar. Deun bato yoruku gusad.

⁷Ome-wargwen, Samariaged, a-diase nonikid, dii suegar. Jesús a-omega sogded:

—Anga be dii-gobed wis udage.

⁸Ar ade Jesús-sapingan neggweburse naded, mas-bakegar.

⁹Judiomar, degi, Samaria-dorgan na geg sunmakmarsoggu, ome-Samariaged, Jesús-abin sogded:

—¿Ibiga bede Judio-duledde, andi ome-Samariagedidde, anse be dii-gobed egise?

¹⁰Jesús, abin-imakdegu, ega sogded: —Ar Bab-Dummad-ibmar-uked be wisina, degine, doa-dule bega soqe: ‘Anga dii-gobed be udaye,’ be ese dii egisoenad, degine, na e bega ukoenad, dii-burba-nikad.

¹¹Ome, Jesús-abin sogded: —Dummad, be dii-weed-ibmar sated, degine, dia-yaa matusurbalid, degite ¿igi be dii-burba-nikadi onogosunna?

¹²¿Ar bede anmar-dad-Jacobba bur dummadsi? Anmar-dad we-dia anmarga uksad, we-dii na gobsad, e-mimmigan, degi, e-molimar, we-dii gobsarmogad.

¹³Jesús, ome-abin imakde, sogded: —Ar doa-dule we-dii-gobsa-dibe, gannar uku-uku itobaloed. ¹⁴Ar dii-

an-ega-ukoed gobsardi, bar gannar uku-uku itogosulid. Ar dii-an-ega-ukoeddi, dii napa-urba aryomaiyobi, e-ulubgi megoed, adi burba-gebergued nikuegar.

¹⁵Ome Jesúsga sogded:

—Dummad, we-dii be anga udage, adi melle gannar bar uku-uku an itogegar, degine, adi melle gannar bar wese dii an wedagegarbar.

¹⁶Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be nae, be-suisse be gornae, degi, gannar be dagbaloed.

¹⁷Ome, abin-imakde, sogded:

—An sui sated.

Jesús, abin-imakded:

—Nabir be soged: ‘An sui sateye.’

¹⁸Ar sui walatargus be nikued, emi sui be nikumaidi be-sui-sulid. Ar nabir be-sogsad.

¹⁹Ome, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dummad, an be-dakgua, be Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg an be-dakdo. ²⁰Anmar-dadgan, Samaria-dulemar we-yargi Bab Dummadse gochamalad, e-nug odummogegar. Ar bema-Judiomardi soged, Jerusaléngi, agi Bab Dummadse goler-gebye e-nug odummogegar.

²¹Jesús omega sogded:

—Omegwa, napira an bega soged, mer be an-bengu, ibagan dani, we-yarginsur, degine, Jerusalénginsurbar, be Bab Dummadse goloed e-nug odummogegar. ²²Bemar-Samaria-dulemar wichurmamad, doase gornai e-nug odummogegar, anmar-Judiomardi wismamad, ar doase gornai e-nug odummogegar, ar ade dulemar-abonoleged Judiomargi danikid. ²³Ar ibagan danikoed, emigindi ibagan nonisunnad, dulemar Bab Dummadse gollalile, nue burbar, degi, napiragwadgi ese gormaloed e-nug odummogegar. Ar Bab Dummad

dulemar-degi-ese-goled amidimogad.
²⁴Bab Dummad, burbaled. Ar dule Bab Dummadse goledi, burbar, degi, napiragwadgi ese gormogar-gebed.

²⁵Ome, Jesúsga sogded:

—An wisi, yoedse Mesías, dulewargwen barmiledagoye soglesad, Cristo-nugad nonikoed. A-Cristo nonikile, a anmarga bela ibmar sognonikoed.

²⁶Jesús, ome-abin sogded:

—Ani an a-duled, bebo sunmaksiiid.

²⁷Agi e-sapingan nonikid, amar geger dakdemalad, Jesús, ome-ebo sunmaksiiid, degi-inigwele, gwen ega sogsasurmalad: “¿Ibu omese be egissii? ¿Ibiga ome bebo sunmaksii?” ²⁸Degi ome e-gwidu-mete neggweburse nadsunnad. Neggweburse modapgu, macherganga sogdapid:

²⁹—Be dagmar, dule-wargwen bela-an-ibmar-imaksad-anga-sogsad be dakdamar, ¿abakalegi we-dule Cristo-sua?

³⁰Degi dulemar neggweburgi ainiarmargu, bela Jesússe nonimalad.

³¹Degi-gunaigua, e-sapingan Jesúsgi wilenai-gusmalad, ega sognai-guarmalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, wis mas be gungwele.

³²Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Andi mas-gunned an nikad, ar a-mas-gunnedi bemar wichurmalad.

³³Degi e-sapingan na ega muchub-muchub sokarmalad:

—¿Ar dule-wargwen mas-gunned ega senoni-sua?

³⁴Jesús, abin-sogded:

“Dule-an-barmialidba ibmar-imaked, degi, a-e-arbaed-obeloged, a an-mas-gunnedid. ³⁵¿Ar bemarkede sogsursi: ‘Amba nii-walabake napye ibmar-gwag-weed-iba?’ Andi an bemarga sogdo, nue be atakmar, nainu be dakmar,

dulemar-bukidar-duurmakdanimalad, we-dulemar ibmar-gwagyobdo, weegala bato guagwar naid.

³⁶“Ar dule ibmar-gwag-weedgi arbaedi bennukledo, degine, ibmar-gwag-weoedi burba-geg-berguedga weoed, adi dule-ibmar-gwag-digedi, dule-ibmar-gwag-weed-ebo na wergumalagar.

³⁷“Ar we-ibmar-sogleged nue-napira sogleged: ‘Dule-gwensak ibmar-gwag-diged, dule-baid, ibmar-gwag-wee-daed.’

³⁸An bemar-barminanaid, bemar ibmar-gwaggi-arbassurmalad weega. Dule-baigan arbasmalad, bemar a-arbasadgi dogdemalad.”

³⁹Bukidar Samaria-dorgan, Sicar-neggweburginmalad Jesús-bengussurmalad, ar ade ome Jesúsgi sogdiid: “Bela an-ibmar-imaksad anga sogsaye.” ⁴⁰Degine, bukidar Jesússe Samaria-dorgan duurmaknonimalad, egi wilenagusmalad: “Anmar-walik be beeye.” Amar-walik Jesús ibabo megissunnad, dulemar-odurdakegar.

⁴¹Jesús-ibmar-sogsadgi bur-ichesar Jesúsgi bengussurmalad, ome-ibmar-sogsadba. ⁴²A-ulale omega sokarmalad:

—Anmar-Jesús-gi-bensulidid unnila be anmarga ibmar sogedginsulid. Ar anmar-sunnad itosmarmogad. Anmar nue-wisid, we-dule napneggi dule-iskubukmalad-abonoged-sunnadid, we-dule Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmiledagoye-sogsad-duled.

Jesús dule-dummad-e-machi- uelemaid-nudaksad

⁴³Jesús Sicar-neggweburgi ibabo megisad-sorbali, Samaria-yargi node-gusad, Galilease naegar. ⁴⁴Ar Jesús na e-sunnad sogsa-gusmogad: “Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedi na e-neggweburgi geg e-nug odummoleye.”

⁴⁵ Jesús Galilease nonigu, Galilea-dorgan nued abingasmalad, ar ade ibase arbimarmosoggu, agi daksamalad, igi Jesús Jerusaléngi ibmar imaksad.

⁴⁶ Degisoggu, Jesús gannar Galileayarse nonigu, Caná-neggweburse nade-gusad, bia dii vinoga obinnisadse. Deun Capernaum-neggweburgi dule-dummad, Reyga-arbaed-e-machi uelemaid. ⁴⁷ We-dule itoargu, Jesús Judea-yarba-gudiid Galileayarse noniye, Jesússe nade-gusad. Jesúsgi wilenai-guar, adi e-machi ega nudaknaegar, ar ade e-machi burgwedani maid. ⁴⁸ Jesús, abin-sogded: —Ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad, degi, ibmar-geger-daklemalad bemar daksasulina, be an-benmalanad.

⁴⁹ Dule-dummad, Reyga-arbaed, sogded:

—Dummad, an-machi-burgwed-idu gwae anba be dage.

⁵⁰ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be nae, be-machi dula gudiid.

Reyga-arbaed Jesús-degi-ega-sogsad gwen bengussulid. Degisoggu, na e-negse nade-gusad. ⁵¹ Negse monadapgu, e-maigan abin-noarmalad. E-dummad-abingusmargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Be-machi bato nugas.

⁵² Degi, dummad e-maiganse egichiar, igi-wachigi e-machi nuguaye. Abin-sogdemar:

—Sae, wachi-irgwengi ueleged gichaye.

⁵³ Machigwa-e-bab mag itosad, a-wachigi Jesús ega sogsa-gusad: “Be-machi dula gudiye.” Machigwa-e-bab, degine, bela e-negginmalad, Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonimarsunnad.

⁵⁴ Jesús Judea-yargi-gudiid Galileayarse nonigu, we-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid ilabogus wegimakkonido.

Dii-wilasar-naid-dikarba Jesús dule-geg-nanamaid-nudaksad

5 ¹ We-ibmar degi-gusad-sorbali, Judiomar-iba nonikid. Agi Jesús Jerusaléense nonimogad.

² Jerusaléngi, Sibad-Wawaadye-Yawagak-nugad-naba, dii-wilasar-naid, Hebreo-gayagi Betesdaye bileged. Agi neg-imba-dummagan-gwaatar siid.

³ A-neg-imbamargi uelemaalad-bukidar maimalad, ibya-surmalad, geg-nanamalad, bela-abgan-burgwarmalad. Amar dii-sukamaked edarbe

mamaimalad. ⁴ Ar ade imbagwenar anger aidenoni-daed, dii-wilasar-naid osukamakegar. Ar doa-dule-insa a-dii-wilasar-naid sukamaksad-sorba aidesale, ibi-ueleged nik-dibe, yog nugar-daed.

⁵ Agine, machered-wargwen birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabaabakgus uelemaid mai-gusmogad. ⁶ Jesús a-machered-meremai dakalid. Jesús wisguargu, we-machered dikasurgus uelemaiye, a-macheredga sogded:

—¿Be nugubie?

⁷ Dule-uelemaid, abin-imakde, sogded:

—Dummad, dii-sukamaksad-sorba dule a-dise an-odeged sate daed, ar an-aideged-idu an-iduar bato dule aides-daed.

⁸ Jesús ega sogded:

—Be gwisgu, be-egi-gabed na be sede, be nae.

⁹ Jesús-degi-sogsad-sorba, dule yog nugar naded, e-gabed na susa, nadsunnad. A-ibagi deun obunnoged-iba gued. ¹⁰ Agi Judiomar dule-nugusadga sogdemalad:

—Emi-ibagi obunnoged-iba naid, degisoggu, be-egi-gabed na be sededsulid.

¹¹ Dule-nugusad, abin-sogded:

—Dule-an-nudaksad, ar a anga sogded: ‘Be-egi-gabed na be sedye, be naye.’

¹²Deги dule-nugusadse egisdemarsunnad:

—¿Ar doa bega sogsa: ‘Be-egi-gabed na be sedye, be naye?’

¹³Ar dule-nugusad, wichulid, doa ega sogsa, ar Jesúsde bato dulemar-bukidar-gunanaid-abargi banguded.

¹⁴A-sorbali Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Jesús dule-nugusad-dakargu, ega sogded:

—Be dake, be nugusad. Degisoggu, mer be bar iskuo. Degir, aka-bur-bule boni-dummad begi danikile.

¹⁵Dule-nugusad nade-gusad, Judiomar-owisodapid, Jesús e-onudaksaye.

¹⁶A-ulale, Judiomar Jesús-bareginnarmarsunnad, oburgwebi-guarmalad, ar ade obunnoged-ibagi we-ibmarmar imakdiid. ¹⁷Deги Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An-Bab gusgu arbanaiguad, degisoggu, a-ular an arbamosundo.

¹⁸A-ulale Judiomar bur Jesús-oburgwebi-guarmalad, ar ade Jesús unnila obunnoged-ibabi biskedisulid, Bab Dummad na ebo emar imakdibalid, na sogsadba, Bab Dummad an-Bab-sunnadye.

Bab-Dummad-Machi gangued nikad, burba-geg-bergued ukegar

¹⁹Jesús geb degi abin-imakdesun: “Napira an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-Machi gege na wargwengi ibmar imaked, unnila e-Bab-dakedba ibmar-imaked. Ar e-Bab bela ibmar-imakedi, E-Machi a sunnaa bela ibmar imakmogad. ²⁰Ar Bab na Machi-sabsoggu, ibmar-imakedi bela E-Machiga na oyoged. Ar weba bur-bule ibmar-dummagan Bab ega oyogoed, adi bemar bur-bule geger dakmalagar. ²¹Ar igi Bab dule-burgwar-maid gannar oduloge, ega

san-burba-dula-gued uke, amba E-Machi deyobmodo, ar doaga san-burba-dulad ukbie, ega ukodo.

²²Ar Bab emigi bar dulemarga igar-itogosulid, ar ade na E-Machiga we-igargan uksad, ²³adi bela dulemar E-Machi-nug ogannomogagar, ar igi E-Bab-nug oganno-damarmoga. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machi-e-nug odummosulile, E-Bab-nug odummosurmodo, ar ade Bab na E-Machi-barmialid.

²⁴“Napira an bemarga soged: Ar dule an-sunmakedba daele, degi, Bab-an-barmialidgi bengusulile, a-dule burba-geg-bergued nikuodo. A-dule bar sabsur odurdaklegosulid, ar burgwar-gudiidgi nosad, dula gudii-gunonisunnad. ²⁵Napira an bemarga soged: Ibagan danikoed, emigindi ibagan nonisunnad, dulemar-burbar-burgwarmalad Bab-Dummad-Machi-e-gaya-burba

itononikoed, ar dulemar-a-gaya-burba-itosmalad durgunonikoed. ²⁶Ar igi Bab na-dukin-na-dulad-nika gudii, amba deyob na E-Machiga na-dukin-na-dula-gued uksamogad.

²⁷Deginbali, ar ade Dule-Machisoggu, amba ega igar-uksabalid, dulemarga igar-itogegar. ²⁸We-igar mer geger be itomar, ar ibagan danikoed, dulemar-neg-uangi-burgwar-mamaid, bela Bab-Dummad-Machi-e-gaya-burba-itomaloed. ²⁹Ar dule-ibmar-nued-imaksamalad gannar durgunonimaloed, burba-dulad nikuegar, ar dule-ibmar-iskana-imaksamaladdi, gannar durgunonimarmoged, odurdakleged-negse naegar.”

Jesús,

Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid

³⁰Jesús Judiomarga sogdebar: “Geg na dukin wargwen na ibmar

imaked, unnila an-Bab-anga-sogedba an dulemarga igar-itoged. An-igar-itogedi, igar-napiragwadgi an itoged, ar wargwen an-itolegedba an ibmar-imaksulid, an-ibmar-imakedi, dule-an-barmialid-sogedba an ibmar-imaked, an-Bab-sogedba.

³¹“Ar an na dakin ibmar barsogele, an-ibmar-sogedi, igarga gussuliled.

³²Emigindi dule-baid an-barsoged, a-ular an wisid, dule an-barsoged, napiragwadba an-barsogdiid. ³³Bemar Juan-Bautistase dulemar-barmiar-gusmalad, egisega, be Mesías sogeye. Juan dulemar-abin imaksagu, napiragwadgi angi sogsa-gusad, ani an Mesíasye. ³⁴Ar we-napneggined-dulemar an-barsoged an amidisulid, degi-inigwele, we Juan-sogsad an bemarga sogmalad, adi bemar-abonolemalagar. ³⁵Ar igi acha-gwallu gummake, degine, mee-gae, ayobi Juan-Bautista gunonikid. Ar bemar unnila ichesaar a-gwallugine yeer-itodii-gudigusmalad.

³⁶“Ar Juan angi sogdigusadba burbule an-ibmar-imakdiidba an bemarga oyonaid, an doa-dule gue. Ar arbaegala Bab arbaed anga uksad, ar arbaed an imakdiid, a bato oyonaid, Bab an-barmiarye. ³⁷Deginbali, Bab-an-barmialid, bato angi sunmaksa-gusad. Bemardi bipisaale e-gaya-sunmaked be itodisurmalad, degine, e-dakleged be dakdisurmarbalid. ³⁸Deginbali, Bab-gaya-burba bemargi gwen naisurbalid. Ar Bab na dule bemarse barmialidi, bemar a-dule-benmalad. ³⁹Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-naid nue be baramimar, ar agi burba-gegbuegd baramilesiye be sogmalad. Ar a-Gardagi angi sunmaknaid, an doa-dule gue. ⁴⁰Ar degite anse bemar yapa dagmalad, adi burba-gegbuegd bemar nikuegar.

⁴¹“Dulemar an-nug-odummoged, an abingasulid. ⁴²Ar an bemar-wisid, bemar Bab-Dummad-sabsurmalad. ⁴³An-Bab-nuggi an bemarse nonikid, degite be an-abingasurmalad. Ar dulebaid na dakin e-nuggi danikoeddi, adi bemar a-dule-abingamaloed. ⁴⁴¿Ar igi bemar Bab-Dummad-bensuligumalosunna, ar unnila na be muchub-muchub san-ogannodimalad, ar Bab-Dummad-unnila-wargwennaguedgi nug-gangued-danikid bemar amisurmalad?

⁴⁵“Mer bemar binsamalo, ani an-Bab-asabin bemargi gwisgumaloye. Suli, dule bato nika bemargi-gwisgumaloed, Moisés. Ar a-dulegi bemar sogmalad, a-igar-mesisadgi anmar-nanaedba an nibnegse dogmaloye. Bemar-iskudimaladba a-Moisés bemargi Bab-Dummad-asabin gwisgumaloed. ⁴⁶Ar Moisés-ibmar-sogsad be bengusurmalana, be an-bensurmalando, ar Moisés-ibmar-narmaksad angi narmaksad. ⁴⁷Ar Moisés-ibmar-narmaksad be benmaladde, degite, ¿igi an-ibmar-sogedgi bensuli be gumalosunna? Be an-bengumaloe.”

Jesús miliatar-dulemar masgi oguchad

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:11-17)

6 ¹We degi-gusad-sorbali, Jesús Galilea-mata-dummad-obakar nade-gusad. We-mata-dummad Tiberias-mataye-nugbalid. ²Dulemar-bukidar Jesúsba nade-gusmalad, ar ade ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid dule-uelemaladgi-imakdiid daksamalad. ³Agi Jesús yar-birse nakwisgu, e-sapinganmala agi sigdapmalad. ⁴Deun Judiomar-iba, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-

Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba bato omosad.
⁵ Jesús atakdegu, dakded, dulemar-
 bukidar ese nonimala. Agi Felipega
 sogded:

—¿Wemar madu gunmalagar, wede
 bia anmar madu bakoe?

⁶ Unnila binsa Felipe-wilubdakega
 Jesús weyob Felipega sogsa-gusad, ar
 edi na bato wisid igi imakoe. ⁷ Felipe,
 Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dule-wargwen nii-walabaabak-
 arbana-bennukleged, a-manigi madu
 baklesale, amba unnisuliled, belagwapa
 wis madu bipi-bipi gunmalagar.

⁸ Geb degi e-sapin-baid, Andrés,
 Simón-Pedro-e-urba, Jesúsga sogded:

⁹—Wegi machigwa-wargwen cebada-
 madu-gwaatar wis sediid, degine,
 ua-burwigana wis ukabo sedibalid, degite,
 ¿ar wede unniosi, ar dule bukidarad?

¹⁰ Jesús degi sogded:

—Nabir. Dulemar be urbemar.

A-degi-gunanaidgine, gagan bukidar
 naid. Agi dulemar ambikusmargu,
 miliatar-wilub machergan mergu
 daklealid. ¹¹ Jesús madu susgua, Bab
 Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsagu,
 e-sapinganga madu uke-uke imaksad.
 Geb e-sapingan dulemar-gagan-birgi-
 bukmaladga ukdemogad. Jesús amba
 deyob ua-imaksabalid, ar bule-mergu
 abemaladba ega uksamalad.

¹² Bela dulemar immelesmargu,
 Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—Bela gwabgusmalad be wemar, adi
 mer binsa mas milegegar.

¹³ Cebada-madu-gwaataled bela
 guchamalad-sorba, gwabgusmalad
 wesmargu, garba-gwaambe-gakabo-
 mergu enosmar daklealid. ¹⁴ Ar
 dulemar Jesús-madu-gwaataled-
 omelosad-daksamalad, sogdemalad:

—We inso Bab-Dummad-
 gaya-burba-berbegeg
 we-napnegse-nonikoed-sunnadye.

¹⁵ Ar ise-ebipiar reyga-guega
 e-imakdanimalo, Jesús dulemar-daksagu,
 e-iduar yarse walagwen banguded.

Jesús demar-birgi nanasad
(Mateo 14:22-33; Marcos 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Dad argwategu, Jesús-sapingan
 demar-gakase aidenonimalad igi
 ega Jesús-sogsa-gusadgi. ¹⁷ Urgi
 nakwismargu, mata-dummad
 obakdemalad, Capernaumse. Deun
 bato neg nue mutikgusad, Jesúsdi
 e-sapinganse amba yo nonikid.

¹⁸ Ar burwa binnasur gormaisoggu,
 demar dunguded. ¹⁹ Jesús-sapingan
 kilómetro-atargus, igi, nergwagus
 gammimaladgine, dakarmalad,
 Jesús demar-birgi nanadani, e-urse
 warmakdani. Deyob dakarmargu,
 dobguarmalad. ²⁰ Jesús na
 e-sapinganga sogded:

—Ani an gudii, mer be dobgumar.

²¹ Degi e-sapingan weligwar urgi
 Jesús-abingasmalad, degine, bia-na-
 nadapmaladse warmaksamarsunnad.

Dulemar Jesús-amidii-gusmalad

²² A-banedgine, dulemar-bukidar-
 Jesúsba-mata-obakar-gudimaladi
 dakarmalad unnila ur-wargwen-nai-
 gusadi, sate. A-urgi Jesús na e-sapinganba
 nakwissulid, unnila e-sapinganbi
 nade-gusmalad. ²³ Ur-baigandi Tiberias-
 neggweburgi-danimalad nagononimalad,
 bia Dummad-Jesús Bab Dummadga
 dog-nuedye-sogsad-sorba madu-omelosad
 guchamaladgi. ²⁴ Ar dulemar Jesús-
 daklesur dakargu, degi, e-sapingan
 satemoga, Jesús-amiegala, urgi nade-
 gusmalad, Capernaumse.

**Jesús sogsa-gusad, ede
 madu-burba-duladye**

²⁵ Dulemar mata-dummad-obakar
 Jesús-amismargu, ega sogdemar:

—¿Odurdaked-saila, sana wese be noniki?

²⁶ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, emarga sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, be an-amimaladi, an-ibmar-dakledisulid-imaksadba be an-amisurmamad, ar bema madu-immedik-guchadba be an-amimalad. ²⁷ Mas-baisursunna-bergumaladga mer be arbamar. Be arbamar, mas anmarga burba-gebergued-uked-degi-sadeguodga. Ar a-masdi sunna bemarga, ani Dule-Machi, an ukoed, ar agala Bab Dummad bato angi e-wilub nasikad, we angi burba-gebergued nikumalagar.

²⁸ Degi, Jesús-abin sogdemarsun:

—¿Degite, igi an imakmalosunna Bab Dummadga ibmar-imakega?

²⁹ Jesús, abin-imakde, emarga sogded:

—Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-imaked wedo, Bab-Dummad-bemarga-na-dule-barmialidgi, mer agi be bengumar.

³⁰ Jesús-abin sogdemamad:

—¿Degite, ibi-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid be anmarga imakosunna, adi anmar dakega, begi anmar mer benguega Bab Dummad be-barmialid? ¿Ibi-ibmar be imaksunna? ³¹ ¿Bedi ibi anmarga ukosunna? Ar anmar-dadgan nega-dule-sulidgangi maná-guchamad, ar Bab-Dummad-Garda sognaid:

Ede dadganga madu-nibneggi-danikid uksaye,
gunnegar.

Ex. 16:4; Sal. 78:24

³² Jesús amarga sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, Moisés bemarga madu-nibneggi-danikid uksasulid, ar an-Bab madu-nibneggi-danikid-sunnad bemarga uked. ³³ Ar Bab-Dummad-madu, we-dule-nibneggi-aidenonikid, we-napnegginmaladga burba-dula-gudiguedi uked.

³⁴ Jesúsga sogdemamad:

—Dummad, madu-degiid be anmarga ukdigu-sae.

³⁵ Jesús, abin-sogded: “Ani an madu-burba-duladid. Ar dule anse danikile, bar gwen ukumesosulid. Ar dule an-bengusulile, bar gwen uku-uku itogosulid.

³⁶ “Ar an bemarga epenne bato sogsamamad, ibmar-dakledisulid-imaksad be an-daksamar-inigwele, degite amba be an-benmalad. ³⁷ Ar bela Bab dulemar-anga-ukedi, anse dagoed anba naguegar. Ar dule anse danikile, gwen an barmetosulid.

³⁸ “Ar nibneggi an danikid, an-itoleged na ibmar-saega an danisulid. An nonikid, dule-an-barmialid-sogedba ibmar-imakegar. ³⁹ Bab-an-barmialid we abemaid: Bela dulemar-anse-nonikid gwen wargwensaar oyogubisur an-abeged, adi ibagan-napi-naguoedgi a-dulemar an gannar odulogegar.

⁴⁰ “Dule-an-barmialid we abemaid: Bela dulemar-E-Machi-dakedi, degine, egi bensuli-gunonikile, burba-gebergued nikuoed. Degine, ani, ibagan-napi-naguoedgi a-dule an oduloged.”

⁴¹ Degi Judiomar Jesúsgi sunmakedbi-guarmamad, ar ade Jesús sogsad: “Ani an madu-nibneggi-aidenonikidye.” ⁴² Judiomar Jesúsgi sogdemamad:

—¿Ar wede Jesúsursi, José-machisursi, degine, e-bab, degi, e-nan anmar mag daksursi? ¿Ar degite ibiga sogsunna, nibneggi an aidenoniye?

⁴³ Jesús amar-abin imakde, sogded:

—Mer na be muchub-muchub angi istar sunmakmar. ⁴⁴ Dule-wargwensaale gege anse daged, ar Bab-an-barmialid, a anse-dagega imaksulir, ibagan-napi-naguoedgi, ani

an a-dule-odulogoe. ⁴⁵Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-gardagi narmakar naid:

Bab Dummad na e-igargi
bela dulemar-odurdakoye.

Is. 54:13

Degisoggu, bela Bab-itosmalad, degi, egi durdaksamarbalid, amar anse danimaloed anba naguegar.

⁴⁶“Ar an sogsulid, dule-wargwensaar Bab-daksa-deeye. Suli, unnila dule-Bab-Dummadgi-danikid, abi unnila Bab-daksad. ⁴⁷Napira an bemarga soged: Ar dule angi bengusulile, a-dule burba-geg-bergued nikad.

⁴⁸“Ani an madu-burba-duladid.

⁴⁹Ar be-dadgan nega-dule-sulidgangi maná guchamar-inigwele, amar bela burgwismalad.

⁵⁰“An bemarga madu-nibneggi-aidenonikidgi an sunmakedi, a-madu dule guchale, adi geg bar burgwed.

⁵¹Ani an madu-duladid, nibneggi-aidenonikidid. Ar dule-wargwen a-madu guchale, bar burgosulid, degi-dula-sadeguoed. An madu-ukoedi, we an-sanad. An a-madu ukoed, adi we-napneg-naidgi dulemar-bukmalad dula gudiguegar.”

⁵²Agi Judiomar na abin-abin imakarmalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede anmar e-san-gunnega anmarga na e-san ukode? Adi surbali.

⁵³Jesús amarga sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged: Ar bemar Dule-Machi-e-san-gunsulile, degine, e-abe gobsurbalile, bemar burba-dulad-satemalad. ⁵⁴Ar dule an-san gunnele, degi, an-abe gobebe, a-dule burba-geg-bergued nikado, degine, ibagan-napi-naguoedgi, ani an a-dule-odulogoe. ⁵⁵Ar an-sana, mas-gunned-sunsogedid, degine, an-abe, gobed-sunsogedbalid. ⁵⁶Ar dule-an-san-gunmalad, degi, an-abe-

gobmalad, anginbi gudigumalad, degine, an egi gudigumogad. ⁵⁷Ar igi Bab-dula-gudiid an-barmiali, degine, igi an Babgi an dula gudimoga, dule an-san guchale, deyob a-dule angi dula gudigumogoe. ⁵⁸Ar ani an madu-nibneggi-aidesadid. Be-dadgan-maná-guchadyobsulid, ar amardi burgwismalad. Ar madu-nibneggi-aidesadi, dule a-madu guchardi, adi burgosulid, degi-sadeguoed.

⁵⁹Jesús we-ibmar-sogsagusadi, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi sogsa-gusdo, deun Capernaumgi dulemar-odurdaksigusgu.

Bukidar Jesúsgi bangudmalad

⁶⁰Bukidar-e-sapingan Jesús weyob-soge itosmargu, sogdemalad:

—We-ibmar-sogedi gwen nollo sogsulid. Degisoggu, we deyob-sogedba, ¿ar doa eba ibsaoe? Anmar eba ibsaosurmala.

⁶¹Ar Jesús na wissoggu, e-sapingan na muchub-muchub we-igargi sunmaknanaid, amarga sogdesun:

—¿Ar we-an-bemarga-sogedi, be istar itomala? ⁶²Degite, ¿igi be sogsamalarsunna, ar Dule-Machi

nibneggi-bia-mai-gusadse gannar nakwemai be dakarmalar? ⁶³Ar Bab-Dummad-Burbabi dula gudigued uked, dule-sandi binsaledid. An-bemarga-ibmar-sogsadi, we burba-napiragwadid, degine, dula gudiguedbalid. ⁶⁴Ar bemar gwenna-gwennagwa an-benmalad.

Ar Jesús bato gebesaila-akar wisid doamala e-benmala, degine, doa darba e-ukoe. ⁶⁵Jesús sogded:

—A-ulale an sogsad, dule anba naguegala gege anse dagye, ar Bab anse sedasulir.

⁶⁶Degidgine, bukidar e-sapingan Jesús-metemalad, bar Jesúsba

gudigussurmalad. ⁶⁷Geb degi Jesús na e-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwadga sokar:

—¿Ar bemar nabimarmoga?

⁶⁸Simón-Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Dummad, ¿doaba anmar naosunna?

Ar bebi unnila igar-napiragwad nikad, dulemar burba-geg-bergued nikuegar.

⁶⁹Ar anmar begi bensulid, degine, anmar wisid, be Bab-Dummad-dulewargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duled, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-E-Machi-sunnadid.

⁷⁰Jesús, Pedro-abin sogded:

—¿Ar warambe-gakabo an besusmarsursi, ar bemar-gwensak niasursi?

⁷¹Judas-Isariote, Simón-e-machi, a-nik Jesús deyob sogsa-gusad, ar a-dule Jesús-darba-uknai-guoedid, e-sapingan-e-ambe-gakabogwadwargwen.

Jesús-e-urbamar, Jesús-benmalad

7 ¹We degi-gusad-sorba, Jesús Galilea-yalaganba bipirmakdii-gusad, ar ade yapa Judeagi gudigued, ar Judiomar e-oburwebimalad.

²Deun Judiomar-iba bato mosadgined, Obunnoged-Neg-Sobarmalad-Ibagi.

³E-urbamar Jesúsga sokar:

—Wegi be node, Judease be nae, adi be-sapingan be-ibmar-imaked be-dakoed. ⁴Ar dule-wargwen na mag-dakle imakbiele, geg odukuar ibmar-imaked. Ar ibmar-dakledisulid be imakdisoggu, bela dulemar-wagab be imakdo.

⁵E-urbamar weyob Jesúsga sogsamardo, ar ade e-urbamarse-bakar Jesús-benmalad, we Mesíasye. ⁶Deги Jesús e-urbamarga sogdesun:

—An Jerusalénse-naed-ibagan angardi amba yo moed, ar bemargardi ibagan bato gusgu

guagwar-nai daed. ⁷Ar we-napneg-naidgi-dulemar-bukmalad geg istar bemar-daked, andi istar andakmardo, ar andi ega sogdiid, be-ibmar-imakdimalad iskanaye. ⁸Ar bemardi ibase namardo. Andi amba naosurgweled, ar yo angardi an-ibagan moed.

⁹Deyob e-urbamarga sogsagu, Jesúsdi na Galileagi bessun.

Jesús Obunnoged-Neg-Sobarmalad-Ibagi gudigusad

¹⁰Jesús-urbamar ibase naded-sorba, Jesús ibase nade-gusmogad. Jesús arbakee nade-gusad, emar-wagab nadsulid. ¹¹Ibagi Judiomar Jesús-amidii-guarmalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Wede bia dule nade?

¹²Agine dulemar-bukidarad-abargi Jesúsgi uurmakarmalad, gwenna-gwenna sogdemalad: “We-Jesús, dule-nuedid.” Baigandi sogmarmogad: “Suli, we dule-yardakdiid-duled.”

¹³Ar dulemar Judiomar-dummagan-dobedba, bakar-buud Jesúsgi gwen sunmaksasurmalad.

¹⁴Ar Obunnoged-Neg-Sobarmalad-Iba negabar-gusgu, Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nonikid, agi dulemar-odurdaksigusad.

¹⁵Judiomar-dummagan geger Jesús-dakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—Ar we-dule dummaganse-ibmar-gwen-durdaksasulid, ar degite, ¿ibaga ibmar-nue-wisi dulemar-odurdake?

¹⁶Jesús amarga sogdesun: “An-ibmar-odurdaked angadsulid, Bab-Dummad-an-barmialid-sogedba an dulemar-odurdaked. ¹⁷Ar Bab-Dummad-sogedba dule nanabiele, mag dakoed, an-ibmar-odurdakdiid Bab Dummadgi dani-dibe, igi, an-ibmar-odurdakdiid an na dukin onos-dibe.

¹⁸Ar dule na wargwen e-sogedba

ibmar sogdiile, unnila a-dule na dukin nug-dungued-amidiido. Ar e-barmialid-nug odummogega gudiirdina, adi we napiragwaddo, a-dulegine, gakan naisurdo.

¹⁹“¿Ar Moisés bemarga igar uksasursi? Degite a-igargi bemar nanadisurmalad. ¿Ibiga be an-oburgwebimarsunna?”

²⁰Dulemar, Jesús-abin sogdemalad: —Nia begi nai. ¿Ar doamar be-oburgwebimala?

²¹Jesús amarga sogded: “Ibmar-dakledisulid obunnoged-ibagi unnila gwenna an imaksadde, degite ¿geger be an-dakmarde? Emide be sogmargu, an dule-iskanaye. ²²Moisés bemarga abgan-dukusiked-igar mesismalad. Ar Moisés bemarga uksasulindo, ar dadgan-akar-danikid. Obunnoged-ibagi bemar abgan-duku-siked-igar imakbukdo, igar-mai-inigwer, mer arbaoye. ²³Melle Moisés-igar-mesisadgi annaegala, amba obunnoged-iba-dibe, bemar abgan-duku-siked-igar imakbukwad, degite, ¿ibiga obunnoged-ibagi dule an nudaksad, sae be an-dakmarsunna? ²⁴Dulemar-ibmar-imaked mer askinbi be dako. Nue igar-amisadgi geb be we-dulegi sogoed, we dule-nued-dibe, igi, dule-iskana-dibe.”

¿Ar we-Jesúsde Cristo-sunnadi?

²⁵Degi Jerusalénginmalad gwennagwenna sogdemalad:

—¿Ar dummagan we-dule-amidimarsursi, oburgwemalagar?

²⁶Emide be dakena, bela-dulemar-abargi sunmakgwisgu, degite, gwen ega akar sogsurmalad. ¿Ar dummagande nue mag itononimarsi, we, Cristo-sunnadid, Bab-Dummad-dulewargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duled?

²⁷“Ar wedi anmar wisid, bia daniki, degisoggu, we-Jesús geg Cristogagued. Ar Cristodi nonikile, anmar wisguosulid, bia danikid.”

²⁸Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdaksigu, binnasur sunmakde, sogded:

—Bemar mag an-dakmalad, degine, be an-wismarbalid an bialidi. An-itolegedba wargwen an danisulid, ar Bab Dummad an-barmialid, adi napiragwadid. A-duledi bemar akudakmalad. ²⁹Andi a-dule mag an daked, ar agi an danikid, ar a an-barmialid.

³⁰Agine, dummagan Jesús-gabi-guarmalanad, degite, bipisaale gwen gassurmalad, ar ade yo e-burgwed-ibagan omoged. ³¹Dulemar-bukidar Jesúsgi bengussurmalad, sogdemalad:

—Bab Dummad sogsad, yoedse dulewargwen an bemarga barmidagoye. A-dule nonikile, be insagua, ¿bur-bule we-dulebali ibmar-wilubgandakledisulid imako be insae? Gwen deyob imako an insasurdo.

Fariseomar suar-ibmala-barmismalad, Jesús-gaegar

³²Fariseomar itosmalad, igi dulemar Jesúsgi Mesíasye sunmaknanaid. Degisoggu, Fariseomar, degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan suar-ibmala-barmismalad, Jesús-gaegar. ³³Geb Jesús dulemar-e-itobukwadga sogded:

—Napi ichesaar an bemar-abargi gudiid, an naesokalid dule-an-barmialidse. ³⁴Be an-amimalo-inigwele, gwen be an-amimalosulid. Ar bia an gudiguoedgine, geg ase be namalad.

³⁵Degi Judiomar na ga sokarmarsun: —¿Ar wede bia naoe, anmarde bar amiosurmalad? ¿Ar wede Griego-dulemar-abargi-Judiomar-

aisakis-bukmaladse naosi,
Griegomar-odurdakegar? ³⁶¿Wede ibi
obarsunna, we sogdad: ‘Be an-amimalo-
inigwele, gwen be an-amimalosurye.
Ar bia an gudiguoedgine, geg ase be
namarye?’

**Diwaryob Jesús E-Burba-
Nued dulemarga uked**

³⁷Napi-iba-naidgi, a-iba bur iba-
dummadid, a-ibagi Jesús gwisgusgu,
binnasur sunmakded, sogded:

—Ar dule-wargwen uku-uku
itodiile, anse dage, anse dii gobdado.
³⁸Ar dule an-bensulile, ar igi Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi sognai, e-ulubgi
diwar-burba-nikad aryomai-guoye.

³⁹Jesús sogsa-gusad, diwar-burba
nikadye, we Bab Dummad Burba
Nued dulemar-egi-benguosurmalad
abingaoedgi sogsa-gusad. Ar ade amba
yo Bab Dummad Burba Nued nonikid,
ar Jesús amba yo bela-bela e-nug
ogannoleged.

**Dulemar Jesúsgi emarbi
binsasurmalad**

⁴⁰Bukidar-dulema weyob-Jesús-
ibmar-soged-itosmargu, sogdemalad:
—Ar we-dule, Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-berbegeg napiragwad-sunnadid.

⁴¹Baigandi sogmalad:
—We, Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-
wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-
sunnadid.

Degine, baiganmo sogmarmogad:
—¿Ar ade Galileagi Cristode danikosi?
Suli, agi daniko suli. ⁴²¿Ar Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi sognaisursi Cristo
Davidgi danikoye, Belén-negweburgi,
bia David epenne gwalulesadgi?

⁴³Ar dulemar Jesús-ulale na
muchub-muchub uludmarsunnad.
⁴⁴Degine, gwen-gwen Jesús-gabimalan-
inigwele, gwen gassurgusmalad.

**Judio-dummagan Jesús-
abingassurmalad wede Cristoye**

⁴⁵Suar-ibmala-barmilesmalad
gannar nonimalad, dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse,
degi, Fariseomarse. Fariseomar ega
sogdemalad:

—¿Ibige bema Jesús-sedanisurmala?

⁴⁶Suar-ibmala abin-imakdemalad:
—iDule-wargwensaale weyob gwen
sunmakdisulid, nue yeer sunmaked!

⁴⁷Degi Fariseomar,
abin-imakdemalad:

—¿Ar bema ese yardaklesmarmoga?
⁴⁸¿Ar bema dakgua, dummagan,
degine, Fariseomar, a-dulegi
bensurmar be daksii? Benmala. ⁴⁹Ar
dulema-baigandi Moisés-igar-mesisad-
wichurmaladba Jesúsba nagudmalad.
Degisoggu, bato amar nue-ukabsales
bukmarsundo.

⁵⁰Nicodemo, Fariseomogadi, dule
ibagwengi mutik Jesússe nonigusadi,
e-sordamarga sokalid:

⁵¹—¿Ar anmar-igar-maidgi sunna
dule-wargwenga amba yo igar-itoged-
iduar bato soglesi, be dummad-nosye,
degisoggu, bega sabur odurdakleged-
igar maiye? Suli, degisuli.

⁵²Fariseomar, Nicodemo-abin
imakdemalad:
—¿Ar be Galileaginmogadi? Bab-
Dummad-Garda-narmakar-naidgi nue
be baramie, be dakodo, bipisaale Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg gwen
Galileagi danisulid.

⁵³((Degi dummagan na e-neg-e-
negse nadmarsunnad.

**Ome neg-sichigi-yolenai-daklesad
Jesússe sesa-gusmalad**

8 ¹Degi Jesús Olivos-yarse
nadsunnad. ²Banedgine,
waidaryala Jesús Bab-Dummadse-

goled-negse gannar nonigu, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. Jesús sigisgua, dulemar-odurdaksigusad.

³Deun escribamar, degi, Fariseomar, ome-wargwen neg-sichigi-yolenai-galesad, Jesússe senonimalad. Dumagan dulemar-abargi ome-ogwisnonimargu, ⁴Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, we-ome e-sui-sulid-ebo na neg-sichigi-yolenai gasmalad. ⁵Emi Moisés anmarga igar-mesisad, omegan-degimalad akwagi makoye, oburgwegar. Degite, bedina, ñigi be sogmosunna?

⁶Ar yamo Jesús-wilubdakegala Fariseomar ese deyob egichismalad, adi Jesúsgi sorba gwisgumalagar. Ar Jesúsdi, napase dulluu atakdegu, e-gogi napa narmak-narmak imaksigisad. ⁷Ar Fariseomar Jesús e-abinsaegala ese egisnana-guarmarsoggu, Jesús gannar nue sigisgu, abin-sogded:

—Ar bemar-wargwen na be iskuedsuli-itogeale, a-inse akwa omegi metagodo.

⁸Jesús gannar napase dulluu atakdebagu, gannar napagi narmaksigisbalid. ⁹Ar Fariseomar degi-Jesús-soge itosmargu, mag na ulubgi e-iskudiid itosmarsoggu, wargwen-wargwen ainidmalad, dummagan-inse, geb degi a-sorba yaigana. Geb Jesús unnila ome-negabargi-gwichid-ebo bessunnad. ¹⁰Jesús gannar nue sigisbargu, dakdegu, dulemar sate, unnila omebi gwichi, omega sogded:

—Omegwa, ¿bia dulemar-begi-gwisgunanaid nadmala? ¿Wargwensaar be-odurdakye sogsasurmala? ¹¹Ome, abin-sogded:

—Dummad, dule-wargwensaar angi gwisgussulid.

Degi Jesús omega sogdemosun:

—An begi gwisguosurmogad. Be nae, mer be bar iskuo.))

Jesús we-napneg-naidgi gwallu-meegwadyobid

¹²Gannar Jesús dulemarga sunmakdebagu, sogded:

—Ani an we-napneg-naid gwallu-meegwadid. Ar dule anba dagele, neg-sichidgi nanaosulid, gwallu-meegwad nikuod, a-gwallu-meegwad burba-geg-bergued dulemarga uked.

¹³Degi Fariseomar Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Be-ibmar-sogedi, na be dukin barsogsoggu, a-ular be-ibmar-sogedi, geg anmar abingaed.

¹⁴Jesús, Fariseomar-abin sogded:

—Ar an-ibmar-sogedi, na dukin an sog-inigwele, an-ibmar-soged napiragwad an soged, ar an wisid, bia an daniki, degine, bia an nabaloe. Ar bemarki wichurmalad, bia an daniki, degine, bia an nabaloe. ¹⁵Ar bemarki unnila we-napneg-igar-maidba sogmalad, we dule-iskanaye, igi, we dule-nuedye. Andi an sogsulid we dule-iskanaye, igi, we dule-nuedye. ¹⁶Ar dule-wargwengi an sogele, igar-naboegalad, we deyob an imaked andi napiragwadba soged, we dule-nuedye, igi, we dule-iskanaye, ar wargwen an sogsulid, an-Bab-an-barmialid, a-anbo soged. ¹⁷Bemar-igar-maidgi sogmaid, dule-warbo barsoged-nikale, we napiragwadye abingalegoye. ¹⁸Ani an-ibmar-sogedi, an na dukin angi an soged, degine, Bab-an-barmialid, angi sogmogad. Degisoggu, an-ibmar-sogedi napiragwaddo.

¹⁹Degi Jesúsga sogdemarsun:

—¿Bia be-Babde maisunna?

Jesús, dulemar-abin sogded:

—Aku be an-dakmalad, degine, an-Bab aku be dakmarbalid. Ar mag be an-dakmalana, an-Bab mag be dakmarmogando.

²⁰Weyob Jesús sunmaksa-gusad, deun Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, mani-weleged-naba-sii dulemar-odurdaksigu. Dule-wargwensaale gwen Jesús-gassurmalad, ar ade amba yo e-galeged-wilub omoged.

Jesús Judiomarga sogsad, an naedse geg be warmakmarye

²¹Jesús gannar Judio-dummaganga sogdebalid:

—An naesokar. Be an-amimalo-inigwele, be an-amimalosulid. Bemardi be-iskuuedgi na be burgwemaloed. An-bia-naedse, geg bemar ase warmaked.

²²Degi Judio-dummagan sogdemar:
—¿Ar ede na dukin oburgosi? Ar soged: ‘An-bia-naedse, geg bemar ase namarye.’

²³Jesús amarga sogded:
—Bemar we-napnegginid, andi nibnegginid. Bemardi we-napnegginmaladid, andi we-napnegginedsulid. ²⁴A-ular an bemarga sogsa-gusmalad, be-iskuuedgi na be burgwemaloye. Ar be an-abingasurmalale an doa, na be-iskuuedgi be burgwemalodo.

²⁵Judio-dummagan Jesúsuga sogdemarsun:

—¿Ar be doa-sunna?

Degi Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar iduar bato an bega sogsamalad, an doa-dule. ²⁶Emi bemar-noar-nanadiibali ibmar-bukidar an bemargi-soged nikad. Ar dule-an-barmialiddi napiragwadbi ibmar soged. Andi, an a-itosadba, we-napneggi-bukmaladga an sogdimogad.

²⁷Ar Judio-dummagan aku itosmalad deun Jesús sogsa-gusgu, an-barmialidye. E-Babgi ega sunmaked.

²⁸Degi Jesús sogdebar:

—Ar ani Dule-Machi, bemar nakrusgi-biokegala niba an-

onakwismalale, geb bemar wisgunonimaloed, an doa-dule, degine, an-itolgedba an ibmar-imakdisulid.

Ar an-Bab an-odurdaksadba, deyob an sunmakdiid. ²⁹Ar an-Bab-an-barmialid anba gudiid, wargwen an-metedisulid, ar ade an bela-ibmar-imakedi, an-Bab-nabir-itogedi an imaked.

³⁰Jesús weyob sunmakedba, bukidar egi bensuli-gunonimalad.

Igar-napiragwad iskuuedgi be-ollorsanonimaloed

³¹Jesús Judiomar-egi-bengussurmaladga sogded:

—Ar bemar an-gaya-burba-sunmakedgi nue eba nanaele, nue bemar an-sapingan-sunnadga gumaloed. ³²Degine, bemar igar-napiragwad wisgunonimaloed, degine, igar-napiragwad iskuuedgi bemar-ollorsanonikoed.

³³Judiomar, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar Abraham-e-wagan gumalad, anmar aimar-maiga gwen gudisurmalad, degite, ¿ibiga be anmarga sogsunna: ‘Bemar ollorgunonikoye?’

³⁴Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, dulemar-iskuuedgi-gudimaladi, we-iskuuedse mailedimalad. ³⁵Dule-maiga-arbaedi geg neg-yagi gudigu-sadeguad. Ar neg-ibed-e-mimmirdi neg-yagi gudigu-sadeguodo. ³⁶Degisoggu, ar Bab-Dummad-Machi iskuuedgi be-onononikir, geb be nue-napiragwad ollorgumaloed. ³⁷An wisi bemar Abraham-wagan gumalad, degi-inigwele be an-oburgwebimalad, ar ade an-ibmar-sogsad be abingasurmalad.

³⁸An-ibmar-sogedi an-Bab-walik an ibmar-daksadba an sunmaked, ar bemardi be ibmar-imakedi be-bab-ibmar-itosadba be imakmarmogad.

Jesús Judio-dummaganga sogsa-gusad, nia-saila bemar-babye

³⁹ Judio-dummagan Jesús-abinsadmargu, sogdemalad:

—Abraham anmar-dadad.

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Bemar Abraham-wagan-sunnadina Abraham-ibmar-imaksadyob bemar ibmar-imakdimarmoganad. ⁴⁰ Ar Bab-Dummadgi-an-ibmar-napiragwad-itosad an a bemarga sogsad-ular, emigindi be an-oburgwebimalad. Dad-Abrahamdi gwen deyob gussulid. ⁴¹ Ar bemarki be-bab-Satanás-ibmar-imaked be imakmalad.

Degi Judiomar Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Anmar dule-neg-sichigi-gwalulesad-surmalad. Anmar bab-nika-gwalulesmalad, Bab Dummad anmar-babad.

⁴² Degi Jesús amarga sogded: “Ar Bab Dummad bemar-babana, be an-sabmalando, ar Bab-Dummad-akar an danikid, degine, agi wese an nonikid. Ar na dukin an-itolegedgi an danisulid, Bab Dummad an-barmialid. ⁴³ ¿Ibige nue-akusunna an-ibmar-soged be itomala? Ar ade an-ibmar-soged be itobisurmaladba, be aku itomalad. ⁴⁴ Ar nia-saila bemar-babad, degine, be-bab-ibmar-abegedba be damalad. Ar gusgu, gebesailaunni nia-saila dule-gindakedid, degine, igar-napiragwadgi banguded, ar igar-napiragwad nia-sailagi naisulid. Ar nia-saila gakansaar sunmakdele, gusgu na e-daedba sunmaked, ar ade gusgu gakansaerbad, degine, dulemar-gakansaed-e-babad. ⁴⁵ Ar andi ibmar-napiragwad sogsoqgu, a-ulale be an-abingasurmalad.

⁴⁶ “¿Ar doa-dule angi sogoe, an iskudiiye? Ar igar-napiragwad an sogele, degite, ¿ibige be an-abingasurmarsunna? ⁴⁷ Ar dule

Bab Dummadgadile, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba sunmaked itoged. A-ulale, bemarki Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-itosulid, ar bemar, Bab Dummadgadsulid.”

Cristo gwaluleged-idu bato gudigusad

⁴⁸ Degi Judiomar Jesús-abinsadmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Ar anmar nabir sogmalad, be Samaria-dulemar-iskanayobmogad, degine, nia begi naid.

⁴⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Nia angi naisulid. An-Bab-nug bur an odummodiid, bemarki an-nug-ichodimalad. ⁵⁰ An na dukin nug-odummoged an amidisulid. Ar dule-wargwen an-nug-odummoged maid, a sogoed, an dule-nued-dibe, igi, an dule-iskana-dibe. ⁵¹ Napira an bemarga soged, an-gaya-burba-sogedba dule daele, we-dule burgosulid.

⁵² Degi Judiomar Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Emigindi anmar nue wisdo, nia begi naid. Abraham, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladdi burgwismalad, emide bedi soged: ‘Ar dule-wargwen an-gaya-burba-sogedba daele, burgwed itogosurye.’ ⁵³ ¿Ar bede anmar-dad-Abrahamba bur dummasi? Ar dad-Abrahamdi burgwisad. iBab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad burgwismarmogad! ¿Ar be doaye na sogsunna? ¿Ar be-bur amarba bur dummasi?

⁵⁴ Jesús, Judiomar-abin sogded:

—Ar na dukin an na san-odummogede, an na san-odummogedi, binsaleddo. Bab Dummad bemar-Bab-Dummadye be sogmalad, a-Bab-Dummad an-Babad, a an-nug odummoged. ⁵⁵ Bemarki a-Bab-Dummad-aku-dakmalad, andi

a-Bab-Dummad-mag-daked. Ar bemarga an sog-dibe, a-Bab-Dummad aku an dakye, bemaar-sunnaa an gakansasmogardo. Andi a-Bab-Dummad mag an daked, degine, e-gaya-burbaba an nanadibalid. ⁵⁶Anmar-dad-Abraham, an-danikoed-dakoedba weligwar itosad. An-nonikid daksagu, geb agi nue-weligwar itononisunnad.

⁵⁷Deqi Judiomar ega sogdemalad: —Amba be birga-dulabo-gakambe niksulidde, ¿degite, Abraham be daksade? Be daksasuli.

⁵⁸Jesús, abin-sogded: —Napira an bemarga soged, amba yo Abraham gwalulege, bato ani an gudiid.

⁵⁹Deqi Judiomar akwa gadebinmalad, akwagi Jesús-makegar. Jesúsdi emar-idu dukusad, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi nodsunnad. Deqi emar-abargi nodgu, nadsunnad.

Gusgu-dule-ibya-suli-gwalulesad Jesús nudaksad

9 ¹Jesús nadapgu, machered-wargwen gusgu muu-neggi ibya-suli-gwalulesad dakalid. ²Jesús-sapingan Jesússe egichiamalad:

—Odurdaked-saila: ¿Ar we doaiskusadba ibya-suli gwalulesa? ¿E-babgan iskusa, igi, ar na e iskusa?

³Jesús na e-sapingan-abin sogded:

—We, degine, e-babgan, amar iskussurmalad. We ibya-suli-gwalulesad, adi Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaked we-dulegi oyolegegar. ⁴Igi dulemar ibgi arbae, ar mutik nonikir, geg dule bar arbaed. An deyobmodo, amba ibgi ibagan-naidgi dule-an-barmialid-arbaed an imakergebed. Ar an bemargi bangudogu, mutikidyob guoed, bar an ibmar-imakosulid. ⁵Ar emigi we-napneggi an

gudiidgi, ani an we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwadga igar-napiragwad oyonaid, gwallu-meegwadyob an gued.

⁶Jesús degi-sogsad-sorba, napagi wiaksagu, napa olli-olli wiigi imaksad, degine, e-gogi olli-ollid wesgu, dule-ibyagi mage-mage imaksabalid. ⁷Geb degi Jesús dule-ibya-sulidga sogded: —Dii-wilasar-naidse, Siloé-nugadse be ibya na enukna.

(Siloé sogleged, Barmilenaid.)

Deqi dule-ibya-sulid nadsun ibya enukega. Ibya enuksagu, nonikid bato sunna mag-atake. ⁸E-neg-dikarba-mamaid, degine, dule-ibya-suli-gudidaed-mag-dakmaladi sogdemalad:

—¿Ar we dule-ibya-suli, degine, wilegedi, mani aimarse egisdidaedsursi?

⁹Abar sogmalad:

—We a-duleye.

Baigandi sogmarmogad:

—Surye, binsa we sunnaa dakleye.

Deqi, na e-ibeddi soged:

—Ani an a-duleye.

¹⁰Ese egichiamarsunnad:

—¿Igi nabir mag be atakgusa?

¹¹Dule-nugusad, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dule-wargwen, Jesús-nugadi, napa olli-olli imaksad, an ibyagi mage-mage imaksabalid, geb degi anga sokalid: ‘Siloése be nae, be ibya enukna.’ Agi an ase nade-gusad, an-ibya an enuksad, geb degi mag-atak an gunonisunnad.

¹²Geb degi ega sogdemalad:

—Ar degite, ¿bia Jesús nadsunna?

Dule-nugusad abin-sogded:

—An wichuli, bia Jesús nade.

Jesús dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad nudaksad

¹³Fariseomarse dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad senonimalad. ¹⁴Deun

obunnoged-ibagi Jesús napa olli-
 olli imaksa-gusad, dule-ibya-sulid
 a-ibagi onudaksa-gusad. ¹⁵Fariseomar
 dule-ibya-suli-gudigusadse
 egisdemarmogad:

—¿Igi nabir be ibya nugusa?

Dule-nugusad, abin-sogded:

—Jesús an-ibiyagi olli mage-mage
 imaksad, degi, ibya an enuksagu, mag-
 atak an gunonikid.

¹⁶Degi abar Fariseomar sogdemalad:

—We-dule Bab Dummadgi danisulid,
 ar ade we-dule obunnoged-ibagi
 dule-nudaksad.

Fariseo-baigandi sogmalad:

—¿Ar dule iskudiile, we sunna ibmar-
 wilubgan-dakledisurmalad imakosi?
 Suli, geg imake.

Na Fariseomar abin-abin
 imakarmarsunnad. ¹⁷Degi Fariseomar
 gannar dule-ibya-suli-gudigusadga
 sokarmalad:

—Dule-bega-ibya-nudaksadgi ¿igi be
 sogmosunna?

Dule-nugusad, abin-sogded:

—Andi an soged, we Bab-Dummad-
 gaya-burba-berbegeg-duleye.

¹⁸Ar Judiomardi

we-dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad, ibya-
 emigindi-nikusad benmalad. A-ular
 dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad-e-babganse
 gochamarsunnad. ¹⁹Ese egisdemalad:

—¿Ar we be-machi-sunnadi, we ibya-
 suli gusgu gwalulesadi? ¿Ar degite
 ibiga emigindi nabir ataksunna?

²⁰E-babgan sogdemalad:

—Anmar wisi, we anmar-machid,
 ibya-suli gwalulesad. ²¹Ar emigindi
 mag-atakeddi an wichurmalad, ibiga
 nabir mag-atake. Anmar wichurbalid,
 ar doa ega nabir ibya nudaksa. Ar bato
 dummadsoqgu, ese be egismar, na e
 bemarga sogoed, doa ega ibya nudaksa.

²²Dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad-e-babgan
 Judiomar-dummagan-dobedbali

weyob sogsagusmardo, ar ade Judio-
 dummagan bato igar-itosmalad, ar
 dule-wargwen sog-dibeye Jesús
 we-dule-Bab-Dummad-dule-
 wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye,
 Judiomar-onmaked-neggi onomaloye.

²³A-ulale dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad-
 e-babgan sogsa-gusmalad: “Bato
 dummadsoqgu, ese be egismar, doa
 e-onudaksa.”

²⁴Degine, Fariseomar dule-ibya-suli-
 gudigusadse gannar gochamargu, ese
 egisdemalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Bab-Dummad-asabin napiragwadba
 be anmarga sogmalo igi be nugusa.
 Anmardi wismalad we-dule, dule-
 iskanad. ¿Bedi igi be sogmosunna?

²⁵Degi, dule-nugusad, abin-
 imakdegu, sogded:

—An wichulid, we dule-iskudiid-dibe.
 Unnila ibmar-soggwennaa an wisid,
 iduardi aku an atakenad, emigindi mag
 an ataked.

²⁶Fariseomar gannar dule-ibya-suli-
 gudigusadse egichiarbarbalid:

—¿Igi-be-imaksa? ¿Igi nabir bega
 ibya nudaksa?

²⁷Dule-nugusad, abin-sogded:

—Ar bato bega an sogsamalad,
 be an-itosurmalad. ¿Degite ibiga
 gannar be itobimarsunna? ¿Ar bemar
 e-sapinganga gubimarmosi?

²⁸Fariseomar dule-ibya-suli-
 gudigusadse uluarmalad, ega
 sogdemalad:

—Bedi Jesús-e-sapindo, anmardi
 Moisés-e-sapinganmalad. ²⁹Anmardi
 wisid, Bab Dummad Moisésga
 sunmaksad, we-duledi, anmar
 wichulid, bia daniki.

³⁰Dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad
 abinsadgu, sogded:

—iAr deyobi! iWe ibmar nue aku-
 itolegeddo, bemardi wichurmalad
 we-dule bia daniki, degite angardi

ibya nudaksad! ³¹Ar anmar wisid, Bab Dummad dule-iskudimalad ese gollalile, itosur-daed. Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-dobee nanadiirdi, degine, Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar imakdiirdi, Bab Dummad a-dule ese gollalile, adi ito-daed. ³²Ar bipisaale, gebe-negasailaunni, gwen itoledisulid, dule-gusgu-muu-neggi ibya-suli gwalulesad, dule-wargwen a-dulega ibya nudaksa-deeye. ³³We-Jesús Bab Dummadgi danisulina, gege deyob ibmar imakenad. Ar emigindi deyob ibmar-imakdisoggu, we-Jesús Bab-Dummad-akar danido.

³⁴Fariseomar abinsadmargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Be dule, be iskuedgi gwalulesadde, ¿be anmar-odurdakde? Be anmar-odurdakedsulid.

Degi, Judiomar-dummagan dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi onosmarsunnad.

Burbar dule-ibya-suli-gudimaladgi Jesús sunmaksad

³⁵Jesús itoargu, Fariseomar Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dule-ibya-suli-gudigusad-onosmarye, Jesús a-dule-amisgu, ega sogded:

—¿Bab-Dummad-Machigi be bensuli?

³⁶Dule-nugusad, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dummad, ¿doa-dule-sunna, adi an mer egi benguegar?

³⁷Jesús, abin-sogded:

—A-dule be daksad, bebo sunmakgwichid, ani an Bab-Dummad-Machid.

³⁸Dule-ibya-suli-gusad, abin-sogded:

—Dummad, an begi bensulid.

Geb degi yokorgi sindigar Jesús-abin sigisgu, igi Bab Dummadse gollege e-nug odummoegar, deyob Jesús-nug odummodmogad.

³⁹Jesús sogded:

—We-napnegse an nonigu, dulemar bachik-bachik-urbea an nonikid. Dulemar-aku-atakdimalad mag-atak saegar, degi, dulemar-mag-atakdimalad, aku-atak imakegar.

⁴⁰Degine, Fariseomar-gwenna-gwenna Jesús-walik gwichimalad, Jesús degi-soge itosmargu, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ar anmarmode, aku atakmarmosi?

⁴¹Jesús, amar-abin sogded:

—Bemar aku atakena, be iskued surmalanad. Emigindi bemar soged: ‘Bab-Dummad-igar-maid nue mag an dakmarye,’ degisoggu, a-ular be-iskued begi nanaimarsundo.

Jesús burbar sibad-wawaad-edarbedgi sunmaksad

10 ¹Jesús sogdebar: “Napira an bemarga soged: Ar sibad-wawaad-galu-emakaled-yawagakgi dule dogsulile, yarganba dukuar dogele, we-dule sibad-wawaad-atursaeddo, degi, dule-atursili-sunnaddo. ²Ar dule yawagak-siidgi dogerdi, we-dule sibad-wawaad-e-ibed-sunnaddo.

³“Yawagak-daked we-dulega yawagak-egaogu, sibad-wawaad na e-edarbed gaya-burba mag itoged. Sibad-wawaad-edarbed e-sibadse na nugar-nugar gordo, degine, galu-yaba-bukwad onogodo. ⁴Sibad-wawaad-edarbed bela e-sibad-wawaad na onisale, na e idunadap-daed. Sibad-wawaad eba nadapmalodo, ar ade na e-edarbed-e-gaya-burba mag itomalad. ⁵Ar e-edarbedsulidbardi naosurmalad, aka bur e-idu duurmakdemalod, ar ade e-gaya-burba aku-itomalad.”

⁶Jesús weyob dulemarga odukuar-ibmar-sogsadi, aku-ito-gusmalad, ibi ega obarisa.

**Jesús,
sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nuedid**

⁷Jesús gannar emarga sogdebarsun: “Napira an bemarga soged: Ani an sibad-wawaad-galu-emakaled-e-yawagak-sunnadid.

⁸Dulemar-odurdakega an-idu-nonimalad, amar atursamaladid, degi, gandikidgi-atursamalad. Sibad-wawaad amar-gaya-burba itossurmalad. ⁹Ani an yawagak; ar dule angi dogele, a-dule abonolegoed, degi, dogogua, gannar nobaloed, degine, angi mas-gunned amioed.

¹⁰“Dule-atursaed danikile, sibad-wawaad-atursaegalad, oburgwegalad, degine, osulogega unnila nonidamalad. Andi an nonigua, burba-dula-gudigued ukega an nonikid, degine, bela ulubgi yeer-itodii guegar. ¹¹Ani an sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nuedid. Sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nued e-san-burba, sibad-wawaad-ular na uked, e-anar burgwegar.

¹²“Ar sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nuedsuliddi, unnila bennuklegega-arbaeddi, sibad-wawaad-egadsulidba, achu-burburud danikir, sibad-wawaad-mete idu nad-daed. Degisoggu, achu-burburud sibad-wawaad-ganonikogu, sibad-wawaad-oduurmaksundo. ¹³Degisoggu, dule-manigi-arbaed wakite-daed, ar ade unnila bennuklegega arbaed, degisoggu, sibad-wawaad baisur daksundo.

¹⁴“Ani an sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nuedid. An-sibad-wawaad mag an na daked, degi, mag an-dakmarmogad, ¹⁵igi Bab nue an-wisi, deyob an Bab-wismogad. Degine, an-san-burba an-sibad-wawaad-ular an na uked, e-anar burgwegar. ¹⁶Sibad-wawaad-baigan an nikbalid,

we-galu-yabalidsulid, ainebalidid. Amar anse an sedamogar-gebed, amar an-gaya-burba-itomaloed. Unnila sibad-wawaad dangwennaa guoed, degine, e-edarbed wargwennaa gubaloed.

¹⁷“Burgwega an-san-burba an uked, adi gannar an subaligar. A-ulale, Bab nue an-sabed. ¹⁸Gege dule an-san-burba angi sued, ar ade an-sunnad na wargwen na uked. Ar ani gangued an nikad na an-san ukega, degi, an na gannar subaligar. We-igar an-Bab anga-uksadba an imaked.”

¹⁹Ar Jesús-wegi-sogsad-ular Judiomar na muchub-muchub abin-abin na imakarmalad. ²⁰Bukidar Jesúsgi sogdemalad:

—We nia-nika gudiid, we akargualid: ¿Ar ibiga be itomala? Mer be itomala.

²¹Baigandi sogmogad:

—We-ibmar-sogedi, we nia-gayasulid. ¿Ar niade sunna dule-ibya-surmaladga ibya nudaksi? Suli, degisuli.

Judiomar Jesús-abingassurmalad

²²Deun Jerusaléngi Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Gannar-Nudaklesad-Iba naid. A-ibagangine, di-wied-nii yoid.

²³Deun Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ubebba, Salomónye-nugadsik, bipirmakdiid. ²⁴Judiomar bela Jesús-ebilis ambikusmargu, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Bule-sui undar yoote be anmar-obinsa imakmaloe? Ar be Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dulele, anmarga bakar be sogge. ¿Ar be Cristo-sunnadi?

²⁵Jesús, amar-abin sogde:

—Ar bato an bega sogsamalad, bemar an-itobisurmalad. An-Bab-nuggi ibmar-saedi, a bemarga sognaid, an doa-dule gae. ²⁶Ar bato an bemarga sogsamaladyob, ar bemar an-sibad-wawaadsursoggu, a-ular be an-itosurmalad. ²⁷An-sibad-wawaad an-gaya-burba mag-itomalad, mag

an daked, degine, anba nad-damalad.
²⁸Ani an burba-geg-bergued ega uked, bipisaale amar gwen berguosurmalad, degi-sadegumaloed, degine, bipisaale dule gege angi an-sibad-wawaad sued.
²⁹An-Bab sibad-wawaad-anga-uksadi, a-Bab bela dule, degi, niamarba bur dummad, degine, bipisaale dule-baid gege an-Babgi an-sibad-wawaad sued.
³⁰Ani, degine, an-Bab, anmar wargwenna gumalad.

³¹Deги Judiomar gannar akwa susmalad, Jesús-makegar. ³²Jesús Judiomarga sogded:

—Ibmar-nuegan-bukidar an-Bab-nuggi an bega oyosmalad, degite, ¿igid-imaksad-ular akwagi be an-makbimarsunna?

³³Judiomar, abin-imakdemargu, sogdemalad:

—Be-ibmar-nued-makdiid-ular anmar akwagi be-makbisurmalad, anmar akwagi be-makbiedi, be Bab-Dummad-nuggi dododid-ular. Ar be we-napneggedidde, emide degite Bab Dummadga na be imaked.

³⁴Jesús, abin-sogde:

—¿Ar bemargi Moisés-igargi-narmakar naisursi?

An bemarga sogsad, bemar bab-dummagan gumarye.

Sal. 82:6

³⁵Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasmaladse, be bab-dummaganye Bab Dummad gocha-gusad. Ar Bab-Dummad-Garda geg anmar bisked. Degisoggu, noar an sogsasurdo. ³⁶Ar Bab ega-arbaega an-susad, degine, we-napnegse an-barmialid. ¿Anga bemar sogode: ‘Be Bab-Dummad-nuggi dododiye,’ an sogsad-ular: ‘Ani an Bab-Dummad-Machiye?’ ³⁷Ar an-Bab-ibmar an imakdisulile, mer be an-ibmar-soged abingamardo. ³⁸Ar an-Bab-ibmar an imakdiirdi, ar be an-benmar-

inigwele, an-ibmar-imakdiidgi mer be bengumardo, adi bemar wisgumalagar, degine, mer bengumalagar Bab angi gudiid, degine, an Babgi gudimogad.

³⁹Agine, Judiomar gannar Jesús-gabi-guarmalanad degi-inigwele, Jesús egi nabir wakicha-gusad.

⁴⁰Jesús gannar Jordán-diwar-obakar nade-gusad, bia Juan iduar Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaknai-gusadgi. Agi Jesús megidapid.

⁴¹Ase dulemar-bukidar Jesússe duurmaknoni-gusmalad, sogdemalad:

—Ar inso Juan-Bautista ibmar-wilubgan-imakledisulid imaksasur-inigwele, bela we Jesúsgi ibmar sogsad, napiragwad sogsad.

⁴²Agine bukidar Jesúsgi-bensuli-gunonimarsunnad.

Lázaro burgwisad

11 ¹Dule-wargwen Lázaro-nugadi, Betaniaged, deun uelemaid. We-Betani-neggweburde María, degine, e-ior-Marta e-neggweburmogad. ²We-María, gwallu-wawaadgi Bab-Jesús-magsa-gusad, na e-sailagiagi Dummad-Jesús-e-nag odingusii-gusadid. We-María-e-sus Lázaro deun uelemaid. ³Degisoggu, Lázaro-e-bunmar dulemar-barmismalad, Jesúsga sogegar, Dummad, ar dule-nue-be-sabedi, uelemaiye.

⁴Jesús, degi-itosgua, sogded:

—We-Lázaro-uelemaid, burgwegarsulid, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogega we-uelemaid, adi we-uelemaidgi Bab-Dummad-Machi-e-nug odummolegegar.

⁵Dakargua, Jesús, nue Marta, e-urba, degine, Lázaro-sabed. ⁶Jesús wisgusgu, Lázaro uelemaiye, bia-na-maidgi ibabo amba megis-gusad. ⁷Geb a-sorba, Jesús na e-sapinganga sokalid:

—Gannar anmar Judease namarye.

⁸E-sapingan ega sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, emide Judiomar akwagi be-makbi-gusmaladde, ¿degite gannar be nabarde?

⁹Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ar neg-ibgined wachi-irrambe-gakabo niksursi? Ar dule neg-ibgi gudiile, geg yoleged, ar we-
napneggined neg-meegwadba gudiid.

¹⁰Ar dule neg-mutikidgi gudiirdi, yoledo, ar agindi gwallu-meegwad sulid. An-burgoed-iba-nonikidse geb an burgoed, emigindi an-oburgosormalad, ar ibginedyob an gudiid.

¹¹We-degi-sogsad-sorba Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdesunnad:

—Anmar-ai-Lázaro gabmaid, an ese naer-gebed odakegar.

¹²E-sapingan ega sogdemalad:

—Dummad, ar Lázaro gabmaile, nuguodo. Degite, ¿ibiga be nabisunna? Mer be nae.

¹³Ar Jesús we-degi-sogsa-gusadi, sognaindo: “Lázaro burgwar maiye.” Ar e-sapingandi, gabel-sunnad ega obarye bienad. ¹⁴Geb degi Jesús bakar-buud sogdesunnad:

—Lázaro burgwis maiye. ¹⁵Bemar-ular yeer an itoged, ar Lázaro-walik an gudigussurgu, adi bemar mer angi bengumalagar. Degisoggu, anmar Lázarose namargwelo.

¹⁶Deги Tomás, Dídimoye bimarbalid, e-sordamarga sogdesunnad:

—Anmar Jesúsba namarmodo, adi anmar eba burgwemarmogagar.

**Jesús dule-odurguedid, degine,
burba-geg-bergued ukedid**

¹⁷Deги Jesús Betaniase nonigu, daknonikid, Lázaro ibabakegus bato neg-uangi digles-mai. ¹⁸Betania dakargu Jerusaléngi itakaa siid, unnila wachi-abala nanae-wilub. ¹⁹Lázaro-

burgwisad-ular, Judiomar-bukidar Martase, degi, Maríase nonigusmalad, adi wis e-gwage odimakegar. ²⁰Marta itosgu Jesús daniye, e-abin nade-gusad, Maríadi neggi besa-gusad. ²¹Deги Marta Jesúsga sogded:

—Dummad, be wegí anmar-abargi gudigusana, an-sus burgwissulinad.

²²Emigi an wisbardo, ar ibu Bab Dummadse be egisele, Bab Dummad bega ukoed.

²³Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be-sus gannar durguoed.

²⁴Marta, abin-sogded:

—An wisi, ibagan-bergusar, an-sus dulemar-gannar-durguoed-ibagi gannar durguoed.

²⁵Jesús, abin-sogde:

—Ani an gannar sunna dule-odurguedid, degi, ani an burba-geg-bergued ukedbalid. Ar dule angi bensulile, ar burgwar mai-inigwele, gannar durguoed. ²⁶Ar bela-dula-gudidimalad angi bensulile, bar e-san-burba berguosulid, degi-sadeguod. ¿Ar we an-bega-soged be bensuli?

²⁷Marta, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dummad, eye, an bensuli, be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-Machi, we-napnegse be danikoye be sogles-gusadid.

Jesús, Lázaro-neg-uangi bosad

²⁸Marta deyob sogsad-sorbali, e-urbase gornaded, ega arbakee sogdapid:

—Odurdaked-saila noni, bese gole.

²⁹Deyob ega soge itosgu, María yog gwisguar imaksad, Jesússe nade-gusad.

³⁰Jesús deun amba yo neggweburse doged, ar bia-Marta-e-abingusadgi amba gudiid. ³¹Judiomar wis María gwage odimakegala, e-neggi-eba-bukmaladi, daksamargu, María gwae gwisgus node, eba nodmarmogad. Amar sogdemalad:

—María neg-uanse naded, ase bonaded.

³²María, Jesús-siidse modapgu, Jesús dakdegu, e-abin yokorgi sindigar sigdapid, ega sogded:

—Dummad, be wegí anmar-abargi gudigusana, an-sus burgwissulinad.

³³Jesús dakdegu, María ise-boale, degine, Judiomar-wis-María-gwage-odimakega-nonimalad ise-boarmarmoga, na ulubgi nue-nunmak ito-nadmogad, degi, nue-María-wile-dakded. ³⁴Jesús Mariaga sogded:

—¿Bia bemar Lázaro-digsamala?

Jesúsga sogdemalad:

—Dummad, be dage, be daktage, bia digar mai.

³⁵Degi Jesús boded. ³⁶Degi Judiomar sogdemarsunnad:

—Nue be dake, ibiyobi Jesús Lázaro-nue-sabena.

³⁷Degi Judio-baigan sogdemarmogad:

—Ar we-Jesúsde, dule-ibya-sulidga ibya-egasadde, ¿ar sunna wede Lázaro oburgwesuli geg imakgussi? Deyob imake-wilubbinad.

Jesús, Lázaro-gannar-odurgusad

³⁸Jesús nue ulubgi bukib itodbargu, neg-uanse nonikid. Dakargua, gusgu na Judiomar mui digdamalad akwa-yaa-ollogwad-yaba, geb akwa-dummad e-doged-idu sii-damalad. ³⁹Jesús dulemarga sogdesunnad:

—Akwa-dummad-onirmar.

Marta, dule-burgwisad-e-bun, sogded:

—Dummad, ¿Ibige akwa be onirbie? Bato ibabakegus diglesad, degisoggu, ¿bato nun yapansursi?

⁴⁰Jesús, Marta-abin sogded:

—¿An bega sogsasursi, be bensulile, Bab-Dummad-gangued be dakoye?

⁴¹Degi geb bia dule-burgwisad-diglesadgi akwa-dummad-idu-siid

onirismalad. Geb degi Jesús niba atakdegu, sogded:

—Baba, dog-nuedye an bega soqe, be an-itosgu. ⁴²Andi an wisid, be gusgu an-ito daed. Ar we-ibmar an sogsadi, dulemar-an-dikarba-bukwamalad-ular an sogsad, adi mer bengumalagar be an-barmialid.

⁴³Jesús degi-sogsad-sorbali, binnasur goted:

—iLázaro, magaba be nodage!

⁴⁴Lázaro dule-burgwis-gusadi, noargu, bela naga, degine, arganmar morgo-bipirmakedgi ise-atinnar noalid, degine, e-wagar ise-morgogi bipirmakarbalid. Jesús dulemarga sogded:

—Be Lázaro esikmar, degi, naega be imakmarsun.

Judio-dummagan Jesús-oburgwebi-gusmalad

(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Bukidar-Judiomar-

Mariaba-nonimalad, Jesús Lázaro-gannar-odulosad daksamargu, Jesús-bensuli-gunonimalad. ⁴⁶Ar gwenna-gwennadi Fariseomarse nadmalad, ega sogdapmalad, igi Jesús Lázaro-odulosad. ⁴⁷Degine dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseomar, amar igar-itogega dummagan-onmaknonimargu, sogdemalad:

—¿Igi an samalosunna? Ar we-dule ibmar-wilubgan-imakdisulid bukidar emide imakdiid. ⁴⁸Ar we-Jesús ibmar-dakledisulid gatik imakega anmar imakmalale, bela eba nagudmaloed. Geb degi Roma-dummagan nonimaloed, anmar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg, degi, anmar-yar osulononimaloed.

⁴⁹Degi Judio-dummagan-wargwen, Caifás-nugadi, deun a-birgagi

dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadga gumaid, e-sordamarga sogded:

—Bemar nue ibmar wichurmalad.

⁵⁰Ar bemar aku itomarsi, bela dulemar-anar dule-wargwen bur burgwed nabirid, adi melle bela dulemar-a-yargi-bukmalad obelolegegar.

⁵¹We-Caifás degi-ibmar-sogsadi, na wargwen e-itolegedba ibmar sogsasulid, ar ade a-birgagi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadsoogu, iduakwaa soga-gusad: “Jesús bela Judio-dulemar-anar burgoye.” ⁵²Jesús unnila Judio-dulemar-anarbi burgosulid, burgwebaloed, adi bela Bab-Dummad-mimmigan aisakis-bukmalad na danakwaa urbegar.

⁵³Degisoggu, Judio-dummagan a-iba-akar na sogsamardo, Jesús-oburgwemaloye.

⁵⁴Degisoggu, Judiomar-abargi bar Jesús ise-na-san-oyoar gudigussulid. Judea-yargi node-gusad, naded, nega-dule-sulid-dikarba, neggwebur-Efraín-nugadse. Jesús a-neggweburgi na e-sapinganmala megidapsunnad.

⁵⁵Deun Judiomar-iba Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba bato omosad. Bukidar neggwebur-baid-baidginmalad Jerusalénsé iduakwasaar nonimalad, adi na san swilidik imakmalagar.

⁵⁶A-dulemar Jesús-amiarmarsunnad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi bukmargin, na muchub-muchub egisnana-guarmalad:

—Be dakgua, ¿Jesús ibase nonikosur be dake?

⁵⁷Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseomar, igar-mesismalad, ar doa-dule wis-dibeye bia Jesús gudiiye, sogmaloye, adi Jesús-gamalagar.

María Betaniagi gwallu-wawagwadgi Jesús-magsad

(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

12 ¹Iba-nergwase, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba naguoele, Jesús Betaniase nonikid, bia Lázaro maidse. We-Lázaro burgwis-gusgu, deun Jesús gannar we-dule-odulosad-duled. ²Agine, Jesúsga sedo mas-gunned imaksamalad. Marta deun ega mas daknai-gusad, Lázarodi Jesús-mas-gunsiidgi sii-gusmogad. ³Agi María, bute-gwagwen gwallu-wawaad-nued, nardo-nugad, ber gargesailad, Jesússe senonikid. Geb degi María Jesús-naggi a-gwallu-wawagwad eosad, degi, na e-sailagiagi Jesús-nag odinnosad. Gwallu-wawagwad-e-yapanned bela neg gasa sigisad.

⁴Jesús-sapin-wargwen, Judas-Isariote, Simón-e-machi, ar darba-Jesús-ukoed-dule, sokalid:

⁵—¿Ibige we-gwallu-wawagwad denario-dulataled-ilapaa gargegu uklessuli, adi a-mani wileganaga ukega?

⁶Ar Judas degi-soga-gusadi, dule-wilegana-sabedbali deyob sogsasulid, ar ade dakargua, dule-atursilisoggu, mani-sagu na e sedisoggu, mani-agi-urbilemaid arbak atursadii-daed. ⁷Geb degi Jesús, Judas-abin sogded:

—Mer Maríaga akar-soge. We gwallu-wawagi an-magsadi, an diglegoed-ular an-magsad. ⁸Ar bemar-abargi wileganadi gusgu gudiguoed, andi bemar-abargi sadeguossulid.

**Judio-dummagan
Lázaro-oburgwebi-gusmalad**

⁹Judiomar-bukidar wisguarmargu, Jesús Betaniagi gudiiye, ese duurmaknonimalad, unnila Jesús-dakegarbisulid, Lázaro-

dakegarbalid, ar ade Jesús
Lázaro burgwar-mai odulosad.
¹⁰Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-
e-dummagan igar-amismarbaru,
igar-mesismalad, Lázaro-
oburgwemarmogoye. ¹¹Ar ade
Jesús, Lázaro-odurgusad-ular,
Judiomar-bukidar Judio-igar-
odurdakmaladgi bangudmalad,
Jesús-gi-bensuli-gunonimalad.

**Jesús Jerusalén-neggweburgi
reyyob dogsad**

(*Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos
11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40*)

¹²A-banedgine, dulemar-bukidar-
ibase-nonimalad itoarmargu, Jesús
Jerusalénse daniye, ¹³ogob-gagangiid-
e-gagan gwachamalad, degine,
Jesús-abin nadmalad, Jesús-nug
odummogegar. Jesús-dakarmargu,
binasur gotemalad, sogdemalad:

iBab-Dummad-nug odummomar!
iWe-dule
Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid,
bela ega ib-nuedga guena-gadin,
Israel-e-Reygi!

Sal. 118:26

¹⁴Jesús moli-uaya-suid-e-mimmi-
amisad, egi birgi sigisad, ar
Bab-Dummad-Gardagi egi narmakar
naidyob:

¹⁵Mer be dobgu, Siongi-bukmalad,
emigi be-rey bese danikid,
moli-uaya-suid-e-mimmi-birgi sii.

Zac. 9:9

¹⁶Ar gebesaila Jesús-sapingan aku-
itosmalad, wede ibi-obare. Ar Bab
Dummad Jesús-nug-ogannosad-sorbali,
geb e-sapingan insadmalad, we Jesús-gi
bato Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar
naid, degi-narmakar-naidba ega
imaksamarbalid.

¹⁷Dulemar Jesús-daksamalad, igi
deun Lázaro-neg-uan-yaba-maigu

ese gocha, gannar odulosa, amar
baiganga sogedbimalad we-igargan.
¹⁸A-ulale dulemar-bukidar Jesús-abin
noni-gusmalad, ar ade itosmalad, igi
Lázaro gannar odurgus-gusad. ¹⁹Ar
Fariseomardi na ga sogdemalad:
—Dulemar mer Jesúsba naguegala,
anmar gwen oakalogosurmalad. Ar
be dakena, ar bela dulemar eba
duurmakmaid.

Griego-dulemar Jesús-aminonimalad

²⁰Griego-dulemarmo, Bab-
Dummadse-golega, Judiomar-ibagi
Judiomar-abargi nonimarmogad.

²¹Amar, Felipe nonimalad. Felipe,
Betsaida-Galileaginedid. Griego-
dulemar Felipegi wilenai-gusmalad,
ega sogdemalad:

—Dummad, anmar Jesús-dakbimalad.

²²Felipe nadgu, Andrésga sogdapid.
Degine, Felipe, Andrés-ebogwa Jesúsga
sogdapmarsunnad. ²³Jesús, abin-
imakdegu, sogded:

“Emigindi iba nonisun, adi ani
Dule-Machi, an-nug odummolegegar.
²⁴Napira an bemarga soged, ar ibmar-
gwag napagi argwansulile, e-uka
nungu sulile, unnila na ebi gudii-
daed. Ar e-uka nunguerdi, adi bukidar
sanmakodo.

²⁵“Ar amba deyobmodo dule
na e-san-burba na sabele, binsa
oyogguodo. Ar we-napneggi
e-san-burba na sabsulile, burba-geg-
berguedga sabogodo. ²⁶Ar dule anga
arbabiele, anba dagodo, an-sogedba
nanaegar. Ar bia an gudiguoedgine,
dule-anga-arbaedi agi gudigumogod.
Ar dule anga arbaele, an-Bab a-dule-
nug odummogod.”

Jesús e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

²⁷Jesús sogdebar: “Emigindi an
ulubgi surbinsa itoged, degite, ñigi an

sogosunna? ¿An sogoe, ‘Bab Dummad, emigindi we-ibmar-nunmaked-dummad be anga osuloye?’ Suli, degi-an-sogosuli, ar aga we-napnegse an nonikid, burgwegar. ²⁸Bur an sogodo: Bab Dummad, be-nug be odummoge.”

Deги nibneggi gaya-burba gornonikid: “Bato an-nug an ogannosad, degi, an-nug gannar an ogannobaloed.”

²⁹Dulemar-bukmalad, gaya-burba-sunmak-itosmaladi, sogdemalad:

—Mar gochaye.

Baigandi sogmalad:

—Anger-wargwen ega sunmaksaye.

³⁰Jesús sunmakdegu, sogded:

—We-gaya-burba-be-itosmalad anga nonisulid, bemarga nonikid.

³¹Emigindi we-napneggi dulemar-bukmalad sabsur-odurdakleged-iba nagunonikid. Emigindi nia-saila we-napneg-dummadga-gudiid, a-onoleged-iba nonisunnad. ³²Ar ani, ar napneg-naidgi an onakwileale, bela dulemar anse an ebioed anba nagumalagar.

³³We Jesús degi-sogsa-gusadi, mag itoledo, sognaid, ede nakrusgi biokar burgoye. ³⁴Dulemar, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar wismalad Moisés-igargi sognaid, Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule nonikir, burgosulid, degi-sadeguod. ¿Ar ibiga bedi sogsunna, Dule-Machi onakwileger-gebye, nakrusgi biokar burgwega? ¿Ar we doa-sunna Dule-Machi?

³⁵Geb degi Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Emigindi ani gwallu-meegwadga ichesaar amba bemar-abargi an gudiid. Gwallu-meegwad amba bemar-abargi-gudiidgi eba be nanamar, ar melle neg-sichid ukiar be imakmalagar. Ar

dule neg-sichidgi nadapile, wichur daed bia nadapi. ³⁶Ar emigindi amba be gwallu nikmarsoggu, gwallugi mer be bengumar, adi bemar neg-meegwad-mimmiganga gumalagar.

Jesús degi-ibmar-sogsa-gusad-sorba nadsunnad. Emar-idu dukusad, mer e-amimalagar.

Judio-dummagan

Jesús-abingassurmalad

³⁷Ar Jesús emar-wagab ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad bukidar imaksa-inigwele, dulemar amba Jesúsgi bengusmalad. ³⁸Ar ade epenne Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Isaías sogsa-gusadyob guegala, deyob gunonikid, deun Isaías sogsa-gusgu:

Bab Dummad ¿doa anmar-ibmar-sogsa-gusad bengussuli?

Bela bengusadbimalad.

¿Doasega Bab Dummad na e-gangued oyosa?

Amba a-dulemargardo.

Is. 53:1

³⁹A-ulale dulemar Jesús-abingassurmalad, ar ade Isaías amba sogsa-gusbalid:

⁴⁰Bab Dummad amar-e-ibya akudake imaksad,

degi, amar uayasur-daega imaksabalid,

adi melle na e-ibyagi mag dakmalagar,

degi e-gwagegi melle mag itomarbaligar.

Ar degiile, abonolemalo-itole.

Ar degiile, amar an nudake dakledago-itole.

Is. 6:10

⁴¹Isaías weyob sogsa-gusad, deun Jesús-e-gangued daksagu, agi egi sunmaksagusad.

⁴²Ar degi-inigwele, dummagan-bukidar-neg-dakmamaid, ulubgi Jesús-gwen-bengussurmalad,

degite bakar-buud amar gwen
sogsasuralad, emarde Jesúsba
naimoye, ar ade dobmamad, adi melle
Fariseomar Judiomar-onmaked-
neggi emar-onomalagar. ⁴³Deginbali,
ar dummagan dulemar-na-e-nug-
odummoged bur-nabir itomarbaliid,
Bab Dummad e-nug odummogedbar.

**Jesús-ibmar-sogsad,
dulemargi gwisguoed**

⁴⁴Jesús binnasur sunmakde, sogded:
“Ar dule an-bensulile, anbi an-bengusulid,
Bab-Dummad-an-barmialid-bensurbaliid.
⁴⁵Ar dule mag an-dakale an-doa-dule,
dule-an-barmialid-mag-dakbardo. ⁴⁶Ani,
we-napnegse gwallu-meegwadga, an
nonikid, adi bela-angi-bensuralad, mer
bar neg-sichidgi gudigumalagar.

⁴⁷“Ar dule an-gaya-burba-itogedi,
ar aba dasulile, ani an sogosulid, be
dummad-nosye. Ar we-napnegse an
nonigua, dulemarga sogega an nonisulid,
be nue iskumarye. Ar an nonikidi,
dulemar-abonogegalad. ⁴⁸Ar dule
an-abingasulile, degine, an-gaya-burba-
sunmaked abingasurbalile, amargardi
soglegodo, be dummad-nosye. Ar ibagan-
napi-naiguoedgi an-ibmar-sogsadba
dulemar-an-abingassuraladga soglegoed,
‘Be Bab Dummadse sabsur odurdaklegoye.’

⁴⁹“Ar an sunmaksad an-itolegedba
an ibmar sogsasulid. Bab Dummad an-
barmialid, a, igar anga uksad, igi an sogoe,
degi, igi an sunmakbaloe. ⁵⁰Ar an wisdo,
Bab-Dummad-igar-anga-uksadi, dulemar-
anba-nagumaloedga burba-geg-bergued
uked. Degisoggu, ibmar an sunmakedi, ar
igi Bab Dummad anga sogsa, deyob an
sunmaked.”

Jesús na e-sapingan-nag-enuksad

13 ¹Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-
Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-
Iba bane-nagudoed-iduar, Jesús deunni

Jerusaléngi gudiid. Jesús na wisid,
we-napneggi gudiid e-Babse gannar-
naed-ibagan warmaksad. Ar Jesús
na e-sapingan we-napneggi-bukwad
nue sabgussoggu, na nue bela-bela
sabgussunnad, e-burgwedse.

²Jesús na e-sapinganmala sedo mas
gunbukwagua, nia-saila bato Judas-
Iscariotegi burba-iskana oubosad
Jesús-darba-ukega. We-Judasde
Simón-e-machid. ³Jesús na wisid,
e-Bab bela ega igar-uksad bela ibmar
imakegar. Degine, Jesús wisbalid, na
Bab Dummadgi danikid, degi, na Bab
Dummadse gannar nabaloed. ⁴A-ulale,
Jesús na mas gunsigua gwisgu
imaksad, e-suba esusad, degine, toalla
susgua, na e-sadergi edichad. ⁵Degi
Jesús bormo-yagi dii eosad, e-sapingan-
nag enuegar. Geb degi toalla
e-sadergi-naidgi ega nag odinnoarbaliid.

⁶Geb degi Jesús Simón-Pedrose
nonikid, geb Pedro ega sokalid:
—¿Dummad, be anga nag enukoe?
Suli, be anga nag enukosuli.

⁷Jesús, abin-sogded:
—An-emi-ibmar-imaknaid aku amba
be itoged, geb sorba mag be itodapoed.

⁸Pedro, Jesúsuga sogded:
—An-nag be enukosurguoed.
Jesús, abin-sogded:
—An bega nag enuksulile, geg be an-
sapinga gued.

⁹Geb degi Simón-Pedro Jesúsuga
sogdesunnad:
—Dummad, ar be deyob sogele, an-
nagbi be anga enukosulid, an-argan,
degi, an-nono be anga enukbalir-gebed.

¹⁰Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Ar dule bato obsamamad bar obed
abesulid, unnila e-nagbi napi-enuked
abeleged, ar ade bato guar swilidik
gudiid. Ar bemar bato swilidik
gudimalad, ar bela bemar swilidik
gudisurmar-inigwer.

¹¹ Ar ade Jesús na wisid doa darba e-ukoe, a-ulale sogsa-gusad: “Bela bemar swilidik gudisurmarye.”

¹² Degisoggu, Jesús e-sapinganga na nag-enuksad-sorba, gannar e-mor na yosgu, mesase gannar signonikid. Geb degi e-sapinganga sokalid:

“¿Bemarga-an-nag-enuksad mag bemar itomala, we ibi obare? ¹³ Ar bemar Odurdaked-Sailaye, degine, Dummaye be anse gormalad, ar nabir deyob be anse gormardo, ar an adid.

¹⁴ Ar ani, an Dummadid, degine, an Odurdaked-Sailadde, degite bipii na san imaksad, bemar-nag an enuksadde, bemar na muchub-muchub nag na ga enuke-wilubmarmodo, na maikwaa na san sae-wilubmarmodo. ¹⁵ Ar bemarga an na oyosad, ar igi bemarga an be-imaksamala, deyob bemar na imake-wilubmarmodo. ¹⁶ Napira an bemarga soged: Dule maiga-arbaed, e-dummadba geg dummad gued, degine, gege dule-barmilenaid e-barmisiidba bur dummad gued. ¹⁷ Ar we-ibmar bemar bato wismarsoggu, ar aba bemar imakele, bemargi nued binsalegodo.

¹⁸ “Ar bemar belagwapaga an sogsulid. Ar an wisid doamar an susa, adi Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakaledba guegala, bemar-wargwen dikarba an-ukoed, ar Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakaledgi sognaid:

Ar dule anba madu gunsiidi,
angi aibinnoniye,
an-istaradga gunoniye.

Sal. 41:9

¹⁹ Deyob gued iduar, an bemarga soged, adi degi-gunonikile, bemar mag-ittos-namalagar, ani an Cristod. ²⁰ Napira an bemarga soged: Ar an dule-barmidoed-abingamalale, an-abinganaid. Ar dule an-abinganaile, Bab-Dummad-an-barmialid a-abinganamogad.”

Jesús iduar sogsa-gusad, Judas darba e-ukoye

(Mateo 26:14-16; Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

²¹ Jesús degi-sogsad-sorba, e-ulubgi bukib-binsa-naded, degi, e-sapinganga sogdesunnad:

—Napira an bemarga soged, bemar-wargwenadi darba an-ukoed.

²² Degi e-sapingan na muchub-muchub dakdemalad, na wichormalad doagi Jesús degi-soge. ²³ E-sapingan-wargwen, ar Jesús na nue sabedi, e-dikarba sii-gusad.

²⁴ Asega, Simón-Pedro arbak achasad, adi Jesússe egisegar, doa-dulegi wede deyob soge. ²⁵ Degi a-dule, Jesús-binasgar-walik biligwa maid, Jesúsga sogded:

—Dummad, ¿doa-dule arbak be-ukoe?

²⁶ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar doa-dulega madu-waraa an ukoe, a-dule, darba an-ukoed.

Jesús madu owardikusgu, Judas-Isariote, Simón-e-machi, aga madu uksad.

²⁷ Judas, madu-bipi ega uklesad guchagu, nia-saila-Satanás egi dognonikid. Geb degi Jesús Judasga sogdesunnad:

—Ar ibmar-be-imakoedi, gwae bur be imaknasun.

²⁸ Ar e-sapingan mesa-naba-bukmaladi aku itosmalad, ar ibiga Jesús deyob Judasga sogsa. ²⁹ Ar abar binsadmalad, Judas mani-saboged-e-sagu sedisoggu, Jesús Judasga sogdakleye: “Anmar-ibmar-ibaga-abegedi be baknaye,” ar ega sogbar-dibe: “Wileganaga wis be mani uknaye.”

³⁰ Ar Judas madu guchagua, yog noar-imaksad. Ar nodgua, bato deun neg-mutikid.

Jesús sogsa-gusad, na be muchub-muchub sabgumaloye

³¹ Degine, Judas-naded-sorba Jesús sogdesunnad: “Ar emigindi ani Dule-

Machi, an-nug odummolesunnoed, degine, anba Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummolemosunnoed. ³²Ar ani Dule-Machi, angi Bab-Dummad-nug odummolegele, Bab Dummad an-nug odummomogoed, degi, ar emiskwaa an-nug odummogoed. ³³Mimmigan, wis ichesaar amba an bema-abargi gudiguoed. Be an-amimalo-inigwele, ar igi Judiomarga an sogsa, deyob bemarga an sogmarmogad. Ar bia an nasokalidse, geg be anba namalad.

³⁴“Igar-binid an bemarga ukmarsunnad, na be muchub-muchub na be sabgumar, ar igi an be-sabgusmarmoga, na deyob be muchub-muchub sabgumarmosun. ³⁵Agi bela mag be-dakmaload, bema an-sapingan gumalad, ar na be muchub-muchub nue sabgumalar.”

Jesús Pedroga sogsad, aku be andakye be sogoad

(Mateo 26:30-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)

³⁶Simón-Pedro Jesúsga sogded: —Dummad, ¿bia be nae? Jesús, abin-sogded: —An-emi-nasokalidse, emigindi geg be anba daggweled, sorbardí geb be anse naoed.

³⁷Pedro ega sogded: —Dummad, ¿ibiga emigindi geg an beba nae? An be-ular an burgweye sogele, an guakwaa gudiid.

³⁸Jesús, abin-sogded: —¿Be guakwaa gudii an-ular burgwega? Suli, be guakwaa gudisuli. Napira an bega soged: Gannir-namaked-iduar, ilapaa be an-osulogoed.

Bab Dummadse naegala, Jesúsbi unnila igar-napiragwadid

14 ¹Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: “Mer surbinsa be-gwagegi be itomalo. Bab Dummadgi mer be

bengumalo, degine, mer angi be bengumarbalo. ²An-Bab-neggi neg-nuegan-bukidar nikad, ar degisulina, deyob an bega sogsasurmalanad. Ar emigindi an nae, bema-idu bemarga neg guagwar sinaegar. ³An bema-idu namalad, bemarga neg guagwar sismalale, gannar an danibaloed, bema-sudagegar, adi bia an gudiguoedgi, agi bema anba gudigumogagar. ⁴Ar bema wismalad bia an nasokali, degine, igar-maid bema wismarbalid.”

⁵Tomás Jesúsga sogded: —Dummad, ar anmar wichulid bia be nasokali, degite, ¿igi anmar wisguosunna, bia igar maid?

⁶Jesús, abin-sogded: —Anbi unnila Bab Dummadse besedoed, ani an napiragwadid, degine, dula gudigued angi danikid. Dule-wargwensaale geg Bab Dummadse warmaked, ar angi nasulir. ⁷Ar mag be an-dakena, an doa-dule, an-Bab mag be dakmarmoganad. Ar emigindi bema mag an-Bab-dakmaload, ar ade bema bato an-Bab-daksamalad.

⁸Felipe Jesúsga sogded: —Dummad, Bab Dummad be anmarga oyoge, geb agine anmar gusbin itogoed.

⁹Jesús, abin-sogded: —Felipe, ar dikasurgus an bema-abargi gudiidde, degite, ¿amba be aku an-dakde? Ar dule an-daksale, a-dule bato an-Bab-daksamodo. Degite, ¿ibiga be anse egissunna: Bab be anga oyoye? ¹⁰¿Ar be bensi, Babgi an gudiid, degine, Bab angi gudimogad? Ar ibmar an sogedi, an-itolegedba wargwen an sogsulid, ar Bab-angi-maidi, a angi ibmar imaked. ¹¹Mer be bengumar, an-Babgi an gudiid, degi, Bab angi gudimogad. Ar degisulile, an-ibmar-imakedgi be dakmar, mer be an-bengumar.

¹²Ar napira an bemarga soged: Ar dule angi bensulile, an-ibmar-saedi, imakmogoed. Degine, a-dule bur-bule ibmar-dummagan imakoed, ar ade an-Babse an naesokalid. ¹³Ar bela an-nuggi an-Babse be ibmar egisele, an bega imakoed, adi Bab na E-Machigi nug-ganguegar. ¹⁴Ar ibmar-gwensak an-nuggi be egisele, an bega imakoed.

**Jesús sogsad, Bab Dummad
Burba Nued an barmidagoye**

¹⁵Jesús sogdebar: “Ar be an-sabmalale, an-igar-mamaidba be damaloed. ¹⁶An-Babse an bemarga egisoed, adi be bendaked-baid, bemar-Gwage-Armaked, bemarga barmidagega, ar adi degi-sadegu bemarba gudiguegar. ¹⁷We-Burba-Nued napiragwadbi Bab Dummadgi sunmaked. We-napneggi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad we-Burba-Napiragwad geg abingaed, ar ade daksurmalad, deginbali, amba aku dakmarbalid. Ar bemardi we-Burba-Napiragwad-mag-daked, ar bemarba gudiid, degine, bemarki gudigubaloed.

¹⁸“Wargwen, nusgana-babgan-sulidyob, an bemar-metosurmalad. An bemarse gannar danibaloed. ¹⁹Ar amba emi bipisaale, we-napneg-naidgi-bukmalad bar an-dakosulid, ar bemardi an-dakmaloed, ar an dula gudisoggu, bemar dula gudigumosunnoed. ²⁰A-ibagine bemar mag itogoed, an-Babgi an gudiid, bemar angi gudimogad, degine, an bemarki gudimogad. ²¹Ar dule an-igar-mamaid sediile, degine, ar aba gudiile, we-dule nue-an-sabed. Ar dule an-sabele, an-Bab sabgumogoed, degine, a-dule an sabgumogoed, degine, an ese magarobaloed an doa-dule gue.”

²²Jesús ga Judas sogded (Judas-Iscariotesur:)

—Dummad, žigi nabir anmarse be magarogoe, ar dulemar-beba-naisurmaladsedi be magarogosulid?

²³Jesús abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Ar dule an-sabele, an-gaya-burba-sunmakedba daoed, degine, an-Bab a-dule-sabgumogoed, degine, anmar a-dulese danikoed, a-dulegi megegar. ²⁴Ar dule an-sabsulile, an-gaya-burba-sunmakedba daosulid. Ar bemar-an-sunmaked-itosmaladi, an wargwen ibmar sogsasulid, an-Bab-an-barmialidi, a-sogedba ibmar an soged. ²⁵“We-ibmar-an-bemarga-sogsadi, bemar-abargi gudigu, an bemarga sogsamalad. ²⁶Ar Dule-Bemar-Gwage-Armaked, Bab Dummad Burba Nued, an-nuggi Bab barmidagoedi, a bela bemar-odurdaknonikoed, degine, bela-an-ibmar-sogsad gannar insaega bemar-imakoed.

²⁷“Ulubgi-bogidik-itogega an bemar-imaked, an na ulubgi-bogidik-itogedyob an bemar-imakmogad. Ulubgi bogidik itogega an bemar-imakedi we-napneg-naid imakedyobsulid. Mer be surbinsa be-gwagegi be itomar, mer be dobgumarbar. ²⁸Ar an-bega-sogsamalad bemar itosad: ‘An nae, gannar an bemarse danibaloed.’ Ar bemar an-sabmalana weligwar be itosmalanad, ar bemarga an sogsad an Babse an naye, ar an-Bab anba bur dummad. ²⁹Ar emigindi idu bemarga an sogsad, adi deyob gunonikile, mer be angi bengumalagar.

³⁰“Bemarga bar suitii an sunmakosulid, ar we-napneggi-dummadga-gudiid, nia-saila danikid, ar angi e-ganged obinsur-inigwele, deyob guer-gebed. ³¹Adi we-napneggi-dulemar-bukmalad wisgugala, an Bab-sabed, degine, Bab Dummad an-barmialidba an ibmar imaked.”

Jesús bela weyob odurdaksad-sorba e-sapinganga sogded:

“Gwisgumar, wegí anmar namarsun.”

Jesús uva-e-saila-sunnadid

15 ¹“Ani an uva-e-saila-sunnadyobid, an-Babdi agi-arbaedyobmogad. ²An-dub-gigwengi sanmaksulile, siklegoed. Ar an-dub-gigwengi sanmakerdi, nue nudakleged, adi bur-bule sanmakegar. ³Ar bemar bato gwage-nudakles bukmalad, an gaya-burba sunmaksadgi. ⁴Angi be akamar, an bemargi akarmogod. Ar igi uva-dubmar e-sailagi akanaisulile, geg wargwen sanmake, ar bemar ambamodo, bemar angi akanaisulile, bemar geg an-Babga ibmar-nuegan imaked.

⁵“Ani an uva-e-saila-sunnadid, bemar e-dubgii gumalad. Ar dule angi akanaile, degine, an egi akanaimogale, we-a-dule ibmar-nuegan imakerbad. Ar bemar angi ollormalale, gege be ibmar-nuegan Babga imakmalad. ⁶Ar angi dule akanaisulile, melleoed, igi uva-dub-giagan miled-daedyob. We-uva-dub-giagan dingudoed, geb degi dulemar wemaloed, geb degine soogi midmaloed ogumakegar.

⁷“Ar bemar angi akanaile, degine, an-gaya-burba an-bemarga-sogsadba be damalale, ar bemar ibu Babse egisbimala, bela bemarga guoed. ⁸Ar agi an-Bab-nug odummoleged, bemar gatik ibmar-nuegan-imakedba. Geb degine, bemar an-sapingan-sunnadga gumaloed. ⁹Ar igi Bab an-sabgusa, deyob an bemar-sabgusmogad. An-sabguedgi be akamar. ¹⁰Ar an-igar-mamaidba bemar daele, an-sabguedgi bemar gudimaloed. Ar igi an-Bab-igar-mamaidba an damoga, degine, e-sabguedgi an akanai-gumogad.

¹¹“We-ibmar an bega sogsamalad, adi an-weligwaled-itogedyob bemar

wergumarmogagar, degine, adi bemar nue bela-bela weligwar itomarmogagar.

¹²We an-igar an bemarga ukmar: Ar igi an bemar-sabgusmarmoga, deyob na be muchub-muchub sabgumarmosun.

¹³Dule emar-sabgued weba bur dummad sulid, na e-san-burba-dulagudiid uked e-aimar-ular burgwegar.

¹⁴Bemar an-aimar gumalad, ar an-ibmar-sogedba be ibmar imakmalar.

¹⁵Bar bemarse an-maimarye an gulosulid, ar mai wichulid ibu e-ibed imaknai. Ar bemarse an-aimarye an gochad, ar bela an-Babgi an itosadi, na bela bemarga odulosmalad.

¹⁶“Bemar an-susurmalad, ani an be-susmalad, an be-susmaladi, adi bemar ibmar-nuegan imaknamalagar, degine, bemar-ibmar-saedi degi-sadegu guegar, adi ibu bela Babse an-nuggi be egisbimar-dibe, bemarga ukegar. ¹⁷We an bemarga sogmarsun, be imakmar: Na muchub-muchub be sabgumar.”

**Dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad
istar be-dakmaload**

¹⁸Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebar: “Ar we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad istar be-dakmalale, be insamalo, bemar-idu bato istar an-daksamarmogad. ¹⁹Ar bemar dulemar-we-napneggedyob damalana,

we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad be-sabgumaloenad. Ar emigindi bemar we-napneggedsursoggu, a-ular we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad istar be-dakmalad. Ar dulemar-we-napneg-

naid-bukmalad-abargi an be-susmalad. ²⁰Be insamalo, an bemarga sogsamalad: Dule-mai e-ibedba geg dummad guye.

Ar dulemar an-baregichamarsoggu, dulemar, bemar-bareginmarmogod, ar degine, ar abar an-ibmar-sogsadba nanasmarsoggu, abar bemar-ibmar-

sogedba nanamarmogod. ²¹Ar bemar-anba-naid-ular, weyob

bemar-imakmaloed, ar ade dule-an-barmialid-aku-dakedba deyob bemar-imakmaloed.

²²“Ar we-napnegse an nonisulina, an wemarga sunmaksasulina, wemar iskued niksulinad, ar emigindi geg we sogmalad: ‘Anmar iskued surye.’

²³Ar dule istar an-dakele, istar an-Bab dakbalid. ²⁴Ar ibmar-dakledisulid

emar-abargi dule-gwen-imakdisulid an imaksasurmogana, adi iskued niksuralando. Ar emigindi ibmar daksamalad, istar an-daksamalad, degine, istar an-Bab-daksamarbalid.

²⁵Ar weyob degi-gusadi, adi emar-igar-maidgi narmakar-naidba guegalad. Bab-Dummad-Garda sognaid:

Binsa igar-suli istar an-daksamalad.
Sal. 35:19; 69:4

²⁶“Ar dule Gwage-Armaked, an-Bab-nuggi an barmidagoed. A-dule, Burba-Nued-Napiragwad. A bemarse nonikile, a angi sunmaknonikoed. ²⁷Ar bemar angi sunmakmarmogoed, ar bemar gebe an-arbaded-onoded-akar be anba gudimalad-ular.”

16 ¹Jesús sogdebar: “Ar we-ibmar an bemarga sogsamalad, adi melle bemar-burba galakumalagar.

²Ar Judiomar-onmaked-neggi dulemar be-onomaloed. Ar ibagan danikoed, ar be-oburgwismalale, Bab Dummadga ibmar-nued imaknaiye bimaloed. ³Ar we-dulemar Bab-wichulidba, degine, aku an-dakmarbalidba, weyob be-imakmaloed. ⁴Ar we-ibmar na bega sogsamalad, adi a-ibagan nonikile, bemar insamalagar, bato we-ibmar idu an bega sogsamalad.

“Ar an bemar-abargi gudiidba, iduardi an bega sogsasuralmad.”

Bab Dummad Burba Nued e-arbaaed

⁵Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebalid: “Ar emigindi dule-an-barmialidse an

naesokalid. Emigindi bemar bipisaale wis anse egissuralmad: ‘¿Bia be nae?’

⁶Ar we-ibmar-an-bemarga-sogsadba, bemar gwagegine nue-bukib-binsa be-ito nadmalad. ⁷Ar napira an bemarga sogmalad: Ar bemar-idu an naele, bur bemarga ib-nuedid. Ar an bemar-idu nasulile, Dule-Gwage-Armaked geg bemarse daged. Ar an bemar-idu naerdina, an a-dule bemarga barmidagoed.

⁸“Ar Dule-Gwage-Armaked bemarse nonikile, dulemar-we-napneggined na e-iskunaid mag-itogega imakoed, degine, igar-inikigwad-maid mag-itogega imakbaloed, deginbali, Bab-Dummad-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoed mag-ito imaknonibaloed.

⁹Dule-Gwage-Armaked, dulemar an-benmalad-ular dulemar-iskudimalad mag-ito imaknonikoed. ¹⁰Degine, igar-inikigwad mag-itoge dulemar-imaknonibaloed, ar an-Babse an naesokalid-ular, degine, bemar bar an-dakosuralmad. ¹¹Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoed mag itononimarbaloed, ar ade we-napneggined-e-dummad bato sabsur-odurdaklegoye ega igar-megisad-ular.

¹²“Amba bemarga ibmar-bukidar an soged-nika-inigwele, an bemarga sogosuralmad, ar ade bemar aku itomaloed. ¹³Ar Burba-Napiragwad-nonikoeddi, adi igar-napiragwadgi bemar-idumaloed, ar na e-itolegedba sunmakosulid, ar sunmakoedi, bela-na-ibmar-itosadba, degine, yoedse ibmar guoed, idu bemar-owisononikoed.

¹⁴A-Burba-Nued an-nug ogannononikoed, degi, an-ibmar bemarga odalononikoed.

¹⁵Ar bela Bab-ibmar-nikadi angadmogad, a-ular an bemarga sogsad: ‘A-Burba-Nued an-ibmar suoye, geb degi bemarga odalononikoye.’”

**Bukib-itoged, a weligwar
bemar-imaknonibaloed**

¹⁶ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebar:
—Ar ichesaar bemar napi an-dakmalloed, geb ichesaar-nasad-sorba gannar bemar an-daknonimarballoed, ar ade an-Bab-maidse an naesokalid.

¹⁷ Geb degi abar e-sapingan na muchub-muchub sokarmalad:

—¿Ar wede ibu anmarga obare: Ichesaale bemar napi an-dakmaloye, geb ichesaar-nasad-sorba gannar be an-daknonimarbaloye, ar an-Babse an naesokaliddeeye?

¹⁸ Degi sogdemarsun:
—¿Ar wede ibu obare: ‘Napi ichesaale?’ We sunmaked anmar aku itomalad.

¹⁹ Jesús mag daksasoggu, e-sapingan ese ibmar-egisbied, a-ular amarga sogdesunnad:

“¿Ar bemar na be muchub-muchub egismalad, wede ibi an obarisa an sogsagu: ‘Ar ichesaale bemar napi an-dakmaloye, geb ichesaar-nasad-sorba gannar bemar an-daknonimarbaloye?’

²⁰ “Napira an bemarga soged, bemar bukib binsamaloed, bemar bomarballoed, ar we-napneg-naidgi-bukmaladdi weligwar itomalloed. Ar bemar bukib binsamalo-inigwele, bukib-ito-bemar-imaked weligwar bemar-imaknonibaloed.

²¹ Ar ome-gwensak we-napnegse dule-wargwen-ode-sokalile, nunmaked-itononi-daed, ar e-wachigan mosadba. Ar mimmi-aidesad-sorbardi bar na e-naibi-itosadgi binsaosulid, ar weligwar itononi-daed, ar we-napnegse dule-wargwen aidenonikidba. ²² Ar amba bemar deyobmodo, bemar bukib emigindi itomardo. Ar gannar an be-dakmarballoed, agi bemar gwagegi weligwar itononikoed, degine, bipisaale weligwaled dule bei osulogusurmalad. ²³ A-ibagangi bemar anse bar ibmar-egised nikuosurmalad.

“Napira an bemarga soged, ar ibu bemar Babse an-nuggi egisbimar-dibe, Bab bega ukmalloed. ²⁴ Ar emi ibase, bipisaale amba yo be an-nuggi Babse ibmar egismalad. Babse be ibmar egismar, adi be ibmar-abingamalagar, adi bemar nue-weligwar itomalagar.”

**Jesús sogsa-gusad, an we-
napneg-naidgi nakwisye**

²⁵ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebar: “We-ibmargi an bemarga sunmaksamaladi, odukuar an bega sogsamalad. Ibagan nonikoed, bar odukuar an bemarga sunmakosulid, bakar-buud an bemarga Babgi sunmaknonikoed. ²⁶ A-ibagangi an-nuggi bemar Babse ibmar egismaloed. An sogsurdo, bemar-ular Babgi an wilenai-guoye, bemarga ibmar ukegar. ²⁷ Suli, degisuli. Ar Bab na e-sunnad bemar-sabmogad, ar bemar an-sabgusad-ular, degine, an-Bab-Dummadgi-danikid bemar bengussulid-ular. ²⁸ Babgi an danikid, we-napnegse an nonikid. Emigindi gannar we-napneg an mete-sokalid, Babse gannar an naesokalid.”

²⁹ E-sapingan Jesúsga sogdemar:

—Ar emigindi nue bakar-buud be anmarga sunmaked, odukuar be anmarga ibmar sogsulid. ³⁰ Ar emigindi anmar nue mag-itodo, bela be ibmar bato wis-daed, dule bese egised-iduar, degisoggu, dule-ibmar-bese-egised be abesursundo. Ar a-ular anmar wissundo, be Bab-Dummad-akar-danikid.

³¹ Jesús, abin-sogded: “¿Ar emigindi be an-bensurmala? ³² Ar emigindi ibagan danikid, ibagan nonisunnad, bemar na wala-walagwen aisakidmalloed, wargwen be an-metemaloed, degi-inigwele, wargwen be an-metosurmalad, ar Bab anba

gudiid. ³³Ar we-ibmargi an bemarga sunmaksamalad, adi angi ulubgi bogidik-itoleged bemar itomalagar. We-napneggi bemar naibi itomaloed, degi-inigwele, be gandik imakmar, ar bato we-napneg-ibmar-iskanagi an nakwisad.”

**Jesús na e-sapinganga Bab
Dummadse gohad**

17 ¹Ar Jesús we-ibmargangi bela sunmaksad-sorba, niba atakdegu, sogded: “Baba, wachidi nonisun: Be-Machi-nug be odummo, adi Be-Machi be-nug odummomogagar.

²Ar bela dulemar-dakega Be-Machiga gangued ega be uksasoggu, adi bela dulemar-ega-be-uksad amarga burba-geg-bergued ega ukegar. ³Ar burba-geg-bergued weedo: Dulemar be-wisgued, bebi unnila Bab Dummad wargwennaa-sunsoged guye, degine, Jesucristo be barmialidi, a-Jesucristo-wisgumarbaligar.

⁴“Arbaed-be-anga-uksad an obelosadba, we-napneggi be-nug an odummosad. ⁵Emigindi degisoggu, Baba, be-naba an-nug be odummomosun, ar igi nug-dummad beyob we-napneg-nagued-idu an nika-gusadyob.

⁶“We-napneggi dulemar-be-anga-uksadga an oyosad be doa gue. A-dulemar bato begadid, degine, amar be anga uksamogad. Amar, be-gaya-burbaba-nanadimalad. ⁷Emigi amar mag itosmalad, bela be-anga-ibmar-uksadi, begi danikid. ⁸Ar gaya-burba-be-anga-uksadi amarga an uksamogad. Amar be-gaya-burba-abingasmalad, degine, amar mag nue-itosmalad an begi danikid, degine, gwen bengussurmalad, be an-barmialid.”

⁹Jesús sogdebar: “Baba, dulemar-be-anga-uksad, a-ular ise-wilegar na

bese egised, we-napneggi-dulemar-bukmaladga an bese ise-wilegar egissulid, be-anga-uksamaladbina na ise-wilegar na bese egised, ar amardi begadmalad. ¹⁰Ar bela dulemar-angadid, begadmogad, degine, begadid, angadmogad. A-dulemargine an nug-odummolesad.

¹¹“Ar andi we-napneggi bar gudiguosulid, andi bese naesokalid, ar wemardi amba-we-napneggi gudimalad. Bab be-gwage-swilidikid, dulemar-be-anga-uksamalad, be-nuggi na be nue ako, adi wargwennayob guegar, igi anmar wargwennaa gumoga. ¹²Ar amarba we-napneggi an gudigu, be-nuggi nue an akwedii-gusad. Be-anga-uksamalad, an nue akwisad, ar amar gwen yoggussurmalad, unnila machi-wargwen gusgu-yogguoye-soglesadbi yoggusad, adi Be-Garda-narmakar-naidba guegar.

¹³“Ar emigindi andi bese naesokalid, ar we-napneggi amba an gudiidba we-ibmar an soged, adi an-weligwar-itogedyob wemar wegumarmogagar. ¹⁴Be-gaya-burba amarga an uksad. Ar dulemar-be-anga-uksamalad we-napnegginedsursoggu, ar igi an we-napnegginedsurmoga, a-ular dulemar-we-napnegginmalad amar-istar-daksamarmogad. ¹⁵An bese egissur, dulemar-be-anga-uksamalad we-napneggi gudiid be onoye. Suli, an bese egisedi, nia-saila-idu be amar-odukuye. ¹⁶Ar amar we-napnegginedsurmogad, ar igi an we-napnegginedsurmoga. ¹⁷Baba, ibmar-napiragwadgi amar bela begadga-gued be sae, bega arbaegar. Be-gaya-burba napiragwadid. ¹⁸Ar igi we-napnegge be an-barmiarmoga, deyob dulemar-be-anga-uksamalad an we-napneggi-bukmaladse barmidmogad. ¹⁹Ar wemar-ulale, an na dukin na bela begadga an gusun,

adi amar napiragwadgi bela begadga gumarmogagar.

²⁰“Baba, unnila wemargarbi an bese wilesakwaa egissulid, an egisbalid wemar angi-sunmakmaloedba dulemar-angi-benguosurmataladga. ²¹Adi bela-angi-bengussurmatalad unnila wargwennayob guegar, ar igi be, Baba, angi, degi, an begi wargwennamoga, adi amar anmargi wargwennaa gumarmogagar, adi dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwad mer bengumalagar, be an-barmialid, ²²Baba, gangued-be-anga-uksad, amarga gangued an uksamogad, adi amar wargwennayob guegar, ar igi anmar wargwennamoga. ²³Adi an amargi, degi, be angi na nue wargwennayob gumalagar, adi we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad mag dakegar be an-barmialid, degine, igi be an-sabgusa, deyob wemar be sabgusmogad.

²⁴“Baba, anga-dulemar-be-uksamaladi, bia an mai-guoe, ase a-dulemar anba megbi an abemogad, adi amar dakega, be anga gangued uksad, ar amba yo we-napneg-nagued-idu bato be an-sabgusad. ²⁵Baba, be-inikigwad-ibmar-imaked, we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad aku be-daked, andi be-wisid, degine, anba-nanaimaladdi wismalad be an-barmialid. ²⁶Amarga an osanalosad be doa gue, degine, gatik bur-bule amarga an be-osanalobaloed adi igi be an-sabgusa, a-sabgusad amargi nai-gumogagar, degine, amargi an gudii-gumogagarbar.”

Judio-dummaganse Jesús gales-gusad

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-52; Lucas 22:47-53)

18 ¹Jesús wegí-ibmar-sogsad-sorbali, na e-sapinganmala nade-gusad, dian-Cedrón-obakar,

bia sapimar-digar-naidse, agi na e-sapinganmala ambikudapid. ²Judas, darba-Jesús-uknaid, a-neg wismogad, ar ade gusgu Jesús na e-sapinganmala, ase ambikunad-damalad.

³Judas, suar-ibed-bukidar sedani-gusad, degine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-suar-ibed-arbamalad-e-dummagan eba dani-gusarmogad. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseomar, amar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-suar-ibed-arbamalad barmiar-gusmalad. Judasba-danimalad gwallu-abalagi, degi, acha-gwallu, degine, espunyar sedani-gusmalad. ⁴Ar Jesúsdi na bela egi-ibmar-guoe di wissoggu, dulemar-abin ali, ega sogded:

—¿Doa be amimala?

⁵Abin-sogdemar:

—Jesús-Nazaretgined an amimalad.

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ani an a-duled.

Amar-abargi Judas, darba-Jesús-uknaid, deun gwichi-gusmogad.

⁶Jesús amarga sogsagu; “Ani an a-duleya,” amar sorsik sikirmakdemalad, degi, napagi aimukudmalad. ⁷Jesús gannar amarse egisdebarsun:

—¿Doa be amimala?

Amar, abin-sogdemar:

—Jesús-Nazaretgined an amimalad.

⁸Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An bega sogsamalad, ani an a-duleye, ar be an-amimalale, an-sapingan naega be imakmardo.

⁹Ar weyob gusdo, adi Jesús na Bab Dummadga ibmar-sogsadba guegar: “Be-anga-dulemar-uksamaladi, wargwensaar an oyoggussurye.”

¹⁰Degi Simón-Pedro, ar espunyar-na-naiddi e-uka-yaba-maidi onosgu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-

bur-dummad-mai naibi imaksad, e-uaya-nuedsikid siksad. A-maide Malcoye-nugad. ¹¹ Jesús geb degi Pedroga sogded:

—Be espunyar e-uka-yaba be odoge. ¿Ar dummad an naibiguoed an ina-gaibid goboedyob Bab anga uknaidgi an wilogosurde? Suli, an wilego.

Jesús, Anás-asabin gwisgudapid

(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)

¹² Degi suar-ibedmar, degine, e-dummad, degine, Judiomar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-suar-ibmala Jesús-gasmarsun, geb degi Jesús-edichamalad. ¹³ Anás-nugadse Jesús-sesmargweled, ar ade Caifás-e-sakad. Ar deun a-birgagi Caifás, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadga maid. ¹⁴ Ar we-dule Caifás, deun Judiomarga binsaed uksadid, deun sogsa-gusgu: “Ar dule-wargwen neggwebur-anar bur burgwer nabirye.”

Pedro gebe sogsa-gusad, an aku Jesús-dakye

(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:54-57)

¹⁵ Jesús-sorba nadap-gusmalad, e-sapin-wargwen, degi, Simón-Pedro. We-sapin-wargwende, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad mag-daked. We-sapinde Jesúsba dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-e-neg-ibase dogsamogad. ¹⁶ Ar Pedrodi magaba gwisgusad, yawagak-naba. Sapin-wargwen, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-mag-dakedi magaba noalid, geb ome-yawagak-dakedga sunmaksagu, neg-yaba Pedro-odosad. ¹⁷ Geb degi ome-yawagak-dakedi Pedroga sokalid:

—¿Ar be Jesús-e-sapinmosursi? Pedro, abin-sogded:
—Suli, an e-sapinsuli.

¹⁸ Agine, maigan, degi, suar-ibmala-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dakmaladi, gwichimalad. Amarde soo ogasmalad, ar ade neg-damberbad. Amar deun soogi wabukmargu, amar-abargi Pedro gwichigumogad, soogi waegar.

Anás Jesússe ibmar-egichisad

(Mateo 26:57-68; Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Jesússe e-sapingan-egichialid, degine, e-ibmar-odurdakdiid ese egichiarbalid.

²⁰ Jesús, abin-sogded:
—An-sunmaksadi bela bakar-buud dulemar-asabin an sunmaksad. An gusgu Judiomar-onmaked-neggi, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi an ibmar-odurdaksad, bia Judiomar ambikunoni-daedgi. An-sunmaksadi, dukuar an sunmaksasulid. ²¹ ¿Ar ibiga be anse egissunna? Be egise, dulemar-an-itosmaladse, igi an sunmaksa. Ar amar wisid igi an sogsa.

²² Ar Jesús degi-sogsagua, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-daked-suar-ibed-wargwen, Jesús-walik gwichidi, wagargi Jesús-bibyosgu, ega sogded:

—¿Ar weyob be dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-abinsade?

²³ Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Ar noar an ibmar sogsale, be an-barsogdo ibigi noar an sogsa. Ar ibmar nabir an sogsardi, ¿ibiga be an-sarsosunna?

²⁴ Degi, Anás atinnar Jesús-barmissun, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadse, Caifás-nugadse.

**Pedro gannar sogsa-gusbalid, an
aku Jesús-dakye**

(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos
16:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)

²⁵Ar deun Pedrodi soo-naba amba
wagwichi, agi ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ar be we

Jesús-e-sapin-wargwenmosursi?

Degi Pedro osulod abin-sogded:

—Suli, an a-e-sapinsuli.

²⁶Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
gormalad-bur-dummad-mai-wargwen,
Pedro dule-wargwen-ibe uaya-siksad-e-
gwenad, a-dule Pedrogá sokalid:

—¿Ar be an be-daksasursi sapimar-
digar-naidgi Jesúsba gudii?

²⁷Pedro gannar osulodbalid, geb agi
gannir yog namakaled.

Pilato Jesúsga igar-itosad

(Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15;
Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸Geb degi Caifás-neggi gunanaid,
Jesús-sesmar, Pilato-neg-Pretorio-
nugadse. Deun bato oibodanikid.
Judio-dummagan melle na ised
nikuegala, yapa Pilato-negse
doggusmalad, adi nabir Judiomar-
ibagi sibad-wawaad-gunmalagar.
We-sibad-wawaad gundamalad
Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-
Wilebukwa-Onosad-Ibá. ²⁹Degi
Pilato Judiomarse nononisun, ega
sogdesun:

—¿Degite ibi-ular we-dulede be anse
sedanimarsunna? ¿Ibi oakalossunna?

³⁰Abin-sogdemar:

—Ar we dule-iskana-sulina, anmar
bese sear-sulinad.

³¹Geb degi, Pilato Judio-
dummaganga sogdesun:

—Ar na be sumar, be-igar-maidba
ega igar na be amimarsun.

Judiomar, abin-imakdemalad:

—An geg gumalad. Bemar-Roma-
dulemar anmarga igar-uksasulid,
dule-iskudimalad-oburgo-deeye.

³²Jesús-ibmar-sogsadba guegala,
deyob gusad, ar ade sogsa-gusad,
ede igi burgoe. ³³Geb degi Pilato
e-neg-Pretorio-nugadse gannar
dogdebarsunnad, degi, Jesússe
gordapid, ega sogded:

—¿Ar be Judiomar-E-Rey-sunnadi?

³⁴Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ar na be dukin soqe, igi, dule-
baid-bega-sogedba be soqe?

³⁵Pilato, abin-sogded:

—¿Ar an Judio be an-daksii?
Be-dulemar, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan
ar anga be-uksamalad. ¿Ar ibu be
oakalossunna?

³⁶Jesús, abin-imakde:

—Ar an Reyga-gued-igar
we-napnegginedsulid, ar
we-napnegginedina an-sordamar
an-bina urwemaloenad, adi
melle Judiomarse an-galegegar.
Ar emigindi an na neg-gaodi
we-napnegginedsulid.

³⁷Geb degi Pilato ega sogdesun:

—¿Ar degisoggu, be reysunde?
Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar bede soged, an reyye. Ar
a-ular an gwalulesad, degine, a-ular
an we-napnegse nonikid, adi igar-
napiragwadgi sunmakegar. Ar dule
igar-napiragwad-sordale, an-gaya-
burba-sogedba dado.

³⁸Geb Pilato ega sogded:

—¿Ar ibu igar-napiragwadsunna?

Ar deyob Pilato Jesúsga sogsagu,
gannar magaba Judiomarse noalid,
amarga sokalid:

—Ar we-dule gwen ibmar-oakalos
an daksulid. ³⁹Ar bemar gusgu
bemar-ibagi, anse egis damarsoggu,
dule-wargwen-eskaryagi-mellesiid-

onogegar, ¿ar bemarga an
Judiomar-E-Rey-onobi be abemala?

⁴⁰Geb degi bela gannar binnasur
gotemarbaliid, sogdemalad:

—Suli, we melle be anmarga onomar,
anmarga be onogedi, Barrabás.

Barrabásde dakleargu, dule
atursaed-duled.

19 ¹Geb degi Pilato Jesús-sesgua,
Jesús-bibyogega imaksad. ²Geb
degi suar-ibmala Jesúsgi dododmargu,
iko-gurgin sobsamalad, geb Jesús-
nonogi sismalad, rey-gurginyob, degi,
ega mor-suir-akwagiid yosmarbaliid,
rey-moryob. ³Deги Jesúsga sogde-
damalad, yamo egi dodoar:

—Judiomar-E-Rey, be-nug dungusun.

Degine, ei-wagar bibyos-damarbaliid.

⁴Geb degi Pilato gannar noarbargu,
Judiomarga sogded:

—Na be dakmar, an bemarse

Jesús-sedanimalad, adi bemar mag
dakmalagar, ar andi bipisaale iskued-
gwen-nai an egi daksulid.

⁵Deги Jesús noarsun, iko-gurgin-
sobaled sii, degi, mor-suir-akwagiid yoi.
Geb degi Pilato emarga sogdesun:

—Emigi we-dule be dakmar.

⁶Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
gormalad-e-dummagan, degi,
Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-suar-
ibedmar Jesús-dakarmargu, binnasur
oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—iNakrusgi bioke, nakrusgi bioke!

Geb Pilato emarga sogded:

—Ar na be sumar, nakrusgi be
biokmar, ar andi gwen iskus an
daksulid.

⁷Judiomar, Pilato-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar igar nikamalad, anmar-
igar-maidba we burgwer-gebed, ar ade
soged, an Bab-Dummad-Machiye.

⁸Pilato itoargu, dulemar deyob
soge, aka-bur-bule dobe itoalid. ⁹Geb
degi Pilato e-neg-Pretorio-nugadse

gannar dogdebarsunnad. Agi Jesúsga
sogdesunnad:

—¿Be bialidi?

Ar Jesúsdi gwen abin-imaksasulid.

¹⁰Geb degi Pilato Jesúsga sogded:

—¿Ar be anga sunmaksuli? ¿Ar be
wichursi, an-sogedba igar-imakleged,
nakrusgi be-biokega, degi, an-sogedba
imaklebalid, be-onogegar?

¹¹Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar Bab Dummad bega we-gangued
uksasulina, be-sogedba anga ibmar
imaklessuliled. Ar degisoggu, dule-
bega-an-uksadi, a bur-bule nue iskusad.

¹²Ar Pilato igar-aminai-gualid,
Jesús-onogegar. Ar Judiomardi
binnasur oimakbukwad, sogbukmalad:
—Ar we-dule be onosale, Roma-saila,
César-nugad, ar be a-e-aisurdo. Ar
bela-dule na reyga san-saele, Césargi
yolenai-daed.

¹³Pilato itoargu, dulemar degi-soge,
Jesús magaba onosad. Geb edi igar-
itoged-gangi sigwisad, neg-akwa-biidyey
nugadgi, Hebreo-gayagindi Gabataye-
nugad. ¹⁴Deunni yorukugusad,
Judiomar-iba, Bab-Dummad-Israel-
Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-
Iba bane-nagudoedgi. Geb degi Pilato
Judiomarga sogdesun:

—Emi be dakmar, bemar-e-Rey.

¹⁵Ar Judiomardi oimakarmalad:
—iOburgwed-sae, oburgwed-sae,
nakrusgi bioked-sae!

Pilato, abin-imakde, sogded:

—¿Bemar-e-Rey nakrusgi an
biokode?

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-
e-dummagan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Anmar rey-baid sulid, unnila
Césarbi anmar-reyd.

¹⁶Ar Pilato suar-ibmalaga Jesús-
uksasun, nakrusgi biokmalagar.
Suar-ibmala Jesús-susmargu,
sesmarsunnad.

Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos
15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

¹⁷Geb degi Jesús dukin na e-nakrus semai nadsunnad, Dule-Nonogarye neg-nugadse, Hebreo-gayagindi Gólgotaye-bileged. ¹⁸Agi suar-ibmala nakrusgi Jesús-bioksamalad. Eba dule-walabo e-dikarba bioksamarmogad, Jesúsdi amar negabargi bioksamalad. ¹⁹Pilato Jesús-nakrus-birgi nasikega, nug narmaksad. Nug-narmakaled weyob sognaid.

JESÚS-NAZARETGINED,
JUDIOMAR-E-REY.

²⁰Weyob-narmakar-naid bukidar Judiomar absosmalad, ar ade Jesús nakrusgi-bioklesad neggwebur-walikagwad, degine, narmakar-naid Hebreo-gayaba, Griego-gayaba, degine, Latín-gayaba. ²¹Judiomar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan Pilatoga sogdemalad:

—Mer be narmake: ‘We, Judiomar-E-Rey.’ Be narmake: ‘Ede Judiomar-E-Reyye soged.’

²²Pilato, abin-sogded:

—Ar an narmaksad, bato an narmaksado. An narmaksad, an ogwaosulid.

²³Ar suar-ibmala Jesús-nakrusgi-bioksamargu, e-mor susmalad, geb dule-warbake-wilub danar-danar urbismalad, adi sordamar-warbakegwad na egad-egad sumalagar. Degine, e-mor-aski-yolegeddi, ar unnila irgwen matar-dummadsoogu, ²⁴na ga sokarmalad:

—Mer we-mor esirmakmalo, anmar wilubdakmaload, ar mor doagadga guo-dibe.

Weyob gusdo, ar adi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba guegar. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi weyob sognaid:

An-mor na mimmismalad, degi, an-morgi wilubdaksamalad, adi doagadga guo-dibeye.

Sal. 22:18

Ar weyob suar-ibmala imaksamardo.

²⁵Ar Jesús nakrus-walik bukwa-gusmalad: E-nan, degine e-nan-e-gwenad, María, Cleofas-e-ome, degine, María Magdalena. ²⁶Jesús na e-nan-dakargu, degi, e-sapin-wargwen na nue-sabedi, a-dakarbargu, na e-nanga sogded:

—Omegwa, we be-machiga guoed.

²⁷A-sorba Jesús e-sapinga sogdemogad:

—Wegi, we be-nanga gumogod.

Ar a-ibagi yogsaar we-sapin na e-negse María-sear imaksad.

Jesús nakrusgi-nai burgwisad

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41;
Lucas 23:44-49; Hebreos 9:1-28)

²⁸A-sorbali, ar Jesús na wissoggu, bela e-igargan bergusad, sogdesun, adi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba guegar:

—An uku-uku itoged.

²⁹Jesús-walikkaa noggi vino-gaibid siid. Degi geb agi ibmar-butata-butadi owardikusad, geb hisopo-suargi edichagu, Jesús-gayagi nasiksamalad.

³⁰Jesús a-vino-gaibid gobsagu, sogded: —Bergussun.

Geb degi Jesús nono dukin imakdegu, burgwissunnad.

**Jesús-e-dikargi sikaa
espunyargi imaksamalad**

³¹Deun dakargu,

Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-Iba iduar guagwar-ambikued-iba naid. Ar we-obunnoged-iba, iba-dummadid. Mer obunnoged-ibagi nakrusgi-burgwenanaid nai gumalagala,

Judio-dummagan Pilatogi wilenagusmalad, dulemar-nakrusginaid-ibe e-dua biskemalagar, adi gwae burgwemalagar. Geb degi nakrusginaid e-muimar odegegarbar. ³²Geb degi suar-ibmala nonimarsunnad, geb wargwen-ibe dua bichismargu, baid Jesúsba-bioklesad-ibe dua bichismarbalid. ³³Ar Jesúsdedi nonimargu, bato burgwar-nai daknonimarsoggu, ei-e-dua bichissurmalad.

³⁴Ar suar-ibed-wargwendi Jesús-dikargi espunyar-suidgi sikaa imaksad, geb degi abe diiba-mesa yog aryoar-gusad. ³⁵Ar dule-we-daksad, ani, Juan, an bemarga soged. Ar an-ibmar-soged napiragwadid, gakansasulid, ar an na wisid, napiragwad an ibmar soged, adi bemar mer bengumalagar. ³⁶Ar we ibmar-degi-gusadi, deyob gusad, adi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakarnaidba guegar:

E-gar bipisaale gwen biskosulid.

Ex. 12:46; Num 9:12; Sal. 34:20

³⁷Deginbali, baidgi narmakar naibalid: Dulemar-espunyar-gi-ewarismalad a-dule-dakmaload.

Zac. 12:10

Jesús neg-uangi diglesad

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

³⁸Bela-wegi-gusad-sorbali, José, Arimateagined, Pilatose nonikid, egi wilenagusad, Jesús-burgwisad ega udagegar. We-Joséde Jesús-sapinmogad-wargwenad, ar edi na dukuar Jesús-sapinga gudiid, ar ade Judiomar-dobed. Pilato Joséga Jesús-uksasun. Geb degi José Jesús-nakrusginaidse nonigu, Jesús-e-mui sessun, neg-uanse dignaegar. ³⁹Degi deun Nicodemo nonimogad, dule-Jesússe-mutik-nonigusad-dule.

Nicodemo nibir-dulataled-ilagwen aidiku sapi-gunnugiid-wawaad senonikid. We sapi-gunnugiid-wawaad mirra, aloe-ebo oburaled. ⁴⁰Jesús-e-mui susmargu, ina-wawaadba-mesa atue-sibugi Jesús-anwismalad, ar igi gusgu Judiomar na e-mui digdamaladyob imaksamarsunnad. ⁴¹Ar Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad-walik nainu-naid. Agi neg-uan-bini siid, dule-wargwensaar agi amba yo digleged. ⁴²Agine, ar Judiomar-iba-idu bato guagwar-ambikued-iba omossoggu, deginbali, ar neg-uan agi itakabarsoggu, a-ular agi Jesús digsamarsunnad.

Jesús gannar durgusad

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

20 ¹Gebe itoged-iba-onodedgi, wakudaryalaba, amba neg-sichi-sichigwa María-Magdalen neg-uanse nade-gusad. Neg-uanse modapgu, dakalid akwa-dummad onirar sii. ²Degi María-Magdalen abarmakded, Simón-Pedrose naded, degi, Jesús-sapin-baidse, Juanse, ar igid Jesús-na-e-sapin-nue-sabedse. Amarga sogdapid:

—Anmar-Dummad-neg-uangi-digar-maid anmar-ibe sesmar, anmar emigindi wichurmalad bia mesismala.

³Geb degi Pedro, Jesús-sapin-baid-ebo, Juan-nugad, amala noarmalad, neg-uanse abarmaknonimalad. ⁴Ebo neg-uanse dare abarmakarmar-inigwele, ar Jesús-sapin-baid Juan-nugad, a burbinasur abarmaksasoggu, a-inse neg-uanse noni-gusad. ⁵A-dule neg-uan-yaba nue dakega, dulluu imaksad. Dakdegu, dakar, atued-sipu bukwa. Ar edi neg-uan-yabardi dogsasulid. ⁶Geb degi Simón-Pedrodi

sorba nonimogad. Neg-uan-yaba dogsagu, dakar, atued-sipu bukwa, 7 degine, daksabalid, mor-Jesús-nonogi-obirmaklesad atued-sipu-walik buksuli, nue-obipirmakar bachik bukwa. ⁸Geb degi Jesús-sapin-baid iduar-nonigusad, neg-uan-yaba dogsamosunnad. A-sapin daksagu, Jesús-mui sate, gwen bengussurmogad, Jesús gannar durgusad. ⁹Ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakaled amba yo nue mag itomalad, we-Jesús-burgwisad gannar durguer-gebye. ¹⁰Deqi, wemar-Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad gannar negse nadmarsunnad.

Jesús María-Magdalenase na magarosad

(*Marcos 16:9-11*)

¹¹Ar Mariádi neg-uan-dikarba, neg-magaba bogwichid. Ar bogwisgua, nue neg-uan-yaba atakegala, dulluu imaksad. ¹²Mariá dulluu imaksagu, dakalid, angermar-warbo mor-sibu yoyoi, wargwen bia Jesús-megisad e-nono-inik sii, baidi e-mali-duku-inik simogad. ¹³Angermar Mariága sogdemalad:

—¿Omegwa, ibiga be boe?

Mariá, abin-sogded:

—Ar an-Dummad an-ibe sesmalad, emigindi an wichulid, bia an-ibe mesismala.

¹⁴Mariá degi-sogsagua, aibiriargu, Jesús-e-walik gwichi dakalid. Ar ome wichursunnad, we Jesús e-walik gwichid. ¹⁵Jesús ega sogded:

—¿Omegwa, ibiga be boe? ¿Doa be amie?

Ar ome, we dule-nainu-akwedye bisoggu, Jesúsga sogded:

—Dummad, ar dule be sesale, anga be soqe, bia be mesisa, adi an na sedegar.

¹⁶Jesús ega sogded:

—iMariá!

Mariá Jesúsik aibiris imasgu, ega sogded:

—iRaboni! (A sogleged, Odurdaked-Saila.)

¹⁷Jesús Mariága sogded:

—Mer be an-ebu, ar amba yo an-Babse an nakwed. An-gwenadgansedi be nae, amarga be sogna: ‘An-Babse, degi bemar-Babse an nakwe-sokalid, an-Bab-Dummadse, degi, bemar-Bab-Dummadse.’

¹⁸Deqi Mariá-Magdalena nadsun, Jesús-sapinganga sognaded:

—Dummad an daksaye.

Degine, igi Jesús ega sogsa-gusa, Mariá bela amarga sogabalid.

Jesús na e-sapinganse magarosad

(*Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos*

16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49)

¹⁹A-ibagi mutikid-nagunonigu, gebe-itoged-iba nagudedgi, Jesús-sapingana na danar bukwa-gusmalad. Judiarmadobed-ular bela yawagak-atibukwad. A-abargi Jesús ukiar magargunonikid. Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—iNa, degite! Ulubgi bogidikid bemar itomarsun.

²⁰Ar Jesús e-sapinganga degi-sogsagu, emarga e-argan, degi, e-dikar oyoded. E-sapingan na e-Dummad-dakarmargu, bela weligwar ito nadmalad. ²¹Deqi, gannar Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebalid:

—Ulubgi bogidik bemar itomarsun. Ar igi Bab an-barmiali, deyob an bemar-barmidmogad.

²²Ar Jesús emarga degi-sogsagu, e-burba amargi buu imaksagu, amarga sogdesun:

—Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemar abingamarmosun. ²³Ar doamarga bemar iskued-osuloye soqe, amar iskued-suli gunonikoed. Ar doamarga

bemar iskued-osulo-sulile, amar-iskued ega osulolegossurmogad.

Tomás,

Jesús-gannar-durgusad-bengusad

²⁴Ar Tomásdi, e-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwen, Dídimoye-nugbalid, a-dule, Jesús nonigu, deun emar e-ambe-gakabogwadba sisulid.

²⁵Jesús-sapingan-baigan ega sogsamalad:

—Anmar-Dummad, anmar daksamarye.

Tomás, abin-sogded:

Ar Jesús-argangi eskoro-yolesad-e-wilubgan an-sunnad an daksulile, degi, an-goo an agi odosulile, deginbali, an-argan e-dikargi an odosurbalile, gege an itoged.

²⁶Itoged-irgwenad-sorba, Jesús-e-sapingana neg-yaba bela gannar bukwamaladgi Tomás eba sii-gusmogad. Deun bela yawagak-atibukwad-abargi Jesús ukiar na e-sapinganse magargunonikid. Amarga sogded:

—iNa, degite! Ulubgi bogidik bemar itomarsun.

²⁷Geb degi Jesús Tomásga sogded:

—Wegi be-goo be odoge, an-argan be dake. Degine, be-argan be seda, an-dikargi be ododage. Be an-bengusulir-gebed. An gannar durgusad mer be an-bengue.

²⁸Geb degi Tomás, abin-imakde, sogded:

—iAn-Dummad, degine, an-Bab-Dummadbar!

²⁹Jesús geb Tomásga sogded:

—Be an-daksad-ular, be angi bengussulid. Ar dulemar-an-daksasurmaladdi, ar adi angi degite bengussurmaladdi, amar-dulemargi bur nued binsalesad.

Juan anmarga oyonaid, Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye

³⁰Ar Jesús ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad bukidar e-sapingan-abargi imaksabalid, degite, we-gardagi bela narmakar naisulid.

³¹Ar wemardi narmaklesad, adi bemar mer bengumalagar, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadid, degine, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadbalid, adi bemar Jesúsgi-bensulidba burba-geg-bergued egi nikumalagar.

Jesús na e-sapingan-walagugledse magarosad

21 ¹We-degi-gusad-sorbali, Jesús na e-sapinganse gannar magarosad, Tiberias-mata-dummad-gakaba. Weyob na magarosad:

²Deun danar na gudimalad, Simón-Pedro, Tomás, Dídimoye-nugbalid, Natanael, Caná Galileagined, Zebedeo-machimala, degine, Jesús-sapingan-baigan-warbobar.

³Simón-Pedro e-sordamarga sokalid: —Andi ua-ganagwelo.

Emar ega sogdemarmogad:

—Anmar beba namarmogod.

Degine, urgi nadmarsunnad. Deun a-mutik ua bipisaar gwen gassurmalad.

⁴Ar bato neg-oibodanikidgi, Jesús mata-dummad-gakagi gudiid, ar e-sapingandi wichurmalad we Jesús-deeye. ⁵Jesús amarga sogded:

—Sapingan, ¿bemar ua-wis-gasmala? Abin-sogdemalad:

—Suli.

⁶Geb Jesús amarga sogded:

—Be saki be ur-argan-nuedsik mimar, geb agi bemar ua gamaloed.

Geb degi saki mismargua, ar ua-bukidarad-ular, saki bene

onakguarmalad. ⁷Geb degi Jesús-sapin-wargwen, na e-sapin-nue-sabedi, Pedroga sokalid:

—iBe dake, we Dummad-Jesús gudiid!

Simón-Pedro itoargu, we Dummadye, e-mor-aski-yoleged yosaa imaksad, ar ade na mor esus-gunaid, geb degi Jesússe-naega demargi yog argwannar imaksad.

⁸Ar Jesús-sapingan-baigandi urgi armalad, saki ua-ena ebipiarmalad, ar ade dogdar mata-gakagi dikasur gunaisurmalad, unnila mor-suar dulataled-irgwen-wilub-bangu gunanaid. ⁹Jesús-sapingan gakase aidenonimargu, daknonimalad soo gasii, ua soo-birgi mai, degi, madu maibar. ¹⁰Jesús amarga sogded:

—Emi be ua-gasmalad wis sedamar.

¹¹Simón-Pedro urgi nakwisad, degi saki, ua-dummagan-ena ebipialid, mata-gakase. Ua-dummagan dulagugle-gakambe-gakapaa (153) gasmalad. Ua ichesur-inigwele, saki gwen achirmaksasulid. ¹²Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Dagmar, mas gundagmar.

Ar e-sapingan-wargwensaar gwen wis ese egisbi itossurmalad: “¿Be doa?” Ar ade wismalad, we Dummad-gudiid, Jesús. ¹³Geb Jesús madu susgua, e-sapinganga madu uksad, degi ua-susbargu, ua e-sapinganga uksabalid.

¹⁴Ar Jesús burgwisgu, gannar-durgusad-sorba deun ilapaagus e-sapinganse na magaroed.

**Jesús, Simón-Pedroga sogsad:
“An-sordamar be anga edarbeye”**

¹⁵Mas guchamargua, Jesús, Simón-Pedroga sogded:

—Simón, be Jonás-machi, ¿be bur-bule wemarba be an-sabe?

Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Eye, Dummad, ar be wisid an be-sabed.

Geb Jesús ega sogdesun:

—An-dulemar sibad-wawaad-mimmiganyobid be anga akwena.

¹⁶Irbogwadgi gannar Jesús sogdebalid:

—Simón, be Jonás-machi, ¿be an-sabe?

Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Eye, Dummad, be wisid an be-sabed.

Geb Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An-dulemar sibad-wawaadyobid nue be anga ako.

¹⁷Gannar irbaagwadgi Jesús sogdebar:

—Simón, be Jonás-machi, ¿be an-sabe?

Pedro buki-b-ito naded, gannar irbaagus ega sogedba: “¿Be an-sabe?”

Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Dummad, ar bela ibmar be wisid, ar be wisid, an be-sabed.

Jesús ega sogde:

—An-dulemar sibad-wawaadyobid be anga akwena.

¹⁸Jesús Simón-Pedroga sogdebar: “Napira an bega soged, be sapingwaunni, na be wargwen mor yo-daed, degi, bia-be-nabiedba na be nad-daed. Ar be sered gusardi, bega argan onakmaload, degi, bega mor yomarbaload, degine, be-sedmaload, be nabisulidba.”

¹⁹We Jesús degi-sogsadi, sogsa-gusdo, we igi Pedro oburgomaloedgi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummogoe. Weyob Jesús sogsagu, Pedroga sogdebar:

—Anba be naiguo.

Jesús na e-sapin na nue-sabed-dule

²⁰Pedro aibiriargu, dakar, Jesús-sapin-wargwen Jesús-na-nue-sabedi, igid napi sedo mas gunsigu e-dikarba sii-gusad, ese egichisad:

“Dummad, ¿doa darba be ukoe?”

²¹ Pedro a-daksagu, Jesúsga sogded:

—Dummad, ¿we-duledina?

²² Jesús ega sogded:

—Ar we-dule an gannar-dagedse amba dula gudii an abegele, ¿ar be akar sogode? Ar bedi anba dage.

²³ We-degi-soglesad, gwenadgan-abargi nasguddo, we Jesús-e-sapin burgosurye. Ar Jesús sogsasurdo:

“We-sapin burgosurye.” Sogsado: “Ar we-dule an gannar-dagedse amba dula

gudii an abegele, ¿ar be akar sogosi? Be akar sogosuli.”

²⁴ We Jesús-sapin na ibmar daksad Juan-nugad bemarga sogdo, degine, we-ibmar narmaksado. Anmar wisdo, we-ibmar-sogedi, napiragwadid.

²⁵ Ar Jesús ibmar-bukidar-imaksabalid, ar bela gwensak-gwensak narmakdele, an insagua, bela we-napneg-naid akusar an insado, gardamar-agi-narmakaled saboged. Be itomargua.

Jesús-Nuggi-Barmilesmalad-Gusmalad

Gusmalad

Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba, Lucas Gusmalad-garda narmaksad. Lucas narmaksado, Jesús nibnegse-nakwided-sorba Bab Dummad Burba Nued aidesadgi, degine, Jesús-ibmar-sogsadba ibmar-gusadgi (Gusmalad 1:8).

Jesús e-sapinganga sogsad, be an-barsogedga gumaloye (Gusmalad 1:8), gebe Jerusaléngi (capítulos 2:1-7:60); agi Judea, degi, Samaria-yalaganba (capítulos 8:1-11:8). Geb degi bela we-napneg-naid-ugakase (capítulos 11:9-28:31).

Lucas narmasbardo, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad ibmar imaksamaladgi. Anmarga sogsagusbardo, igi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad mergumai-gusa. Gusmaladgi Lucas anmarga sogbardo, Pedro ibmar imaksad (capítulos 1-12), degine, Pablo ibmar imaksad (capítulos 13-20). Lucas anmarga sogsabalid, Pablo ilapaa yar-baiganse nanasye Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakegar (capítulos 13; 14; 15:40-18:22; 19; 20). Lucas narmaksabardo, Pablo sabsur-odurdakledii-gusadgi (capítulos 21-26), Pablo Romase-nadedgi (capítulo 27), degine, Pablo Romagi eskaryagi-mellesii-gusadgi (capítulo 28).

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 65-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

Bab Dummad Burba Nued uklegoye soglesad

1 ¹ Teófilo, gebesaila an garda narmaksadi, an narmaksado, igi Jesús we-napneggi gudigu, gebe ibmar-imaksadgi, degi, igi dulemar-odurdaksabalidgi. ² Geb degi Jesús nibnegse nakwidedse, ase an narmaksado. Emigindi an bega sogbalodo, Jesús yo nibnegse-nakwed-iduar na e-nuggi-barmilesmalad-susadga, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali ega sogsado ibu imakmaloe. ³ Jesús burgwisad-sorbali, na e-sapinganse magarodii nanasad, adi na sogmalaga, Jesús nue dula

gudiiye. Iba-dulabo e-sapinganse na san oyodii-gusad, degine, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi ega sunmakdii-gusbalid.

⁴ Jesús na e-sapingan-abargi amba gudigu, amarga sogsagusad: “Mer Jerusaléngi bemar bangumargwelo. Igi ar bato an bemarga sogsa, Bab Dummad na E-Burba-Nued bemarga ukoed. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nonikidse geb bemar Jerusaléngi bangudmaloeed. ⁵ Ar Juan-Bautistadi Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar-imaksadi unnila diginbi dulemar-ogsad. Emiskwaa ibagandanikoedgindi Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi bemardi oglemaloeed.”

Jesús nibnegse nakwid-gusad*(Marcos 16:19-20; Lucas 24:50-53)*

⁶Bela Jesús-walik danakwaa bukwalaladi, Jesússe egichiar, ega sogdemar:

—Degite, Dummad, ¿epenne Israel na yar bachikii ganigusadyob, we-ibangani gannar deyob ega be ukoe?

⁷Jesús, abin-sogde:

—We-ibagan bemar wisguedsurmalad, ar unnila Bab na e-ganguedgi ibagan mesisad, na ebi wisid, sana we-ibagan deyob guoe. ⁸Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemarki aidenonikile, agi bemar gangudmaload, degine, geb bemar an-barsogdemaload, gebe Jerusaléngi, agi bela Judea-yalaganba, degi, Samaria-yalaba, geb degi bela we-napneg-naid-ugakase.

⁹Jesús wegí-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, e-sapingan amba dakbukwa, nibnegse Jesús seled-gusad, degi, mogir-darba emargi yoggudsunnad. ¹⁰Amba e-sapingan niba atakbukwa, Jesús igi niba nakwemaíd dakbukwa, dule-warbo, mola-sibu-yoi e-dikarba gwíchi dakarmalad. ¹¹Amar Jesús-sapinganga sokarmalad:

—Galilea-sapingana, ¿ibiga bemar niba atakbukmala? We-Jesús igi bemarki sulesa, igi niba nakwid bemar daksamala, ayob we-Jesús-sunnad, napnegse gannar danikoed.

Judas-sorba dule-wargwen sulesad

¹²Degi Jesús-sapingan Olivos-yar-nugad-birgi bukwa, gannar Jerusaléense nonimalad. A-yar dogdar Jerusaléngi dikasur sisulid, nabir obunnoged-ibagi minuto-irambe nanaleged-wilub egi siid. ¹³Jerusalén-neggweburse dognonimargu, bia neggi aila-niba na ambikusmaladse nonimalad. A-neggi mamaimalad: Pedro, Juan, Santiago,

Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago Alfeo-machi, Simón Zelote, degi, Judas, Santiago-e-mesad.

¹⁴Jesús-urbamar nonidamarmogad, degi, María, Jesús-e-nan, agi omegan-baiganmo. Wemar belagwapa na danar ambikunoni-damalad Bab Dummadse golega.

¹⁵Deun gwenadgan-e-dulanergwasaar ambikunonimalad-abargi Pedro gwísgusgu, sogded: ¹⁶“Gwenadgan, epenne Bab Dummad Burba Nued, Davidba bato sunmaksad, Judas-Isariotegi. Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar-naidba guegala, Judas dulemar-idumai-gusad, adi Jesús-gaegar. ¹⁷Judasde anmar sordamoganad, anmar-arbaedgi arbanai-gusmogananad. ¹⁸We-Judas, Jesús-uksad-manigi nainu baksa-gusad. Agi Judas niba-nai argwannargu, sabanmarid bela e-samur bupunmakde-gusad. ¹⁹Belagwapa Jerusalénginmalad wisguarmargu, a-nainu e-gayaba onugsasmalad: *Acéldama*. A sogleged, Nainu-Abebiíd. ²⁰Bato Salmosgi narmakar sognaid:

A-neg metemaload, aginbali,
dule a-neggi bar megosulid.

Sal. 69:25

Degine, sogbalid:

Dule-baid a-sorba e-gan suoye,
adi a-dule arbaegar.

Sal. 109:8

²¹“Degisoggu, dule-wargwen anmar Judas-sorba amier-gebed. Dummad-Jesús-anmar-abargi-gudigusgu, dule anmarba bipirmakdii-gusad, ²²Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar Jesúsga imaksad-akar anmarba gudigusmogad, Jesús nibnegse-nakwidedse. Dule degi-anmarba-gudigusad, a anmar suer-gebed. Adi a-dule sogmogagar, Jesús-burgwis-gusad gannar durgusbarye.”

²³Degisoggu, warbo dulemar-amismarsun: José, Barsabásye-nugbalid, a bimarbalid, Justo, degi, Matías. ²⁴Dulemar-bukmalad Bab Dummadse gotemargu, sogdemalad: “Bab Dummad, bedi bela dulemar-gwage mag daksoggu, anmarga be oyoge, we-ebogwad, biti bur be susadi, ²⁵adi anmarba arbaegar, Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidga gumogagar, Judas-ular dogegar. Ar Judasdi e-iskusad-ular we-igargi node-gusad na e-negse naegar, soo-sailase.” ²⁶Degine, bulakwaa na suarmarsun, dakega, doa bur sulegoe. Wilubdaksamargu, daklear, Matías sules, geb a Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidga e-ambe-gakagwensakadba nugsalesmosunnad.

Bab Dummad Burba Nued nonikid

2 ¹Pentecostés-Iba nonigu, bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad danakwaa na bukwa-gusmalad. ²Ukiar nibneggi burwa-binnasur-goleyob gornonikid, bela emar-bukwadgi eunonikid. ³Degi daklealid ibmar soo-ditismakedyob ditismakdegu, belagwapa dulemar-irba signonikid. ⁴Belagwapa Bab Dummad Burba Nued bela-bela Jesúsba-nanaimaladgi ubononigu, gangudmalad, gaya akar-akar sunmakdemalad, ar igi Bab Dummad Burba Nued ega sogedba, aba sunmakdemalad.

⁵Deunni bela Judiomar-we-napneg-naid-ugakse-bukmalad nue-islikwaa-nanadimaladi Jerusalénse nonigusmalad, iba dakegar. ⁶A-dulemar ibmar binnasur gote itoarmargu, bela danar ambikunonimalad. Agine, geger Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-dakdemalad, ar ade dule-gaya-baid-baid-sunmakmalad itoarmalad Jesúsba-nanaimalad emar sunnaa sunmakmala.

⁷Degisoggu, bela geger dakdemarsundo, degi, aku-itomarbarsundo, wede igidbarsunna. Degisoggu, na sokarmarsundo: “Be dake, ¿wemarde sunmakbukmaladde Galilea-dorgansursi? ⁸¿Ibiga wemarde nabir anmar na-gin-gwalulesad-gaya sunmakmarsunna?”

⁹“Anmardi Partia-dorgan, Media-dorgan, Elam-dorgan, degi, anmar Mesopotamiagi-bukwamalad, Judeaginmalad, Capadociaginmalad, Pontoginmalad, degi, Asiaginmalad, ¹⁰Frigiaginmalad, degi, Panfiliaginmalad, agi, Egiptoginmalad, agi, Libia-dor-Cireneginmalad, degi, Roma-akar-danimalad, Judiomar, degi, Judio-igarba-dogsamalad, ¹¹degi, Cretaginmalad, Arabiaginmalad. Emide wemar-Galilea-dorgan, nabir anmar-gayaba Bab Dummad ibmar-geger-daklemalad imaksadgi sunmakmargu.”

¹²Degisoggu, belagwapa geger dakmalad, degi, aku itomarbalid, aga na muchub-muchub ega sokarmarsunnad: “¿Wede igid barsunna, gaya akar-akar sunmakmargu?”

¹³Degisoggu, abala Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladgi dododmar, sogdemarsun: “Wemardi mummu-bukwamalad.”

Pedro Bab Burba Nuedgi sunmaksad

¹⁴Degi Pedro na e-ambe-gakagwensakad-gwichid-abargi gwichimoga, binnasur sunmakde, sogded: “Judea-dorgan, degi, bela bemar-Jerusalén-neggweburgi-bukwamalad, nue be an-itomalo. An bemarga sogodo, wede ibi nue obarsunna. ¹⁵We-dulemar bemar mummuye bimaladi, mummusurmalad, ar amba neg wagdarad. ¿Dulemar neg-wagdar mungudii bemar dakdisi? Degisoggu, noar be sogmalad.

¹⁶“Ar wemar bemar dakedi, bato Joel, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg sogsa-gusad:

¹⁷ Bab Dummad soged:

‘We-napa-naid-ibagan-bergued mosale,

An-Burba-Nued bela dulemargi an odegoed.

Be-masmala, degi, be-bunamala, an-gaya-burba barsogmaloed, degi, be-sapingana ibya-apedregii ibmar dake-gumaloed, degi, be-sergan gabdakedgi nabir ibmar dake-gumaloed.

¹⁸ Degi, a-ibangangi

an-maigan-machergangi, agi, an-maigan-omegangi, An-Burba-Nued an odegoed.

Geb amar an-gaya-burba-barsogega gudmaloed.

¹⁹ Degine, nibneggi ibmar-geger-

daklemalad an oyogoed, agine, we-napneggi ibmar-dakledisurmalad an oyobaloed; abe, soo, degine, waa booyobi bela neg-gaoed.

²⁰ Dad-ibeler a-ibangangindi bar

gaosulid, agine, nii abeyob ginnidbi nagumogoed, Bab-Dummad-ibagan-danikoed-iduar,

deyob neg guoed, dummarba neg degi-oyolegoed.

²¹ Ar ade doa-dule, Bab Dummadse

abonoleged egisbiele, a-dule abonolegodo.’ ”

Jl. 2:28-32

²²Pedro sogdebar: “Israel-dorgan, we an-bemarga-ibmar-sogoedi nue baritomalo: Jesús Nazaret-dola, bemarki nue wismalad, bemar-abargi Bab-Dummad-nuggi ibmar-dakledisurmaladi, ibmar-geger-daklemalad-wilubgan oyosad,

ar a bemar bela-wisi bukwamalad, adi bemar dakega, na doa-dule gue.

²³Ar igi Bab Dummad na iduar igar-mesisadgii, bemarga Jesús uklenonigu, bemar gasmargu, dule-iskanamar bemar-bendaksadba nakrusgi be Jesús-bioksamalad, oburgwegar.

²⁴“Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummaddi Jesús-odulosad, burgwed-nummaked-abargi ogwichisad, ar ade burgwed Jesúsgi geg obined. ²⁵A-ular, David Bab Dummadgi wegi-sogsa-gusad:

Dule-Dummad an-idudii an dakdiguad,

an-argan-nuedsik gudii, adi mer ibmar dobee an itogegar.

²⁶ Degisoggu, an-gwagegi an wergusun,

weligwar an sunmaksun, degi, bela an-san unnila gannar durguoed bensuli edarbesun.

²⁷ Aga uanggi an-san-burba gwen be oyogsaosulid, ar be-mai-gwage-swilidikid-e-san gwen uanggi onunsaega be imakosulid.

²⁸ Be anga igar-nuegan dula-saila gudigued oyosad, degi, be anba gudidbali weligwar an itoged.”

Sal. 16:8-11

²⁹Pedro sogdebar: “Gwenadgan, bela anmar wisid, anmar-dad-David-nugad burgwisad, degine, diglesad, agi e-neg-uan emi amba anmar-abargi daklediid. Degisoggu, David na e-sangi sunmaksasurdo.

³⁰“Ar David Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegegsoggu, nue wissunnad, igi Bab Dummad ega sogsagusa, gegebar-osuloged-igargi ega sogsagu:

Yoedse be-wagwa-wargwen beyobi reyga megmogoye.

Sal. 132:11

³¹ Degisoggu, bato daknaiyobi, David sogsad Cristo gannar durguoedgi. David deun weyob sogsa-gusad: ‘Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-bega-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule neg-uangi sadegu mai-guosulid, degine, agi nungumai-guosurbalid.’

³² “A-Jesús-sunnad, Bab Dummad gannar odulosad. Jesús-gannar-durgusad, bela anmar daksamalad.

³³ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik dummadga Jesús sigidapsunnad, degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued ukoye sogsadi Jesúsga uklessunnad, geb A-Burba-Nued, Jesús anmarga uknaimogad. A-igar bemar daksamaladi, degi, itosmaladi, Jesúsgi bela danikid. ³⁴ Ar ade David nibnegse nakwissulid, degite David-sunnad sogbalid:

Bab Dummad an-Dummadga soged:

‘An-argan-nuedsik be sige,
³⁵ bela be-istarmaladgi be nakwedse.’
Sal. 110:1

³⁶ “Degisoggu, bela bemar-Israel-dorgan, nue itomarsun, napira an bemarga sogmalad, we Jesús bemar nakrusgine-oburgwismaladi, a-Jesús-sunnadi Bab Dummad Dule-Dummadga imaksad, degi, Cristoga imaksabalid.”

³⁷ Dulemar-Pedro-itobukmalad deyob Pedro soqe itosmargu, nue gwagegi bukib itodmalad. Pedrose, degi, baigan-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmaladse egichiarmarsunnad:

—Degite gwenadgan, ¿igi anmar saer nabirsunna?

³⁸ Pedro, abin-imakded:

—Be-iskudiidga na be wargwen-wargwen bukib binsamar, degi, egi be bangumar, geb degi Bab Dummadse be dagmar, degi, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar be Jesucristo-nuggi

imakmarsun, adi Bab Dummad be-iskudiid bemarga eliegar, geb adi E-Burba-Nued bemarga ukegar.

³⁹ “Ar Bab Dummad E-Burba-Nued bemarga ukoye sogsadi, ar bemarga ukegalad, degi, be-mimmiganga, degi, dulemar-dikasur-Bab-Dummadgi-gudimaladga, ar doa-dulemarse Dummad, anmar-Bab-Dummad na gorbiedse.”

⁴⁰ Deyob Pedro suibaksaar Jesús-igargi sunmakgwisgu, aimarga binsaed-nued-ukgwichi sogdebar: “Bemar we-dulemar-iskudididgi be bangumarsun, adi we-dulemar-iskanaba mer sabsur Bab Dummadse bemar odurdaklemalagar.”

⁴¹ Dulemar Pedro-ibmar-sogsadba igar imaksamaladi, Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar imaksamarsunnad. Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladba a-ibagi milipaa-gubin eba nagusmalad. ⁴² Amar unnila Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-e-odurdakedba nanabukwa-gusmalad. Degi, bulakwaa na muchub-muchub bendakbukwa, Bab Dummadse gorbukwa, degi, Bab-Jesús-burgwisad insaegala danakwaa na madu gunbukwa-gusmalad.

Gebe-Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmalad e-nanasmalad

⁴³ Bela geger

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-dakbukwa-gusmalad, ar ade Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad bukidar ibmar-geger-daklemalad, degine, ibmar-wilubgan-imakledisurmalad imakbukwa-gusmalad. ⁴⁴ Bela Bab-Jesús-gi-bensurmalad danakwaa na bipirmakdii-guarmalad, degi, e-ibmar-nikamaladi muchub-muchub na ega uknanai-guarmarbalid. ⁴⁵ Nainu-nikamalad na uknanai-guarmalad, degi, ibmar bela uknanai-guarmalad,

geb a-mani na mimminanai-guarmalad, na ibmar abegedba.

⁴⁶Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bane-bane Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi na ambikubimaladba ambikubukwa, degi, na muchub-muchub neg-irba na madu mimmibukwa, weligwaledgi, danakwaa na gwagegi yeer-itogedgi na mas gunbukwa-gusmalad. ⁴⁷Amar Bab-Dummad-nug ogannobukwa, degi, dulemar, nabir Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-dakbukwa-gusmalad. Degine, Bab Dummad bane-bane dulemar-gwage-abonolesmalad ega omelomai-gusad.

Dule-geg-nanaed nudaklesad

3 ¹Ibagwengine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-wachigi, Pedro, Juan-ebo Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse sedo wachi-ilapaagi nadap-gusmalad.

²Deunni Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak, Yeer-Daklegedye-nugad-naba dule-wargwen mellesii-gusad. We-dulede gwalulesad-akar gusgu geg nanaed. Bane-bane Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak-naba sinoni-damalad, adi dulemar-bela-ubomaidse mani egisegar.

³Dule-geg-nanaed, Pedro, Juan-ebo Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogmai dakargu, amarse mani egichialid.

⁴Pedro, Juan-ebo nue-nuu dakdemargu, geb Pedro ega sogded:

—Nue be anmar-dake.

⁵Dule-geg-nanaed nue-nuu daksigis, ar mani ega ukoye bienad. ⁶Pedrodi ega sogded:

—An mani sate, degi, olo satebar, degi-inigwele, an ibmar-nikad an bega ukoad: Jesucristo-Nazaretgined-nuggi, be gwisgu, yog be nanaar-sae.

⁷Deyob Pedro ega sogsagu, dule-argan-nuedsik gasa imasgu, ogwichiis imaksad. Agi yog e-nag gannaleded,

degi, e-mali-garbirgwa yog nuguar-naded. ⁸Dule-geg-nanaed ichomakdegu, yog gwisguar imaksad-sorba, yog nanaar-naded. A-sorba dule-nugusad, Pedro, degi, Juanmala Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdemalad. Dule-nugusad ganna-ganna nadapi, ichomakmai, degi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummonai-gusad.

⁹Bela dulemar daksamalad, dule-nugusad igi ganna-ganna nadap-gusa, degi, igi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannonai-gusbali. ¹⁰Degisoggu, bela geger dakdemalad, degine, nue aku itomarbalid, wede igi gusa, ar ade wismalad, we-dule Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak, Yeer-Daklegedye-nugad-naba sii-daed, mani emarse egichi-daed-duled.

Pedro sogsa-gusad, dule-geg-nanaed igi nugus gusa

¹¹Dule-geg-gusgu-nanaed-nugusadi, Pedro, degi, Juan, amargi akani, geg indakgusad. Geb degi bela dulemar duurmaknonimalad Babse-goled-neg-ubebse, Salomónye-nugadse, ar ade agi gunanaimalad.

¹²Pedro deyob dulemar-dakargu, sogdesun: “Israel-dorgan, ÷ibiga bemar geger dakmarsunna? ¿Ar ibiga bemar nuu anmar-dake, anmar Bab-Dummadba-nued-nanaed-ular we-dule-nudaksadyob? Ar we-dule anmar-ganguedgi anmarde gwen nudaksasulid, Jesús-Nazaretgined-nuggi anmar nudaksad.

¹³“Anmar-dadgan, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, amar-Bab-Dummad, na E-Machi-Jesús-nug odummosad. A-Jesús-oburgwega, Dummad-Pilatoga bemar ukxa-gusmalad. Deun Pilato Jesús-onobiguargu, onogega bemar gwen imaksasurmamalad. ¹⁴Bemar a-Jesús Dule-Gwage-Swilidikid, Dule-Igar-Napiragwadba-Ibmar-Imaked, a bemar

egichissurmalad. Bur dule-iskana, dulemar-oburgwisad, a bemar Pilatose egichismalad bemarga onogegar.

¹⁵Deyob bemar dulega-san-burba-ukedi oburgwis-gusmalad. Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad, Jesús-burgwarmaigu odurgusad. A-durgusad, bela anmar-ibyanugi anmar daksamalad.

¹⁶“Emide, we-dule nugus bemar dakedi, bemar nue wisidi, we Jesús-sunnad-nuggi-bensulidba nugusad. A Jesúsgi bensursoggu, we-dule nue nudakles bemar daksunnad.

¹⁷“Gwenadgan, ar an wisid, bemar aku-neg-itomaladba Jesús-oburgwis-gusmalad, igi be-dummagan imaksamogadyob. ¹⁸We degi-gusad, ar Bab Dummad bato idu anmarga E-gaya-burba-berbemaladba, sogsa-gusad, an-Machi-Cristo nue wilegoye. Agala deyob gusad. ¹⁹Degisoggu, be-iskudiidga, ulubgi na be bukib binsamar, be-daed be ogwamarsun, Bab Dummadse gannar be dagmarsun, be-iskudiid bega osulogegar, adi Bab Dummad bemar-weligwar-imakedgi bemarga gwage-bogidikid ukegar. ²⁰Adi Bab Dummad, Cristo bato bemarga iduar uklegoye soglesad, barmidagegar. Ar a, Jesucristodo.

²¹“Emidi a-Jesucristo bina nibneggi meggweler-gebed, bela Bab Dummad ibmar nue nudakedse. Ar deyob bato Bab Dummad epenne E-gaya-burba-berbemalad-gwage-swilidikmaladba sogsa-gusad. ²²Degisoggu, Moisés anmar-dadganga sogsa-gusad.

Dummad, bemar-Bab-Dummad, igi bemar-abargi an-susa, deyob bemar-abargi E-gaya-burba-berbegeg-subaloed. Igi bemarga sogdagoe, a-dule nue be itomalo.

²³ Ar doamar we-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-sogedba

ibmar imaksulile,
Bab Dummad a-dulemar bemar-abargi oburgwemaloed.

Dt. 18:15-19

²⁴“Degisoggu, bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladi, Samuel-akar, Cristogi bato iduar we-ibagangi sunmaksamalad. ²⁵Bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-e-wagan-gumarsoggu, Bab Dummad E-gaya-burba-berbemaladga ibmar-sogsadi bemargadmogad. Agi Bab Dummad anmar-dadgan-ebo igar nabosad, deun Abrahamga sogsa-gusgu: Be-wagwa dulemar-bela-akar-akar-we-napneggi bukmaladga ib-nuedga guoye.

Gn. 12:3; 22:18

²⁶Degisoggu, Bab Dummad na E-Machi-burgwar-maid odulosad-sorba, bemarse-inse barminonisunnad, adi ib-nuedga bemarga guegar, mer iskuedgi bemar bar nanaegar.”

Juan, degi, Pedroga sogmalad, mer bar Jesús-nuggi sunmakmalo

4 ¹Pedro, Juan-ebo amba dulemarga sunmakgwichi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-edarbed-e-dummad, degine, Saduceomala, Pedrose, degi, Juanse nonimalad. ²Amar nue sae-itomalad, ar ade Pedro, Juan-ebogwa aimar-odurdaknanaid, Jesúsgi gannar-durgued-igar nue maiye, ar Jesús gannar durgusaddeye. ³Degisoggu, dummagan Pedro, degi, Juan-ebogwa gasmarsun, geb eskaryagi metemarsun, ar bato neg-sedodsoggu, Pedro, Juan-ebogwa eskaryagi-sii oiboarmarsunnad. ⁴Dulemar-bukidar Bab-Jesús-igar-itosmalad Bab-Jesúsgi bensus-gunonimalad. A-ibagi unnila macherganbi ebisdele, miliatar-gubin Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmalad.

⁵Banedgine, Jerusaléngi Judio-dummagan-neg-semamaid, degine, Judiomas-girmar-dummagan, degi, escribamar ambikunonimarsun, igar-itogegar. ⁶Anás nonigusmogad, ar ade deun Anás, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadga-maid, degi, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-dummagan-e-gwenadgan bela nonigusmarmogad. ⁷Geb degi dummagan Pedrose, degi, Juanse gochamarsun. E-abarse gwisgunonimargu, ese egichidmalad: “¿Doa-sogedba, degi, doa-nuggi wede bemar dule-nudaksamala?”

⁸Deги Pedro nue Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nika sunmakded, sogded: “Neggwebur-dummagan, degi, girmar-dummagan, bemar Judiomas-neg-dakmamaid, ⁹ar emi bemar anmarse egismarsoggu, we dule-bonigwaled ibmar-nued ega imaklesadgi, wede igi we nudaklesye. ¹⁰Degisoggu, bemar-asabin nue anmar bemarga sogodo, adi bela Israel-dulemar wisgumarmogagar, we-dule bemar-abargi nue-nugus gwichi be dakmaladi, Jesucristo-Nazaretgined-nuggi nugusad. A-Jesucristo bemar nakrusgi bioksa-gusmaladi, Bab Dummad gannar odurgusad.

¹¹We-Jesús,

akwa-iskanayob bemar-neg-sobmalad daksamalad, ar emigindi we-akwa bur-nuedga gunonikid, neg-gaedgar.

Sal. 118:22

Degisoggu, we-Jesús bur Dule-Dummadga gunonisunnad.

¹²Degisoggu, dule-baid-nuggi geg anmar abonoleged. Ar we-napneggi dule-baid anmarga uklessulid, anmar egi abonolegegar, unnila Jesús-nugginbi anmar sunna abonoleged.”

¹³Dummagan dakarmargu, Pedro, degi, Juan, dobsuli ibmar sogesogegwichi, geger dakdemalad, ar ade wismalad we-dulemarde garda bipisaar wis-wismalad, degine, dule-binsarmaladid. Degi-inigwele, magar daksamalad, wemarde Jesúsba-gudidamalad. Degisoggu, a-ular binsaed-nikarba sunmakmarye-nik sogdemalad.

¹⁴Deyob dule-geg-nanaed-nugusad amar-abargi gwichi dakarmargu, geg Pedro, degi, Juan-oakalogusmarsundo. ¹⁵Geb degi dummagan Pedrosa, degi, Juanga sogdemarsunnad:

—Wegi anmar-igar-itobukwad-abargi bemar wis nomargwerye.

Emardi na besmalad, emarbi igar-itomalagar.

¹⁶Na ga sogdemarsun:

—¿We-machergande igi anmar imakmalosunna? Bela wegi-Jerusaléngi-bukwamalad wismalad, dule-geg-nanaed-nudaksad. Ar wemar ibmar-wilubgan-dakdisurmalad-geger-dakleged imaksasoggu, ar anmar geg we osulomalad. ¹⁷Mer we-igar dulemar-abargi nasgumai-guegala, Pedrose, degi, Juanse anmar urwemalodo, adi mer Jesús-nuggi dulemar-baiganga bar sunmakmalagar.

¹⁸Deги geb dummagan Pedrose, Juanse, gochamarsun, geb amarga sogdemarsun:

—Mer bar Jesús-nuggi sunmakmaloye, degine, a-nuggi mer bar odurdakmarbaloye.

¹⁹Agi Pedro, Juan-ebogwa abin-imakdemar:

—Nue bemar-sunnad itomarmogana, çigid bur-nabir sunna, bemar-sogedba ibsaedi, ar igi, Bab Dummadba bur ibsaedi? Be anmarga sogena.

²⁰Ar anmar-sunnad na ibmar daksamarsoggu, degi, an-uayar an

ibmar itosmarsoggu, a-ular anmar
ibmar geg sogsuli-gumalad.

²¹ Geb degine, dummagan unnla
Pedrose, degi, Juanse ulusmargua,
gannar onosmarsunnad. Dummagan
geg Pedro, degi, Juan oakalogusmardo,
ar ade bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-
nug odummonanai naded,
dule-nugusad-ular. ²² Ar dule-geg-
nanaed-ibmar-dakledisulidba-nugusad,
birga-durbo-gaka nikad.

**Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gatik
gangued Babse egichisad**

²³ Pedro, Juan-ebogwa onolesmargu,
e-sordamar-bukwadse nade-
gusmalad. Geb bela e-sordamarga
sogdemalad, dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan,
degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan
anmarga sogye, mer Jesús-nuggi bar
sunmakmaloye. ²⁴ Jesúsba-nanaimalad,
Pedro, Juan-ebogwa degi-ega-soge
itosmargua, belagwapa na-danale Bab
Dummadse gotemalad, sogdemalad:
“Bab-Dummad-Bela-Neg-Semaid,
nibneg, napneg, demar, degi, bela
ibmar be obinnisadid. ²⁵ Be-Burba-
Nued be-mai-Davidga soga-gusad,
degi, David anmarga weyob
soga-gusmogad:

¿Ibga Judiosurmalad urwebukwa?
¿Ibga dulemar binsa igar-
aminanai Bab-abin-gwisguegar?

²⁶ We-napnegged-rey-dummagan
na bela danar ambikusmalad,
degi, dule-dummagan na ese
atononimalad,
adi Bab Dummadgi
gwisgumalagar,
degi, e-Cristogi yolemalar.

Sal. 2:1-2

²⁷ “Ar ade nue-napiragwad, Herodes,
degi, Poncio-Pilato, Judiosurmalad,
degi, Israel-dulemarmala we-

neggweburgi ambikusmalad, igar
amibukwa-gusmalad, Be-Machi-
gwage-swilidikid-Jesús oburgwegar.
A-Jesús be susa-gusad, Cristoga guegar.
²⁸ Bab Dummad, weyob Jesús gusadi,
bato idu-be-ibmar-sogsadba guegala,
dulemar deyob Jesús-imaksamalad.

²⁹ “Emigindi, Bab Dummad, nue be
dake, ibiyobi anmar-bega-arbamalad-
ular dummagan anmargi yolenanai.
Degisoggu, anmarga gangued be
uksun, adi dobsuli be-gaya-burbagi
anmar sunmakmalagar, ³⁰ degine,
be-ganguedgi nabir dule-uelemalad
nudakmalagar. Aginbali, Be-Machi-
Jesús-gwage-swilidikid-nuggi nabir
ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad,
degi, ibmar-geger-daklemalad
imakmalagar.”

³¹ Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Bab-
Dummadse-goled bergusmargu, bia
dandar bukwamaladgi neg-giglimakded,
agine, bela Bab Dummad Burba
Nued egi ubononisunnad, geb degine,
dobsuli Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi
sunmakdemarsunnad.

**Jesúsba-nanaimalad na muchub-
muchub ibmar uksamalad**

³² Bela Bab-Jesús-gi-bensurmaladi,
na binsaed-gwennagwadyob
ulubgi itobukwa-gusmalad. Dule-
wargwensaale na ibmar egadye gwen
itobukwa-gussurmalad, ar ibmar bela
na emargadye itobukwa-gusmalad.
³³ Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, Bab-
Dummad-Burba-Nued-ganguedba
Bab-Jesús-gannar-durgusadgi, dobsuli
sunmakdii-guarmalad. Degine, Bab
Dummad, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladgi
bela-bela dulemargi-nabir-binsaed-
burba odemai-gualid.

³⁴ Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad
emar-abargi ibmar-galakudii
gwen gussurmalad, ar ade nainu-

nikamalad, degi, neg-nikamalad, na manigi ibmar uknai-guarmalad, geb a-mani senoni-damalad, ³⁵geb agine, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladga mani uknonidamalad. Geb a-mani na yopiraa mimmid-damalad igi na ibmar abemaladba.

³⁶Deun Chipregined-wargwen, José-nugad, deyob imaksa-gusmogad. A-dulede Levi-wagwad, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad Bernabéye ega nug uksamalad. Bernabé sogleged, Nabir-Itole-Dule-Saed Machiye.

³⁷A-dulede nainu nikasoggu, na manigi nainu uksadi, a-mani Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladse senonikid, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-wilemaladga a-mani mimmimalagar.

Ananías, Safira-ebo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-yardakbi-gusad

5 ¹Deunni dule-wargwen, Ananías-nugad, e-ome-Safira-ebo nainu manigi uksamogad. ²A-mani bela yamo Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladga senonikidyob imaksad, abala na obesad. E-ome nue wisi-gusmogad, Ananías mani-abala obesad.

³Ananías mani uknonigu, Pedro ega sogded:

—Ananías, ¿Ibiga nia-saila-Satanás burba-iskana begi oubononiki, emide Bab Dummad Burba Nuedga be gakansononigu, mani-abala be susgu? ⁴Yo be nainu ukegu, ¿nainu begadinsursi? ¿Nainu be uksagu, a-manide begadinsursi? ¿Ibiga be-gwagegi anmarga gakansaedgi be binsanoniki? Dulemarga be gakan imaksasulid, Bab Dummadga be gakan imaksad.

⁵Ananías weyob Pedro ega soge itosgu, Ananías yog aimukuar naded, degi, yog burgwar. Belagwapa dulemar degi-gusa-itosmaladi bela-

nue-dobee ito nadmalad. ⁶Degine, sapingana gwisgusgu, atuedgi Ananías anwismarsunnad, geb degi neg-magaba onosmarsunnad, adi neg-uanse dignamalagar.

⁷Degi-gusad wachi-ilapaagwad-sorbali Ananías-e-ome nonimogad, gwen wichuli dognonikid e-idu igar akargusad. ⁸Geb Pedro ese egichialid:

—Anga be soge, ¿mani-senonikidgii-gargegu bemar nainu uksa?

Ome, abin-sogded:

—Eye, degi-mani anmar nainu uksamalad.

⁹Geb degi Pedro ega sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar-bebo Bab Dummad Burba Nued wilub-dakye sokarmala, egi dodoarmargu? Sapingana-be-sui-digdimaladi emide yawagakgi dogdanimalad. Amar be-sedmarmogod, neg-uanse be dignamalagarmo.

¹⁰Agi Safira, Pedro-asabin aimukudgu, yog burgwar naded. Ar sapingana ubononimargu, bato Safira burgwar-mai daknonimalad. Degi magaba onosmarsunnad, geb e-sui-dikarba digsamarsunnad. ¹¹Agine, belagwapa Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad, degine, bela degi-gusa-itosmaladi bela dobee ito-nadmarsunnad.

Jesús-sapingan ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaksamalad

¹²Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, aimar-abargi ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad, degine, ibmar-geger-daklemalad imaknai-guarmalad. Degi bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad dule-wargwennayobi Babse-goled-neggi neg-ubeb Salomónye-nugadba ambikunoni-damalad. ¹³Dule-baigan, dobedba geg ese

ato-guarmalad. Degi-inigwele, amar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-nug odummobukwa-guarmalad.

¹⁴Bukidar Bab-Jesúsge bensuli-gudmalad, machergan, degi, omegan, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladba nagumai-gudmalad.

¹⁵Degine, dulemar-gegumalad magaba gablegedgi-mai onos-damalad, igargi Pedro-idu mesis-damalad, adi Pedro-e-burba egi wis nasale, dule-gegumaid nabir nugegar. ¹⁶Dulemar Jerusalén-neggwebur-dikarbarmalad bukidar Jerusaléne noni-damarmogad, dule-gegumalad, degi, dule-niiburba-nikamalad senoni-damalad. Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad a-dulemar belagwapa nudaksamalad.

**Judiomar Jesús-nuggi-
barmilesmalad eskaryagi
metemalad**

¹⁷Degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, degi, e-sordamar, Saduceomar, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladgi nobguarmalad. ¹⁸Amar Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-gasmarsun, geb degi neggwebur-eskaryagi metemarsunnad. ¹⁹Neg-mutikidba, Bab-Dummad-anger eskarya-yawagak eganonikid, geb Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-onosgu, amarga sogded: ²⁰“Be namar, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse be gwisgudapmaloed, agi bela aimarga be sunmakmaloed, we-burba-binid-igargi.”

²¹Deyob anger ega sogsa itosmargu, banedgine wakudar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nadmalad, degi, agi odurdakdemarsunnad.

Degidgine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad, degi, eba-gudidimalad, Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse gochamarsunnad, igar itomalagar. Degisoggu, Israel-

girmar-dummagan nonimargu, suar-ibmala-barmismalad, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-eskaryagi-mellebukwad sedamalagar. ²²Eskaryase

suar-ibmala modapmargu, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-sate dakdapmalad.

Degisoggu, suar-ibmala gannar nonimargu, ²³sognonimarsunnad:

—Anmar modapgu, eskarya nue atiar sii, suar-ibmala nue yawagakgi edarbe-gwichi anmar dakdapid.

Anmar yawagak egasgu, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad eskarya-yaba sate anmar dakalid.

²⁴Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-edarbed-e-dummad, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, geger itodmalad, sogdemarsunnad, igi wede guo-dibeye.

²⁵Degi-sunmakbukwa dule-wargwen nonikid, sognonikid:

—Machergan-eskaryagi-bemar-metemaladi, emide Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdakbukwad.

²⁶Degi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-edarbed-e-dummad, suar-ibmalamala nade-gusmalad, geb degi sabsur-imaksasuli Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-senonimalad, ar ade dobmalad, abakalegi dulemar akwagi e-makarmalarye binsamaladba, nuedgi searmarsunnad.

²⁷Senonimargu, Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-abarse ogwisnonimalad. Geb degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladga sogdesun:

²⁸—Anmar bemarga sogsamarsursi: ‘Melle Jesús-nuggine bar dulemar-odurdakmaloye.’ Emide bela Jerusaléngi bemar-odurdakdid-igar,

bela neg-gassunnad, degine, Jesús-burgwisad emide anmargi bemar nasikbi-gunaimalad.

²⁹ Degi Pedro, agi Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-baiganmo, abin-imakdemarsun: “Anmar Bab-Dummad-sogedbar-inse bur igar saer nabirid, dulemar-ibmar-sogedba saedbar. ³⁰ Anmar-dadgan-Bab-Dummad, Jesús gannar odulos-gusad. A-Jesús bemar oburgwis-gusmalad, nakrusgi bioksamargu.

³¹ “Bab Dummad a-Jesús-nug odummosad, e-argan-nuedsik sisad, dulemar-idugegar, degi, dulemar-abonogegar, adi bela Israel-dulemar nabir e-iskudiidga bukib binsamalagar, e-daed ogwamalagar, degi, adi e-iskudiid Bab Dummad ega osulogegar. ³² We degi-gusad anmar-sunnad daksamarsoggu, we igar-nued barsogega anmardi gunonisunnad, degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued amba aga gunonimogad. We-Burba-Nued Bab Dummad dulemar-eba-damaladga uksasunnad.”

³³ Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad weyob emarga soge itoarmargua, dummagang sae-itodmalad, degisoggu, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad oburgwebi-guarmarsunnad. ³⁴ Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-abargi Fariseo-wargwen, Gamaliel-nugad, Judiomar-igar-mamaid-nue-wisid, dule-bur-nug-nikagwad, emar-abargi gwisgusgua, sokar: “Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad sikwas wis onogwerye.”

³⁵ A-sorba geb Gamaliel dummaganga sogded: “Israel-dorgan, nue salakarmar, we-dulemar igi imakbi bemar gubuk-dibe, nue itoakwaa imakmalo. ³⁶ Nue bemar insamalo, we-ibagan-iduale, igi gusa. Deun Teudas dulemar-idudii-gusad, na sogdii-gusad, an Dule-Dummadye.

Degi dulataled-ilabake dulemar eba nagus-gusad. A-dule-oburgwismargu, eba-nanaimalad bela aisakid, degi, bela yoggud-gusmalad. ³⁷ A-sorba, dulemar-ebisleged-ibagangi, Galileador-wargwen, Judas-nugad, beedse dulemar-gadigumogad. A-dule-oburgwismargu, eba-nanaimalad bela aisakid-gusmogad.

³⁸ “Degisoggu, we-dulemar mer be oakalomalo, mer be ebumalo. Ar we-igar dulemar-sogedba gudimalale, degi-yoggudoed. ³⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad-sogedba gudimalardina, adi geg be osulomalad. Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, abakalegi anmar Bab Dummadgi yolenaile.”

⁴⁰ Igar-nabiromalad Gamaliel-soged nabir itosmalad. Degi geb Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladse gochamargu, bibyosmarsunnad. Geb a-sorba dummagan ega sogdemalad: “Mer Jesús-nuggine bar sunmakmaloye.” Geb a-sorba onosmarsunnad.

⁴¹ Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-abargi noarmargu, weligwar noarmalad, ar Bab-Jesús-nug-ular nabir ise-mesagwar emar wilesad-ular. ⁴² Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad bane-bane Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, degi, negaya-negaya dulemar odurdakdii-gusmalad, Jesucristo, we Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye. Deyob Jesucristogi sunmakdii-gusmalad.

Jesús-sapingan-bendakega walagugle sulesmalad

6 ¹ Deunni a-ibagangine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad mergumaisoggu, Judio-dorgan-Griego-gaya-sunmakmalad sunmakarmalad, Judiomar-e-

gaya-sunmakmaladgi sokarmalad, e-mukwamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad mas bane-bane mimmilealile, bur amar baisur dakledamarye. ²Deği Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-e-ambe-gakabo-guedi, bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladse gochamarsun, amarga sogdemar:

“Anmar mas-mimmied-ular Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi-sunmaked-indaker, adi wis noar anmar itoged.”

³Değisoggu gwenadgan, na bemar sumalo, dule-walagugle, amar bemar-abargi nued gudiid, deđi, bela-bela Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikabalid, geb nue-binsaed-nikaa dabalid, adi amar anmarga mas-mimmied-arbaed dakegar.

⁴Adi anmar Bab Dummadse goledginbi, deđi, E-gaya-burbagi sunmakedginbi arbamalagar.

⁵Belagwapa Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad nabir itosmalad. Değisoggu, Esteban-nugad susmalad, a-dule Babgi nue bensulid, deđine, nue bela-bela Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikabalid, deđi, Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, agi Nicolás, Antioquíagined, a-dulede Judio-igar-abingasad-duled.

⁶We-dulemar Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladse senonimalad. Geb Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad amarga Bab Dummadse gochamargua, na e-argan dulemar-walagugled-e-nonogi mesismalad, oyogegar, we-dulemar Bab-Dummadga-arbaega sulesmarye.

⁷Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba nasgumai, deđi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad mergumai-guarsunnad. Agine, bukidar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse-bakar Bab-Jesús-igarba nagudmarmogad.

Judiomar Esteban-gasmalad oburgwemalagar

⁸Bab Dummad bela-bela Esteban nabir daksoggu, deđine, Esteban

Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-gangued bela-bela nikabarsoggu, aimar-abargi ibmar-dummagan-geger-daklemalad, deđine, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad imakdii-gualid. ⁹Deđi gwenna-gwenna Judiomar-onmaked-neg-Libertosmarba-nanaimalad, deđi, Cireneginmalad, Alejandríaginmalad, Cilicia-dorgan, agi Asia-yalaganbarmalad, amar Esteban-ebo na undar abin-abin imaknanai-guarmalad. ¹⁰Amardi geg Esteban nue abin imak-guarmalad, ar ade Estebande nue-binsaed-nikaa, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-ega-sogedba sunmaked.

¹¹Değisoggu, amar dulemar-bennuksamalad, yamo-gakansaale Estebangi sunmakmalagar, adi sogmalagar, Esteban Moisés-nuggi, deđi, Bab-Dummad-nuggi dododii anmar itosye.

¹²Değisoggu, Esteban-ebo abin-abin-imaknanaimaladi, dulemar, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan, deđi, escribamar oulusmarsun, adi Estebangi gwisumalagar. Agine Judiomar Esteban-ganonimarsun, geb Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse Esteban-sesmarsun. ¹³Agine Esteban-abin-abin-imaksamalad dulemar-senonimarsun, adi yamo-gakansaale ibmar sogmalagar. Amar sogdemar: “We dule Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-islidikidgi, deđi, Bab-Dummad-Moisés-ga-igaruksadgi dodoar sunmakdiidgi geg surguye. ¹⁴We soge anmar itosye, emi Jesús-Nazaretinged we Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid osulogoye, deđi, Moisés-anmarga-gusgu-igarmar-mesisad oakalobaloye.”

¹⁵Bela dummagan Judiomar-igar-nabirogedgi bukwamalad, Esteban-dakdemargu, Esteban-wagar anger-wagarsuun-dakle dakdemalad.

**Esteban na dukin bendakega
Judio-dummaganga sunmaksad**

7 ¹Degi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad Estebanse egichiar, ega sogde: “¿We bela begi-ibmar-sognanaid nabiridbi?” ²Degi Esteban, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

“Gwenadgan, degi, babgan, nue anitomalo. Anmar-dad-Abraham amba yo Haránse megdageun, deun amba Mesopotamiagi gudigu, Bab Dummad gandikidba yeer-daklegedgi anmar-dad-Abrahamse magarosad. ³Deun Bab Dummad ega sogsa-gusad:

Be-neggweburgi be nae,
degi, be-gwenadgangi be bangu,
be nae, bia yar-baid an-bese
oyogoedse.

Gn. 12:1

⁴Degi Abraham Mesopotamia-yalagi, Caldeagi node-gusad, Haránse megnonikid. Agi e-bab burgwisgu, Bab Dummad we-yarse Abraham-senonisunnad. Emigindi a-yargi anmardi bukwasunnad. ⁵A-yargi Abrahamga nainu gwen uklessulid, bipi-goakwasar-bela sate. Degite Bab Dummad ega sogdad:

We-yar an bega ukoye,
degi, be-waganga be-sorba an
ukbaloye.

Gn. 12:7

Deyob ega-sogsa-unni amba yo Abraham mimmi-nikueunnid.

⁶Weyob Bab Dummad Abrahamga sogsa-gusbalid:

Be-wagandi yar-baid e-neg-sulidgi
sikwas wis gudiguoed.
Aginé, dulemar-baigan
na e-maiga imakoed,
degi, birga-dulataled-ilabake
amarse wilemaload.

Gn. 15:13

⁷Bab Dummad wegi-ega-sogsabalid:

Yar-baidgined
maiga-be-wagan-imakoedi,
a-yarginmalad ani an sabsur
odurdakoed,
degi, be-wagan a-yargi nodagogu,
geb we-yargi an-nug
odummobukwa-gumaload.

Gn. 15:14

⁸Degi, Bab Dummad Abraham-ebo na igar mesisad. We-igar-megisad-e-wilub magar-daklegegala abgan-duku-siked-igar Bab Dummad Abrahamga uksad. Degisoggu, Abraham, na e-machi-Isaac ibabaabakgus-gwalulesad-sorba abgan-duku siksasunnad. Degine, Isaac, na e-machi-Jacob abgan-duku-siked imaksamogad. Geb Jacob na e-machimar, anmar-dadgan-ambe-gakabogwad abgan-duku siksamosunnad.

⁹“Degine, Jacob-machimala, amar anmar-dadgan, na e-urba-Joségi nobguarmargu, Egiptogi-maiga-guega José manigi uksamalad. Ar Joséba Bab Dummad gudigusoggu, ¹⁰Joséga naibitoged-ibagan-bulegan-nagumaid, Bab Dummad ega osulomai-gusad. Degine, Bab Dummad Egipto-rey-Faraón imaksad José nabir dakega, degi, binsaed-nikarba dakega imaksabalid. Degisoggu, Faraón, José Egipto-yar dakega, degi, e-neggi neg-dakega, José-onugsassunnad.

¹¹“A-ibangani ukud-dummad, degi, wile-itoged-ibagan-bulegan bela Egipto-yargi, degi, Canaán-yargi nagononikid. Degisoggu, anmar-dadgan mas-gunned-satedba ukumecharmarsunnad. ¹²Jacob wisguargu, Egipto-yargi madubur-gwagwaled nikaye, na e-masmala-barmid-gusad, mas bakegar. Degisoggu, anmar-dadgan Egipto-yarse deun gebe ali-gussunnad.

¹³“Gannar anmar-dadgan Egipto-yarse mas bakarburgua, agi geb José

e-iamarse na magarosad. Geb agi Faraón wisgunonisunnad doamar José-gwenadgan gue. ¹⁴A-sorba José na e-babbina gochasunnad, adi e-bab, degi, e-gwenadgan belagwable e-dulapaa-gakambe-gakataled Egipto-yarse dagmalagar. ¹⁵Weyob-gusadba Jacob Egipto-yarse megdapsunnad, degi, a-yargi burgwisad. Geb a-yargi anmar-dadgan-e-ambe-gakabogwadi burgwismarmogad. ¹⁶Anmar-dadgan burgwisgu, Siquem-neg-nugadse seles-gusmalad, agi digledapmalad, bia dad-Abraham manigi Hamor-e-mimmiganse napa-baksa-gusadgi.

¹⁷“Degine Bab Dummad Abrahamga sogsad, yoedse an bega we-napa ukoye. A-ibagan modanigu, deun Egipto-yargi anmar-dadgan dula-mergud-gusad. ¹⁸A-ibangani, rey-gwensak José Egipto-yar-bendaksad aku-dakedi Egipto-yargi neg-dakmai-gualid. ¹⁹A-rey yamo-yardakakwaa anmar-dadgan-sabsur-wioalid, adi e-mimmigan burgwegar, mer Israel-dula bar mergumai-guegar.

²⁰“A-ibangani Moisés gwalulesad. Bab Dummad a-machigwa mimmi nued daksad. E-babgandi na e-neggi arbakee nii-warbaa na odungudani-gusmalad. ²¹E-babgan geg bar e-neggi-sediguedba, diwarse Moisés berbeapmarsunnad. Agi Faraón-sisgwadi Moisés-sussunnad, geb degi e-mimmibayobi na akwis-gusad. ²²Agine, Moisés Egipto-igargan nue durdaksad, degi, nue baramisad. Moisés gannarba ibmar-sae, degi, gannarba nue-yeer sunmake-gunoni-gusad.

²³“Moisés birga-dulabo-nikadgi na e-gwenadgan-Israel-dorgan daknaye na binsaalid. ²⁴Modapgu, Egipto-dule-wargwen binsarsunna Israel-dule sabsur-imaknai dakalid. Moisés

na e-gwenad-bendakega, Egipto-dule-oburgwisad, deyob buged-mai dule-binsa-sabsur-imaklesadga imaksad. ²⁵Moisésdi e-gwenad-Israel-dulemar mag e-itomaloye bienad, egi Bab Dummad emar-wilebukwad onogoed. Dakleargu, mag itossumalad. ²⁶A-banedgine, Moisés, Israel-dulemar na ebo sarsonanai dakargu, aisaar emarga igar-naboye sokalinad, aga amarga sogdenad: ‘¿Gwenadgan, ibiga na be sarsonanai? Melle na be urwemar, ar bemar na gargwenad gumalad.’

²⁷“Degi dule-e-ai sabsur-imaknaid Moisés-barmetegu, ega sogded:
¿Doa anmar-dummadga,
degi, anmarga-igar-nabogedga
be-onugsasa?

²⁸¿Sae Egipto-dule oburgwisadyob
be an-oburgwebimoga?

Ex. 2:14

²⁹“Deyob dule ega soje itosgu, Madián-yalaganba Moisés wakite-gusad. A-yargine, e-yarsulidgi gudigualid. Moisés a-yargi machimala-warbo nikusad.

³⁰“A-birga-dulabogwad-sorbali, nega-dule-sulidganba, Sinaí-yar-nugad-itakasaar, sapi-gwabunye-gwichid-gummakmaidoyob-abargi anger-wargwen Moisésse magarosad. ³¹Moisés a-sapi-gwabunye-gwichid gummakmaid geg-bergu dakargu, geger dakedba, walikaa nue-nuu daknadgu, Bab Dummad ega soje itoalid:

³²Ani an be-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad.
Ani an Abraham, degi, Isaac, degi,
Jacob e-Bab-Dummadid.

Ex. 3:6

Moisés dobedba wawanmakde, sapi duu gagwichid gwen bar dakbi-ito-nadsulid.

³³“Degi Bab Dummad ega sogdesunnad:

Be-naggi nag-uka-yoid be unge.
Ar be napa-annagwichidgi napa-
nuedid, nega-isligwaled-napad.

³⁴ Emide an daksad, degi, an
itosbalid,
igi an-dulemar Egipto-yargi-
bukwadi wilebukwa.
Degisoggu, aga an aidenonikid,
an-dulemar-bendakegar.
Degisoggu, Egipto-yarse an
be-barmidoed,
an-dulemar-ononaegar.”

Ex. 3:5, 7-8, 10

³⁵ Degi Esteban sogdebar: “We
Moisés yapa-abingamaladballi,
ega sogsamalad: ‘¿Doa-dule
anmar-dummadga, degi, anmarga-igar-
nabogedga be-onugsasa?’ We-dulemar
yapa na Moisés e-dummadga na
imakgusmar-inigwele, Bab Dummad
a-Moisés amar-dummadga onugasasad,
degi, e-anger-gangedba dulemar-
wilebukwad-onogega Egipto-yarse
Moisés-barmisad. We-angerde epenne
sapi-gwabunye-gwichid-abargi
Moisésse magaros-gusadid.

³⁶ “We-a-Moisés anmar-dadgan
Egipto-yargi-bukwad onosad. A-dule
Egipto-yargi, degi, Demar-Ginnidye
nugadgi, degi, birga-dulabo nega-dule-
sulidganba ibmar-geger-daklemalad,
degine, ibmar-wilubgan-
dakledisurmalad oyodii-gusad.

³⁷ “Amba we-Moisés-sunnad Israel-
dulemarga sogs-gusad:

Igi bemark-abargi Bab Dummad
an-susa,
deyob bemark-abargi Bab Dummad
E-gaya-burba-berbeged na
subaloed.
Igi bemarga sogdagoe, a-dule nue
be itomalo.

Dt. 18:15

³⁸ Amba we-Moisés anmar-dadgan-
abargi nega-dule-sulidganba gudigusad.

Deunni yar-Sinaígi anger-ese-
magarosad-ebo na sunmakdii-gusad.
Degi, Moisés anmar-dadganga
sunmakdii-gusmogad. We-Moisés
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued geg-
burba-bergued abingas-gusad, adi
anmarse ogwamarmogagar.

³⁹ “Degite, dadgandi Moisésba ibmar
imakbisur-gusmalad, bur obacha-
gusmalad, gannar Egipto-yarse
dagbi-guarmalad. ⁴⁰ Aga Aarónge
sogdemalad:

Anmarga bab-dummad-orgi-
sobaled be sobe,
adi a anmar-idu nadap-guegar.
Ar emide anmar wichulid, ar igi
we-Moisés
anmar Egipto-yargi onosad-gusa,
ar wede bia nade.

Ex. 32:1

⁴¹ Degisoggu, moli-bebe-nikad-
bipigwadgiid sobsamalad, a
e-bab-dummadga na imaksamalad.
Geb aga iba-dummad onosmalad, ega
ibmar-durgan bukidar oburgwismalad,
na dukin ibmar-sobsamaladgi
wergunai-gusmalad.

⁴² “Degisoggu, Bab Dummad
anmar-dadgangi bangudsunnad,
nibneggi-ib-dula-nanaidse ulubgi
bab-dummaryob egi binsabukwa-
gueda imaksasunnad. Ar deyob
Bab-Dummad-Gardagi E-gaya-burba-
berbemalad bato narmaksad:

¿Bemarde Israel-dorgan,
ar birga-dulabo nega-dule-
sulidganba gudigusgua,
anga wis ib-durgande ogumakar
uksamarsi?

⁴³ Suli, anga uksasurmalad.
Bur Moloc be-bab-dummadga
bemark imaksamalad,
degi, a-surba bur be sesmalad.
Degi niskwa-Refán
bab-dummaryob

bemar na dukin sobsamalad,
a bur be-bab-dummadga bemar
imaksamalad.

A-ulale,
Babilonia-neggwebur-obinale
an be-barmidmaloed, sabsur
be-odurdakmalagar.

Am. 5:25-27

⁴⁴“Nega-dule-sulidganba
anmar-dadgan bipirmakdigu, Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged
nika-gusmalad. A-neg Bab-ebo na
igar-mesisad mag daklegega anmar-
dadganga uklesad. We-negde igi Bab
Dummad Moisésga oyosa, deyob
Moisés neg-sobsa-gusad.

⁴⁵“Degi anmar-dadgande
we-neg abingasmarsunnad,
e-dadgan-burgwisad-sorba. A-neg
anmar-dadgan-Josué mala sear-
gusmalad, deun we-yarse ubononimargu,
Bab Dummad gandikidba dulemar-e-
idu-bukwadi onosgu. We-negde, David
reyga-megisadse sii-gusad. ⁴⁶Nabir
Bab Dummad Davidgi binsassoggu,
David Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg
sobe-sokalinad, adi Jacob-e-wagan-
Bab-Dummad na neg-meged nikuegar.
⁴⁷Degi-inigwele, geb e-machi, Salomón-
nugad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg
sobsa-gusad. ⁴⁸Bab-Dummad-Bur-
Dummadid dulemar-neg-sobedgi gwen
megosurguoed, Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-berbegeg sogsadyob:

⁴⁹ Bab Dummad soged:

‘Nibnega an-olo-ganad,
degi, napnega

an-nag-onakwed-ganad.

¿Degite, ibi-neg bemar anga
sobmalosunna?

¿Ar bia degite an-obunnoged-neg
be anga ukmalosunna?

⁵⁰ ¿Ar belagwapa we-ibmarmarde
an obinnissursi?’ ”

Is. 66:1-2

⁵¹Degi, Esteban sogdebar:
“Bemar gusgu Bab Dummad Burba
Nuedgi yoledigumalad, bemar-
dadgan-gusadyobmo. Bemar
uaya-gwen-niksurmalad, degi, bemar
gwagegi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-
aku-dakmaladyob damalad. ⁵²¿Ar
be-dadgan biti Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-berbemalad wiossurmar be
insae? Bela wiosmaladbiid. Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad
sogsa-gusmalad, yoedse dule-wargwen,
dule-gwage-swilidikid, bemarse
danikoye. Degi-sogsamalad, be-
dadgan amar-oburgwis-gusmalad.
Degite, emigindi we-dule-gwage-
swilidikid bemarse nonigu, bemar,
darba manigi uksamalad, degi, bemar
oburgwisarbalid. ⁵³Bab Dummad
igar-mesisad na e-angermarba
bemarga uksadi, degite, a-igarba
bemar gwen ibmar imaksasurmalad.”

Judiomar akwagi-makar Esteban-oburgwisamalad

⁵⁴Esteban weyob emarga
ibmar-soge itosmargu, Judio-igar-
nabiromalad-dummagan na e-gwagegi
sae-itodmalad, degi, bela nugar
gunnar-gunnar Estebangi uludmalad.

⁵⁵Estebandi Bab Dummad Burba Nued
nue nikasoggu, niba atakdegu, Bab-
Dummad-gangued-yeer-daklegedi
daksad, degi, Jesús Bab-Dummad-
argan-nuedsik gwichi daksabalid.

⁵⁶Degi Esteban sogdesun:

—iBe dakmar! Nibneg argaar an
daked, degi, Dule-Machi Bab-Dummad-
argan-nuedsik gwichi an dakbalid.

⁵⁷Judiomar mer Esteban itomalagala
na uaya edismalad, degi, binnasur
oimakdemargu, bela Estebangi
duurmakdemalad. ⁵⁸Esteban-gasmargu,
neggwebur-magaba ebipidmalad, geb
agi akwagi Esteban-maksamalad.

Dulemar akwagi-Esteban-maknanaid na e-mor sapin-wargwen Saulo-nugadga uksamalad, adi ega gamalagar.

⁵⁹Akwagi Esteban maknanaimargu, Estebandi Bab Dummadse gote, sogded: “Dummad-Jesús, an-san-burba be sue.” ⁶⁰A-sorba Esteban yokorgi sindigar sigisad, geb binnasur gote, sogded: “Dummad, we-dulemar-sabsur-an-imaknanaidgi mer istar be binsao, iskunanaisurmalayobi be dakoed.”

Wegi-sogsad-sorba, Esteban burgwissunnad.

**Saulo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad
baregindii-gusad**

8 ¹Judiomar Esteban-iblosmargu, Saulo yeer itogwichi-gusmogad.

Deunni Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad nue-ise-wilegar baregillearmalad. Degisoggu, bela amar duurmakde-gusmalad, Judea-yalaganba, degi, Samariase. Unnila Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladbi Jerusaléngi besa-gusmalad. ²Dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nue-nanaimaladi Esteban-sesmarsun, neg-uangi digega. Amar nue Estebanba bobukwa-gusmalad. ³Deun Saulodi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad baregindii-gualid, negaya-negayase machergan, degi, omegan barimakdigualid, eskaryase metenaegar.

**Felipe, Samariagi Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksad**

⁴Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Jerusaléngi-ainidmaladi bela aisakidmargu, amar Bab-Jesús-gi-abonoleged-igargi bela dulemarga sognadap-gusmalad. ⁵Degi aisakidmalad-wargwen, Felipe-nugadi,

Samaria-neggweburse nade-gusad, agi Cristogine amarga sunmakdesunnad.

⁶Dulemar itosmargu, Felipe ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid nue imaknaiye, degine, daksamarbargu, bela-dulemar Felipe-emarga-ibmar-sognaid nue itobukwa-gusmalad. ⁷Deginbali, bukidar niaburba-nikamaladi, binnasur gote, niaburbamar egi ainid-damalad, degi, bukidar dule-abgan-burgwar-nikamaladi, degi, dule-muya-muya-nanamaladi, Felipe amar-onudaksad. ⁸Degisoggu, Samaria-neggweburgi nue-weligwar itobukwa-gusmalad.

⁹Samaria-neggweburgine a-ibagi dule-wargwen, Simón-nugadi, gudigusmogad. A-dulede neled, iduar dulemar yardakdii-gusad, ar ade bukidar ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdisoggu, dule-dummadye na san sadiid. ¹⁰Bela dulemar-burwigana, degi, serganse-bakar nue boo itobukwa-damalad, degi, bukidar sogmalad: “We-dule, Bab-Dummad-gangued-nue-nikad-duleye.”

¹¹Bukidar Simón-ibmar-sogedba imakde-damalad, ar ade dikasurgus Simón dulemar-yardakar, ibmar-dakledisulid imakdisoggu, ese binsaed-galed-damarsunnad. ¹²Felipe gaya-burba-nued, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi, degi, Jesucristo-nuggi sunmakdiidi, Samaria-dulemar e-gwagegi abingasmargu, machergan, degi, omeganse-bakar Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar imaksamarsunnad. ¹³Simón Bab-Jesús-gi bengussurmogad. Simón Bab-Jesús-digi-oglesad-sorba, Felipe-walikaa bipirmakdii-gualid, ar ade Felipe ibmar-wilubgan, degine, ibmar-dakledisurmalad-dummagan-imakdiid geger daked.

¹⁴Jerusaléngi Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad wisguarmargu,

Samaria-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba gwagegi abingasmarmoye, Pedro, degi, Juan-ebogwa, ega barmid-gusmalad. ¹⁵Pedro, Juan-ebogwa Samariase mosmargu, Bab-Jesús-abingasmaladga Bab Dummadse gotemalad, adi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikumarmogagar. ¹⁶Ar ade Samaria-dorgan amba yo Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingamalad, unnila Jesús-nugginbi digi oglesmalad. ¹⁷Degi, Pedro, Juan-ebo, Samaria-dorgangi argan mesismargu, amar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikunonimarmosunnad.

¹⁸Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad e-argan dulemargi mesisale, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingas-damar Simón daksagu, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladga mani ukbi-gualid, ¹⁹degi, amarga sogdesunnad: “Wegangued bemar nikad anga udamoye, adi doa-dulegi an-argan an mesisale, nabir Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikuegarmoye.”

²⁰Degi Pedro, abin-imakdesun: “Be, degi, be-mani, beba bela soo-sailase naena-gadin, ar Bab-Dummad-nabir-anmargi-binsaed, anmarga ibmar-uked, manigi bakleye be bidager. ²¹Degisoggu, bega igar-gwen-maisulid anmarba Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-uked, ar ade be-gwage Bab Dummadgi dikasur bangus naid. ²²Degisoggu be-gwagegi be-sunnasur-binsasad bukib be binsasun, na be nugusun, Bab Dummadse be gole, adi abakalegi be-gwagegi-sunnasur-binsasad Bab Dummad bega osuloalile. ²³Ar an be-dakgua, be-ulubgi ibmar-gaibidyob aimargi-nobed begi naid, degine, iskuedse be bipirmas-gudii an be-daked.”

²⁴Simón, Pedroga, degi, Juanga sogdesun: “Anga Bab Dummadse be

gormar, adi bela be-anga-ibmar-sogsad mer degi-guegar.”

²⁵Pedro, Juan-ebogwa, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-barsogsamalad-sorba, degi, Jesús-nuggi sunmaksamargu, gannar Jerusalénse armarsunnad. Jerusalénse danimargu, igarba Samaria-yargi neggwebur-burwigana-bukmaladga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksadani-gusmalad.

Felipe igarba Etiopíagined-ebo sunmaksad

²⁶We degi-gusad-sorbali, Bab-Dummad-e-anger Felipega soggonikid: “Be nae, dad-argwaned-argan-nuedsik. Jerusalénse be mosale, neggwebur-Gazase-nanaed-igar negadule-sulidba-nanalemaid-igarba be naeod.” ²⁷Deyob, anger ega sogsagu, Felipe nade-gussun. Igarba nadapgu, dule-wargwen dakar, Etiopíagined, dule-alugwag-gwasualed. A-dulede dule-dummadid, ar ade Etiopíamar-reina-Candacega mani-daked-duled. A-dulede Jerusalén-neggweburse arbigusad, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi Bab-nug odummogegar. ²⁸Etiopía-dorde gannar na e-negse nadapgu, e-moli-urgi sii, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Isaías narmaksa-gusad, a-absonadapid.

²⁹Agi Bab Dummad Burba Nued Felipega sogded: “Ese walik be nae, e-moli-uryase.” ³⁰Felipe ese nadsun, degi, walikgusgu, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Isaías-narmaksadi, a-absonadap itoalid. Degi Felipe ese egisdesunnad:

—¿Degite be-absonadapid mag be itoge?

³¹Dule-Etiopíagined, abin-sogded: —¿Sunna mag an itogosi, ar dule anga odulosulir, we ibi obare?

Degisoggu, Felipega sogdesun:

—An-moli-ursee be nakwe, an-dikarba be sigdage.

³²Etiopía-dule, Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakaled-absonadapid wegi-narmakar naido:

Sibad-wawaad-oburgwilenadapile,
boo nadap-daedyob,
we-dulede oburgwilegedse
nade-gusad.

Ar igi sibad-wawaad-sapin
ei e-absar ibmiarmalar wichur boe,
deyobi we-dulede gwen gaya
nikudsulid.

³³Bela-bela egi dodosmaladgi,
igar-maidba gwen ega
imaksasurmalad,
igar gwen nabirossurmalad.
Degisoggu, ¿doe e-wagangi
bar sunmakosunna?
Ar ade oburgwismalad.

Is. 53:7-8

³⁴Etiopía-dule Felipee egisdusun:
—Anga be soqe, ¿we doagi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg sunmake? ¿An na dukin soqe, ar igi, dule-baidgi sunmake?

³⁵Dege Felipe, abin-imakdegu, ega sogdesun, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidba, agi ega onoded, geb degi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Jesúsge-soglesadgi ega sunmaksabalid.

³⁶Dege, igarba nadapmargu, dii-nai dakarmalad. Agi Etiopía-dule Felipega sogdesun:

—Dii be dake. Degisoggu, ¿Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igargi geg an oglege?

³⁷Felipe, abin-imakded:

—Ar na be Jesucristogi nue bensulile, be sunna Jesús-nuggi digi olegodo.

Etiopía-dule, Felipe-abin sogded:

—Gwen an bensulid, Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid.

³⁸Dege Etiopía-dule moli-ur bogi-nasiked imaksasunnad. Degine, ebo

dise aidesmarsunnad. Geb Felipe Etiopía-dule Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igargi ogsasunnad.

³⁹Diyagi gwichi nakwiarmargu, Bab Dummad Burba Nued ukiar Felipe-sesa-gusad. Etiopía-duledi bar gwen Felipe-daksasulid, degi-inigwele, bela-bela weligwar e-negse nadap-gusad. ⁴⁰Felipedi bato Azotogi gudii daklealid. Felipe neggwebur-ilibali Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaknadap-gusad, deyob Cesarease warmaksad.

Saulo Bab-Jesúsba nagusad

(Gusmalad 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

9 ¹Ar Saulodi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-istar-daksoggu, sae-itogedba unnila amar-ogilogedginbi binsadisunnad. A-ulale, Saulo dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadse nade-gusad, ²garda amiega, adi nabir Damascogi Judiomar-onmaked-neg-bukmaladse dogegar. Ade a-gardade Sauloga igar-uknaid, adi nabir machergan, degi, omegan Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gaegar, degi, amar gugmakar Jerusalénse sedagegar.

³Saulo igarba nadapgu, Damasco omodanigu, ukiar nibneggi gwallu mee egi ganonikid. ⁴Agi Saulo napase aimukud-gusad. Geb degi nibneggi dule ega soqe itoalid: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿ibiga be an-baregindii?”

⁵Dege Saulo ese egisdusun: “Dummad, ¿be doe-sunna?” Dule, abin-imakdebar: “Ani an Jesús, ar doe-dule be baregindiid, ani an a-duled. Iko be sarsoye soqe, na be dukin nunmaked amioed. Deyobmodo, Bab-Jesús-igargi be dodoye soger, na be dukin san wioged.” ⁶Saulo nue dobe itoge, wawanmakde, sogded: “Dummad, degite, ¿ibi imakbi be an-abetesunna?”

Dummad, abin-imakde, ega sogdesun: “Be gwisgu, neggweburse be nae, agi bega sogmaloed, ibu be imakoe.”

⁷Dulemar-Sauloba-nadapgusmalad nue-dobe itodmalad, geg sunmake-gudmalad, ar ade gaya-burba itosmalad, degi-inigwele, dule-gwen-daksurmalad. ⁸Saulo napagi-mai gwisgudgu, ibya na egadengu, dulemar-aku-dake naded.

Degisoggu, argangi e-sordamar Saulo-gani Damascose sesmarsunnad. ⁹Saulo, Damasco-neggweburgi ibapaa aku-atak megisad, degi, gwen mas guchasulid, agi gwen gobsasurbalid.

¹⁰Deun Damasco-neggweburgi Bab-Jesúsba-naid-wargwen mai-gusad. A-dulede Ananíasye-nugad. Ase Bab-Jesús gabgi gabdakeyob ega ibmar sognonikid: “iAnanías!” A-dulede Bab-Jesús-abin imas: “Degite Dummad, wegí an mai, an be-itomai.”

¹¹Agi Bab-Jesús ega sogded: “Be gwisgu, be nae, Igar-Inikigwad-nugadse, Judas-negse. A-neggi be egisdapoed Tarso-dola, Saulo-nugad. Ar a-neggi a-dule, Bab Dummadse gormaid. ¹²Agi a-dule-maid na gabgi bato dule-wargwen Ananías-nugad daksad, ese dogdani, e-sangi e-argan mesnai, adi nabir gannar atakegar.”

¹³Ananías, Bab-Jesús ega degi-soge itosgu, sogded: “Dummad, nabir be sogendo, degi-inigwele, dule-bukidar we-dulegi sunmakmar an-itodiid igi Jerusaléngi begi-akananaimalad beedse wiodiid. ¹⁴Deginbali, wese Damascose nonibargu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan-garda-nika nonikid, adi nabir beba-nanaimalad bela gaegar, eskaryagi metegar.”

¹⁵Bab-Jesús, abin-imakded: “Be nae, ar we-dule an susad an-sapinga guegarmo, adi nabir Judiosurmaladga an-nuggi sunmakegar, degi, reymarga

sunmakbaligar, degi, amba Israel-dulemarga sunmakbaligar.

¹⁶Degisoggu, ani an Sauloga oyogoed, an-sapinga guedi, beedse an-nug-ular wileger-gebye.”

¹⁷Deyob Bab-Jesús ega sogsagu, Ananías nadsun, Judas-negse. A-negse modapgu, Ananías na e-argan Saulogi mesisgu, ega sogded:

—Gwenad-Saulo, Dummad-Jesús, igarba danigu bese magarosad-dule, a an-barmialid, adi nabir gannar be atakbaligar, degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued bela-bela be nikubaligar.

¹⁸Degi-ega-sogsagu, Saulo-ibyagi ua-ukayobi naidi, yog babatiar-gusad, geb degi nabir gannar atak-naded. Geb Saulo a-sorba yog Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igargi oglessunnad. ¹⁹Saulo geb mas guchagu, wis gannaedsunnad. Agi Damascogi dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-walik ibbigbasaar gudigusad.

Saulo Damascogi Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksad

²⁰A-sorba Saulo Damascogi Judiomar-onmaked-neg-irba Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakde, sogdesunnad: “Jesús Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye.”

²¹Belagwapa-Saulo-itobukmalad geger dakdemalad, sogdemarsunnad: “¿We-dule Jerusaléngine dulemar-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-baregindii-dasursi? ¿Ar amba we-dule wese nonisursi, dulemar-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gaegar, degi, Jerusaléense sedegar, adi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganga ukegar?”

²²Ar Saulodi aka-bur-bule Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakdiguallid, nue-ise-oyodiguarsunnad, Jesús, we Cristo-sunnadye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye. Degisoggu, Damascogi Judiomar-

bukwadi geg Pablo-abin
imakgusmarsunnad.

**Saulo Judiomar-Damascogi-
bukmaladgi wakichad**

²³A-ibbigbagwad-sorba, Judiomar na igar-amismalad, Saulo-oburgwemalagar. ²⁴Saulodi wisgusad e-oburgwebimalad. Saulo-oburgwemalagala Judiomar bane-bane neggwebur-yawagak-nagaba, mutikidba, degi, ibginse-bakar Saulo-edarbebukwa-gusmalad. ²⁵Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladdi mutikidba neggwebur-galu-dikarba garbagi Saulo-mai odesmarsunnad, adi nabir wakinnegar.

Saulo Jerusalénse modap-gusad

²⁶Saulo Jerusalén mosgu, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladba ambikubigualinad, ar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladdi dobe itomalad, ar ade Bab-Jesúsba-naimo-deeye gwen Saulogi binsasurmalad. ²⁷Degi-inigwele, Bernabédi Saulo-sesa-gusad, bia Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-bukwadse. Amarga sogdesunnad, igi Saulo Damasco-igarba nadaggu, Bab-Jesús-daksagusa. Agine, igi Jesús ega sogsagusbali, deginbali, igi Saulo dobsuli, nue-gandikidba Damascogi Jesús-nuggine sunmaksa-gusbalidgi.

²⁸Agi, Saulo Jerusaléngi bessunnad, degi, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladba bipirmakdii-guarsunnad. ²⁹Deun Saulo, Bab-Jesús-nuggi, dobsuli sunmakdii-gualid, Judiomar-Griego-gaya-sunmakmalad-ebo dobsuli na abin-abin imakdii-gualid. Amardi Saulo-oburgwebi-gusmalanad, degite gwen oburgwissurmalad.

³⁰Gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad degi-wisguarmargu, Cesarea-neggweburse Saulo-sesmalad,

geb degi Tarso-neggweburse Saulo-barmismarsunnad.

³¹Degisoggu,

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad bela Judea-yalagi, Galileagi, degi, Samariagi, nue bogidiki, dule e-bareginned-suli bukwa-gusmarsunnad. A-ulale, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad burbar nue gangumai, Bab-Jesús dobee nanabukwa-gusmalad. Degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued amar-ogannomai-gussunnad, ega Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad omelomai.

Pedro, Eneas-nudaksad

³²Pedro bela gwenadgan-bukmaladse atakdigua, Lida-neggweburgi gwenadgan-Jesucristogi-akananaimaladse ataknad-gusmogad. ³³A-neggweburgi Pedro dule-wargwen Eneas-nugad daktapid, birga-baabakgus mai, geg nanae, ar ade bela e-abgan burgwaled. ³⁴Pedro Eneasga sogdesun: “Eneas, Jesucristo be-nudakoed. Be wisgu, be-maid na be nudake, be nae.”

Agi Eneas nugusu, yog wisguar imaksad. ³⁵Pedro, Eneas-onudaksad-sorba belagwapa Lidagi, degi, Saróngi-bukwamalad daksamalad Eneas, nue-nugus gudii. A-ulale, amar Bab-Jesúsba nue nagunonimarsunnad.

Pedro gannar Dorcas-odurgusad

³⁶A-ibagangi Jope-neggweburgi ome-wargwen Bab-Jesúsba-nue-nai gusmogad, a-omede Tabita-nugad, Griego-gayabardi, Dorcasye-bileged. A-omede igar-nueganbi imakdiid, degi, wilegana nue bendakdii-daed-duled.

³⁷A-ibagangi Dorcasde uelealid, degine, burgwisad. Burgwisgu, nue ogsamalad-sorba, niba ailabirgi mesismalad.

³⁸Jope-neggwebur Lida-neggweburgi

itakasaarsoggu, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Pedro Lida-neggweburgi gudiiye wisguarmargu, dule-warbo barmis-gusmalad, Pedro-sunamalagar. Amar Pedroga sogdapmalad: “Gwae Jopese dagoye, mer yoggudoye.”

³⁹Pedro dulemar-warbogwadba arsunnad. Jopese mosmargu, bia ailabirgi mui mai, ase Pedro-sesmalad. Mukwamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad Pedro-ebilis ambikusmargu, bela boedbimalad, suba, degi, mola ega oyodmalad, igi Dorcas dula gudigua, emarga mor maksamalad. ⁴⁰A-sorba Pedro bela dulemar-onosgua, yokorgi sindigar sigisgu, Bab Dummadse goted. Pedro ome-burgwar-maid-sik dakdegu, ega sogded: “Tabita, gwisgu.”

Deги a-ome ibya egad, agi Pedro-dakargu, sigiis imaksad. ⁴¹Pedro, argangi Dorcas gasaa imasgu, geb degi ogwichisad. Pedro a-sorba-Jesucristogi-akananaimaladse, degi, mukwamar-sui-ei-burgwismaladse, dula Dorcas-senonisunnad.

⁴²Wegi-gusadi, bela Jope-neggweburgi wisgusmalad, degi, bukidar a-neggweburgingmalad Bab-Jesúsge bensur-gunonimalad.

⁴³Agi Pedro Jopegі undar megialid, ibmar-ukagi-arbaed-walik, Simón-nugad-neggi.

Cornelio neg-burgan-daksad

10 ¹Deun Cesarea-neggweburgi dule-wargwen, Cornelio-nugadi, mai-gusmogad. A-dulede, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid-duled, Roma-sordamar-danagwen-Italianaye-nugad, e-dummadid. ²Ade, bane-bane Bab Dummadgi binsadiid-duled, nue bela e-neg-yaginmaladba Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimogad-dulebalid. Cornelio de nue dule-wileganaga mani ukdibalid,

deginbali, bane-bane Bab Dummadse gordii-dabalid-duled. ³We-dulede e-ibya-apurud-gabdakeyob nue neg daksad, deun sedo wachi-irbaa-gusgu.

Bab-Dummad-anger, Cornelio-maidse dognonikid, ega sognonikid: “Cornelio.” ⁴Cornelio nue-nuu anger-dakdegu, dobe itoded, ega sogded: “Dummad, ¿wede igid barsunna?”

Anger, abin-sogde: “Be Bab Dummadse goledi, degi, be wileganaga mani ukedi, we-ibmar Bab Dummadse nakwisad, Bab Dummad we-ibmar gwen iegosulid. ⁵Deгisoggu, Jope-neggweburse dulemar be barmid, adi Simón-sunamalagar. A-Simón, Pedroye-bimarbalid. ⁶We-Simón de, dule Simónye-nugmogad, ibmar-ukagi-arbaed, a-neggi maid. A-neg demar-gakasik siid. A-Simón-Pedro bega sogod, ibu be imakoe.”

⁷Anger Cornelioга ibmar-sogsad-sorba nadgu, Cornelio ega-warbo-arbamaladse gochasun, degi, suar-ibed-wargwense gochabar, a-dulede Bab-Dummadse-nue-goled-dulemogad. Deгisoggu, Cornelio a-dule-bensulid ega ibmar saod. ⁸Cornelio de amarga bela ibmar sogsagu, Jope-neggweburse barmissun, Pedro-sunamalagar.

Pedro neg-burgan daksad

⁹Banedgine, Pedro-sunadapmalad igarba nadapmargu, bato Jope-neggwebur walikgusmargu, Pedro yorukudbali neg-uas-birgi nakwisad, Bab Dummadse golega. ¹⁰A-wachigi Pedro nue-ukuur itoargu, mas gunbigualid. Mas imaknanaid edarbesigu, e-ibya apurud, gabdakeyob neg dakalid.

¹¹Agi Pedro dakar nibneg adargad, mor-sibu-dummadyob e-dukumar-bakegwadgi atinnar nibneggi aidedani, napnegse. ¹²Mor-sibu-dummad-

yagi ibdula-unimalad, ibdula napgi muski-muski nanamalad, degi, ibdula-gukualemalad, galagwensuli bukwa dakalid. ¹³Degi, dule ega soqe itoalid: “Pedro, be gwisgu, ibmar-dula be oburgwe, be gunne.”

¹⁴Degi Pedro, abin-sogded: “Dummad, suli, an gunnosuli, ar ibmar-iskana, ibmar-isemaladi gwen an-gaya-yaba dogdisulid.” ¹⁵Degi, gaya-burba gannar gollarbalid, ega sogded: “Bab Dummad ibmar-ised-osulosadi, geg bar isedye be soged.”

¹⁶Deyob ilapaa Pedrose gaya-burba gocha-gusad. A-sorba ibmar mor-sibuyob-daklegedi gannar nibnegse nakwid-gusad. ¹⁷Pedro gabdayekeyob na ibmar-daksadgi binsamai-gualid, wede, ibi nue obar-dibeye na ulubgi binsadsunnad. Pedro degi-binsamai, Cornelio machergan-walapaa-barmialidi, Simón-neg aminonimalad, degi, Simón-yawagak-naba gwisgunonimarsunnad. ¹⁸A-neggi, egisdemalad, “Wegi Simón-nugad, Pedroye-bimarbalid, mai soqeye.”

¹⁹Pedro neg-burgan-daksadgi amba binsamai, Bab Dummad Burba Nued ega sogonikid: “Simón, be dake, dule-warbaa be-amididimalad. ²⁰Degisoggu be gwisgu, be aide, degi, amarba be nae. Igi neg-burgan be daksa, ayobi we-dulemar an nudaksad, geg bar iseye be soged. Degisoggu, mer amar be benguo, eba be nao, ar ani an bese wemar-barmialid.”

²¹Degisoggu, Pedro aidearsun, bia Cornelio-dulemar-barmialid bukwadse, degi, amarga sogonikid: “Ani an Pedro, be an-amidimalad. ¿Degite, ibiga bemar an-amidimarsunna?”

²²Amar, Pedro-abin sogded: “Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid, Cornelio-nugad, a-nuggi anmar danikid. A-dulede igar-

napiragwadba-daed-duled, Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa-nanadiid-dulebalid. Deginbali, Judiomar bela a-dule nabir dakmalad, degi, bela bina sogedbimarbalid. Bab Dummad e-anger-swilidikba Cornelioega sogsad bese gordaye, ‘A ibmar-bega-sogoed, be nue itogoye.’ ”

²³Pedro itosgu, degi-ega-ibmar-sogmala, neg-yaba amar-odossunnad. Agi ibagwen Pedro-walik gabismalad. Banedgine, amarba Pedro arsunnad, degi, gwenadgan-Jopegi-mamaid eba ali-gusmarmogad.

Pedro, Cornelio-ebo na abingunonimalad

²⁴A-banedgine, Pedroba-nadapmalad Cesarea-neggweburse modapmalad. Agi Cornelio, degi, e-gwenadgan, degine, e-aimar-nuegan, Pedro-edarbe bukwa-gusmalad. ²⁵Pedro, Cornelio-negse dogdeggu, Cornelio, Pedro-abin magaba noalid, degi, yokorgi Pedro-abin sindigar signonikid, Bab Dummayob Pedro-odummogegar. ²⁶Pedrodi Cornelio ogwichiis imaksad, ega sogded: “Mer Bab Dummayob be an-imako. Be gwisgu, ar be-sunnaa an dulemogad.”

²⁷Pedro, Cornelio-ebo sunmakanadap neg-yaba dogdemargu, dulemar-bukidar-bukwa dakdapmalad. ²⁸Degi Pedro amarga sogdesunnad:

—Bernardi nue wismalad, anmar-Judiomar-igar-maidi ise-sailad, Judio-dule, Judiosulid-ebo igar itoged, degi e-negse geg dogbalid, ese ataknaegar. Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad anga oyosad, mer ibmar-isediyobi, degi, ibmar-iskanayobi dulemar be dakoye. ²⁹A-ulale bemar anse gochamargu, gwen an binsassulid, mer nao-deeye, yog bemarse aligu an imaksad. Emigindi an wisgubisundo: ¿Ibiga bemar nue anse gorsimarsunna?

³⁰Cornelio, Pedro-abin imakdesun: “Tbakakedo, we-wachigi, an-neggi Bab-Dummadse-golega deun mas-gunsuli an gudigu, sedogidbali, wachi-ilapaagi, Bab Dummadse an gorsigu, dule-wargwen, mola-dakar-dakar-gaed-yoi anse nonikid. ³¹Anga sognonikid: ‘Cornelio, Bab Dummad be-itosad ese be goled, degi, nue-yeer be-dakbalid wilegana be bendaked. ³²Degisoggu, Jope-neggweburse be dulemar-barmid, Simón-sunaegar. A-dule, Pedroye-bimarbalid. We-Simónde, demar-gakasik maid, dule-ibmar-ukagi-arbaed-neggi, Simónye-nugmogad-walik. We-Simón-Pedro bese nonikile, bega ibmar sognonikoed.’

³³“Degisoggu, aga dulemar an barmisad, be-sunaegar. Degisoggu, nued be imasdo, anmarse be argu. Emigindi, bela anmar Bab-Dummad-asabin ambikunonisunnad. Anmar be-itobimalad igi Bab Dummad anmarga sogoye bega sogsa.”

Pedro, Cornelio-neggi Jesús-igargi sunmaksad

³⁴Pedro sunmakdesun, sogded: “Emigindi nue mag an itossunnad, inso Bab Dummad bela dulemar nue-emarbi-daked. ³⁵Ar doa-dule-dibe, Judio-dibe, Judiosur-dibe, a-dule nue Bab-Dummad-dobee nanadiile, degi, e-sogedbarbi gudiile, Bab Dummad a-dule geg obaned, nue abinga-daed. ³⁶Ar bemar wismalad Bab Dummad gaya-burba-nued Israel-dulemarga sogstad, ‘Gwage-bogidik-itoleged Jesucristoba an bemarga ukoye.’ We-Jesucristode bela dulemar Dummadga maisunnad.

³⁷“Emigindi belagwapa bemardi nue wismalad, Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmaksagu,

degi, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaksad-sorba, igi Judea-yargi neg gusa, Galilea-yargi onodgu.

³⁸Deginbali, bemardi nue wismarbalid, igi Bab Dummad Jesús-Nazaretginedga E-Burba-Nued ukxa, degine, e-gangued ega uksabali. Degine, igi Jesús ibmar-nueganbi imakdii-gusbali, degi, igi dulemar-niaburbase-wiledimalad nudakdii-gusbali. Ar Jesús weyob gudigusad, ar ade Bab Dummad eba gudiguad.

³⁹“Emide nue-anmar-ibygwar daksamalad, bela Jesús we-ibmar imaksad, Judea-yargi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi. Anmar bela daksamarbalid igi Judiomar nakrusgi biokar Jesús-oburgwismarbalid.

⁴⁰Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad ibapaagi Jesús gannar odulosad, degi, anmarse magaroged imaksad. ⁴¹Bela dulemarse Jesús magarossulid, unnila anmarse, gusgu Bab Dummad na idu anmar-susmaladse. Anmar, Jesús gannar durgusad-sorba, eba-mas-guchamalad, degi, eba-gobsamarbalid.

⁴²“Degi, Jesús anmarga sogstad: ‘Be an-barsognamar, an-gaya-burbagi sunmaknamar, dulemarga sognamar: Bab Dummad, Jesús-barmiarye, dulemar-bukwadga, degi, dulemar-burgwismaladga igar-nabogega nugsalesye. ⁴³Deginbali, bato Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad iduar sogsa-gusmogad, we-Jesúsgi, dulemar nue bensulile, a-dulemar abonolegoye, e-iskudiid, Jesús-nuggi Bab Dummad ega elioye.’ ”

Judiosurmalad Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingasmalad

⁴⁴Pedro amba sunmakgwichi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued belagwapa Pedro-itobukmaladgi ubononikid. ⁴⁵Judiomar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad

Pedroba-nonimaladi, geger dakdemalad, Judiosurmaladga Bab Dummad bela-bela E-Burba-Nued-uksamogad.

⁴⁶Ar ade itoarmalad, Judiosurmalad gaya-baid-baid sunmake, degi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummonanai. ⁴⁷Geb degi Pedrodi sogdesun:

—¿Doa Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igargi we-dulemar mer ogoye sogmalosunna?

¿Ar anmar-sunnaa Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingasmarmosursi?

⁴⁸Degisoggu, Jesucristo-nuggi a-dulemar Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar imakega, Pedrodi igar uksasunnad.

A-sorba, a-dulemarde Pedrogi wilenagusmalad, wis ibabigbasaar emar-walik gudiguegar.

**Pedro sogsad, igi Judiosurmalad
Bab-Jesús-abingasmarmoga**

11 ¹Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, degi, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsbananaimalad Judeagi-bukwamalad, itoarmalad, dulemar-Judiosurmalad Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba abingasmarmoye. ²Pedro Jerusalénse gannar nonigu, Judiomar-Jesúsbananaimalad, Pedrose uluarmalad, ³ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga Judiosurmalad-neg-yaba be dogdii, degi, eba be mas gundibali? ¿Wede isesursi?

⁴Agi Pedro ibmar-gebe-gualid-akar ilekwaá bela amarga sogdesunnad:

⁵“Jope-neggweburgi an mai, Bab Dummadse an gorsigu, neg-burgan an daksad, mola-sibu-dummadyobi, e-dukumar-bakegwadgi-atinnar nibneggi anse aidedani. ⁶Nue an dakdegu, an dakalid, galagwensuli we-napneggi ibmar-durgan-unimalad, degi, achu-sapurbalid-bulegan, degi, nusmar-napagi-muskimakdimalad, degi, ibdula-sakan-nikamaladi, a-yagi bukwa an dakalid.

⁷“Degi, dule niba anse gole an itosad: ‘Pedro, be gwisgu, we-ibmar be oburgwe, be gunne.’ ⁸Degi an abin-sogded: ‘Dummad, suli, an gunnosuli, ar ibmar-iskana, ibmar-isemaladi gwen an-gaya-yaba dogdisulid.’ ⁹Degi dule niba gannar anse gollarbalid: ‘Bab Dummad ibmar-ised-osulosadi, mer isedye be bar bie.’ ¹⁰Wegi-gusadi ilapaa gannar-gannar anga soglesad. A-sorbali gannar bela we-ibmar niba seled-gusad.

¹¹“A-sorbali, dulemar-warbaa Cesarea-akar an-amidanimalad, an-neg-maidse nonimalad, an-sedmalagar.

¹²Bab Dummad Burba Nued anga sokalid: ‘Eba be nae, mer benguo.’ Wemar-gwenadgan-walanergwadi anba nadmarmo, degi, dule-anse-gorsiid-negse an dogdapmarsunnad.

¹³Agi a-dule anmarga sokalid, igi e-neggi ede anger-gwichi dakali, ega soqe: ‘Jope-neggweburse dulemar be barmid, Simón bina naegar, a-dule, Pedroye-bimarbalid. ¹⁴A-Simón-Pedro bega sunmaknonikoed, agi be abonolegoed, degi, bela be-negginmalad abonolemoegoed.’

¹⁵“A-neggi an sunmakgwichi Bab Dummad Burba Nued Judiosurmaladgi aidenonikid, igi gebesaila anmargi aidenonigusmogadyob. ¹⁶Degi, Dummad-Jesús anmarga ibmar-sogsad insaas an naded, deun sogsa-gusgu: ‘Ar Juandi Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaksadi, unnila digi dulemar-ogsad, bemardi Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi oglemaload.’ ¹⁷Bab Dummad, anmarga E-Burba-Nued-uksad anmar Dummad-Jesucristogi-bensulidba. Ayobi Bab Dummad dule-Judiosurmaladga E-Burba-Nued-uksamogad. Degite, ¿cande doa-dule-sunna, Bab Dummad igar an biskeye soger?’ Geg an bisked.

¹⁸Bela Pedro ega ibmar sogsad itosmargu, bogidik ambikusmalad.

Geb degi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmarsunnad, sogdemalad: “Degisoggu, Bab Dummad dulemar-Judiosurmalad na e-iskuedga ulubgi bukib-binsaed ega uksamogad, e-daed ogwaegar, adi nabir burba-geg-bergued nikumarmogagar.”

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad danar Antioquíagi ambikumalad

¹⁹Degidgine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, Esteban-oburgwilesad-ular, deun baregilleargu, aisakid-gusmalad. Gwen-gwen nade-gusmalad, Feniciase, Chiprese, degi, Antioquíase. Amar dulemar-baiganga Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbagi gwen sunmaksasurmalad, unnila Judiomargarbi sunmaksamalad.

²⁰Degi-inigwele, gwenadgan-aisakid-gusmalad gwen-gwen Chipre, degi, Cireneginmalad, Antioquíase modapmargu, Griego-dulemarga gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdapmalad, Bab-Jesúsgi. ²¹A-gwenadganba Bab-Dummad-gangued nue gudigusoggu, bukidar Bab-Jesúsgi bengussurmalad, degi, Bab-Jesúsba nagusmarsunnad.

²²Jerusaléngi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad itoarmargu, Antioquíagi Judiosurmalad Bab-Jesúsba nagusmarmoye, Antioquíase Bernabé-barmiar-gusmalad. ²³Bernabé Antioquíase nonigu, daknonikid, Bab Dummad Judiomargi nued binsasayob, Judiosurmaladgi nued binsasmogad. Bernabé degi-daksagu, weligwar itosad, degi, gwenadgan-ogannoar, ega sokarsunnad, “Mer Bab-Jesús-igargi galakumaloye.” ²⁴Ar ade Bernabéde dule-nued-daed, degi, nue Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikabalid, agi Jesúsgi nue bensusbarsoggu, bukidar Bab-Jesúsba nagusmarbarsunnad.

²⁵A-sorba, Bernabé Tarsose nade-gusad, Saulo-amienaeagar. Bernabé Saulo-amisgu, Antioquíase Saulo-senonikid. ²⁶Agine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-walik birgagwen gudigusmalad, Jesús-igargi dulemar-bukidar-odurdakdii-gusmalad. Deun a-neggweburgi gebe Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, Cristianoye-binonimalad.

²⁷A-ibagangi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad Jerusaléngi bukwad, Antioquíase nonimalad. ²⁸Agi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbege-dwargwen, Agabo-nugadi, sunmakdii-gualid, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikadba dulemarga sokalid: “Bela we-napneg-naidgi, ukud-dummad daniye.” Dakleargu, Claudio Romagi dummadga maiunni, Agabo-sogsadyob gusad.

²⁹Degisoggu, Antioquíagi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, gwenadgan-Judeagi-bukwamalad-bendake-sokarmarsunnad. Na ibmar-nikadba na ukdemalad. ³⁰Degisoggu, gwenadgan-bendakega gwenadgan-Judeagi-e-idumaladga-gudimaladse Sauloba, degi, Bernabéba ibmar barmis-gusmarsunnad.

Herodes Santiago-oburgwisad, degi, eskaryagi Pedro-meted

12 ¹A-ibagangine Rey-Herodes gwen-gwen Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad wioar-gusad. ²Rey-Herodes deun Santiago espunyangi oburgwed imaksad. Santiagode Juan-e-iad.

³Herodes daksagu, deun ede Santiago-oburgwisad Judiomar yeer itosa, a-ulale, Pedro eskaryagi mete-sokarsunnad. Deunni a-ibagangi Madu-Inasuli-Gulleged-Iba naid.

⁴Herodes Pedro-gaega imaksagu, eskaryase metenad-gusmarsunnad. Geb degine, Pedrogi-nakulemalagala suar-ibmala-danabake-urbisbalid, danagwengi warbake. Herodesdi binsasad, iba-sorba dulemar-wagab Pedroga igar-itogoye, adi Pedro-oburgwemalagar.

⁵Degisoggu, Pedrodi eskaryagi mellesiid, suar-ibedmardi egi nakulebukwa-gusmalad. Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladdi Pedroga ise Bab Dummadse gorbukwa-gusmalad.

**Pedro eskaryagi-mellesiid
nosa-gusad**

⁶Herodes, Pedroga igar-itogoye sogsad-ibagi, a-mutik, deun oibodanigu, Pedro suar-ibmala-warbogwad-abargi, nue eskoro-dub-goabogwadgi ise-edinnar gabmai-gusad. Deginbali, suar-ibmala-baigan, yawagak-naba eskarya edarbegwichi-gusmarbalid. ⁷Agi Bab-Dummad-e-anger-wargwen Pedrose ukiar nonikid, eskaryagi gwallu-mee imaknonikid. Pedro-odakegala dikargi ebononikid, ega sogdesunnad: “Gwae be gwisgu.” Degi, eskoro-dub-e-argangi-atinnaledi yog achikar naded.

⁸Degi, anger ega sogdebalid: “Mor be yoe, degi, nag-uka be yobar.” Anger-sogedba Pedrodi imaksasunnad. Degi anger Pedroga sogdebalid: “Be-suba be yobar, anba be dage.”

⁹Pedro eskaryagi noargu, anger-sorba nai danisunnad. Anger-e-onodanikid Pedro nabirsurye bienad, na gabdakmaiye bienad. ¹⁰Anger, Pedro-ebo suar-ibmala-eskarya-edarbemalad-gebe-gwichimaladgi nasmalad, degi, a-sorba-gwichimaladgi nasmarbalid. Neggweburse-naed-yawagak eskoro-biidse modapmargu,

wargwen ega argaded. Yawagakgi nosmargu, igar-wargwengi nasmalad, geb degi anger Pedrogi bangudsunnad.

¹¹Degi geb Pedro nue neg-itoargu, sogdesunnad: “Emigindi nue mag an neg-itosundo. Bab Dummad e-anger-barmialid, adi Herodesgi an wakinnaga, degi, Judiomar bela bato an-oburgoedba weligwar-itobukmaladgi an-onosad.”

¹²Pedro wegi-binsasad-sorba, María-negse modapsunnad. Mariade, Juan-e-nanad. Juan, Marcosye-bimarbalid. A-neggine deun dule-bukidar Bab Dummadse gorbukwa-gusmalad. ¹³Pedro gebe-yawagak-idu-gwichidse gordapgu, yagwa-gwensak, Rode-nugadi abin noalid. ¹⁴A-bunagwade Pedro-gaya mag itosgu, weligwar-itogedba ega yawagak gwen egassulid, aka gannar yaba abarmakde-gusad. Rode dulemarga sogdapid: “Pedro yawagak-naba gwichiye.” ¹⁵Amar bunagwaga sokarmalad: “Be goellebi-sii.”

Bunagwa, “Napiraye,” amarga sognai-gualid. Degi amar sokarsunnad: “Wedi Pedro-e-anger gudiid.”

¹⁶Pedrodi binnasur yawagak ogornagusad. Ega yawagak egasmargu, Pedro-sunnad gwichi dakarmargu, nue geger dakdemalad. ¹⁷Mer dulemar oimakegala, Pedro argangi emarse achasad, degi, geb amarga sogdesunnad, igi Dummad-Jesús ede eskaryagi-siid e-onosa. Degi Pedro sogdebalid: “Santiagoga bela bemar sogoye, degi, gwenadgan-baiganga sogmarbaloye.”

A-sorba Pedro node-gusad, degi, neg-baidsik edi nadsunnad.

¹⁸Neg-oibosgu, suar-ibmaladi na beedse nue akusunna ito-guarmalad, ar wichurmalad igi Pedro gusa, bia nade.

¹⁹Herodes suar-ibmala-barmissunnad, Pedro-aminaegar. Suar-ibmalade

gwen Pedro-amissurgusmalad. Herodes Pedro-edarbismaladse nue egisnai-gualid. Ar ega nue ibmar sogmarsursoggu, igar uksasunnad, a-suar-ibmala oburgwemalagar. A-sorba Herodes Judea-akar Cesarease nadsunnad. A-neggweburgi Herodesdi megdapsunnad.

Bab Dummad Herodes-oburgwisad

²⁰Herodes deun a-ibagangi, Tiro-dorganse, degi, Sidón-dorganse urwediid. A-dulemar na igar-amismargu, Herodesse nonimalad. Blasto, rey-gabed-neg-yadakedse gornonimalad, ebo nue nuguegar, adi e-irwa Herodesga sunmakegar, ega igar-nabogegar. Ar ade Tiro, degi, Sidón-dorgan Herodesse mas bakbukmarsoggu, nue igar-nabobi guar marsunnad.

²¹Herodes, Tiro, degi, Sidón-dorganse iba uksagu, a-ibagi ese nonimarsunnad. A-ibagi Herodes rey-mor-yoed na yosad, degi, rey-gan-sigedgi na sigisad. Agi ega igar-nikaa yeer sunmaksad. ²²Dulemar-Herodes-itobukwad binnasur gotemalad: “We-dule-ibmar-sogsiidi dule gwen sunmaksulid, Bab Dummad sunmak an itoged.” ²³Aka-a-wachigi Bab-Dummad-anger Herodesgi boni yononissunnad. Ar ade Herodes Bab-Dummad-nug odummossulid. Degisoggu, Herodes nusubi e-san-malemai burgwisad.

²⁴Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbadi nasgumai-gusad. We-gaya-burba-nued bela egi sunmaklemai-gusad.

²⁵Bernabé, Saulo-ebo Jerusaléngi arbaed bergusmargu, Antioquíase nadmarsunnad. Juan eba nade-gusmogad. Juan, Marcosye-nugbalid.

Bernabé, degi, Saulo barmilesad Bab-Jesús-igargi arbaegar

13 ¹Antioquía-neggweburgine Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, degi, dulemar-odurdakmalad gudigusmarmogad. Amar Bernabé, Simón, Sichidye-bimarbalid, degi, Lucio-Cirenegined, agi Manaén, Rey-Herodes-tetrarca-ebo na dungusad, degi, Saulode. ²Ibagwengi amar mas-gunsuli Bab Dummadse gorbukmargu, Bab Dummad Burba Nued ega sognonikid: “Bernabé, Saulo-ebo anga bachikii nugsamalo, adi an barmidega bia na oarbabi-gunaidse.”

³Degiid-sorba, gwenadgan mas-gunsuli Babse gochamargu, a-sorba Bernabé-nonogi, degi, Saulo-nonogi argan mesismalad, adi oyogegar, Bab Dummad wemar-susye, degi, wemar barminabarye. A-sorba gwenadgan Bernabé, degi, Saulo-barmismarsunnad.

Bernabé, Saulo-ebo Chipre- dupse nade-gusad

⁴Bernabé, Saulo-ebo Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba barmilesmargu, Seleuciase nadmalad, degi, agi mai, urgi Chipre-dupse obakdemar-gusad. ⁵Ar Bernabé, Saulo-ebo Salamina mosmargu, Judiomar-onmaked-negmargi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakdemalad. Juan-Marcos, emar-bendakegala, eba nadapgusmarmogad.

⁶Bela Chipre-dupugi neggweburbukmaladse ataksamargu, Pafosse modapmalad. Agi Judio-wargwen, Barjesúsye-nugad abinguarmalad. A-dulede neled, degi, gakansaar dulemar-yardakdiid, sogdiid, ede Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegegye. ⁷We-dulede, dule-dummad-wargwen, saila-Sergio-Paulo, dule-binsaed-ibed, aba gudiid. Saila-dummadde Bernabé, degi, Saulo-nik gocha-gusad, ar ade Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itobimogad. ⁸Ar ner-Elimasde, ar deyob e-nug oduloleged, saila-Sergio-Paulo-binsaed

ganai-gualid, adi mer Bab-Jesús-igar abingaegar.

⁹Deği Saulo, Pabloye-nugbalid, nue Bab Dummad Burba Nued nikasoggu, ise-atakar Elimasgi atakdegu, ega sogded:

¹⁰“Be bela-bela aimar-yardaked-dule, be dule-iskana, be nia-saila-machi, ibmar-nued-e-istarad. ¿Bab-Dummad-igar-nued-maid be ichodiid, ade be indakosurde? ¹¹Degisoggu, emigindi Bab Dummad begi gwisgunonisunnoed; aku-atake be guoed, ibabigbasaale be dad-ibeler bar dakosulid.”

A-sorba, yog Elimasgi nega-sichid nagunonisunnad, aku-atak gunonikid. Degisoggu, aka-aka dule-amidii-gualid, adi argangi e-nidmalagar. ¹²Saila-dummad degi-ibmar-gusad daksagu, Bab-Jesús-gi bar gwen bengussulid, ar ade Bab-Jesús-igar-maid geger nue daked.

Pablo, Bernabébo Antioquía-Pisidia-yargi-siidgi gudigusad

¹³Pablo, degi, eba-gudimalad Pafosgi mai, urgi Pergese obakdemalad, Panfilia-yalaganba. Juan-Marcosdi egi banguded, adi Jerusalénse gannar ali-gusad.

¹⁴A-sorba Pergegi gudii, nade gusmalad Pisidia-yarse, Antioquía-neggweburse. Degi obunnoged-ibagi Judiomar-onmaked-negse dogdapmalad, agi sigidapmarsunnad.

¹⁵Moisés-igar-mesisad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-garda-narmaksamalad-absosomalad-sorba, Judiomar-onmaked-neg-e-dummagan Pabloga, degi, Bernabéga sokarmalad: “Gwenadgan, bemar gakagwensaar girmarga ibmar sogbiele, sunna bemar girmar-unaodo.”

¹⁶Pablo gwisgus imaksagu, argan oyoasad, adi bogidik ambikumalagar, nue e-itomalagar. Degi geb sogdesunnad: “Israel-dulemar, degi, bela bemar-Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimalad, nue an-itomalo:

¹⁷Bab Dummad, anmar-Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad, anmar-dadgan-susa-gusad. Amba Egipto-yargi maiga gubukwamargu, Bab Dummad anmar-dadgan-omelosad. Geb degi na e-ganguedba a-yargi bukwa onosad, Canaán-yarse sedagegar.

¹⁸“Birga-dulabosaar nega-dule-sulidganba anmar-dadgan-istar-nanaedba, Bab Dummad anmar-dadgan-bargadii-gusad. ¹⁹Canaán-yarse anmar-dadgan dognonigu, dulemar-akar-akar-sogagugle-bukmalad obelosad, geb amar-yar Bab Dummad anmar-dadganga ukxa-gusad. ²⁰We deyob gusadi, birga-dulataled-ilabake-gaka-dulabo-gakambe-wilub (450) deyob gusad.

“Geb a-sorba, Bab Dummad anmar-dadganga dule-nabir-igar-nabimomalad ega ukxa-gusad, Samuel, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg mai-gusadse. ²¹A-sorba anmar-dadgan, rey-nikubi-guarmalad. Bab Dummadse rey-egichismargu, Bab Dummad ega Saúl, Cis-machi, ukxa-gusad. A-dulede, anmar-dad-Benjamín-e-wagwad. Saúl birga-dulabo reyga mai-gusad. ²²Saúl-reyga-maid Bab Dummad obachagusad, geb David reyga mesnonikid. Bab Dummad David-nik sogsa-gusad:

We-David, Isaí-machi,
dule an-gwage-sunnaa-binsaed,
a an-ibmar-abeged anga bela saoad.

1 S. 16:12

²³“Bab Dummad bato iduar igar-mesisadba guegala we-dad-Davidgi

Israel-dulemar-abonoged ogwisnonikid. We-dulede Jesúsye-nugad. ²⁴Jesús amba yo nonikid-iduar, Juan-Bautista Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaknonikid, Israel-dulemarga sognonikid: 'Na be-ulubgi bukib binsamar, be-daed be gwagmarsun, degi, Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar be imakmarsun.' ²⁵Juan e-arbaed-wilubgan bergunaigua, sogdegusad: '¿Doaye bemar an-bimala? ¿Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye be an-bimala? An a-dulesulid. An-sorba-danikiddi anba bur-dule-dummadid, degisoggu, e-sapat-dubse-bakar geg an ei esiked.'

²⁶"Gwenadgan, bemar-Abraham-e-waganye-sogbukmalad, degi, bemar-Judiosurmalad degi-inigwele Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimalad, bemarga we-gaya-burba-nued barmilenaid, adi bemar abonolemalagar. ²⁷Ar Jerusaléngi-bukmalad, degi, e-dummagan, Jesús-aku-daksamalad. Degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-narmakar-maid, itoged-irba obunnoged-ibagi absodimalan-inigwele, aku amba itosmalad. Degite, dummagan Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba imaksamalad, deun Jesús-oburgweye sognonimargu. ²⁸Amarde gwen oburgwed-igar Jesúsga mai daksasurmalanad, degite Pilatose egisnanaí-gusmalad, ega Jesús-oburgwegar. ²⁹Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi Jesúsgi narmakar nai, deyob bela gusgua, nakrusginaid odesmargu, geb degi neg-uangi digsa-gusmalad.

³⁰"Ar Bab Dummadí Jesús-burgwar-maid gammar odulos-gusad. ³¹A-Jesús, Galilea-akar-Jerusalénse-eba-nade-gusmaladse na ibbigbasaale magarodii-gusad. A-dulemar emide

dulemar-baiganga Jesúsgi na-ibmar-daksamaladba sunmakdimarsunnad.

³²"We-gaya-burba-nued anmardadganga sogles-gusad, anmar bemarga egi sunmakdimarmosundo. ³³Ar anmar e-wagan gusoggu, anmarga Bab Dummad we-Jesús-burgwar-maid na odulononikid, ar igi bato narmakar Salmo-bogwadgi nai:

Be An-Machi-sunnad,
emi-ibagi an bega oyonaid,
an be-Bab-sunnad guye.

Sal. 2:7

³⁴"Degi, adi mer Jesús-san nunguegala, Bab Dummad gannar Jesús-odulosye sogedgi, Bab Dummad e-gaya-burbagi bato weyob idu sogsa gusad:

Davidga ibmar-napiragwad
an nue ukoye sogsadi,
bega an ukoed.

Is. 55:3

³⁵Aga Salmo-baidgi sognaibalid:
Dule-swilidikid-e-san neg-uangi
nungued be imakosulid.

Sal. 16:10

³⁶"Ar David Bab-Dummad-sogedba e-dulamarga ibmar imaksad. David burgwisgu, e-dadgan-abargi diglesad, geb e-san nungusad. Degisoggu, David na dukin egi sunmaksasulid, Jesús-nik sogsagusad. ³⁷Ar we Jesúsdi, Bab Dummad ogwichisad, adi e-san nungussurgusad, ar ade Jesús burgwar-maigu, Bab Dummad odulosad, degisoggu e-san nungussurdo.

³⁸"Degisoggu gwenadgan, bemar wisgue-wilubbid, anmar bemarga-sogdiid anmar-gwage-iskudimalad, Jesúsgi nabir gwage iskussuliyob gunoni-daed. ³⁹A-ulale, bela dulemar Jesúsgi-bensurmalad, gwage nudaklenoni-daed, ar Moisés-igar-uksaddi geg dule-gwage nudaked. ⁴⁰Degisoggu nue salakarmar, abakalegi

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-narmaksad bemaar-nik we sogele, deun sogsa-gusgu:

⁴¹ Nue be itomar,
bemar

Bab-Dummadgi-dododimalad,
degi, egi-bengudimarbalid.

An ibmar-bemar-abargi-imakoedi,
geger bemaar dakmaloed,
degi, bemaar burgwemaloed.

An ibmar-bemar-abargi-imakoedi
dule-baid bemaar sogena,
bemaar bengumaloenad.”

Hab. 1:5

⁴² Pablo, degi, e-sordamar

Judiomar-onmaked-neggi noarmargu,
Judiosurmalad egi wilenagusmalad, adi
emarga gannar obunnoged-iba-baidse
Jesús-igargi ega sunmakdamalagar.

⁴³ Pablo, degi, Bernabémala Judiomar-
onmaked-neggi ainidmargu, Judiomar,
degi, Judio-igar-abingasmalad, Pabloba,
degi, Bernabéba bukidar nade-
gusmalad. Amarga Pablo sunmakalid,
“Nue salakarmaye, bemaar Bab-Jesús-
igargi-amismalad mer a-igar be iemaloye.”

⁴⁴ Obunnoged-iba nonigu, neggwebur
belasaale ambikunonimalad, adi
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itomalagar.

⁴⁵ Judiomar dulemar-bukidar-bukwa
dakargu, nobgudmalad. Pablo
ibmar-soggwichidi ichodmalad,
degi, ukabsadmarbalid. ⁴⁶ Degi
Pablo, Bernabé-ebo nue-dobsuli
sunmakdemalad, Judiomarga
sogdemarsunnad: “Ar bemaar-
insa Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba
soglegoye igar soglesanad. Ar bemaar
abingasurmarsoggu, bemaar baisur-
dakedba burba-geg-bergued yapa
niku-gusmalad. Degisoggu, anmar
Judiosurmaladga we-gaya-burba
sunmaknamarsunnoed. ⁴⁷ Ar Bab
Dummad bato deyob anmarga igar
uksad, anmarga sogstad:

Judiosurmaladga gwallu-mee
saegala

an be-ogwismar,
adi bela napneg-ugakase mag
itomalagar,
ulubgi abonoleged-igar.”

Is. 49:6

⁴⁸ Judiosurmalad Pablo wegi-
soge itosmargu, yeer itodmalad,
degi, “Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba,
nuedye,” sogdemarsunnad. Degi,
bukidar burba-geg-bergued
abingaoye ga igar-maidga, amar bela
Bab-Jesús-gi-bengussurmalad.

⁴⁹ Agi Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba-nued
a-yalaganba bela aisakidsunnad.

⁵⁰ Ar Judiomardi, omegan nue-
Bab-Dummadgi-binsadimaladse,
degi, nue-nug-nikamaladse, degi,
machergan-neggweburgi-nue-nug-nika-
gudimaladse nade-gusmalad, adi Pablo,
degi, Bernabé-bareginmalagar. A-yargi
a-dulemar Pablo, degi, Bernabé-
onoedse imaksamalad.

⁵¹ Pablo, degi, Bernabé-ebo
a-neggweburgi nodmargu, e-naggi-
olli-nanaid obad-obad imaksamalad.
Degi-saedi, sogleged: “An be bar
wichur, an bega Bab-Jesús-igargi
sunmaksamarmoganad, emigindi na
be itolegedmarsundo.” Degi Pablo,
degi, Bernabé Iconiose nadmarsunnad.

⁵² Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bela
nue-weligwar itosmalad, degi, nue
Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nika
gudigusmalad.

**Pablo, Bernabé-ebo
Iconiogi gudigusad**

14 ¹ Iconiogi Pablo, Bernabé-ebo
Judiomar-onmaked-negse
dogdapmalad. Agi Bab-Jesús-igargi
nue-yeer sunmaksamarsoggu, bukidar
Judiomar, degi, Griego-dorgan
Bab-Jesús-gi-bengussurmalad. ² Ar

Judiomar-Bab-Jesús-bengusmaladdina yamo Judiosurmalad-binsaed gaarmalad, adi Bab-Jesúsbananaimaladgi aibinmalagar.

³Ar Bab-Jesús-bengussurmalad-ichesulidba, Pablo, Bernabé-ebo suibaksaar Iconiogi megiamarsunnad. Pablo, Bernabé-ebo nue-dobsuli gandikidba Bab-Jesús-dulemar-abonoged-igargi sunmakarmalad, Bab-Jesús-gi bensuli-gudiguarmalad. Pablo, Bernabé-ebo ibmar-soged nabir guegala, Bab Dummad amarba ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid, degine, ibmar-geger-daklemalad-imakega imaksad.

⁴Iconio-neggweburginmalad darbo binsabukwa-guarmalad: Abar Judiomarba nai, abar Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladba nai. ⁵Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmalad na igar amismalad, neggwebur-sailamarbo, adi Pablo, degi, Bernabé sabsur imakmalagar, degi, akwagi-makar oburgwemalagar. ⁶Ar Pablo, Bernabé-ebo degi-wisguarmargu, Listrase, degi, Derbese wakite-gusmalad. Agi nade-gusmarbalid, neggwebur-walik-nanaidse. A-neggweburmarde Licaonia-yargi naid. ⁷Agi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii-gusmalad.

Pablo Listragi akwagi maklesad

⁸Listra-neggweburgi dule-wargwen gusgu muu-neggi-geg-nanae-aidenonikid sii-gusmogad. ⁹A-dulede Pablo-sunmaked itosii-gusmogad. Pablo, dule-geg-nanaed nue-nuu dakdegu, mag daksad, we-dule sunna nudaklegega nue bensulid. ¹⁰Degisoggu, aga Pablo binnasur sogdesunnad: “Be-naggi be gwisguden.”

Dule gwisgus imasgu, yog ichomakar, degi, yog nanaar-naded. ¹¹Dulemar Pablo-wegi-ibmar-imaksad

daksamargu, Licaonia-gayaba oimakdemalad, sogdemalad: “Bab-dummagan anmar-abargi dulemaryob aidenonimarye.”

¹²Amar Bernabé, Jupiterye-bismalad. Pablodi Mercurioye-sogdemalad, ar ade Pablo bur sunmaked. ¹³Jupiterse-goled-neg, neggwebur-dogegwagi siid, a-neg yawagakse, dule-irwa-Jupiterse-goled, molimar-bebe-nikad, degi, dutumar-sobarmalad-nue-nudakar senonikid. A-dule, degi, dulemar-baiganmo, Pabloga, degi, Bernabéga, moli-oburgwebi-guarmalad, ar igi Bab Dummadga imakdamaladyob.

¹⁴Jesús-gi-nuggi-barmilesmalad Pablo, Bernabé-ebo degi-dakarmargu, na e-mor esirmakdemalad, degi, dulemar-bukidarad-abargi dogdemalad, geb agi binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad:

¹⁵“iGirmar! ¿Ibiga bemar degi-damala? Anmar bemar-sunnaa dulemarmogad. Aga anmar bemarse danikid, bemarga sogegar, we igar-iskanamar-binsarmalad, be osulomar, Bab-Dummad-sunnadba bur be nagumar, ar a-Bab dula-maid, a nibneg nasiksad, napneg nasiksad, degi, demar nasiksabalid. Deginbali, bela ibmar-agi-dula-bukwad nasiksabalid. ¹⁶Epennedi, Bab Dummad dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad na e-itoleged, na e-daedba nanaega imaksasunnad, bar bai-daksasulid. ¹⁷Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad wargwen anmar-obessulid, anmarga ibmar-nuegan-imakedba e-gangued, degi, e-sabgued oyomai-gusad. Anmarga di-owimai, yor-nued-ibmar-osanmaked nasikmai, mas unniguale ukmai, degi, weligwar-itoleged anmarga ukmai-gusad.”

¹⁸Ar weyob Pablo, degi, Bernabé dulemarga ibmar sogsamargu, dulemar Pabloga, degi, Bernabéga moli-

bebe-nikad-oburgwebimalad ugak bargasmalad.

¹⁹A-ibangangi Judiomar-Antioquíaginmalad, degi, Iconioginmalad nonimalad, geb amar girmar-binsaed gasmargu, akwagi Pablo-maksamalad. Amar bato Pablo-oburgwisye bimarsoggu, neggwebur-dikarba Pablo-metemarsunnad. ²⁰Ar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladdi Pablo-ebilis ambikunonimarsunnad. Pablo neg wisguargu, gwisgus imaksad, agi Pablo gannar neggweburse nade-gusad. Degine Pablo, Bernabé-ebo oibosgu, Derbe-neggweburse nade-gusmarsunnad.

Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Derbe-neggweburgi gudigusad

²¹Pablo, Bernabémala Derbe-neggweburgi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksamargu, bukidar Bab-Jesúsba nagusmalad. A-sorba Listrase, degi, Iconiose, agi, Antioquíase gannar nonimalad. ²²We-neggweburmargine, Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gwage ogannodmalad, degi, nue unasmarmalid, Jesúsgi-bensulid-igargi. Amarga sogsamarmalid, “Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse dogegala, anmar-idu beedse-igar-maiye, nue naibi-itoleged-igarye.” ²³Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-irba na e-idumalad-nugsasmarmalid. Mas-gunsuli Bab-Dummadse-gochad-sorba, we-dummagan Bab-Jesúsga obessunnad. Ar amarde we-Jesús na bengussurmalad.

Pablo, Bernabé-ebo gannar Antioquíasi-Siriase nonikid

²⁴A-sorba Pablo, degi, Bernabé-ebo Pisidia-yargi nasmargu, Panfilia-yarse

nonimalad. ²⁵Agi Perge-neggweburgi Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksamarmargu, geb a-sorba Atalia-neggweburse nonimarsunnad. ²⁶Agi Pablo, Bernabé-ebo urgi nakwismalad, Antioquíase armarsunnad, bia Bab Dummadga uklesmala, na Bab-Dummad-e-sogedba e-igargi sunmakegar. Emide Pablo, Bernabé-ebo a-arbaed nue-imaksa obelosmalad.

²⁷Antioquía-neggweburse modapmargu, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladse gochamalad. Agi Pablo, Bernabé-ebo amarga sogdemalad, igi Bab Dummad Judiosurmaladga nabir igar egasmoga, adi amar nabir Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonimarmogagar. ²⁸Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Antioquía-neggweburgi gwenadgan-abargi suibaksaar megiar-gusmarsunnad.

Gwenadgan-dummagan Jerusaléngi igar-itosmalad

15 ¹A-ibangangi dulemar-Judeagi-danimalad Antioquíase nonimalad, gwenadgan-odurdakarmalad, sogdemalad: “Ar be abonolebiele, Moisés-igar-mesisadba abgan-duku-siked-igar be imaker-gebye.” ²Pablo Bernabémala, dulemar-Judeagi-danimalad-ebo binnasur abin-abin na imakarmalad. Degisoggu, gwenadgan Pablo, degi, Bernabé, degi, gwenadgan-baiganmala-nugsasmarsunnad, adi Jerusaléngi, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmaladse, degi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladse abgan-duku-siked-igar nue baraminamalagar.

³Pablo, Bernabé, degi, gwenadgan-baigan Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Antioquíagi-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-sogedba barmilesmargu,

Fenicia-yalaganba, degi, Samaria-yalaganba nadap-gusmalad. Agi gwenadganga sognadap-gusmalad, igi Judiosurmalad yeer Bab-Jesús-abingasmarmoga. Gwenadgan we-gaya-burba-nued, nue yeer itosmalad.

⁴Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Jerusaléne mosmargu, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad nue yeer abindaksamalad, degi, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, agi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladga gubukwad, amar nue yeer abindaksamarmogad. Pablo, degi, Bernabé, amarga sogdesunnad, igi Bab Dummad emargi igar imaksad. ⁵Gwen-gwen Fariseomar, Bab-Jesús-gi-bensurmarmogad, sokarmalad: “Judiosurmalad-Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmarmogad Moisés-igar-mesisadba abgan-dukusiked-igar imaker-gebye, degi, bela Moisés-igar-maidba daer-gebye.”

⁶Degisoggu, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, degi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad na ambikunonimarsunnad, adi na igar baramimalagar. ⁷Undar na abin-abin imaksamalad-sorba, Pedro amar-abargi gwisgusgu, sogdesun: “Gwenadgan, bemar nue wismalad, undargus Bab Dummad bemar-abargi an-susad, we-gaya-burba-nuedgi Judiosurmaladga sunmakegar, adi amar nabir abonolemogagar. ⁸Bab Dummad ulubgi ar dulemar mag daksoggu, anmarga oyosad, a-dulemar ede abingamoye, degi, E-Burba-Nued anmar-sunnaa amarga uksamoye. ⁹Bab Dummad, Judiosurmalad, anmar-ebo akar gwen daksasulid. Anmar-sunnaa Dummad-Jesús bensurmogale, amarga gwage-swilidik imaksamogad.

¹⁰“Emiginde, ¿ibiga bemar Bab-Dummad-wilubdakmarsunna? Emide

gwenadgan-Judiosurmalad-Bab-Jesús-abingasmaladga bemar soggu: ‘Ar bemar Moisés-igar-mesisadba dasurmalale, geg be abonolemarye.’ Ar anmar-dadgan, degi, anmar-bela, a-igarba nanabimar-inigwele, anmar ese galakud-daed. ¹¹Ar anmar wisid, Bab-Jesús anmar-abonoge-wilubsulinad, ar emigindi nabir-anmargi-binsaedba, anmar abonoleged. Ar Judiosurmalad anmar-sunnaa abonoleged-igar ega maimogad.”

¹²Pedro-itobukmalad bela nue bogidik ambikusmalad. Degi Pablo, Bernabé-ebo dulemarga sunmakarmarsunnad, igi Bab Dummad na e-nuggi, Judiosurmaladga ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-dummagan, degine, ibmar-geger-daklemalad emarba imaksad. ¹³Pablo, Bernabé-ebo bela ibmar sogsamargu, Santiago sogded: “Gwenadgan, nue be an-itomarmogo: ¹⁴Simón Pedro anmarga sogsad, igi gebesaila Bab Dummad Judiosurmalad na susmoga, adi na e-dulemarga saegar. ¹⁵We-igar ar bato Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-sogsadgii gunonido, deun Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmaksamargu, Bab Dummad sogye:

¹⁶Ar sorba gannar an nonibalir, David-neg-sobsad ayarar-siid, gannar an sobbaload. A-neg bibiskar-siid, gannar an nudakoed, degine, a-neg gannar an obino-nonikoed.

¹⁷Adi bela dulemar an-amimalagar, degi, Judiosurmalad-anse-gordimalad, amar an-amimarmogagar.

¹⁸Weyob, ani, Bab Dummad soged, ar ade nega-gebesailaunni bato weyob idu an owisos-gusad.”

Am. 9:11-12

¹⁹Deği Santiago sogdebar:
 “Degisoggu, a-ular an sogsundo,
 Judiosurmalad Bab-Jesúsba
 nagumalaga, igar-iskana-indakmaid,
 amar mer ei-igar an oburmaload.
²⁰Unnila anmar Judiosurmaladse
 garda narmakmalodo, ega sogmalodo:
 ‘Bab-dummadga-imaklegedga ibmar-
 uklesmalad mer gunmaloye, degi, mer
 galagwensuli neg-sichigi ome-dikarba,
 degi, sui-dikarba yoledigumarbaloye.
 Agine, ibmar-gammu-gaar-
 oburgwilesmalad mer gunmarbaloye,
 degi, mer abe gobmarbaloye.’
²¹Ar aga epenne neggwebur-irba,
 Judiomar-onmaked-neggi, Moisés-
 igar-mesisadgi-odurdakmalad
 nika-gusad, degi, aga itoged-irba
 obunnoged-ibagi we Moisés-garda
 absoledabalid.”

Gwenadgan-dummagan

Judiosurmaladse garda narmaksad

²²Santiago-sunmaksad yeer
 itosmargu, Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad,
 degi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
 e-idumalad, degine, bela
 Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-
 ambikunoni-damalad nabir itosmalad,
 na e-sordamar Antioquíase Pabloba,
 degi, Bernabéba barmided. Judas-
 susmalad, a Barsabásye-bimarbalid,
 degi, Silas. Amarde gwenadgan-
 abargi nue nug-nikaa gudimarmogad.
²³Amarbali garda-wegi-narmaksa
 barmismardo:
 “Anmar Jesús-nuggi-
 barmilesmalad, degi,
 gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
 danar-ambikunoni-damalad,
 degi, e-idumalad, anmar bemar-
 Judiosurmaladse garda wis narmakmar,
 bemar Antioquíagi, degi, Siria-yargi,
 deginbali, Cilicia-yargi-bukmaladse.
²⁴Anmar wisgualid, wegi anmar-walik

gudii bese nadmalad, anmar gwen ega
 igar-uksasulid, amarde e-sunmakedgi
 bemar igar-oburnoniye. Amar bemarga
 sogmarye: ‘Abgan-duku-siked-igar
 bemar imaker-gebye, degi, igar-
 baigan Moisés-mesisadba bemar
 daer-gebbarye.’

²⁵“Degisoggu, aga anmar bela wegi
 nabir itosmalad, gwenadgan-anmar-
 na-nue-sabedba Pablo, degi, Bernabéba,
 anmar-sordamar barmided. Adi amar,
 anmar-nuggi bemarga ibmar sogegar.
²⁶Aginbali anmar nue wisid, Pablo,
 degi, Bernabé, Dummad-Jesucristo-
 nuggi-sunmaked-ular burgwednaga
 gusmalad.

²⁷“Degisoggu, anmar bega Judas,
 degi, Silas barmidsunnad, adi bemarga
 bela ibmar nue gayagi sogegar. ²⁸Bab
 Dummad Burba Nued, degi, anmarmo
 nabir itosmalad mer bemargi igar-
 dutusur mesed. Unnila we-igarmar
 nue-imaklebi-abelegedgindi nue
 salakarmalo: ²⁹Bab-dummadga-
 imaklegedga-ibmar-uklesmalad mer
 gunmalo, degi, mer abe gobmarbalo,
 agine, ibmar-gammu-gaar-
 oburgwilesmalad mer gunmarbalo,
 degi, mer galagwensuli neg-sichigi
 ome-dikarba, degi, sui-dikarba
 yoledigumarbalo. Ar we ibmarmar
 bemar imaksulile, igar-nued be
 imakmalodo. Be itomargua.”

³⁰Deği Judas, Silas, Bernabé,
 Pablo, amar gwenadgan-baiganmala,
 Antioquíase nadmarsunnad.
 Antioquíase modapmargu,
 gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
 danar-ambikunoni-damaladse
 gochasun, degi, ega garda
 uksamarsunnad. ³¹Gwenadgan
 garda absosmargu, bela weligwar
 itosmalad, ar ade ulubgi nue
 e-ogannonai itosmalad. ³²Ar Judas,
 degi, Silas, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-

berbemaladbarsoggu, gwenadganga bela-bela sunmakdegu, gwenadgan yeer-ito imaksad, degi, gwenadgan aka-bur-bule Bab-Jesús-igargi gangudmarsunnad.

³³Amar undar-megedgine, gwenadgan-Jerusaléngi-bukmaladse, Judas, degi, gwenadgan-baigan-eba-nonimalad gannar nuedgi barmismarsunnad.

³⁴Silasdi na Antioquíagi beoye sokalid. ³⁵Pablo, degi, Bernabé Antioquíagi besmarmogad. Amar, gwenadgan-baiganmala, Bab-Jesús-igargi odurdakdii, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii-guarmarsunnad.

Pablo ilabogud Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbagi-sunmaknaded

³⁶A-undarad-sorbali, Pablo Bernabéga sokar: “Anmar gannar neggwebur-irba namar, bia anmar Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbagi sunmakdii-gusadse. Gwenadganse ataknamalo, adi anmar dakega, igi gwenadgande gubukmar-dibe.”

³⁷Bernabé, Juan, a Marcosye-bimarbalid, na emarba nidbi-gualid.

³⁸Pablodi yapa Juan-Marcos nide-gualid, ar ade we-dule Panfilia-yargi emargi bangud-gusad, emarba Bab-Jesús-igargi bar arbadsulid.

³⁹Pablo, Bernabé-ebo nue abin-abin imaksamarsoggu, na egi bangudmarsunnad. Bernabé, Marcos sesa-gusad, degi, Chiprese urgi nadmarsunnad. ⁴⁰Pablodi eba naega Silas-susa-gusad. Gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad ega Babse gochamargu, Bab Dummadga uksamarsunnad, adi Bab Dummad amar-dakega. Degi geb Pablo, Silas-ebo nadmarsunnad. ⁴¹Pablo Siria-yargi, degi, Cilicia-yargi

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad ogannodii-gusad.

**Timoteo nade-gusad
Pabloda, degi, Silasba**

16 ¹Pablo Derbe-neggweburse, degi, Litra-neggweburse modapsunnad. Agi dule-wargwen Bab-Jesúsba-naid mai dakdapid. A-dulede Timoteoye-nugad. Ade e-nan Judiod, Bab-Jesúsba-nue-naimogad. E-babdi Griego-dolad. ²Gwenadgan Listraginmalad, degi, Iconioginmalad, bela yeer Timoteogi sunmakedbimalad. ³Pablo Timoteo-nidbigualid, aga abgan-duku-siked-igar imakega imaksad, adi Judiomar mer Timoteogi akar sogmalagar, ar bela wismalad, e-bab Griego-duled.

⁴Pablo, Silas-ebo belagwapa neggwebur-irba gwenadganga sognadap-gusmalad, igi Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, degi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad Jerusaléngi-bukmalad, Judiosurmaladga igar-mesismala. ⁵Degisoggu, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad ulubgi Bab-Jesús-igargi gannaledmarsunnad, degine, bane-bane Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad mergumai-gusad.

**Pablo neg-burgan daksadba
Macedonia-yarse naded**

⁶Pablo, Silas-ebo Frigia-yalaganba, degi, Galacia-yalaganba nadmarsun, ar ade Bab Dummad Burba Nued Asia-yargi Pablo Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbagi sunmaked gwen imaksasulid. ⁷Pablo, Silas-ebo Misia-yar-abingunaidse modapmargu, Bitinia-yarse dogoye sogsamalanad, degi-inigwele, Bab-Jesús-Burba-Nued a-yarse dogega gwen imaksasurbalid. ⁸Degisoggu, Misia-yargi bakar nasmargu, Troasse modapmarsunnad.

⁹A-neggweburgi Pablo mutikba gabdakalid, neg-burgan dakalid, dulewargwen Macedoniagined, e-asabin gwichi, egi wilenai, ega sognai: “Macedonia-yarse be dage, anmar-bendakega.” ¹⁰Pablo we neg-burgan daksad-sorba, yog anmar Macedonia-yarse naesokarsunnad. Ar anmarga Bab Dummad nue oyos anmar itomalad, anmarse gornai, “An-gaya-burba-nuedgi we-neggweburmarse be sunmaknamarye.”

¹¹Degisoggu, urgi anmar Troas-akar inik-baksa Samotracia-dupse nade-gusad. A-banedgi geb anmar Neápolisge geb anmar nadbalid, Filiposse.

A-neggweburgi Romayob neg-selemaid, degi, Filipos-neggwebur Macedonia-yargi bur neg-nug-nikaa simogad. Agi anmar ibbigbasaar megialid.

Lidia, Bab-Jesúsba nagusad

¹³Obunnoged-iba mosgu, anmar neggweburgi bangudmalad, diwargakase anmar nadmarsunnad, bia gusgu Bab-Dummadse-golega nad-damaladse. Agi anmar sigisgua, Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba-nuedgi omegan-ambikunonimaladga sunmakdemalad.

¹⁴Ome-wargwen, Lidia-nugad, Tiatira-neggweburgined, anmar-itosii-gusmogad. A-omede mor-nued suir-akwagii-dakleged ukedid. Lidiade nue Bab Dummadse gordimosoggu, Bab-Jesús e-gwage ebuonionisunnad, adi Pablo-ibmar-soged abingaegar. ¹⁵Lidia Bab-Jesús-abingassoggu, Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar imaksasunnad, degi, e-neg-yaurginmalad degi-imaksamogad. A-sorba Lidia anmargi wilenaisgad, anmarga sogded: “Nue-Bab-Jesúsbanai be an-dakele, an-negse be obunnodamardo.”

Degisoggu, e-neggi-meged anmar-imaksasundo.

Pablo, Silas-ebo Filiposgi eskaryagi metemalad

¹⁶Ibagwengi, anmar Bab Dummadse gornadapmargu, bunagwa-wargwen, igarba anmar-abingualid. A-bunagwade nelegwad, niaburba-nikadid, degine, dule-baid-maiga gudibalid. A-bunorde idu-ibmar-guoeed-sogedgi e-ibmalaga mani-dummad onodiid. ¹⁷We-bunagwade Pablo-sorba, degi, anmar-sorba nai, binnasur gordani-gualid, sogdani: “We-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadidga-arbamalad-dulemalad, bemarga abonoleged-igargi wemar sunmakdanimamad.”

¹⁸Degi bane-bane bunagwa anmar-sorba gordigusoggu, Pablo sae-itoargusad. Pablo aibilis imaksagu, niaburba-bunagwagi-maidga sogded: “Jesucristo-nuggi an bega soged, bunagwagi-be-maid emispinne be nodasun.”

Niaburba bunagwagi yog noar imaksad.

¹⁹Bunagwa-e-ibmala bar mani-dummad ega onogosur dakarmargu, Pablo, degi, Silas-gasmalad, geb dummaganse senonimalad, igar-itoged-negse. ²⁰Igar-nabiromalad-asabin ogwisnonimargu, sogdemalad: “We-dulemar, Judio-dorgan, na-e-damaladba anmar-odurdakdanimamad, degisoggu, anmar-dulemar-ichodanimardo.

²¹Ar anmardi Roma-dulemarsoggu, e-damalad geg anmar abingamalad, degi, geg anmar eba damarbalid.”

²²Degisoggu, dule-bukidar Pablo, degi, Silasgi gwisguarmarsunnad, ese uludmarsunnad. Igar-nabiromalad eimor esuega imaksamalad, geb suargi bibiyoged-igar ega mesismarbalid.

²³Pablo, degi, Silas-sabsur-sarsosmalad-sorba, eskaryagi metemalad. Eskarya-dakedga igar uksamalad: “Nue we-dulemar-dakoye, abakalegi begi wakinnalirye.”

²⁴Eskarya-daked degi-ega-igar-uklesgu, gatik eskarya-yaba bur-dogaedse Pablo, degi, Silas-odossunnad. Aginbali, cepo-yaba Pablo, degi, Silas-e-nag ise-odoar imaksabalid.

²⁵Nega-gabigwenadba Pablo, Silas-ebogwa Bab Dummadse gorbukwa, degi, namakar Bab-Dummad-nug odummobukwa-gusmalad. Deun dule-baigan-eskaryagi-mellesimalad, Pablo, degi, Silas-itobukwa-gusmarmogad.

²⁶Degidgine, ukiar neg-obandur nagunonigu, neg-giglimakded, eskarya e-maliganse-bakar giglimakdemogad, eskarya-yawagakmar bela argaded, degi, dulemar-eskoro-dubgi-atinbukmalad bela achikdemalad.

²⁷Eskarya-daked atakargu, yawagakmar-argasii dakargu, eskaryagi-mellebukmalad wakitemarye bialinsoggu, na dukin oburgwegala e-espunyar onos imaksad. ²⁸Pablo degi-daksagu, binnasur eskarya-dakedse goted, ega sogded: “iMer na be dukin oburgwe, bela amba anmar wegi bukmalad!”

²⁹Eskarya-daked gwallu egichisgu, eskarya-yaba dogdegu, ber-dobedba wawanmakded, Pablo-asabin, degi, Silas-asabin, yokorgi sindigar sigdapid.

³⁰Eskarya-daked, Pablo, degi, Silas magadba onosgu, egi wilenagusad, ega sogded: “Dummagan, ¿igi an saele, geb an abonolesale?”

³¹Pablo, degi, Silas, abin-imakdemar: “Dummad-Jesucristogi mer be bengu, ar degiir, geb be abonolegoed, degi, be-neg-yaarginmalad amba abonolemogod.”

³²Agi Pablo, Silas-ebo Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba-nuedgi eskarya-dakedga,

degi, bela e-neggi-bukmaladga sunmakdemarsunnad. ³³Eskarya-daked aka a-mutikidgi Pablo, degi, Silas-naibigusmalad ega nue enuksad. Eskarya-daked, degine, e-neg-yaarginmalad bela Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar a-mutikidgi imaksamarsunnad. ³⁴A-sorba eskarya-daked, na e-negse, Pablo, degi, Silas-sesa-gusad, geb degi masgi oguchabalid. Eskarya-daked, degi, e-neg-yaarginmalad Bab-Jesús-bengusur-gunonimalad-ular, bela weligwar itosmalad.

³⁵Neg-oibosgu, wakudar-yalaba igar-nabiromalad suar-ibmala barmismalad, adi eskarya-dakedga sogegar, we-dulemar be onogoye.

³⁶Agi eskarya-daked Pabloga sokar: “Igar-nabiromalad-dummagan anga igar-uksado, be-onomalagar. Degisoggu, akarsundo bemar boni-gwen-niksurmardo, bemar namarsundo.”

³⁷Pablo suar-ibmalaga sokar: “Anmar, emide Roma-dulemar-gue-inigwele, igar-nabiromalad dulemar-bukidarad-abargi, yo anmarga igar-itoge, sabsuli anmar-bibyosmalad, degi, eskaryagi anmar-metemarbalid. ¿Emide dukuakwagwa anmar-onoye sogmarde? ¡Adi sulii! Igar-nabiromalad-sunnad wese anmar-onodagodo.”

³⁸Suar-ibmala gannar modapmargu, igar-nabiromaladga bela sogdapmalad, igi Pablo emarga sogsa. Roma-dulemarye wisguarmargu, nue-dobee itoarmalad. ³⁹Igar-nabiromalad, Pablo, degi, Silasse nonimarsun, ega sogdemar: “Anmar beedse begi nosmalad, degisoggu, eskaryagi-siid be nomarsun, bemar neggweburbaidse namarsun.” ⁴⁰Pablo, Silas-ebo eskaryagi nosmargu, Lidia-negse nade-gusmalad. Gwenadgan-Bab-

Jesúsba-nanaimalad-daksamargu, gwenadgan-gwage nue ogannosmalad. Geb a-sorba, nade-gusmarsunnad.

**Tesalónicagi Judiomar
Pablose ulusmalad**

17 ¹Pablo, Silas-ebo nadmargu, Anffopolis-neggweburgi, degi, Apolonia-neggweburgi nasmalad.

A-sorba Tesalónica-neggweburse modapmalad. A-neggweburgi Judiomar-onmaked-neg siid.

²Ar gusgu Pablo Judiomar-onmaked-negse naddasoggu, ase nade-gusad.

Agi itoged-ilapaa, obunnoged-ibagi dulemar-Judiomar-onmaked-negse-nonidamaladga, Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakedii-gualid. ³Amarga Bab-Jesús-igar nue osanalodii-gusad, igi Cristogi Bab Dummad epenne sogsa-gusa, yoedse dule-wargwen

an bega barmidagoye. A-dulegi bato Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid: “We Cristo nue-wileger-gebed, degi, burgwisad-sorba gannar durgubalir-gebed, ar bato deyob ega igar maid.” Degi, Pablo emarga sogdii-guarbalid: “We-Jesúsgi an bega sunmakedi, we Cristo-sunnaddo.”

⁴Agi gwen-gwen Judiomar Bab-Jesús-gi-bengussurmalad. Amar Pabloba, degi, Silasba akadmarsunnad. Deginbali, bukidar Griegomar-Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimalad, agi omegan-bukidar-nue-nug-nikamaladi Bab-Jesús-gi-bengussurmarmogad.

⁵Degine, bukidar Judiomar-Bab-Jesús-bengusmalad, nobedba, dulemar-iskana, galimbaba-arbaed-suli-gudimalad-amisgu, neg-oimakarmalad. Jasón-negse nadmalad, Pablo, degi, Silas sabsuli onomalagar, degi geb dulemarga ukmalagar.

⁶Ar Pablo, degi, Silas a-neggi satemarsoggu, Jasón, degi,

gwenadgan-baigan-a-neggi-bukwamalad ebipidmarsunnad, neggwebur-dummaganga gudimaladse. Dummaganga binnasur sogdemalad: “Dulemar-bela-neggwebur-irba-neg-oimakdimalad, emide anmarse nonimarmogad. ⁷Degine, we-Jasón a-dulemar e-neggi na abingasad. Bela a-dulemar Roma-Dummad-César-e-igargi annadimalad, ar sogdimalad, rey-baid maiye, a-rey Jesúsye-nugye.”

⁸Wegi-dulemar-ega-ibmar-soge itoarmargu, dulemar, degi, dummgagan-neg-dakmamaid oimakarmalad, uluarmarsunnad. ⁹Jasón, degi, baigan nabir noegala, bennuksamalad, geb degi dummgagan nabir amar-onossunnad.

**Pablo, Silas-ebo Berea-
neggweburgi gudigusad**

¹⁰A-mutikidba gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, Pablo, degi, Silas yog neggweburgi onoar imaksamalad, adi Berease namalagar. Pablo, degi, Silas Berease modapmargu, Judiomar-onmaked-negse yog naar imaksamalad.

¹¹Judiomar-Bereaginmalad Tesalónicaginmaladba, bur dule-nuegan dae daklealid, ar ade bur nue-yeer Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba abingasmalad, degine, bane-bane Bab-Dummad-Gardagi na emar-sunnad amibukwa-guarmalad, dakega, ar bule nabir Pablo emarga ibmar sog-dibeye. ¹²Degisoggu, bukidar Judiomar Bab-Jesús-gi-bengussurmalad, degi, Griego-dulemar, omegan-nue-nug-nikamalad, degi, machergan, amar Bab-Jesús-gi-bengussurmarmogad.

¹³Ar Judiomar-Tesalónicaginmalad wisguarmargu, Pablo, Bereagi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakedibarye, amar Berease nade-gusmalad, degi, agi neg-oimakdapmarbalid. ¹⁴Ar

gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gwaegwaedemar-gakase Pablo-barmismarsunnad, Silasdi Timoteo-ebo Bereagi besmalad. ¹⁵Pabloba-nadegusmalad, Atenas-neggweburse Pablo-berbeapmargu, gannar Berease nonimalad. Amarga soglesad, Silasga, degi, Timoteoga sogoye, gwaegwaese dakmaloye Pablo sogye.

Pablo Atenas-neggweburgi gudigusad

¹⁶Pablo, Atenasgi, Silas, degi, Timoteo-edarbemaigu, e-gwagegi nue sae-itoalid, ar ade bab-dummadga-imakleged e-bab-dummadga-neggweburgi na imakbukmalad. ¹⁷Degisoggu, Judiomar-onmaked-negse Pablo naddasunnad, agi Bab-Jesús-igargi Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmalad-nue-Bab-Dummad-dobee-itodimalad Pablo-ebo abin-abin gaar-daed. Deginbali, bane-bane Pablo dulemar-danar-ambikumalad-neggi, dulemar-bukwamalad Pablo-ebo na abin-abin gaar-dabalid.

¹⁸Dulemar-binsaed-ibegan Epicúreos-igar-durdaksamalad, degi, Estoicos-igar-nue-wisimalad Pablo-ebo abin-abin imakarmalad. Gwen-gwen sokarmalad: “¿Wededule sunmakerbad ar ibi obare?”

Baigandi sokarmalad: “Wedule bab-dummagan-gwapidmargi sunmaked an itoye.”

Ar ade Pablo Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Jesús-gi-soglesadgi sunmakdiid, degi, gannar-durguleged-igargi sunmakdibalid.

¹⁹Dulemar-nue-binsaed-nikamalad-igar-itoged-negse, Aerópago-neg-nugadse Pablo-sesmalad, ega sogdemalad: “Anmar nue wisgubimardo, ¿wedebu-odurdaked-binidgi be sunmakdii?

²⁰Ar igar-gwapidsailadgi be anmar-uaya oburnonikid, degisoggu, anmar wisgubisundo, wede ibi be nue obare.”

²¹Ar ade Atenasginmalad, degi, baigan-neg-ainesikmalad-Atenasgi-mamaid unnila ibmar-binigan-itogedginbi, degi, ibmar-binigan-sogedginbi binsabuk-damalad.

²²Degisoggu, Pablo, igar-itoged-neggi Areópago-nugadgi emar-abargi gwisgudapgu, sogded: “Girmar-Atenasgi-be-bukmalad, an be-dakmargu, bemar bab-dummadye-sogmaladga-ibmar-imakbukwad nue-dobee nanabukmar an be-dakmardo. ²³Ar bia bemar-babsegormaladgi, an atakdigu an dakardo, gwensakgi weg-narmakar babga-ibmar-ukleged-galugi nai:

ANMAR-BAB-DUMMAD-WICHULIDGAD.

“Nabir, we Bab Dummadse bemar goled, amba bemar wichurmar-inigwele, a-Bab-Dummadgi an bemarga sunmakmalad.

²⁴“A-Bab-Dummad we-napneg-naid nasiksad, degi, bela-agi-ibmar-bukwad obinnisad. Ar we-Bab-Dummad we-napneg, degi, we nibneg egadsoggu, dule-ese-goled-neg-sobedgi mego surguoed. ²⁵Degi, dulemar geg Bab-Dummad-bendaked, ar Bab Dummad ibmar abe-deeye gwen binsamaisulid, ar na e belagwapa san-burba ukmaid, bunnoged, degi, belagwapa ibmar-ukmaibalid.

²⁶“Unnila ablis-gwennagi Bab Dummad dulemar-akar-akar urbisad, adi bela yarmar-naid-ugakse dulemar ambikuegar. Agi Bab Dummad sogsabalid, sanase dulemar-akar-akar ambikuoe, degi, biadse ambikubaloe. ²⁷Adi a-dulemar Bab-Dummad-amimalagar, bule nabir baramimalo-dibe, ar Bab Dummad anmargi dikasur maisulin-inigwer.

²⁸Ar Bab Dummadgi anmar gudimalad, agi anmar nabir-nanadibalid, degi, agi anmar dula gudibalid. Ar igi bemarkamaked-onomalad-gwen-gwen bato sogsamarmoga: ‘Anmar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan guye.’

²⁹“Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gusoggu, anmar binsae-wilubsulid, dulemar na ibmar-wisidba na e-binsaedba or-sobsad, mani-sobsad, igi, akwa-sobsad, a-sunnaa Bab Dummad dakleye.

³⁰Epennedi, Bab Dummad dulemar-ibmar-wichurgudigusad basur-dakeyob gusad. Emigindi, bela dulemarga soged: ‘Na be-iskudimaladga be bukib binsamarye, na be-daed ogwamarsunye.’ ³¹Ar Bab Dummad ibagwen na iba-nasiksad, a-ibagi dule-wargwenba bela dulemarga napiragwadba igar itogoed. We dule-wargwen idu bato na nug imaksad. We-dule Jesúsye-nugad. We-Jesús burgwar-maigu Bab Dummad gannar odulosadba oyosdo, na e-ibmar-sogsadi napiragwadye.”

³²Ar burgwis-mai gannar-durgued-igar itoarmargu, Pablo-itobukmalad abar egi dododmalad, abar sogdemarbalid: “Anmar we-igar ibagwengi gannar itobaloye.”

³³Degi Pablo amar-abargi node-gussunnad. ³⁴Ichee Pabloba naigusmar, degi, amar Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonimalad. Gwensak Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonikid, Dionisioye nugad. A-dulede igar-itoleged-neg, Areópago-nugadgi nug nikamogadid, degi, ome Dámaris-nugad, geb degi baiganmo, Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonimarmogad.

Pablo Corintogi gudigusad

18 ¹Degi a-sorba Pablo Atenasgi bangudsunnad, Corinto-neggweburse nade-gusad. ²Pablo

a-neggweburgi Judio-wargwen-abingualid, Aquila-nugad. A-dulede Ponto-yalaginedid. Na-e-ome-Priscila-ebo Italia-yargi-mai noarmalad, ar ade Roma-saila, Claudio-nugad, igar-mesisad, bela Judiomar-Romaneggweburgi-gudimalad ainioye. Pablo a-dulese ataknad-gusad. ³Ar Pablo-arbaedgii amarde arbamosoggu, amar-walik Pablo besa-gusad, adi na danar arbamalagar. Ar amarde urmor-dordoneg-makedgi arbamalad. ⁴Obunnoged-ibagi Pablo Judiomar-onmaked-negse nade-daed, dulemar Judiomarga, degi, Judiosurmaladga sunmakegar, adi Bab-Jesús-igarba nagumalagar.

⁵Silas, Timoteo-ebo Macedonia-yargi maid Pablose nonimargu, Pablo Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbaginbi sunmakdii-guarsunnad, Judiomarga sogdiguallid, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-anmarga-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye. ⁶Judiomar nabir Pablo gwen itosurmalad, egi oimakarmalad, degi, ukabsaarmarbalid. Agi Pablo na e-mor mor-mor imaksad, a sogleged: “An bemarga Bab-Jesús-igargi-sunmakdiid wesesunnoye.” Geb Pablo sogded: “Andi bato bemarga Jesús-igargi sunmaksanye, emigindi bemarginsunye, na be dukin samarsunnoye, Bab Dummad bemarkabsur odurdakarmalarye. Emigindi, Judiosurmaladga Bab-Jesús-igargi an sunmaknasunnoye.”

⁷Pablo Judiomar-onmaked-neggi nodgu, neg-dikarba-maide naded, Justo-negse. A-dule nue Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimogad-duled.

⁸Degi Crispo, Judiomar-onmaked-neg-e-dummad, degi, bela e-neg-yaarginmalad Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonimalad. Deginbali,

bukidar Corintoginmalad Bab-Jesús-igar itoarmargu, Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonimalad, degine, Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igargi oglesmarbalid.

⁹Ibagwengi neg-mutikidba Bab-Jesús gabgi Pabloga sunmaknonikid, ega sogonnikid: “Mer dobguo, gatik an-gaya-burba-nuedgi be sunmako, mer bogilego. ¹⁰Ar an beba gudiguad, degisoggu, dule gwen be-oakalogosulid. Ar ade we-neggweburgi dulemar-bukidar-anba-nagumaloed an nikad.” ¹¹Degisoggu, Pablo Corinto-neggweburgi birgagwen-abala megisad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi dulemar-odurdakdii-gusad.

¹²Galión, Acaya-sailaga maiunni, Judiomar ber bular Pablogi gwisguarmalad, igar-nabiroged-negse Pablo-sesmalad. ¹³Galióngá sokarmalad: —We-dule aimar-binsaed gadiid, igar-maisulidba Bab-Dummad-nug odummogegar.

¹⁴Pablo nue sunmak-sokali, Galión, Judiomarga sokalid:

—Ar emi we-dule neg-oakalodina, degi, igar-mamaidgi dummad-gwisgudina, adi an nue be itosmalardo. ¹⁵Emigindi, unnila gaya-burbaginbi, degi, nugginbi, aginbali, bemar-igar-mamaidginbisoggu, na bemarbi be we-igar nabirocardo. Andi we-igar bemerga nabirogosurmalad.

¹⁶Degi Galióndi igar-nabiroged-neggi Judiomar-bukwad onidsunnad. ¹⁷Degi Griegomar, Judiomar-onmaked-neg-e-dummad, Sóstenes-nugad gasmargu, Galión-wagab sarsosmalad. Degite, Dummad-Galión gwen bai daksasulid.

Pablo Siriagi Antioquíasiidse gannar ali-gusad

¹⁸Pablo amba ibbigbasaar Corintogi megialid. A-sorba gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladga napi sunmas,

egi bangudsunnad. Degimaloye, gwenadganga-sogsad-sorba, Pablo, Priscila, degi, Aquilamala Cencrea-neggweburse armalad. Cencrease nonigu, Pablo sailagia na gwiri siksad, a sogleged: “Bab Dummadga napira na ibmar saoye sogsadi, an imakedseye.” Degi Cencrea-akar urgi Siria-yarse armarsunnad. Priscila, degi, Aquila, Pabloba ali-gusmarmogad.

¹⁹Efeso-neggweburse modapmargu, Pablo, a-neggweburgi, Priscila, degi, Aquila-obesad, edi Judiomar-onmaked-negse naded, agi Jesús-igargi Judiomar-bukwamaladga sunmakdesunnad. ²⁰Judiomar egi wilenagusmalan-inigwele, adi gatik ibbigbasaar e-walik megegar, Pablodi yapa begusad. ²¹Degi Pablo amargi bangudgu, sogded: “Jerusalén-neggweburse an naer-gebed, iba-danikid daknaegar. Andi bemarkakega gannar bemarse dagbiendo, Bab Dummadbi wissundo, an gannar bemarse danibalo-dibe.” Degine, Pablo Efesogi-mai urgi nadsunnad.

²²Pablo Cesarease modapgu, Jerusaléne nade-gusad, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad wis daknaegar. A-sorba geb Antioquíase nadsunnad.

²³Pablo a-neggweburgi undar-megedgi, nade-gusbalid, bela Galacia-yargi, degi, Frigia-yargi neggweburmar-bukmaladse. Agi Pablo Bab-Jesús-igargi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-ogannodii-gusad.

Apolos Efesogi Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksad

²⁴A-ibagangi Efesose Judio-wargwen nonikid, Apolosye-nugad. A-dulede Alejandría-neggweburgi gwalulesad. Apolosde yeer sunmaked, degi, Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maid

nue wisbalid. ²⁵A-dulede Bab-Jesús-igar-maidgi nue odurdaklesad, degisoggu, nue yeer aimar-odurdakdimosundo. Ise-sanagwar aimarga Jesúsgi sunmakdii-gusad, ar unnila Juan-Bab-Dummad-igar-digi-ogleged-igarbi-wisin-inigwer. ²⁶Apolos Judiomar-onmaked-neggi nue-gandikidba, dobsuli aimarga sunmaksad. Priscila, Aquila-ebo Apolos-sunmak itosmargu, sorba bachikii Apolos-sesa-gusmalad. Geb degi Bab-Dummad-igar-maid ega nue osanalosmarsunnad.

²⁷A-sorba Apolos Acaya-yarse naesokargu, gwenadgan Apolos-ogannosmalad, ega garda narmakar barmismalad, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad weba nued abingamalagar. Apolos, Acayase modapgu, nue Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendakdapid. A-gwenadgande abonolege-wilubsulinad, degi-inigwele, Bab-Jesús-gi-abonolesmalad. ²⁸Apolos gwenadgan nue bendakdapid, ar ade bela aimar-abargi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakaledba Judiomarga nue oyosad, we-Jesús, Cristo-sunnadye. A sogleged, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye. Degisoggu, Judiomar geg Apolos-abinsa-gusmarsundo.

Pablo Efesogi gudigusad

19 ¹Apolos Corintogi maigua, Pablo, igar-yarsik-maidba nade-gusad, geb degi Efesose modapid. Agi gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bukwa dakdapid. ²Pablo amarse egichialid: “¿Bemar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingasmala, deun bemar Bab-Jesús-gi bensur-gunonimargu?”

Gwenadgan abin-imakdemalad: “Ar anmar bipisaale wichurmalad emi Bab Dummad Burba Nued

gudiid, ar dule agi gwen anmarga sunmakdisulid.”

³Deqi, Pablo amarga sogdesun: “Degite, ¿Doa-nuggi bemar digi oglesmarsunna?”

Emar abin-imakdemalad: “Juan-Bautista-digi-ogleged-igargi.”

⁴Pablo amar-abin sogded: “Nabir be sogmalad, Juan Bab-Dummad-digi-ogleged-igar imaksagu, oyogegalad, e-iskudimaladga na bukib itomarye. Juan dulemarga sogsa-gusad: ‘An-sorba dule-wargwen-danikoeddi mer egi bemar bengumaloye.’ We-dule-obarisad Cristo-Jesús-nik sogsa-gusad.”

⁵Deqi-emarga-soge itosmargu, Dummad-Jesús-nuggi-digi-ogleged-igar imaksamarsunnad. ⁶Pablo a-dulemargi e-argan mesisgu, amargi Bab Dummad Burba Nued aidenonikid, degi, amar sunmakdemalad gaya-baid-baidgi, degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued Jesús-igargi sunmakega amar imaksabalid. ⁷Amar e-ambe-gakabosaar gumalad.

⁸Degine, Pablodi Judiomar-onmaked-negse nii-walapaa nanadii-gusad, aimarga dobsuli Bab-igargi sunmakdii, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi dulemarga nue osanalodii-gusad. ⁹Bukidar Pablo-sogsadgi bur-bule abin gwisgusmalad, Bab-Jesús-bengudmalad, igar-nued-maid-ichodmalad, sunnasur aimar-abargi ukabsaar Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakdemalad. Amargi Pablo aibatesunnad, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bachikii sesa-gusad, Tirano-e-odurdaked-ambikued-negse. Agi Pablo bane-bane Bab-Jesús-igargi gwenadganga sunmakdii-gussunnad. ¹⁰We-igargangi birgabo Pablo dulemarga sunmakdii-gusad. Degisoggu, bela Asia-yargi-bukmalad, Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmaladse-bakar, Bab-Jesús-igar-maid itosmarsunnad.

¹¹ Degi ibmar-dakledisurmamad-geger-daklemalad, Pablo-imakega Bab Dummad imaksad. ¹² Degisoggu, dulemar Pablo-e-muswe, degi, e-sadergi mor-nagumaladse-bakar, uelemaladse ses-damalad. Ar ade dulegegedi amar-ebusale, yog nuguar nad-damalad, degi, niaburba-nikale, yog egi noar-nad-dabalid.

¹³ Deyob Judiomar-neggweburbaid-baidse-nanadimalad, niaburba-onoged-wisye sogdimalad, Dummad-Jesús-nuggi, niaburba onoye sokarmalanad. Agala niaburbaga sogdimalanad: “Jesús, Pablo-egi-sunmakdiid-nuggi an bega soged, be noe.”

¹⁴ Deyobi Esceva-masmala-walagugleguedi imakdimalad. Escevade, Judiomar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummad-wargwen gued.

¹⁵ Esceva-masmala degi-imakdimalad, ibagwengine, niaburba abin-sokaliid: “An wisi, doa Jesús, degi, an wisbali doa Pablo, ar bedina, ¿be doa?”

¹⁶ Degidgine, dule-niaburba-nikadi amargi ichomakdegu, bela amar-gasa, degi, amar-binnasur-sarsosad. A-masmala e-neggi uka-swiri, nue-naibigus node-gusmalad. ¹⁷ Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmamad Efesogi-mamaid we-masmala-naibigusad bela wisguarmargu, dobe ito-nadmalad, degi, bela Dummad-Jesús-nug ogannodmarsunnad.

¹⁸ Degisoggu, bukidar Bab-Jesús-bensuli-gunonimalad duurmaknonimalad, aimar-abargi e-iskudiid dukin-dukin na sognanai-guarmalad. ¹⁹ Degi, bukidar igar-bulegan, igar-isemalad-imakdii-gusmaladi, e-gardamar senonimalad, dulemar-abargi bela a-gardamar ogumaksamalad. E-mani-nug itoarmargu, mili-dulatar garge

gue-wilub, gardamar gummaksa itoarmalad. ²⁰ Weyobi, Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba nasgumai, degi, e-gangued oyomai-gusad.

²¹ Wegi-gusad-sorbali, Pablo Macedonia-yarse, degi, Acaya-yarse ataknae-sokaliid. Geb a-sorba Jerusalénse naoye sogsad. Agi sogsabalid, Jerusalén-sorba an Romase naedsebarye. ²² Degisoggu, Macedoniaise warbo-e-bendakmalad, Timoteo, degi, Erasto barmisad, ar edi amba undarsaar Asia-yargi megialid.

Efesogi neg-oimaklesad

²³ A-ibagangi Efesogi Jesús-igar-nued-maidgi dulemar beedse oimaksamalad. ²⁴ Ar ade dulewargwen or-sobed, Demetrio-nugad, mani-dummad onodiid, Diana, bab-dummadyob-dakmalad-sobaled e-neg-burwigana-sobedba, degi, ega-arbamalad mani-dummad onodimarmogad. ²⁵ Degisoggu, Demetrio amarse gochad, degi, baigan-agii-arbamarmogadse gochabalid, amarga sokaliid: “Aimar, bemar nue wismalad, we-arbaedgi anmar manidummad onodimalad. ²⁶ Ar emide bemar bato dakdiid, degi, itodibalid, we-dule Pablo-nugad sunmakdiid, unnila wegi Efesoginbisur, bela Asia-yalaganba dulemar-binsaed gadiid. We-Pablode sogdiid: ‘Dule-argangi-ibmar-sobaled, we Bab Dummad surye.’

²⁷ “Degisoggu, anmar-Diana-neg-burwigana-sobaledgi mani-dummad-onodiiddi, sunna anmar-ibe bergudeled. Deginbali, diosa-Dianase-goled-neg nue-nug-nika-siid bergudbaloed. Aginbali, diosa-Dianase-bakar, bela Asia-yalagi, degi, bela napneg-naid-ese-gorbukmalad, e-nug-odummobukmalad bergudbaloed.”

²⁸Demetrio-itobukmalad weyob itosgu, bela sae-itodmalad, oimakdemalad, sogdemalad: “Efeso-dorganga, Diana bur-dule-dummadiid.”

²⁹Degisoggu, neggweburgi bela surbinsa ito-nadmalad. Uludmargu, Pabloba-warbo-neggwebur-baid-baidse-gudimalad-gasmalad. Amarde Macedonia-dorgan, Gayo, degi, Aristarcoye nugmalad. Amargasmargu, sesmarsunnad, bia na danar ambikumaladse, geb degi bukidar ase danar duurmakdemalad.

³⁰Pablo wisguargu, danar-ambikumalad-negse dogbigualid, dulemarga sunmakegar. Ar gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Pablo dogega gwen imaksasurmalad.

³¹Deginbali, Asiagi-dummagan-mamaid, Pablo-e-aimar, ega gaya-burba barmiamalad, “Mer danar-ambikued-negse-dogedgi be binsaoye.”

³²Danar-ambikumalad-neg-yaba bela oimakbukmalad, na e-itoleged-e-itoleged gorbukmalad, ar ade oes bukmalad, deginbali, bur-melu wichurmalad ibiga wede danar ambikunonimala. ³³Dulemar-bukidar Alejandro sogsamalad, igi neg gusa, degi, Judiomar Alejandro yamo abarse barmetemalad. Alejandro sunmakega na argan oyosad, adi bogidik e-itomalagar, ar ade Judiomar-anar sunmakbied, neggweburga nue sogbied, igi nue gusa. ³⁴Ar mag daksamargu, Alejandro, Judio-dola, bela dule-wargwenayob danar wachilabo-gwena oimakbuk-gusmalad, sogdemalad: “Efeso-dorganga, Diana bur-dule-dummadiid.”

³⁵Neggwebur-garda-narmaked-dummad dulemar-obogilesgu, amarga sogded: “Girmar-Efeso-dorgan, belagwable napneg-naid nue wismalad, Efeso-dulemar, diosa-Dianase-

goled-neg-edarbemaladid, degi, Diana-wagar-burba-sobaled nibneg-akar-aidenonikid edarbenarbalidid. ³⁶Ar dule geg we osulosoggu, bemar bogidik ambikumar, mer ukurmakar, binsasuli, be ibmar imakmar. ³⁷Ar we-dulemar bemar senonimalad Dianase-goled-neg gwen ichodisulid, degi, bemar-diosa-Diana-nuggi gwen dododisurmarbalid. ³⁸Ar Demetrio, degi, e-sordamar-manigi-arbamarmogad dule egi gwisgudii itogele, sunna igar-nabiromaladse igar-itonamalado, agi igar-nabiromalagar. ³⁹Ar ibmar-baid amba bemar sogbibalile, igar-itoged-ibagi sunna igar-nikaa onmaked-neggi igar-naboleged.

⁴⁰“Emi bemar oimaksamalad sunna anmargi soglealiled: ‘Yamo sailagi urwega oimakbukmarye.’ Anmarse egislealir: ‘¿Wede ibiga bemar oimakbukmala?’, ¿igi an abin-sogmalosunna? An abin-sogmalad satemalad.” ⁴¹Garda-narmaked-dummad wegi-sogsad-sorba, bela e-neg-e-negse dulemar barmissunnad.

**Pablo, Macedonia-yarse, degi,
Grecia-yarse nade-gusad**

20 ¹Bela dulemar-oimaksad-bergusad-sorba Pablo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladse gochad, napi nue unaegar. Nue unasgu, degi, nue angaagwar gwenadgan-gasgu, agi egi bangudsunnad. Degimaloye sogsagu, Macedonia-yarse Pablodi nadsunnad. ²Pablo, Macedonia-yalaganba bela gwenadgan-bukwamaladse ataksagua, degi, nue unasbargu, gwenadgan Bab-Jesús-nuggi gannaledmalad. A-sorba Pablodi Grecia-yarse nonikid. ³Pablo agi niwarbaa megisad, degi, bato urgi nue Siriase-naesokali, wisgualid, Judiomar

guakwaa igar-amismarye, bato arbak e-iduar dukuar ambikusmarye e-oburgwemalagar. Agala Pablo gannar nagab Macedonia-sik arsunnad.

⁴Pablo gannar argu, gwenadgan eba armarmogad: Sópater Bereagined, Aristarco, degi, Segundo, Tesalónicaginmalad, Gayo, Derbegined, degi, Timoteo. Agine, Tíquico geb Trófimo, amardi Asiaginmaladid. ⁵Wemar-gwenadgan anmar-idu nade-gusmalad, Troas-neggweburgi anmar-edarbedapmalad. ⁶Anmardi, Madu-Ina-Niksuli-Gulleged-Iba-sorba, Filiposgi mai urgi ali-gusad. Degi, ibatargi anmar Troasgi we-gwenadgan-barganonimalad. Agi anmar ibagugle megismalad.

Pablo, Troasgi machigwa-Eutico-nugad odulosad

⁷Itoged-iba-gebe-nagudedgi anmar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad ambikunonimargu, Jesús-burgwisad insaega, madu burwi-burwi mimmbukwa-gusmalad. Agi Pablo gwenadgan-odurdakgwis-gusad. Ar bane nae binsagwissoggu, aga nega-gabigwenadse sunmaksad. ⁸Anmar aila-niba deun bukwalamad. Agi gwallu-bukidar gabukwa-gusad.

⁹Agine, sapin-gwensak, Eutico-nugad, sii-gusmogad. Ar Pablo suiti-gus sunmakgwisgussoggu, machigwagi gabed nagunonikid. Machigwa nue-gabsii argwated. Aidoarmargu, machigwa bato burgwar, ar ade aila-darbaagi-sii argwannalid. ¹⁰Pablo napase aidenonigu, yog machigwa gadebin imaknonikid, degi, yog angaagwar. Agi gwenadganga sogded: “Mer bar bukib binsamar, ar emide we-machigwa dulad.”

¹¹Agi Pablo gannar aila-darbaase nakwidbalid. A-sorba madu biske-biske

imaksagu, madu guchamalad sorba, Pablo sunmakdebalid, neg-oibogedse. Geb agi nadsunnad. ¹²Machigwadi nue dula sesa-gusmalad, degi, bela nue yeer itosmalad, machigwa gannar durgusadgi.

Pablo Troas-akar Miletose ali-gusad

¹³Anmardi Pablo-idu urgi Asónse nade-gusad, ar ade anmar agi Pablo-onakoye sogsamalad, ar Pablodi nagab nabigusad. ¹⁴Anmar Pablo Asóngi dakdapgu, anmarba urgi nakwis-nadsunnad. Geb agi anmar Mitilenese nadsunnad. ¹⁵Mitilenegi anmar nadbalid, a-banedgi anmar Quóo-dupgi nasa-gusad, degi, a-banedgi anmar Samos-dupse warmaksasunnad. Degi anmar Trogiliogi obunnodapid, geb a-banedgi anmar Miletose warmakdapid. ¹⁶Anmar weyob gwae-gwae nadap-gusad, ar ade Pablo binsanadapid, sunna Jerusalénse Pentecostés-Iba-iduar warmaksar-dibeye. A-ulale, Pablo yapa Efesose doge-gusad, mer ibamar Asiagi oyanguegar.

Efesogi-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladga Pablo sunmaksad

¹⁷Miletogi anmar bukwagua, Pablo, Efesogi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-idumaladse gochad.

¹⁸Amar ese nonigua, Pablo amarga sogded: “Bemar nue wismalad, igi gebe Asiase an nonikid-akar, bemar-abargi an nanadigusa. ¹⁹Bemar-abargi an gudigusgu, Bab-Jesúsba an arbasgu, dule-dummarba an na san imaksatulid. Agine, boed-abargi an nanadii-gusad, degi, nue wilubdakledii an gusbalid, ar ade Judiomar an-oburgwebi-damalad. ²⁰Degi-inigwele,

mer bemarga Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmako-deeye gwen an sogsasulid. Dulemar-bukidar-ambikuedgi, degi, nega-ya-nega-ya bemar-odurdakdii an nanasad, adi Bab-Jesús-igargi bemar nue nanamalagar. ²¹ Judiomarga, degi, Judiosurmaladga an sogdii nanasad, be-damaladi na bemar Bab-Dummad-asabin ogwae-wilubmarye, degi, Dummad-Jesucristogi bensuli be gue-wilubmarye.

²²“Emigindi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba an Jerusaléne naesokalid. Agine, gwen an wichulid igi an-sandi guo-dibe. ²³ Unnila Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbi neggwebur-iliba an-owisonaid, ‘Eskarya, degi, nue naibi-itogoedi be-edarbeye.’ ²⁴ Ar degite, bai gwen an itosulid, degi, an-san-burba na sabesaila sao-deeye gwen an binsasulid. Unnila bitigi an arbaed weligwaledgi an obelos-dibeye an binsaed. Dummad-Jesús anga arbaed uksad, E-gaya-burba-nued, Bab Dummad dule-abonoge-wilubsulid, emigindi dule-abonononikid, a-igar barsogegar. A bitigi nuedgi an obelosana-gadinye an binsaed.

²⁵“Bemar-abargi, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi an bemarga sunmakdii-gusad. Emigindi an wisid, bemar bar an-wagar dakosurmalad. ²⁶ A-ulale emi-ibagi an bemarga sogsunnad, ²⁷ ar bemargi bipisaale Bab-Dummad-igar-nued-maid gwen an odukussursoggu, bemar akar-akar guarmaalale, bar anginsurdo, bemarginsundo.

²⁸“Bab-Jesús dulemar-egadga-guega na e-abegi baksad. Emide Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemarga a-dulemar dakega be-nug imasmalad. Degisoggu, bemar nue salakarmar, degi, a-dulemar nue akwemalo, ar igi dulemar-sibad-wawaad-edarbemala,

deyob Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad be edarbemarmogoed. ²⁹ Ar an wisid, an naded-sorba, dule-bamalad achu-burburud sibad-wawaad-gunnedyob dognonimaloed, gwenadgan-Jesúsba-nanaimalad oichononimaloed. ³⁰ Ar bemar-abargin-bela gwenna-gwenna Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba oakalodmaloed, gakangi aimar-odurdakdagoed, adi bukidar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad emarba dagegar. ³¹ Degisoggu, nue salakarmar. Nue insamalo, birgapaa bane-bane, ibginedba, degi, mutikidba, ibyanis-abalagi, an bemarga binsaed-nued-ukdii nanasad.

³²“Gwenadgan, emigindi Bab Dummadga na bemar-uksun, adi nued bemar-akwegar, degine, Bab-Dummad-dulemargi-nabir-binsaed na bemarga obemarbalid. We gaya-burba-nued nabir be-ogannomaloed, degi, Jesucristogi-akasmaladba nibneggi-ibmar-nuegan-uklegoed amarba nabir bemar ibmar-nuegan abingamogoed. ³³ Be-mani, be-olo, degi, be-mola, amar-bina an sogdii gwen nanassulid. ³⁴ Ar bemarki nue wismalad, an ibmar abeged na bakegala, degi, amba gudimaladga ibmar bakegarmoga an arbasad, an-surgangi an na mani onosad. ³⁵ Anmar arbae-wilubbid, an deyob bemar-odurdaksad, adi gwenadgan-ibmar-bina-sogdimalad bendakegar. Dummad-Jesús-sogsad bemar insae-wilubmalad: ‘Bur dulegi-nued-binsalesad aimarga ibmar-uked, ibmar abingaedar.’ ”

³⁶ Pablo wegi-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, yokorgi sindigar sigisad, degi, gwenadganmala bela Bab Dummadse gochasunnad. ³⁷ Bela gwenadgan bodmalad, degi, bela angaagwale Pablo-gasmargu, na e-wagar usmarsunnad, adi ega sogega,

degimaloye. ³⁸Bela bukib-binsabukwagusmalad, ar ade Pablo ega sogsad: “Be an-wagar bar dakosurmarye.” Degi, a-sorba bela Pabloba urse nade-gusmarsunnad.

Pablo Jerusaléense nade-gusad

21 ¹Gwenadgangi anmar bangudgu, urgi anmar Cosdupse nadmalad, geb degi banedgi Rodas-dupse. Geb a-sorba Pátarane-ggweburse anmar nadmarbalid. ²Pátarase anmar modapgu, Fenicia-yarse ur-nae-sognai anmar dakdapid. Degisoggu, anmar a-ur-gi-nakwis eba nadsunnad. ³Anmar nadapgu, Chipre-dup nai anmar dakalid. Chipre-dup anmar-sapiledsik-nai anmar egi nasmalad. Siria-yarse anmar dogsagu, Tirose anmar nagudapid, ar ade ur-ibmar-semaid Tirose obegoye sognadapid.

⁴Agi anmar gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad amisgu, e-walik ibagugle anmar megialid. Ar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba gwenadgan Pabloga sokarmalad: “Mer Jerusaléense naye.” ⁵Ibaguglegusad-sorba bela gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad na e-omeganmala, degi, e-mimmiganse-bakar anmar berbealid neggwebur-dikarse. Agi anmar demar-gaka-naba bela yokorgi sindigar sii, Bab Dummadse gochamarsunnad. ⁶Agi anmar degimaloye sogsamargu, na bela angaagwar na gusmargua, anmar urgi nakwisad, emardi gannar na e-negse armarsunnad.

⁷Degi anmar Tirogi nai urgi argua, Tolemaida-neggweburse an nonimalad. Agi Bab-Jesús-nuggi anmar gwenadgan-argan-gasgua, ibagwen amar-walik anmar megismalad. ⁸Oibosgu, Pablo, degi, anmar-Pabloba-gudidimalad

nadmarsunnad, Cesarea-neggweburse. A-neggweburse anmar modapgu, Felipe-negse dogdapid. A-dulede, Jesús-gi-abonolegedgi-sunmakedid, degi, dulemar-walagugle Jerusalén-neggweburgi gwenadgan-bendakega-sulesmalad-wargwenad. A-neggi anmar wis obunnodapid. ⁹Felipede sigan-walabake nikad, amba-yo-sui-nikumalad. Amarde Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad gumarmogad.

¹⁰Degi anmar ibbigbasaar megedgine, dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Judea-yargi-mai danikid. A-dulede Agaboye-nugad. ¹¹Agabode anmarse atakonikid. Pablo-sadergi-molidub-naid esiksagu, agi na dukin mali edichad, degi, e-argan na edichabargu, sogded: “Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged: ‘Weyobi Jerusaléngi Judiomar we molidub-ibed-edinmaloye, degi, Judiosurmaladga a-dule-ukmarbaloye.’”

¹²Agabo degi-soge anmar itosgu, Cesarea-dorganmala anmar Pablogi wilenagusmalad, adi mer Jerusaléense naegar. ¹³Pablodi anmar-abin sogded: “¿Ibigea bema bosunna, degi, bukib-binsa bema an-imakbisi? Ar bato an guagwar gudiid, unnila atinnedbisulid, ar an Jerusaléngi Dummad-Jesús-nuggi burgweye sogele, bato an guagwar gudibalid.”

¹⁴Ar anmar geg Pablo-binsaed ogwagussoggu, anmar ega sogdesunnad: “Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar gusunye.”

¹⁵Degi-gusad-sorba, anmar guagwar ambikusmargu, Jerusalén-neggweburse nadsunnad. ¹⁶Anmarba Cesarea-akar gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, ali-gusmarmogad. Gwenadgan-Cesareaginmaladba Chipregined-wargwen, Mnasónye-

nugad dani-gusmogad. Anmar Jerusalénse modapgu, gwenadgan Mnasón-negse anmar-sesmalad, ar ade a-neggi anmar megoye soglesad. Mnasónde gebe Bab-Jesúsba-nagus-gunonimogad-wargwenad.

Pablo Santiagose atakapid

¹⁷Jerusalénse anmar mosgu, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bela weligwar anmar-abindaksamalad. ¹⁸A-banedgine, Pabloba anmar Santiagose ataknad-gusad. Agine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad bela bukwa-gusmalad. ¹⁹Pablo amar-argan-gasgua, a-sorba amarga bela ibmar sogdesunnad, igi Bab Dummad na e-nuggi Judiosurmalad-abargine emarba ibmar imaksa-gusad.

²⁰Gwenadgan bela Pablo-itosmargu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmalad, geb degi Pabloga sokarmarsunnad: “Gwenad, be dakena, ibiyobi miliba bukidar Judiomar Bab-Jesúsgi-bengussurmarmoga, degi, amar amba Moisés-igar-mesisadba dabimarmogad. ²¹Emide Judiomar-Jesúsgi-bengussurmalad begi sunmakmalad, Pablo Judiosurmalad-abargi Judiomar-mamaid-odurdakdiye, ‘Melle Moisés-igar-mesisadba bemar damaloye, degi, abgan-duku-siked-igar mer imakmarbaloye, agine, anmar-dadgan-igar-mamaidba mer damarbaloye.’ ²²Ar noniye be-wisgudamalogu, dulemar wese ambikunonimaloed. Wede degi-be-nik-sogmaladi nabirsursoggu, ÷igi anmar oyomalosunna, we gakanye?

²³“Degisoggu, anmar bega-ibmar-sogedba be imaksun: Dule-walabake wegí anmar-abargi gudiidi, bato Bab Dummadga sogsamalad: ‘An bega ibmar samaloye.’ Amar degi-sogsamalad deyob imakedsegad.

²⁴Degisoggu, a-sapingana be sede, amarba be na san-swilidik-imaknasun, degi, amarga be bennukbaloed, adi amar na sailagia-swirii-imalagar. Adi dulemar mag be-dakoed, begi sunmakmalad, we gakanye. Degine, dulemar be-nik sogmalagar, ‘be Moisés-igar-mesisadba nue nanadimoye.’

²⁵“Ar Judiosurmalad-Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmaladgardi anmar bato garda narmaksad, igi an sogsamaladba. Ega anmar sogsad: ‘Bab-dummadga-imaklegedga-ibmar-uklesmalad mer gunmaloye, degi, mer abe gobmarbaloye, agine, ibmar gammu-gaar-oburgwilemalad mer gunmarbaloye, degi, mer galagwensuli neg-sichigi ome-dikarba, degi, sui-dikabar yoledigumarbaloye.’ ”

²⁶Degisoggu, Pablo dulemar-e-warbake sessunnad, degine, banedgine amala na san nue nudaksasunnad, Moisés-igar-maidba. A-sorba Pablo Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdesunnad, adi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-owisogega sana na san-burba-nudakleged-ibagan berguoed, degi, sana ede na emar wala-walagwenad-nuggi Bab Dummadga ibmar-gummakar ukoed.

²⁷Deun bato ibagugle-ibagan-bergunadapidgi, Judiomar-Asia-yarginmaladi Pablo-dakarmalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yaba gudii. Amar bela dulemar oulusmalad. Geb degi Pablo-gasmargu, ²⁸binnasur gotemalad: “iIsrael-dorgan, an bendakdamar! We-dule bela-neggweburmar-irba anmar-dulegi istar-sunmakdiid, odurdakdiid, ‘Mer Moisés-igar-maidba be damarye,’ degine, we-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siidgi istar-sunmakdibalid. Deginbali, emide

Griego-dulemar we Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse odosbalid, ar wede deyob igar-maisulid, ar ised, degisoggu, we-neg-nued-islidik-siid iwisassad.”

²⁹Weyob Judiomar-Asiaginmalad sogsagusmardo, ar ade iduar Jerusalén-neggweburgi Pablo-daksagusmalad, Trófimo-Efesogined-ebo gudii.

Degisoggu, Pablo Trófimo-Judiosulid Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse odosye bimalanad.

³⁰Degisoggu, bela-dulemar-neggweburginmaladi oimakarmarsunnad, ber bulale duurmakdemalad, Pablo-gaegar. Pablo-gasmargu, ise-ebipiar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi onosmalad, geb a-yawagak e-sorba edimarsunnad.

³¹Dulemar bato Pablo nue iblogednaga imaknanaigu, Roma-sorda-dummadse gaya-burba nonikid, ega sognonimalad, bela Jerusalén-neggweburgine dulemar urwebukmarye.

³²Degisoggu, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid e-sordamarse gochasunnad, degi, sordagan-dummaganse gochabalid, geb bela duurmakdemalad, bia dulemar urwebukwadse. Dulemar Roma-sorda-dummad, degi, e-sordamala dani dakarmargu, Pablo-sarsonanaid indaas imaksamalad.

³³Geb degi Roma-sorda-dummad dulemarse warmakdapgu, Pablo-gadapid. Geb degi eskoro-dub goabogi edinnoye igar uksasunnad. A-sorba geb dulemarse egicharsunnad, “¿Wede doa-dule?” degine “¿Wede ibu imaksabarsunna?”

³⁴Ar dulemar bela goledigibisoggu, Roma-sorda-dummad aku-itosunnad, ar ibiga wede nue urwebukmala, ar ade bela oimakbukwad. Degisoggu, sordamar-ambikued-negse Pablo-sesmarsundo.

³⁵Sordamar-ambikued-neg-arsan mosgu, sordamar gukingi-mai

Pablo-sesmalad, ar ade dulemar ber na barmesnanaid. ³⁶Ar ade bela sorba-duurmakdanimmalad, binnasur gordanimmalad: “We-dule bur oburgwed nabirye.”

Pablo na e-san-bendakega sunmaksad

³⁷Roma-sordamar-ambikued-negse Pablo-odosokarmargu, Pablo, sordamar-e-dummadga sogded:

—¿Sunna bega wis ibmar an sogsale?

Roma-sorda-dummad Pablo-abin sogded:

—¿Sunna Griego-gaya be sunmaksu? ³⁸¿Ar be Egipto-dulesursi? ¿Emiskwasaar be neg-oimakkii gussursi, dulemar-dule-iblommalad milibake, nega-dule-sulidganba, amar-itudii be gussursi?

³⁹Geb degi Pablo abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—An Judio-dule, Tarsogined. Tarso-neggweburde, Cilicia-yargi yeer wis nug nikamogad, an a-duledo. Wis dulemarga ibmar-soged be an-imake.

⁴⁰Roma-sorda-dummad Pablo-sunmakega imaksasunnad. Pablo arsangi gwisgusgua, argan oyosad, dulemar-boo-imakegar. Dulemar bela boo ambikusgua, Judio-gayaba amarga sunmakded, sogdesunnad:

22 ¹“Gwenadgan, degi babgan, nue be an-itomalo, an na san-bendakega an ibmar sogoed.”

²Dulemar Pablo ega Judio-gayaba sunmakar itoarmargu, bur-bule bogidik ambikusmalad, geb Pablodi sogdesun: ³“An Judio-dule, Cilicia-yargi, Tarso-neggwebur-nugadgi an gwalulesad. Degi-inigwele, wegi Jerusaléngi an dungusad, dule-dummad, nuga-nikad, Gamaliel-nugad, a an-odurdakedga gusad. A-dule anmar-dadgan-igar-maidba nue

an-odurdaksad. Deunde, unnila andi binsadimogad Bab Dummadga gatik arbaedgi, igi emi-ibagi bela bemar gubukmarmogadyob. ⁴Iduardi Jesús-igarba-nanaimalad baregindii an gusad, oburgwedse. Omegan, degi, machergan eskaryase metega ebipidii an nanasad. ⁵Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, degi, bela Judio-girmar-dummagan-wegi-bukmalad nue-an-wismalad degi-an-gudigusad, ar amar anga garda uksamalad gwenadgan-Judiomar-Damascogi-bukmaladga ukega, adi Jesúsba-nanaimalad-gaegar, Jerusalénse sedagegar, amar-sabsur-odurdakegar.”

Pablo igi Bab-Jesús-igar na amis-gusadgi sunmaksad

(Gusmalad 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶Pablo sogdebar: “An igarba nadapgu, bato Damasco-neggwebur-walikgusgu, nega-yorukudsik, ukjar nibneggi binnasur angi gwallu-mee ganonikid, ⁷degi, an napase aimukudsunnad. Agi gaya-burba gole, anga soqe an itosad: ‘Saulo, Saulo, ¿Ibiga be an-baregindii?’

⁸“Geb agi an egisdesunnad: ‘¿Dummad, be doasunna?’ A-dule an-abin imaksad: ‘Ani an Jesús, Nazaretgined. Ar ani be an-baregindiid.’ ⁹Ar anba-nadapmaladdi gwallu-mee-gasad nue daksamalad, degi, nue gwayismarbalid, degi-inigwele, dule-anga-ibmar-sogsaddi aku itosmalad.

¹⁰“Degi an sogdesunnad: ‘Degite Dummad, çibu imakbi be an-abesunna?’ Degi Dummad-Jesús anga sokar: ‘Be gwisgu, Damasco-neggweburse be nae, be ibmar imakoye soglesad, agi bega soglegoed.’ ¹¹Ar gwallu-mee-angi-gasadi, ibya-suli

an-imaksasoggu, an-sordamar argangi-ise-sear Damascose an-nidmarsunnad.

¹²“Damascogi dule-wargwen, Ananías-nugad, mai-gusad. A-dulede Moisés-igar-maidba nue nanadimogad duled, degine, bela Judiomar-Damascogi-mamaid egi nueganbi sunmakmalad. ¹³A-Ananías anse nonigu, anga sognonikid: ‘Gwenad-Saulo, gannar mag be atak gubarsun.’ A-wachigi yog gannar atakar an naded, degi, an Ananías-dakdesunnad.

¹⁴“Ananías anga sogdebalid: ‘Anmar-dadgan-Bab-Dummad be-susad, adi na e-ibmar-abemaid be wisgugar, degi, Bab Dummad dule-napiragwad-barminonigusad mag be dakegar, degine, e-gaya-burba sanar be nue itobaligar. ¹⁵Emide be nue daksadi, degi, nue be itosbalidi, bela dulemarga be sognasun. ¹⁶Emide çibu be bar abdaksunna? Be gwisgu, degi, Jesús-nuggi Bab Dummadse be gorsun, adi ulubgi be gwage-iskunaid bega eliegar, degine, Bab-Jesús-nuggine digi be oglenasun.’”

Pablo Judiosurmaladse barmiles-gusad

¹⁷“Degi Jerusalénse gannar an nonigua, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse Bab Dummadse golega an nade-gusad. Agi an gabdakeyobi ibya-apursii an gusad. ¹⁸Agi Dummad-Jesús an dakalid, anga soqe: ‘Gwae Jerusaléngi be nae, ar be angi ibmar soged, wegi Jerusaléngi beba ibsaosurmalad.’

¹⁹“Degi an ega sogdesun: ‘Dummad, bela dulemar an-wismalad, an bela Judiomar-onmaked-negse dulemar-begi-bensurmalad-baregindii-daed, eskaryase sedega, degi, sabsuli an a-dulemar-sarsodii-daed. ²⁰Aginbali, wismarbalid, Esteban-begi-sunmaked-oburgwenanaimargu,

an-sunnad gwichi-gusmogad, nabir an itogwichi-gusad, degine, Esteban-oburgwenanaimalad-e-mor-gaega an gwichi-gusad.’

²¹“Ar Dummad anga sokar: ‘Suli, be-itogosurmalad. Degisoggu dikasur be nae, ar dulemar-Judiosurmaladse an be-barmidoed.’ ”

Pablo Roma-sorda-dummadse galesad

²²Dulemar Pablo-wegi-ibmar-sogsadse itosmalad. Geb a-sorbardi bela itobukmalad oimakarmalad, sogdemalad: “iWe-dule oburgwed bur nabir! iMer bar dula garmakdii samalo!”

²³Ar bela binnasur oimakbukwa, suba na esudmarsunnad, isemiar imakdemalad, ukub miar imakdemarbalid. ²⁴Degisoggu, Roma-sorda-dummad e-sordamarga sogded, emar-bukwamalad-negse Pablo-odoye, degi, bibiyobaloye, adi osunmakmalagar, ar ade dummad wisgubied, ibiga wede dulemar Pablogi nue oimakbukmala.

²⁵Ar bato Pablo bibyogegala edinnar ganimargua, Pablo, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid e-walik-gwichidga sogded:

—¿Ar emide bega igar mai, wede Roma-dulega igar-itossuli bibyoged? An Roma-dulesoggu, bega igar gwen maisulid anga igar-itossuli be an-bibyoged.

²⁶Degi-ega-soge itosgua, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid e-dummadse naded, ega sogdapid:

—Nue salakar, be ibmar imaksokalid, nue be itoakwaa sao, ar we-dule, Roma-duled.

²⁷Roma-sordamar-dummad Pablose nadsun, ese egisdapid:

—¿Ar wede nue nabiri, be Roma-duled?

Pablo, abin-imakded:

—Eye, an Roma-dule-sunnadid.

²⁸Degi Roma-sordamar-dummad

Pablo-abin sogded:

—¿Degii? Andi mani-dummad an misad, Roma-dulega guegar.

Pablodi abin-sogded:

—Andi bato gusgu Roma-dule gwalulesad.

²⁹Sordamar-Pablo-bibyosokarmalad, degi-soge-itosmargu, bela egi bangudmalad, Roma-sordamar-dummadse-bakar, “Pablo, Roma-duleye” itoargu, dobe itonadmogad, ar ade igar-suli Pablo-edichamalad.

Pablo Judiomar-dummagan-asabin seles-gusad

³⁰A-banedgine Roma-sordamar-dummad ar nue wisgubisoggu, ibiga Judiomar Pablo istar nue dakmala, a-ular Pablo eskoro-dubgi atinnaled esiksagu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse gochasunnad, adi Pabloga igar itomalagar. Degi Pablo amar-abargi ogwisnonisunnad.

23 ¹Pablo Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-abargi gwichi, amar nue nuu dakdegu, amarga sogded:

—Gwenadgan, emi-ibadse Bab Dummadgi gwen an nodii itolesulinad, nueganbi an nanadii itolemoganad.

²Degi Ananías, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Pablo-walik-bukmaladga sogded: “Pablo gayagi bibyoye.” ³Ar Pablodi abin-sogded:

—iBab Dummad sabsur be-sarsoged, be-wagar-darbo-daed-dule! ¿Emi be dummadga siid, igar-nikaa igar-maidba be anga igar amiosursi? Emide ¿ibiga igar-suli be an-bibyobisunna?

⁴Pablo-dikarba-bukmalad ega sogdemalad:

—¿Weyob dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadgi be istar sunmakde?

⁵Pablo, abin-imakded:

—Gwenadgan, we dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadid gwen an wichulid, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Melle be dule-dummagangi istar sunmakoye.

Ex. 22:28

⁶Pablo, Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladgi abar Saduceomar, degi, abar Fariseomar bukwa dakargu, binnasur gote, sunmakded:

—Gwenadgan, an Fariseo-sunnad, an-bab Fariseo-sunnadmogad. Yoedse dule-burgwismalad gannar-durguoed-igar an abdakdimogad-ular, wegi bemar angi gwisgunanaimarsunnad.

⁷Pablo weyob sogsagua, Fariseomar, degi, Saduceomar, na muchub-muchub imakarmalad, degi, igar-itobukmalad, sogbo e-binsaed nadmarsunnad.

⁸Ar ade Saduceomar soged, dule burgwisale, geg gannar durguye, degi, angermar surbarye, aginbali, burba-dulad surbarye. Fariseomardi sogmalad, bela we-ibmar nikaye.

⁹Degisoggu, bela oimakedigibimalad. Abala escribamar Fariseomarmogad sogdemalad: “We-dule ibmar-iskana gwen imakdii an daksulid, ar burbanued ega ibmar sogsale, igi, anger ega sunmaksa-dibe, nue salakarmalo, abakalegi Bab Dummadgi an yoledamalale.”

¹⁰Na abin-abin imaknanaid aka-bur-gannalemaisoggu, Roma-sorda-dummad dobe itoalid, abakalegi Pablo emarse san-dubamakalirye. Agala sordamar barmisad, adi gandikidgi oimakbukwad-abargi,

Pablo-sedagega, gannar Roma-sordamar-negse nidagegar.

¹¹A-mutikidgine, Bab-Jesús Pablose na magarosad, ega sokalid: “Pablo, gatik na san be ganna sao, mer galakuo, igi an-nuggi wegi Jerusaléngi be sunmaksa, deyob Romagi an-nuggi be sunmakbaloed.”

¹²A-banedgine, gwenna-gwenna Judiomar na igar amismalad, Pablo-oburgwemalagar. Amar na sogsamalad, napiraye, emarde mas gunnosurye, degine, gobmalosurbarye, Pablo-oburgwedse. Ar deyob imaksulile, emarde sabsur-odurdakleged bur nabirye. ¹³Dulemar-degi-sogsamaladi e-dulabo-gaka mergumalad.

¹⁴Degisoggu, amar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummaganse nadmarsunnad, degi, amarga sogdapmarsunnad:

“Igar-geg-bar-osuloged anmar mesismarye, anmar sogsamarye, napiraye, anmar bipisaale ibmar gwen gunnosurye, Pablo-oburgwedse. Ar deyob imaksulile, anmar sabsur-odurdakleged bur nabirye. ¹⁵Degisoggu, bemar, degi, Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladi, Roma-sorda-dummadse be egismaloed, yamo yardakar, ega bemar sogmaloed, ‘Bane anmarga Pablo-sedabi anmar abeye, adi anmar nue ega igar baramiegarye.’ Anmardi igarba guagwar ambikumaloed, Pablo-oburgwegar.”

¹⁶Pablo-niga, dule-sognanaid degi-soge itosgu, Roma-sordamar-ambikued-negse nade-gusad, Pablo-owisogegar. ¹⁷Degi, Pablo Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid-wargwense gochad, ega sogded:

—We-machigwa be-dummadse be sede, ar we be-dummadga ibmar-soged wis nikad.

¹⁸Degi Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid na e-dummadse sessun, ega sogdapid:

—Pablo-eskaryagi-mellesiid anse gochad, degi, anga sogsad, bese ‘Wemachigwa sedaye.’ Ar ade we bega ibmar-wis-soged nikad.

¹⁹Roma-sorda-dummad machigwa argangi gasgua, bachikii nisa-gusad, geb ega sogded:

—¿Ibi be anga sogbie?

²⁰Geb degi machigwa ega ibmar sokarsunnad:

—Judiomar na igar-amismalad bese egismalagar, bane Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse Pablo-sedaye, emarde nuekwaa ‘Pabloga igar amibimarye’ yamo bega sogmaload. ²¹Mer emar be itogo. Machergan-e-dulabo-gwena igarba dukuar edarbebukmalad. Amar sogsamalad, napirye, emarde mas gunnosurmarye Pablo-oburgwedse. Ar deyob imaksulile, emarde sabsur odurdakleged bur nabirye. Emide guakwaa bato bukwalamad, unnila be-ibmar-sogod edarbebukmalad.

²²Degi, Roma-sorda-dummad gannar machigwa-barmisad, ega sogsad:

—Mer dulemarga sogo we ibmar be-anga-sogsad.

**Pablo, dule-neg-dakmaid
Félix-nugadse barmilesad**

²³Degi, Roma-sorda-dummad sordamar-dulatar-sediid-warbose gochasunnad, ega igar ukxa, sogded:

—Emi mutik wachi-ilabakebakad-idu guakwaa sordamar be urbemalo. Sordamar dulataled-ilabo be sedmalo, moli-birgi-sii-nanamalad dulapaa-gakambebar, degi, dulataled-ilabobar espunyar-nika-nanamalad, adi Cesarea-neggweburse be Pablo-sedmalagar. ²⁴Deginbali, moli-birgi-sii

naega Pabloga moli-amimarbalo, adi nuedgi, gwen akar-gussuli dule-dummad-neg-dakmaid, Félix-nugadse, Pablo-warmakegar.

²⁵Roma-sorda-dummad amarba weyob garda narmakar barmisad:

²⁶“Dummad-Félix, bedi nued neg-dakmaid. Andi Claudio-Lisias bega garda wis barmisiid. Andi nued gudiid. ²⁷Judiomar, we-dule-gasmalad. Oburgwe-sokarmargu, an-sordamar-abargi Judiomar-annik an suapmalad, we-dule, Roma-duleye an wisguargu. ²⁸Ar emi an nue wisgubiguarsoggu, wede ibiga Judiomar nue istar dakmala, Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse igar-itogegala an sesa-gusad. ²⁹Agi an dakalid, Judiomar na e-igar-maidginbi we-dulegi gwisgudii. Ar andi an dakedi gwen neg oakalossur an daked, degisoggu, gwen oburgwileged ega igar maisulid, degi, gwen amba eskaryagi meted ega igar maisurbalid.

³⁰“Ar emide an wisguargu, Judiomar we-dule-oburgwega, igar na amismarye, aga bega we-dule an barmisiid. Degine, e-istarmaladga an sogsabalid, bese igar itonamaloye, bega nue sognamalaga, we-dulede ibigi nue-nodii dakmala. Degi ugakmarsunno, be itogua.”

³¹Degine, sordamar ar igi ega igar-uklesadba Antípatrisse mutik Pablo-sesa-gusmalad. ³²A-oibosadgine, sordamar-nagaba-nadmaladi gannar e-negse nonimalad. Sordamar-moli-birgi-sii-nadmaladdi Pabloba nadegumalad. ³³Amar, Cesarea-neggweburse modapmargu, dummad-neg-dakmaidga garda ukdapmalad, degi, Pablo aga uksamarbalid. ³⁴Dummad garda-absosad-sorba, Pablose egichialid: —¿Be ibi-yarginedi?

Pablo Ciliciaginedye wisguargu,
³⁵ega sogded:

—Be igar ichodiiye dulemar-begi-
 sogmalad nonikile, an be-itogoed.

Degi Félix e-sordamarga igar
 uksasun, “Nue edarbiagwar Herodes-
 neg-Pretorio-nugadgi we-dule bemar
 mesmaloye.”

**Félix-asabin Pablo na e-san-
 bendakega sunmaksad**

24 ¹A-ibataled-sorba,
 dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
 gormalad-bur-dummad,
 Ananías-nugadi, Judiomar-girmar-
 dummagan-abargi Cesarease nonikid,
 dule-gadi-sunmaked-wargwen,
 Tértulo-nugad, senonimalad. Wemar
 bela dummad-neg-dakmaid-asabin
 nonimalad, adi sogmalagar, Pablo
 neg-ichodiiye.

²Pablo-senonimargu, Tértulo,
 Pablo neg-ichodiiye sogega, Félixga
 sogded: “Dummad, ar be dule-
 binsaed-ibedsoggu, a-ular anmar wegi
 be-neg-dakmaidgi neg-bogidik, degi,
 ber neg-nueganbi selemaid. ³Dummad-
 Félix, a-ular bela be-neg-dakmaidgi
 anmar bela yeer be-abinga-daed,
 degine, belagwapa anmar dog-nuedye
 bega sogmarsunnad. ⁴Ar mer budar
 be-ito-saegala, sikwas ibmar an bega
 sogoedi, gusgu be ibmar-inikii-saedba
 bitigi nue be an itosana-gadin.

⁵“Nabir, emide we-dule,
 dule-iskana-sunnad. Bela Judiomar-
 we-napneg-naidgi-bukwadse nader,
 Judiomar-ourwed-duled. Aginbali,
 Jesús-Nazaretgined-sordamar-e-
 dummadga gudibalid. ⁶Deginbali,
 Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid
 ichobiguarbalinad. A-ular anmar
 we-dule-gasmarsunnad, degi,
 anmar-igar-mamaidba anmar
 saesokarmalanad. ⁷Degi-inigwele,

Roma-sorda-dummad, Lisias-nugadi,
 anmarse achanonikid, gandikidba
 anmargi we-dule-sunonikid.

⁸Degine, anmarga soglealid: ‘Bemar
 we-dulegi sunmakbiele, Dummad-
 Félixse naer-gebye.’ Aga anmar bese
 nonimarsunnad. Emidi be-sunnad
 sunna ese be egised, agi be dakoed,
 wede anmar egi sunmaknaid, bule
 nabir anmar egi sognai.”

⁹Judiomar igar-itolenaidgi-
 bukwarzarmogadi sogmarmogad, “Bela
 Tértulo-ibmar-sogedi nabiridbiye.”

¹⁰Degi Félix, Pablo-osunmakegala,
 ese achasad. Degi, Pablo sunmakdegu,
 sogdesun: “Yeer an itodo be-asabin
 an na dukin san bendak-sokalid. Ar
 an wisid, be dikasurgus anmarga
 neg-semaid. ¹¹Ar be-sunnad sunna
 aimarse be egismogad, wede sana
 Jerusalénse an noniki. Unnila
 ibambe-gakabogus Jerusalénse an
 nonikid, Bab Dummadse golegar,
 e-nug odummogegar. ¹²Ar dulemarbo
 abin-abin imaknai gwen an-
 daksasurmalad, degi, aimar-ourwenai
 Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, Judiomar-
 onmaked-neggi, degi, neggweburgi
 gwen an-daksasurmarbalid.

¹³Degisoggu, we-dulemar geg bega
 sogmalad, emi-angi-sognanaid we
 nabirye.

¹⁴“Ar wedi napira an bega sogdo, an-
 dadgan-Bab-Dummadbardi nue an naid,
 Jesús-igarba, igar-iskanaye-bimalad,
 abardi an ibsabalid. Ar ade Bab-
 Dummad-Gardagi Moisés-igar-mesisad,
 degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
 berbemalad-narmaksamalad bela an
 bensulid. ¹⁵Deginbali, Bab Dummadgi
 nue an bensulidgi, an edarbedimogad,
 ar igi wemar Bab Dummad yoedse
 dulemar-nuegan-burgwismalad, degine,
 dulemar-iskana-burgwismaladse-bakar
 gannar durguoye-sogmalad bensulidgii

edarbedimogadyob. ¹⁶Agala, Bab-Dummad-asabin, degi, dulemar-asabin mer bingegugwichi an guegala, an Bab Dummadgi gwen iskubi itodasulid, degisoggu, Bab Dummadgi gwen nodii itolesulid.

¹⁷“Emide undargus, birga-dikasurgus-bipirmakdid-sorba, an-dulemarse an nonikid, Jerusalénse, dulemar-wileganaga mani ukegar, degi, Bab Dummadga ibmar ukbaligar. ¹⁸Degi an gunai, igar-maidba an na san-nudaksad-sorba, Judiomar-Asia-yarginmalad Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi an-dakarmalad. Dulemar-bukidar-abargi, degi, an neg-oimaknai amar gwen an-daksasurmalad.

¹⁹“Dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-an-daksamaladi amar be-asabin gwichi-wilubmalanad, adi angi sunmakmalagar, ibigi nue an nodii an-dakmala. ²⁰Ar sulile, wemarse be egisdo, an-dikarba-gwichimaladse, bule nue-nosa an-daksamarmoga, deun Judio-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-asabin an gwisgusgu. ²¹Unnila amar-abargi an gwichigua, binnasuli an gotegu, an sogde-gusad: ‘Duleburgwar mair, sunna gannar durguye. Deyob an sogsad-ular, emi-ibagi bemar istar angi sunmakbukmarsunnad.’ ”

²²Félix, Bab-Jesús-igar bato nue itodisoggu, Pablo wegii ega soqe itosgua, Pabloga-igar-itonaid obelossuli meted. Geb degi Pabloga sogde:

—Roma-sorda-dummad Lisias-nugad, wese nonikile, agi gannar an bese gormarbaload.

²³Degi Félix, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediidga igar uksasun, adi Pablo gannar dummad-negse sedega. Degine, ega igar uksabalid, Pablo nabir wis garmakdii imakmaloye, deginbali, sunna e-aimar ese ataknonimarbaloye.

²⁴A-ibbigbagwad-sorba, ibagwengine, Félix gannar nonibalid, e-ome-Drusila-ebo. E-omede Judio-duled.

Félix Pablose gannar gochabalid.

Agine, Jesucristogi-bensuli-guedgi

Pablo ega sunmaksad itosii-gusad.

²⁵Ar Pablo igar-napiragwadgi, na dukin-san-bargaedgi, degi, Bab-Dummad-yoedse-na-igar-nabiogoedgi ega sunmakargu, Félix dobe-ito-naded, geb degi, Pabloga sokarsunnad:

—Emigindi be nagwer, ibagwengi binsa an gudiile, geb an gannar bese gorbaloed.

²⁶Félix gannar-gannar Pablo-ebo sunmakega ese gornai-gusad. Ar ade Félix binsaed, Pablo-eskaryagi-mellesiid abakalegi anga mani ukalirye, e-onogegar. ²⁷Deyob birgabo gudigusad. Félix dummadga-maid bergusgu, Porcio-Festo e-sorba gan sunonikid. Ar Félix, Judiomar egi nued sunmakegala, yamo Pablo-eskaryagi-mellesiid, eskaryagi-mete obes-naded.

Pablo, Festo-asabin na dukin san bendakega sunmaksad

25 ¹Degi Festo dummadga gunonigu, a-yargi

ibapaagus meged-sorba Cesarea-akar Jerusalénse nade-gusad.

²Agi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-nuga-nikamaladi Festoga Pablogi sunnasur sunmakarmalad, Pablode neg-ichodiiye. ³Festose egichiarmalad, bitigi be anmarga Pablo Jerusalénse sealina-gadinye. Ar emardi yamo deyob sogsamardo, adi Pablo-sedanimalale, igarba oburgwemalagar. ⁴Ar Festodi amar-abin sogded: “Pablo bato Cesareagi eskaryagi mellesiid, deginbali, ar emiskwasaar an Cesarease-naedgi binsamaibalid.” ⁵Amarga

sogdesun: “Degisoggu, bemar-abargi dummaganga-gudimaladi sunna anba Cesarease namalad. Ar Pablo iskudii be dakmalale, agi bemar e-galagwensuli-gudiid be sogmalodo.”

⁶Ar Festo unnila ibabaabaksaar, igi, ibambesaar-dibe Jerusaléngi gudigusad, geb degi Cesarease gannar nonikid. A-banedgine Festo e-igar-itoged-gangine sigisgu, Pablo e-asabin sedaged imaksad. ⁷Pablo igar-itoged-negse dogdegu, Judiomar-Jerusaléngi-danimaladi Pablo-ebiris igar-itoged-neggi ambikunonimalad. Amar sogdemalad: “Pablo nue yaisur neg-ichodiiye.” Degite geg nue sogmarbardo, ar igi nue neg-ichodisunna. ⁸Degi Pablo na san bendakegala, sogdesun:

—Emi an ibmar gwen oakalossulid. Judiomar-igar-mamaidgi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, degi, Roma-saila-dummadgi, amargi bipisaar gwen an annadisulid.

⁹Ar Festo Judiomargi warmakbisursoggu, yamo Pablose egisdesun:

—¿Jerusalénse be nabie, adi weba an bega igar-itogegar?

¹⁰Pablo, Festo-abin sogded:

—Roma-saila-dummad-igar-itoged-asabin bato an gwichibinned, ar agi anga igar-nabiromalar-gebed. Ar be nue wisid, Judiomar-igar-mamaidgi gwen an annassulid. ¹¹Ar an nue-dummad-nosale, igar-dummad an oakalosale, degi, burgwed-igar anga megisale, mer burgoye gwen an sogsasuliled, ar an burgwisaled. Ar emigindi wemar angisunmaknanaid ar nabirsursoggu, geg dule Judiomarga an-uked. Degisoggu, an egissundo, Roma-saila-dummad anga igar-nabogoye.

¹²Degi Festo, ega-binsaed-ukmalad-ebo sunmaksad-sorba, Pabloga sogdesun:

—Ar Roma-saila-dummad bega igar-nabobi be abeye sogsoggu, Roma-saila-dummadse be naodo.

**Festo, Rey-Agripaga, degi,
Berenicega, Pablogi sunmaksad**

¹³A-ibbigbagwad-sorba Rey-Agripa e-bun-Berenice-ebo Festose Cesarea-neggweburse ataknonimalad, ega sogega, be nued sogeye. ¹⁴Ar undar Festo-walik megiarmargu, Festo, Rey-Agripaga Pablo-igar ogwaarsunnad, ega sokalid: “Félix, dule-wargwen-eskaryagi-mellesiid obes-naded. ¹⁵Jerusalénse an arbigu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judiomar-girmar-dummagan we-dulegi ichakwa anga sunmaksamalad, ega oburgweye anse egichismalad. ¹⁶An abin-imaksad: ‘Anmar Roma-dulemar-igar-nabiromalad-dummaganga deyob igar maisulid, yogsaar geg dule-oburgwileged, na san bendaksasuli. Dulegi-sunmaklenaid na san-bendakegala egi-sunmaknanaid-abargi siger-gebed, adi dulemar-abinsaegar, na san bendakegar.’

¹⁷“Degisoggu, aga Judiomar wese nonimargu, gwen an sanargussulid, a-banedgi yog igar-itoged-gangi an sigisad, geb Pablo anse sedaged an imaksasunnad. ¹⁸Pablogi-istar-sunmakdimalad egi sunmakarmargu, andi, igar-dummad Pablo oakalosye, sogdamaloye an bienad. Ar dakargu suli, gwen Pablo neg-oakalodii an itosulid. ¹⁹Unnila na e-Bab-Dummad-igarginbi Pablo na ebo abin-abin imakarmalad. Degi, dule-wargwen Jesús-nugadi, burgwisadi, Pablodi soged: ‘Jesús gannar durgusy, emi dula gudiye.’

²⁰“Ar a-igar geg nue an baramigusoggu, Pablose an

egisdesunnad: ‘¿Be Jerusaléense nabie, we-igar weba bega nabomalagar?’ ²¹ Ar Pablo, Roma-saila-dummad, César-Augusto-nugad, ega-igar-itogoye egichissoggu, an eskaryase gannar sied imaksasunnad, ar geb Césarse barmidedse.”

²² Agi geb Agripa, Festoga sokar:
—We-dule an-uayagwar an itobimogad.

Festo, abin-sogded:
—Banebakas we-dule be-uayagwar na be itogodo.

²³ A-banedgine, Agripa, Berenice-ebo ber-nue-nudaksa igar-itomalad-abarse dognonikid, Roma-sorda-dummagan, degi, neggweburgi-girmar-nuganikamalad-abargi. Geb degi Festo-sogedba Pablo igar-itogedse selenonisunnad.

²⁴ Degi Festo sogdesun: “Rey-Agripa, degi, girmar, bela bemar-anmar-abargi-bukmalad, emigindi we-dule bemar dakmarden. Judiomar bukidar we-dulegi anga egi sunmakedbimalad. Judiomar-Jerusaléngi-bukmalad, degi, wegí Cesareagi-bukmarbalid, anga sogedbimalad, ‘We-dule-oburgwed bur nabirye.’ ²⁵ Ar andi an dakedi, gwen ibmar-oakalossur an daked. Degisoggu, binsa oburgwiledago-itole. Ar na dukin Roma-Dummad-Augusto-César ega igar-itoye egichissoggu, an ase barmidedgi binsasundo.

²⁶ “Ar deginbali, ar amba an nue wissursoggu, we-dulegi ibu an-dummadse an narmakoe, a-ular we-dule bemarse an sedanisunnad, Rey-Agripa, bega bur an urmaksundo, adi ibmar we-dulese be egismogagar, ar a-sorba abakalegi an ibmar-narmaked nikualile. ²⁷ Ar andi an itogu, nue soger-gebed ibiga wede dule nue eskaryagi odurdaklesisunna. Ar degisulile, dule gwen-neg-oakalossuli

eskaryagi-mellesiid geg Dummad-Césarse barmileded.”

Pablo, Rey-Agripa-asabin na dukin san bendakega sunmaksad

26 ¹ Degi, Agripa, Pabloga sogdesun:

—Na be dukin san bendakega sunmakden.

Nue e-itomalaga Pablo argan onakwisgua, weyob sunmakded: ² “Rey-Agripa, ibiyobi weligwar an itoge, be-asabin emi an sunmakgwisgu. Bela Judiomar-angi-gwisgunanaid-ular, dukin an na san bendake an na sokarsunnad. ³ Ar be nue wisid Judiomar-daed, degine, ibu-igargi anmar na abin-abin imaknanaibali. A-ular bese an egissun, bitigi bargaakwaa be nue-wis-an-itosii gusana-gadin.”

Pablo, yo Bab-Jesús-amigu, igi nanadii-gusad

⁴ Pablo sogdesun: “Ar bela Judiomar an-wisid, an sapingwagwad-akar Jerusaléngi, an-dulemar-abargi, igi an gudigusad. ⁵ Ar deginbali, bela an-wismarbalid, degine, ar sogbiele, sunna bega sogsamarbaliled, an gusgu sapingwagwad-akar Fariseo-sunnad gued. A-igar-gannarba anmar-dadgan-mesisadba an daed-dulemogad.

⁶ “Igi anmar-dadganga Bab Dummad sogsá, dule-burgwismlad ede gannar odurguoye. Bab Dummad deyob sogsad an bensuli-edarbedisoggu, a-ulale emide be-asabin an gwisgunonisunnad. ⁷ Bab Dummad deyob sogsad, degi-guoe an bensuli-edarbediidyobi wemar edarbedimogad. A-ular anmar-belagwapa Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gakabogwad mutikidba, degi, ibginedba, gwagegi Bab Dummadgi binsabukmalad. Rey-Agripa, ar a-igar

an nue bensuli-edarbediid-ular, we-
Judiomarse solegagwar an be-asabin
selenonisunnad. ⁸Pablo Judiomar-
bukmaladga sogded: ¿Ar bemarde
benmosii? ¿Ar Bab Dummadde dule-
burgwisad gannar geg odulo be insae?
¿Ibiga bemar bensunna? Suli, sunna
oduloge.”

**Pablo Bab-Jesús-igar amis-gusadgi
gannar sunmaksad**

(Gusmalad 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

⁹Pablo sogdebar: “An-sunnad
gebeunni an binsa-daenad,
Jesús-Nazaretgined-nuggi an
galagwensuli egi gwisguer-gebye.

¹⁰Deyob Jerusaléngi an imaksad.
Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-
e-dummagan anga igar uksadba,
Jesucristogi-akananaimalad bukidar
eskaryagi an mete-gusad. Degine,
amar-oburgwenanaile, oburgweye, an
gorgwis-damogad. ¹¹Imbagwenale,
amar binnasur an sarso-daed, adi
Jesúsge bensulid ei osulogegar.
Weyob bela Judiomar-onmaked-neg-
yaba amar-baregindii an nanasad.
Bela amar nue istar an daksoggu,
neggwebur-baiganse-bakar an
amar-baregindii-gusad.

¹²“A-ulale, dule-irwa-Bab-
Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan
anga garda uksamargu, ibagwengi
Damasco-neggweburse an nadapi,
¹³Rey-Agripa, nega-yorukudba
nibneggi gwallu dad-gaedba bur
dutusur ganonikid an daksad.
A-gwallu bela an-ebilis, degi, anba
nadapmalad-ebilis ganonikid. ¹⁴Degi,
bela-anmar-nadapmalad napase
aimukudmargu, gaya-burba anga
Hebreo-gayaba soge an itoalid: ‘Saulo,
Saulo, ¿ibiga be an-baregindii? Iko be
sarsoye sogele, na be dukin nunmaked
amioed. Deyobmodo, Bab-Jesús-igargi

be dodoye soger, na be dukin san
wiogoeed.’

¹⁵“Geb an sogdesun: ‘Dummad,
¿be doa-sunna?’ Degi, Dummad
anga sogded: ‘Ani an Jesús, ar doa-
dule be baregindiid, ani an a-duled.
¹⁶Emigindi be gwisgusun, ar bese
an magarononikid, adi be an-maiga
guegar, degi, dulemar-baiganga,
sogegar, emi be-ibmar-daksad,
degi, ibmar-guoeed-be-dakbaloed,
sogegarbar.’ ¹⁷Dummad-Jesús
anga sogdebar: ‘Judiomarse, degi,
Judiosurmaladse an be-barmid. Amar
be-oakalobi gualile, ani an be-
abonogoeed. ¹⁸Amarse an be-barmid,
adi amarga be ibya egaegar, mer
neg-sichidgi bar garmakdii gumalagar,
adi nabir bur gwallu-meegwadgi
gudigumalagar, adi mer nia-saila-
Satanás-ganguedba bar nanamalagar,
adi nabir Bab-Dummad-igarba
nanamalagar. Amarse an be-barmid,
adi angi mer bar bengumalagar,
geb degiir, e-iskudiid Bab Dummad
ega elioed, degi, adi nabir nibneggi
Jesucristogi-akasmaladba ibmar-nued
nikumarmogoeed.’ ”

**Pablo, Jesús-ese-
gochadba ib-imaksad**

¹⁹Pablo sogdebar: “Degisoggu,
Rey-Agripa, Bab-Jesús nibneggi anse
gochadba, mer ibmar sao-deeye, gwen
an binsassulid. ²⁰Gebesaila Damascogi-
bukwamaladgar-inse an sogsad, degi,
Jerusalénginmaladga, geb bela Judea-
yalaganba, degi, Judiosurmaladgar.
Amarga an sogsad: ‘Bemar Bab
Dummadse aibirmar, be-iskuedga be
bukib binsamar, be-daed be ogwamar,
degi, ibmar-nuegan be imakgar,
adi mag be daklemalagar, bemar
be-iskuedga be bukib binsasmalad, be-
daed be gwagsamalad.’

²¹ “An-deyob-sunmakdiid-ulale, Judiomar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi an-gasmalad, agi, an iblobi guarmananad. ²² Bab Dummad an-bendaksad-ular, amba emi-ibagi an dula bemar-abargi an gwichisunnad. Dule-dummaganga, degi, dule-yaiganaga Jesucristo-igargi an sunmakdisunnad. Igar-baigangindi gwen an sunmakdisulid, unnila Moisés, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad igi igargan guoye sogsadginbi an sunmakdiid. ²³ Ar amar sogsamalad, ‘Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule, we-napnegse nonikoye, burgwegar. Burgwisad-sorba e-inse gannar durguoye, degi, gwallu-neg-mee-imakedyob anmar-Judio-dulemarga, degi, Judiosurmaladga gunonikoye.’ ”

Pablo, Rey-Agripaga soged: “Be Bab-Jesús-abingamoye”

²⁴ Pablo na dukin san bendakegala weyob soggwisgu, Festo binnasur gote, sogded:

—Pablo, loco an be-daked. Ibmardummagan-be-durdaksadi begi aibited, aga be akargud an be-daked.

²⁵ Pablo, Festo-abin sogded:
—Dummad-Festo, an locosur, an-ibmar-soggwichid nue-napiragwadba an soggwichid. ²⁶ Ar Rey-Agripa a-ibmar nue wisid, degisoggu, agala a-asabin gwen dobsuli an sunmakgwichid. An insagua, we-ibmar-gusad bela Rey-Agripa wis an insado, ar we-ibmar arbakee dukuagwar gussulid.

²⁷ Geb degi Pablo Rey-Agripaga sogdesun:

—Degite Rey-Agripa: ¿Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, we-ibmar-sogsamalad, be bensuli? An wisi, be bensulid.

²⁸ Degi, Agripa Pablo-abin sogded:
—Ichee-napin, sunna Bab-Jesucristoba naguega be an-imakсар-itole.

²⁹ Degi Pablo, Agripa-abin sogded:
—Ichee-napin-dibe, igi, ichesur-napbalin-dibe, an binsado, bitigi Bab Dummadgi be, degine, bela-an-itobukmalad an-emiskwaa-gwichiyob gusmalana-gadin. Unnila we-eskorodubgi an-atinnar-gwichiddi, adi deyob an be-abetesurmalad.

³⁰ Wegi-Pablo-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, Rey-Agripa gwisgud, degi, dummad-neg-dakmaid, Festo-nugad, degi, Berenice, agi, bela-eba-igar-itogedgigisigismalad gwisgudmarmosunnad.

³¹ Degi dummagan ainidmargu, bachikii na sunmaknadmalad, na muchub-muchub sogdemalad:
—We-dule ibmar gwen oakalossulid, degisoggu, binsa oburgwilego-itole, aginbali, amba eskaryagi gwen mellesii-gued surbalinad.

³² Degi Agripa, Festoga sokar:
—We-dule-eskaryagi-mellesiid sunna onolegoendo, na e-dule sogsasulina, ‘Roma-saila-dummad anga igar-nabogoye.’

Pablo, Romase barmilesad

27 ¹ Dummagan Italiase anmar-barmidye sogsamargu, Pablo, degi, baigan-eskaryagi-mellesimalad, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid, Julio-nugadga Pablo-uksamarsunnad. A-dulede Roma-sordamar-danagwen-sediid, Augustaye-nugad e-dummad-wargwenadid. ² Degi anmar bela ur-Adramitioginedgi nakwismarsunnad. A-ur deun Asia-yarse nae sognaid. Deun Aristarco anmarba gudimogad. A-dulede Tesalónica-dolad, Macedonia-yargined.

³ A-banedgine, Sidón-neggweburse anmar modapmalad. Julio nued

Pablogi binsassoggu, Pabloga igar uksasunnad, sunna e-aimarse ataknaegar, degi, e-aimar adi sunna ega ibmar-ukmalagar. ⁴Sidóngi anmar bangudgu, Chipre-dup-irwa anmar nasmalad, ar ade burwa anmar-asabinnid. ⁵Agi anmar Cilicia-yar, degi, Panfilia-yar, a abin-obakar anmar nasmalad, geb degi anmar Mira-neggweburse modapmarsunnad. Mira-neggweburde Licia-yargi siid.

⁶Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid Miragi ur-Alejandriagined amisad. A-ur Italiase nae-sognaisoggu, a-urgi anmar-onakwissunnad. ⁷Degine, ibbigbasaale anmar binnaa nadap-gusad. Undar anmar imaksadgine, geb Gnido-asabin anmar modapmarsunnad. Ar burwa anmar-asabinsoggu, Salmón-dup-asabin anmar nadsunnad, Creta-dup-irwa. ⁸Creta-gakaba beedse anmar na imaknadapmargu, ur-nagumalad, Buenos-Puertotsye nugadse, anmar modapmalad. A-waliksaar Lasea-neggwebur siid.

⁹Ar ibagan-beedsegus nadapgussoggu, anmar urgi-naed undar guarsunnad, ar ade bato mas-gunsuli-gudigued-e-ibagan nasad, degisoggu, demar-dummad-gued-e-wilubgan omossunnad. Agala Pablo dummaganga binsaed ukarsunnad, ¹⁰sogdesunnad: “Aimar, andi an dakgua, anmar nasokalidi sunna anmar beedse naibi-gudago an dakdo. Anmar-ibmarbi yogguosulid, ulu, degine, anmar-san-burbase-bakar yogguer yogguodo.”

¹¹Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid Pablo-ega-ibmar-sogedba gwen imaksasulid, ar bur-bule ur-captan, degi, ur-ibed-ega-sogedba igar-imaksad. ¹²Ar ur-nagued-neg nuedsursoggu, demar-dummadir, geg ur nagu-daed, degisoggu,

belagwablesaar Fenicese bur nabi-guarumalad. “Fenice-neggweburdi Creta-dupgi urmar-nagued-nuegan nikad. Agi dad-nakwedsiki-baksaar, degi, yarsiki-baksaar sunna atakleged. Agi demar-dummad-berguedse nagumaloye,” sogsamalad.

Pablo nadapidgi burwa-dummad nosad

¹³Degi, burwa-nued binnasdikii anmarga gollargu, degibi ega sadeguoye bimalansoggu, esnas ebismarsunnad, geb Creta-dup gakanaga-nagaba nadmarsunnad.

¹⁴Sikwas anmar nanaedgine, anmargi burwa-dummad noalid. A-burwa Euroclidónye-nugad. ¹⁵Anmar geg ur abingagussoggu, anmar-ur burwa-dummadba e-itoleged seledsunnad.

¹⁶Dupu-senigwad Clauda-nugad-irwa anmar nasad, ar ade a-irwardi burwa-binnasur gormaisulid. Deginbali undar anmar imakedgine, urbode anmar ur-sorba-nai-sedanikidi, urse onakwismalad. ¹⁷Urbode ur-dummadse onakwisad-sorba, anmar ur-dummad dubgi ebirmsamalad, adi ur mer marega. Abakalegi olli-Sirte-nugadgi, ur mellealirye, anmar binsaedba, anmar urmor esusmalad, adi wis binna anmar selemai-guegar.

¹⁸A-banedgine amba burwa binnasur gormaisoggu, anmar-ur dogbi-gualid. A-ular anmar ibmar-semaid demarse mie daklearsunnad.

¹⁹Degi a-ibapaagwad-sorba anmar ur-ibmarse-bakar mie daklealid. ²⁰Ar burwa binnasur nomaisoggu, degi, nue neg-atimaidba ibbigbasaar dada, degi, niskwamar gwen bar daklessursoggu, anmar bar na san onogo-deeye gwen binsassurmalad.

²¹Ar ibbigbagus mas anmar gwen gunsursoggu, Pablo emar-abargi

gwisgusgu, emarga sogded: “Aimar, an-bemarga-ibmar-sogsadba bemar ib-imaksamalana, anmar Cretadupgi noarsulindo. Agine, weyob anmar wilenaisulindo, degi, weyob anmar-ibmar yogguosurbalindo.

²²Ar degi-inigwele, mer bukib binsamalo, gandik na be imakmar, ar dule-wargwensaar na san-burba yogguosulid, unnila urbi yogguoed.

²³“Ar emi mutik Bab-Dummad-anger anse arbid. Ar an Bab Dummadgadsoggu, degi, an ega arbabarsoggu, na e-anger anga barmialid. ²⁴A-anger anga sogsad: ‘Pablo mer dobguo, ar Roma-saila-dummad-abin be gwisgunaer-gebed. Be-ulale Bab Dummad dulemar-bela-urugi-nadapmalad-abonogoed, wargwensaar dule gwen burgosulid.’

²⁵Degisoggu, an-aimar, gandik na be imakmar, ar an Bab Dummad nue bensursoggu, an wisdo, anger-ang-ibmar-sogsad-sunnaa guoed. ²⁶Ar degi-inigwele, bela anmar dupuse warmaker-gebed.”

²⁷Degine, anmar ibambe-gakabakegus gannar-gannar Adriático-demargi seledigua, nega-gabigwenadbali, selamar gaka-modaniye bimalanad. ²⁸Degisoggu, selamar dii wilub-imasmalad, wisguega, bule dii wila-dibeye. Dakargua, dali-dulagwen wirgu. Agi sikwas nadbargu, gannar wilub-imakdemarbalid, agindi dakargu, dali-ambe-gakatar wirgued.

²⁹Abakalegi akwamargi ur yolealirye anmar binsaedbali, esnas-gwabake anmar ur-sorba egwachamalad. Degine, bitigi gwae oibosana-gadinye anmar binsabukwa-guarmalad.

³⁰Degi selagan, arbak-wakinnedgi binsaarmargu, aga urbode demarse odesmalad, yamo esnas ur-asuba

egwan-sokaliyob imaksamalad. ³¹Ar Pablo Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediidga, degi, sordamarga sogded:

—We-selamar ur-yagi ambikusulile, bemar geg na san onomalad.

³²Degi sordamar urbode-atillenaide-dub siksamarsunnad. Degisoggu, urbode diiba seledsunnad.

³³Bolegoedbali, Pablo aimargi wilenagusad, wis mas gunmalagar. Pablo weyob sogded:

—Ibambe-gakabakegus bemar gwen nue gabdisulid, degi, gwen mas gundisurbalid. ³⁴Degisoggu, bemar wis mas gunmar, ar a wis bemar-ogannogoed. Be-sailagia-gagwensaar gwen wis yogguosurmamalad, bela bemar abonolegoedbimalad.

³⁵Pablo degi-sogsad-sorba, madu susad, geb bela aimar-wagab Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsagu, madu bichisgu, geb agi madu gutesunnad. ³⁶Agine, belagwapa gwage-gangudmalad, degi, amar mas gutemarmosunnad. ³⁷Belagwapa anmar urgi-nadapidi, anmar dulataled-ilabo-gakadulapaa-gakambe-gakanergwa (276) mergumalad.

³⁸Bela nue-immeles mas-guchamalad-sorba, madubur-gwagwaled demarse mismalad, adi wis ur ukuu saegar.

Ur ukubgi melledapgu ayarided

³⁹Oibosgu, ur-selamar aku neg dakmalad bia gunanai. Degine, sukun-bipigwadgi ukub-nued nai dakarmalad. “Sunna ede ur-sedmalar, a-ukub-nued-naidse dogega demar-gakase ur sedye,” sokarmarsunnad. ⁴⁰Degisoggu, urdub esnasmargi-atinnanaid siksamarsunnad, degi, esnasmar diyagi mete obesmarsundo. Degi, ur-sorgaed-atinnaled e-dub siksamarsundo. Agi geb urmor-asubalid onakwismargu, ur ukub-nued-naidsik searsunnad.

⁴¹ Amba yo demar-gakase nue moe, ur demar-nukamaksidsik melleded, degi, ur ukubgi dingunonisunnad. E-asu ukubgi nue-dogsa megisad, e-sordi demar-nukamakedba ayarided.

⁴² Roma-sordamar dulemar-
eskaryagi-mellesimalad-selemamaid
oburgwemaloye sogsamalad, melle
dommomakar wakinmalagar. ⁴³ Ar
Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid yapa
Pablo-oburgwesoggu, sordamar
dule-galebukmalad-oburgwega
gwen imaksasulid. Aka bur sogded:
“Dulemar-sunna-dommomakmalad-inse
demarse babatoye, adi dommo-dommo
demar-gakase warmakmalagar.”

⁴⁴ Baigandi a-sorba gwen-gwen
urgogi, degi, ur-goamaklesmaladgi
obakdemalad. Degisoggu, belagwapa
nueganbi gakase warmaksamarsundo.

Pablo, Malta-dupuse warmaksad

28 ¹ Anmar belagwapa
abonosmargu, anmar
wisgualid dupu Maltaye-nugad.
² Malta-dupuginmalad nue-yeer anmar-
abindaksamalad. Ar di-winaisoggu,
degi, neg-diopibarsoggu, anmarga soo
ogasmalad, adi anmar soo-naba wis
neg ue itogegar.

³ Degi Pablo sapan-dinnagana
amisgua, soogi urbanonikid. Agine,
naibe-nuedi nega-uerba-itoalidba
noalid, geb degi, Pablo-argangi
warmaknonikid. ⁴ Dulemar-
dupginmalad Pablo-argangi naibe-nued
nai dakarmargu, na ga sokarmalad:
“We-dule nue-dule-gindakad an daked.
Aisaar demargi wakichanad, degi-
inigwele, anmar-Griego-bab-dummad
igar-napira-imaked, gwen dula-gudii
imakbisur an daked.”

⁵ Ar Pablo naibe-nued-e-
argangi-bannumaknaid soo-yagi
meted. Pablodi gwen akargussulid.

⁶ Bela-dakbukmalad Pabloga argan-
engudagoye bimalanad, degi, ukiar
burkwis omukulegoye bimarbalinad.
Undar-sanarguedgi, ar Pablo gwen-
akargussur dakarmargu, e-binsaed
gwagdemalad, sogdemalad, “We bab-
dummad an dakye.”

⁷ Anmar-bukwad-walik,
dule-wargwen dupgi-dule-dummadga-
gudiid-nainu naid. Ade Publioye nugad.
A-dulede nued anmar-abindaksad,
ibapaa dog-nued anmar-akwisad.

⁸ Dakargu, Publio-bab uelegar maid,
ueleged ise daarmaknaid, degi, egi
disegad nue naibalid. Pablo ase
ataknad-gusad. Pablo ega Bab
Dummadse gochad-sorba, a-dulegi
argan mesisgu, nudaksad. ⁹ We
deyob gusad-sorba, dupgi-baigan-
uelemamaid Pablose nonimarmogad,
e-nudakmalagar. Pablo bela amar-
onudaksamalad. ¹⁰ Degi, amar anmarga
nue ibmar uksamalad. Geb anmar
urgi naesokarmargu, anmar ibmar-
abemaladi, anmarga nue uksamarbalid.

Pablo, Malta-dup-akar Romase nade-gusad

¹¹ Anmar nii-walapaa dupugi-
megisad-sorba, gannar urgi
nadmarbarsunnad. A-urde a-dupugi
dii-dummad-wied-nii-naigusad-akar
naimogad. A-ur Alejandría-
neggweburginedid. A-ur e-asu-dukugi,
Griego-e-bab-dummad-wilub
walabo sobar naid: Cástor, degi,
Pólux. ¹² Degine, anmar Siracusase
modapmargu, agi ibapaa anmar
nagusmalad. ¹³ Agi anmar nadbargu,
gakanagaba anmar nadap-gusmalad,
geb Regiose anmar modapsunnad.
Ibagwen-gusad-sorba anmarga
yar-burwa gollalid, degi, banedgine,
neggwebur Puteoli-nugadse anmar
modapmarsunnad. ¹⁴ Agi anmar

gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad dakarmargu, anmarga sokalid, e-walik itoged-irgwensaar wis megye. A-sorba anmar Romase nadsunnad.

¹⁵Gwenadgan-Romaginmalad, bato anmar-danikid wisgusmarsoggu, anmar-abin Foro-de-Apio, degi, Tres-Tabernas-neg-nugadse nonimalad. Pablo gwenadgan-dakargu, yeer itosad, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsagu, e-gwage gannaled.

¹⁶Romase anmar modapgu, Roma-sordamar-dulatar-sediid galesmalad-edarbemalad-e-dummadga bergwapa gales-semamaid ukdapid. Ar Pablogardi neg akar amismalad, adi wargwen bachikii megegar. Unni Roma-sorda-wargwen ega amismalad, adi nue bardakegar.

Pablo, Romagi Bab-Jesús-gaya-burbagi sunmaksad

¹⁷Ibapaagus Pablo Romagi meged-sorba, Judiomar-dummaganse Pablo gochad. Amar bela ambikusmargu, amarga sogded: “Gwenadgan, an Judio-dulemargi, degi, anmar-dadgan-igar-mamaidgi gwen annasar-inigwele, Jerusalén-neggweburgi gales an barmilealid. Roma-dulemarga an urmakles gwichisunnad.

¹⁸“Roma-dummagan anga igar itosmargu, ar an ibmar oakalossursoggu, burgwed-igar gwen anga maisur daksamalad. Degisoggu, an-onobi guarimalanad. ¹⁹Ar Judiomar-Jerusalénginmalad yapa an-onogedbali, an sogdesunnad: ‘Roma-saila-dummad, César, a anga igar nudakoye.’ Anmar-dadgan-yargi gwisguega gwen deyob an sogsasulid. ²⁰A-ulale bemarse an gochasunnad, bemar-dakega, degi, bemarba sunmakbaligar. Epenne Israel-dulemarga Bab Dummad sogsad: ‘Yoedse bega dule-wargwen

an barmidagoye.’ Emide Israel-dorgan nue-bensulidgi a-edarbediidgi an sunmakdiid-ular, we eskoro-dubgi gugmakles an wegi gwichisunnad.”

²¹Deqi, Judiomar-dummagan abin-sogdemar: “Anmar bipisaale Judea-yargi garda gwen abin-dakmasulid, degi, gwenadgan gwen nanamaisurbalid, begi galagwensuli sunmakegar. ²²Ar degi-inigwele, ar anmar-sunnad be-itobimogad, igi we-igar-gwapidgi be binsae. Ar we-igar-gwapid-nosadgi, ber mesagwar neg-ugakase egi sunmakedbimalad.”

²³Degisoggu, ibagwen ambikued-iba ega nasismarsunnad. A-ibagi bukidar Judio-dummagan Pablo-maidse nonimalad. Pablo agi wakudaryala sunmakded, emarga Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi sunmaksii osedosa. Jesús-igargi aisaar emar gwage ogwaena-gadinye binsaedba, emarga aisaar oyonai-gualinad, igi Moisés-igar-mesisad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad ibmar-sogsadi, Jesúsgi bela deyob gusad.

²⁴Abala, Pablo-ibmar-sogsad nabir sogye sogdemalad, degi, abala, gwen abingassurmalad. ²⁵Ar na balibi binsabuksurmarsoggu, ainied-iduar Pablo amarga nabi sogdesunnad: “Nabir Bab Dummad Burba Nued anmar-dadganga sogsa-gusad, deun Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg, Isaíasga Bab Dummad sogsagu:

²⁶Be we-dulemarse nae, ega be sunmakna:

‘Be-uayagi be itomalo-inigwele, aku be itomaloed.

Ar bemar be-ibyagi dakmalo-inigwele, mag be dakosurmalad.

²⁷Ar we-dulemar an-itobisurmalad, degi, e-uayamar ber nue yallirbalid,

e-ibyamar nue edillesbalid,
 adi mer mag dakmalagar.
 Mer e-uayagi mag itomalagar,
 degi, gwagegi mer mag
 itomarbaligala,
 deyob gunonikid.
 Degi-sulile,
 degir, Bab Dummadba
 nagumalo-itole,
 degir, Bab Dummad
 amar-nudako-itole.’

Is. 6:9-10

Deyob Bab Dummad sogsa-gusad.

²⁸ Degisoggu, bemark wisigar, we
 ulubgi Bab Dummadgi abonolegedi,

Judiosurmaladga uklenaisunnad, ar
 amardi itogoed.”

²⁹ Pablo wegi-sogsad-sorba,
 Judiomar ainidmarsunnad,
 na beedse abin-abin igarba
 imaknadap-gusmalad.

³⁰ Agi Pablo nue birgabo na e-neg-
 bennukmai-gusadgi megisad. Bela
 dulemar-ese-irmakmai-gusmalad-
 abindakmai-gusad. ³¹ Pablo
 dobsuli, dule gwen bargadisuli,
 aimarga Bab-Dummad-neg-
 dakmaidgi sunmakdii-gusad, degi,
 Dummad-Jesucristo-igargi aimar-
 odurdakdii-gusbalid. Be itogua.

Romagi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse

Pablo Garda Narmaksad

Romanos

Roma epenne bela yar-gani-gusad. A-neggwebur amba sii-inigwele, unnila emigindi Italia-e-nonoga gusiid.

Roma-dulemar Pentecostés-Ibagi Jerusalén-neggweburgi gebe Bab-Jesúsba nagusmalad. Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmalad Romase gannar nadmargu, mergudmalad.

Pablo, Judio-dule gued, Tarso-neggweburgi gwalulesad, Cilicia-yargi. Pablo Jerusalén-neggweburgi Gamalielse Moisés-igar durdaksad. Pablo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad baregindii-gusad, adi eskaryagi metegar, oburgwemalagar, ar ade Judiomar mer e-dadgan-igar meteye binsaedbali deyob imakdii-gusad. Pablo iduardi nuganad Saulo, Bab-Jesúsba-nagusad-sorbali nug-gwagnonikid, Pabloye nuggunonikid (Gusmalad 13:9). Pablo Judiosurmaladse Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidga gusad.

Pablo amba Romase geg-nae-gudiunni, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba Pablo Corintogi Roma-dulemarse garda narmaksad. Roma-dulemarga sogsado, dule Moisés-igar-mesisadba-nanaedgine gwen Bab-Dummad-asabin swilidik nugusisurye. Judio-dibe, Judiosur-dibe, bela abonolesimarye unnila Bab-Jesús-gi-bensulidbarye. Jesús dulemarga nakrusgi-burgwisad-ular, dulemar-iskussuliyob Bab-Dummad-asabin gunoni-daed. Degisoggu, anmar ibmar-imakedgine anmar abonolesisurdo. Emigindi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladginsundo, we nuekwaa nanaed.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 56-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani an Pablo, Jesucristo-e-mai. Bab Dummad anse gochad, Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidga-guegar, degine, E-gaya-burba-nuedgi-sunmakega Bab Dummad an-susbalid.

²We-gaya-burba-nuedgi Bab Dummad E-Garda-swilidikidgi bato iduale E-gaya-burba-berbemaaladba sogsagusad, ³E-Machi na ukoye. A anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, dule-siki David-wagwad. ⁴Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-swilidikid-sikdi e-nue-ganguedgi, Jesucristo burgwar-mai gannar-

durgusadba, mag daklenonikid, we-Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-Machiye.

⁵Jesucristo, e-nug-odummolegegala, anmargi-nued-binsaedba anmar e-nuggi-barmilealidga anmar-imaksad, adi bela yar-baid-baidgi-dulemar-bukmalad Jesucristogi-bensulidba uaya-nikaa eba damalagar.

⁶Ar dulemar-Jesucristoba-uaya-nikaa-damalad-abargi bemarkse Bab Dummad gochamarmogad, adi Jesucristogadga bemark gumarmogagar.

⁷Gwenadgan, bemark Roma-

neggweburgi-bukmalad Bab Dummad nue be-sabmalad, degine, bese-gochamalad egi-akananaimaladga guegar. Bela bemarse an garda narmaksiid:

Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidikid bemark-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

**Pablo Roma-neggweburse
ataknabied**

⁸Gebeunni Jesucristoba dog-nuedye an Bab Dummadga bela bemark-nuggi an sogbido, ar ade bela we-napneg-naidgi sunmakedbimalad, bemark Jesucristogi bensulidgi. ⁹Ar Bab Dummad, an-ega-napiragwadgi-mailediid, an bela-bela E-gaya-burba-nued-E-machigi-soglesadgi an sunmakdiid, nue an-wisid, an ese gotele, bemark an Bab Dummadse gotegu-daed. ¹⁰Bab Dummadse an egised, bitigi e-sogedba bemarse an emigindi nue ataknaena-gadinye.

¹¹Ar an bemark-daknabied, adi bemarka ibmar-burbar-nuedid ukegar, degine, adi gatik bemark Jesús-igargi nasgumai-guegar. ¹²We sogledo, adi anmar we-Jesúsgi-bensulid-emark-nikadba na muchub-muchub na ogannomalagarye.

¹³Gwenadgan, bemark wisgubi an abedo, ichesurgus bemarse an ataknaoye an sokar-daenad, emi-ibase bemarse geg-nae an gunoni-daed. Bemarse an ataknabido, adi bemark-abargi bukidar dulemar Jesúsba naguega an imakegar, igi dulemar-baigan-Judiosurmalad-abargi an imaksabalidyob. ¹⁴Griego-dorganga, degi, Griego-dorgansulidga, dulemar-binsaed-ibeganga, degi,

dulemar-binsaedsulidmarga, ar ade amarga bela an Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaker-gebed. ¹⁵Degisoggu, angardi, bato guagwar an gudiid, bemark-Romagi-bukmaladga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaknaegar.

**Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued
unniguar sunna dule-abonoged**

¹⁶Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi gwen an bingesulid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-e-ganguedid, dulemar bela Jesucristogi-bensuli-gunonimalad abonolemalagar, gebe Judiomar-inse, geb a-sorba Judiosurmalad. ¹⁷Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi Bab Dummad dulemar-inikii-saed oyolesiid. Unnila Jesucristogi-bengusulidgi abonoleged danikid, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob:

Ar dule-gwage-swildikiddi
Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidgi nanaoye.
Hab. 2:4

**Dulemar-iskudimalad sabsur Bab
Dummadse odurdaklegoed**

¹⁸Dulemar-istar-Bab-Dummad-dakmalad, degine, iskuedgi-nanadimalad, Bab Dummad dulemar-degi-damalad-sae-daksoggu, nibneg-akar oyolenaed, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-igar-napiragwad-odukudidimalad Bab Dummad sabsur odurdakonikoye. ¹⁹Ar amar Bab-Dummad-wismalad, ar ade Bab Dummad e-ibmar-sunna-wisguleged na ese magarosad, adi e-wisgumalagar. ²⁰Ar Bab-Dummadgad-ibmar-akudaklimaladi, e-gangued-degi-sadeguad, degine, e-na-Bab-Dummadga-gumaid na ibmar-imaksadgine napneg-nagusad-akar mag dakle-gunonikid. Degisoggu, geg sogmardo, an Bab-Dummad-geg-wisguye.

²¹ Ar we-napneggi-bukmalad Bab-Dummad-wisgusmar-inigwele, degite Bab-Dummad-nug gwen odummossurmalad. Ar Bab Dummad-soggu, e-nug odummoge-wilubbinad. Degine, dog-nuedye ega gwen sogsasurmarbalid, bur e-binsaedgine yogsaar-galagwensuli binsae-gunonimarsunnad, degine, e-binsaed-iskusadbali igar-nued akudake-gunonimarbarsunnad. ²² Dulemar binsaed nikamaladye sogmar-inigwele, dulemar-binsaedsulidga gudmalad. ²³ Degine, Bab-Dummad-geg-bergued e-yeer-dakledeg ogwadmalad, dulemar-e-wilubgan-sunna-berguedyob sobdemalad, nuumar-gukudimaladyob, ibdula-unimaladyob, degine, ibmar-napgi-muskimakdimaladyob imakdemalad, e-bab-dummadga saegar.

²⁴ Degisoggu, a-ulale Bab Dummad ibmar-iskanana-imakega dulemar-metesunnad, e-gwage-galagwensuli-iskuedgi-naidgi, bingedisuli na muchub-muchub na e-abganga dododmarsunnad. ²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad-igar-napiragwad ogwadmalad, gakan, igar-napiragwadga imakdemalad. Bab Dummad ibmar-obinnisad, a-e-ibmar-nug odummodmalad, a, bab-dummad-yob dakedmalad. Bab-Dummad-sunnad-e-nugdi gwen odummossurmalad. Ar Bab Dummaddegi-degi-sadegu e-nug odummoledii-guoad. Ar deyobdo.

²⁶ A-ulale, Bab Dummad dulemar-indaksasunnad, adi bingesuli binsaed-iskanagi nanamalagar. E-omeganse-bakar gusgu-na-e-daed ogwadmalad, omeگان na omeگان-ebo galagwensuli gudmalad, igar-maisulidbar.

²⁷ Degine, macherganmo, ome-ebogwa-na-abirgunagwar-nanaed

metemalad, machergan galagwensuli na emar-emar bina sokarmalad, binged iedmalad, machergan-machergan galagwensuli na emar-emar nanaarmalad. Na dukin e-galagwensuli-daedba na e-sangi odurdaklearmarsunnad.

²⁸ Ar amar Bab Dummadgi bar binsabisurmarsoggu, Bab Dummad amar-indaksasunnad e-sunnasur-binsaedgi na nanadii-gumalagar, adi ibmar-iskanana-imaklebisulid imakmalagar.

²⁹ Bela igar-iskanabi imakbi-gudimarsunnad, na abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi nanamalad, ibmar-iskanana imakmalad, gatik mani-bina sogmalad, istar-binsaedgi ibmar imakmalad, nobedginbi binsadimalad, dule-gindakmalad, na abin-abin imakedginbi binsadimalad, dule-yardakedginbi binsadimalad, bela ibmar-iskanaginbi binsadimalad, ³⁰ dule-baigangi gadi gakansaar sunmakmalad, dulemar-dikarba sunmakmalad, istar Bab-Dummad-dakmalad, gadi aimargi burgued, na san dummarba na imakmalad, dule gwen eyobsurye gordimalad, gatik ibmar-iskanana-imaked onomalad, e-babganga uayasuli damalad, ³¹ akusunna-neg-itomalad, igar-megisad gadi biskemalad, dulemar-sabsurmalad, dulemar-ebo geg igar nabomalad, wile emar-daksurmalad.

³² Wemar Bab Dummad napiragwadba dulemarga igar-itogoed mag itosmalad, degine, wismarbalid, dulemar-bela-ibmar-iskanana-imakmalad burgwed-igar ega maiye, degi-inigwele, degite, amba ibmar-iskanana imakdidii-naed. We-dulemar ibmar-iskanabi imakdidisurmalad, dulemar-degi-gudimaladba wergudimarbalid.

**Bab Dummad napiragwadba
dulemarga igar-naboged**

2 ¹ Degisoggu, a-ulale, ar be doa-
dule-dibe, geg be soged andi
iskussurye. Ar be sogele, dule-baid
iskudiiye, na be dukin sognaido, an
iskudimoye, ar ade dule-baid ibmar-
iskana-imakdiidyob be ibmar-iskana
imakdimogad.

² Ar anmar wisid, Bab Dummad
dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimaladga
sogele, be nosye, be sabsur
odurdaklegoye. Bab Dummad degi-
sogele, napiragwadba dulemarga
soged. ³ ¿An-ai, ar na be dulemar-degi-
galagwensuli-iskudimaladga be soged,
be iskudiiye, be sabsur odurdaklegoye,
degite deyob be gudimode? ¿Na be
insagua, Bab Dummad dulemar-
sabsur-odurdakedgi be wakinno be
insae? Suli, na be wakinnosuli. ⁴ ¿Ar
Bab Dummad nue be-sabedba bega
ibmar ukmaid, Bab Dummad na san-
bargamaid mer sabsur be-odurdakegar,
degine, begi wiegumaisulid, degite,
Bab Dummad deyob be-imakmaidde,
baisur be dakode? ¿Aku be itosi, Bab
Dummad nue be-sabedbali be-semaid,
be-iskuuedgi bukib-itogedba be
iskuuedgi banguegar, adi eba be
naguegar?

⁵ Ar be Bab Dummadba dabisulidbali,
degine, be iskued misulidbali, na be
dukin odurdakleged-dummad amioed,
Bab Dummad napiragwadba dulemar-
sabsur-odurdakoed-ibagan nonikoedgi.

⁶ A-ibagangine, dulemar na e-ibmar-
imaksamaladba Bab Dummad ega
igar-imakoed.

⁷ Bab Dummad san-burba-
geg-bergued ukoed, dulemar
ibmar-nued-imakedgi-
gwen-galakussurmaladba,
nug-gangued, nug-nued, degi, geg-
san-bergued-amidimaladga. ⁸ Dulemar

Bab-Dummadgi-gwisgued yeer
itodamaladgardi, igar-napiragwadba
nanabisurmaladgardi, bur igar-
iskanaba nanabimaladgardi,
Bab Dummad nue sae-itogedba
a-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoed. ⁹ Bela
dulemar-ibmar-iskana-imakdimaladga,
Bab Dummad amarga naibi-itoged,
degine, sur-binsa-itoged ega ukoed,
gebe Judiomar-inse, geb a-sorba
Judiosurmaladga. ¹⁰ Ar dulemar
bela-ibmar-nued-imakdimaladgardi,
nug-odummoleged, nug-ogannoleged,
ulubgi bogidik-itoleged ega
ukleoged, Judiomar-inse, geb a-sorba
Judiosurmaladga.

¹¹ Ar ade Bab Dummadde bela
dulemar emarbi daked. ¹² Ar
bela dulemar-Moisés-igar-
maid-wichurmalad iskudiiye,
Moisés-igar-maidba gwen
odurdaklegosulid, e-iskudiidba Bab
Dummadse sabsur odurdaklegoed.
Bela dulemar-Moisés-igar-maid-wisi-
iskusmaladdi, adi Moisés-igar-maidba
Bab Dummadse sabsur odurdaklegoed.
¹³ Ar dulemar Moisés-igar-maidba Bab-
Dummad-asabin iskussuliyob gubiele,
unnila a-igar-itogedginbi iskussuliyob
guosulid, bela Moisés-igar-maidba
nanaer-gebed, geb agi iskussuliyob
Bab-Dummad-asabin gunonikoed.

¹⁴ Ar Judiosurmalad, Moisés-igar-
maid wichurmar-inigwele, degite
gusgu na e-daedba Moisés-igar-maidba
nanaele, ar we-Moisés-igar-maid-
wichurmalad, oyonaido, emarde
igar-nued nikamarmoye. ¹⁵ We
oyomardo, igar-maid-e-wilubgan
e-gwagegi narmakar na sedimalad,
ulubgi ega sognaid, be nabir
binsaye, igi, ega sogo-dibe, be noar
binsaye. ¹⁶ Bab Dummad Jesucristoba
dulemarga igar-naboged-ibangani,
mag daklenonikoed, dulemar na

gwagegi ibmar-odukuar-sedimalad ega osanalegoedgi, an Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdiidyob.

Judiomar istar-daedba Moisés-igar-maidgi yoledimalad

¹⁷ Emigi, na be dukin Judiye-sogdimaladba na be san dummarba sadimalad, Moisés-igar-mesisadba nanadiye na be sogdimalad, degine, Bab Dummadgi nug-dummaa be itodimalad, ¹⁸ degine, Bab Dummad na ibmar-imakbied be wismalad, Moisés-igar-maid nue be wisidba bur ibmar-nued-saed be wisid. ¹⁹ Degine, na be sogdiid, dulemar-ibmar-wichurmalad nued-nied an wisye, ani an dulemar-neg-sichidgi-gudimaladga neg mee imakedye, ²⁰ dulemar-ibmar-wichulid-odurdakedye, dulemar-gebe-Bab-Dummad-igargi-onoded-odurdaked-sailaye, degine, Moisés-igar-maidgi bela ibmar wisgued, degine, ibmar-napiragwadagi danikiteye.

²¹ Ar emide bede dule-baid odurdakedde, ¿na geg be dukin odurdakde? Ar emide Bab-Dummad-igargi be sunmakdiidde, mer atursaoye, ¿degite be atursadiide? ²² Bede na be sogdiid, melle abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi yolemaloje, ¿degite abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi be yolediide? ¿Bede binsa bab-dummadga-ibmar-imaklemalad istar-dakye sokedde, ibiga degite e-bab-dummadse-goled-neg-ibmarde atursasunna? ²³ Bede Moisés-igar-mesisadgi na nug gannasgwaa itodiidde, ¿degite igar-maid-biskedgi Bab-Dummad-nug be ichode? ²⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Bab-Dummad-nug bemark-ular
Judiosurmalad-abargi icholediiye.

Is. 52:5

²⁵ Ar napiragwad, Moisés-igar-maidba be nanadiile, be abgan-duku-sikaled-igar geb bega igar-nuedga gusiid. Ar Moisés-igar-maidba be nanadisulirdi, adi be abgan-duku-sikaled-igar amba abgan-duku-sikarsulidyob bega gunoni-daed. ²⁶ Degine, dule-abgan-duku-sikarsulid, Moisés-igar-mesisadba nanadiile, ¿dule-abgan-duku-sikaledyob gunonidasur be insae? Eye, deyob gunoni-dae. ²⁷ Ar be abgan-duku-sikar-inigwele, degine, Moisés-igar-maid be nikabar-inigwele, eba be dasulid-ular, we-dulewegi-sanale-abgan-duku-sikarsulid, degite, Moisés-igar-maidba bela eba nanadiile, we-a-dule-sogoed sabsur be odurdakye.

²⁸ Ar dule, Judioga gusisulid, unnila askinbi Judio-duler, degine, unnila sanar abgan-duku-sikaler. ²⁹ Dule Judio-sunnadid, we ulubgi Judio-duler, degine, abgan-duku-siked, we gwagegedid, igar-burbaledid, askinarmakar-naid-igar-sulid. Ar dule ulubgi Judio-sunnadile, Bab Dummad we-a-dule-nug ogannoged, dulemar a-e-nug ogannosulid.

3 ¹ ¿Degite, we Judioga-guedi ibi-nuedga gusunna? ¿Abgan-duku-sikaled, we ibi-nued egi amilesunna? ² Ibmar-nued bukidar egi amilesiid, degine, we ibi-nuedid. Gebedgi, Bab Dummad, E-gaya-burba Judiomarga uksad.

³ Degite, ar bukidar Judiomar Bab Dummadgi bengusmar-inigwele, we degiidi, ¿a-ulale, Bab Dummad na e-ibmar sogsadba imakosur be insae? ⁴ iBab Dummad na e-sogsadba imakoe!

Ar dulemar bela gakansadbimar-inigwele, Bab Dummad bela ibmar napiragwadbarbi imaked. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
Bab Dummad,

Be ibmar sogedgi mag
daklenonikoed,
be napiragwadba ibmar soged,
degine, Bab Dummad, bega
igar-itolealile,
be nakoed.

Sal. 51:4

⁵ Degisoggu, dule-wargwen sog-
dibe: An-iskudiidba mag dalenonikid
Bab Dummad napiragwadba ibmar-
imaked, degisoggu, an iskusar ¿sunna
Bab Dummad sabsur an-odurdakosi?
Bab Dummad sabsur an-odurdakele,
noar-igar imaknai-itole. (We an-ibmar-
sogedi, we dule-binsaedba an soged.)
⁶ Suli, degisuli. Ar deyobile, degite, ¿igi
Bab Dummad dulemar-we-napneggi-
bukmaladga igar nabogosunna?

⁷ Ar an gakansaedbali, Bab
Dummad napira ibmar-saed bur-bule
Bab-Dummad-nug odummodedde,
degite ¿ibiga amba an iskudiiye ang
soglesunna? Deyob angi soglege-
wilubsurdo. ⁸ Ar degiile, ¿ibiga geg
an sogmarsunna: Ibmar-iskana
an imakmarye, adi ibmar-nued
nodagegarye, (dulemar gakansaar
anmargi sunmakkimaladyob, anmarde
weyob odurdakdiiye)? Ar Bab Dummad
dulemar-degi-anmargi-sunmakkimalad
sabsur odurdakoedi, we ib-nueddo.

Dule-nued wargwensaar sated

⁹ ¿Degite, igi Judiomargi an
sogmalosunna? ¿Anmar-Judiomar bur
dule-nuegande? Suli, degisuli. Ar bato
anmar sogsabinned, Judiomar, degine,
Judiosurmalad bela iskuedbimarye.

¹⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
Dule-gwage-nued-sulid,
wargwensaar-nued-sated.

¹¹ Dule wargwensaar
ibmar-mag-itosulid,
dule wargwensaar Bab-Dummad-
amied sated.

¹² Bela Bab Dummadgi
bangusmaladbiid,
ibmar-nuedga gwen gussurmalad.
Dule ibmar-nued-saed sated,
wargwensaar ibmar-nued-imaked
gwen nikasulid.

Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3

¹³ E-sunmaked neg-uan-argas-maiyob
maid,
E-sunmakedgi dulemar-yardakmalad.

Sal. 5:9

Naibe-nued-e-gichi-boniyob
e-sunmaked sedimalad.

Sal. 140:3

¹⁴ E-gaya bela-bela-sae-itogedgi
dule-ukabsaedbi sedimalad.

Sal. 10:7

¹⁵ Emar guar gudimalad,
dulema- oburgwegar.

¹⁶ We-dulema bia nade sogele,
neg-oakalagedbi,
degi, dulema-wiogedbi obedamalad.

¹⁷ Degine, dulemarba bogidik-nanaed
gwen wichurmalad.

Is. 59:7-8

¹⁸ We-dulema Bab-Dummad-dobee
nana-deeye
gwen binsasurmalad.

Sal. 36:1

¹⁹ Ar anmar wisid, bela
Moisés-igar-maid-sogmaid dulema-
Moisés-igar-maid-urba-gudimaladga
soged, adi bela dulema geg sogmalagar,
anmar gwen iskudisurye, degine, adi bela
dulema Bab-Dummad-asabin iskusadbi
daklegegar. ²⁰ Ar ade dule wargwensaar
igar-maidba-ibmar-saedgi dule-gwage-
swilidikye Bab-Dummad-asabin
soglegosulid, ar ade Moisés-igar-maidgi
anmar wisgunonikid, ibi iskuedi.

Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi dule iskussulidyob daklenoni-daed

²¹ Emigindi anmarga oyolenonikid,
iskussulidyob Bab Dummad anmar-

daknoni-daedi, we Moisés-igar-maidba nanaedbarsulid, ar bato deyobi Moisés-igar-maidgi, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladgi bato narmakar sognaimogad.

²²Jesucristogi-bensulidba Bab Dummad iskussuliyob anmar-daknoni-daed. Bab Dummad bela dulemar-Jesucristogi-bensurmalad deyobbi imaked, ar ade Bab Dummad bela dulemar emarbi dakmaid, gwen akar-akar daksulid.

²³Ar dulemar belagwapa iskusadbisoggu, Bab-Dummad-nued-na-e-ibmar-abemaidba geg nanamarsunnad. ²⁴Ar Bab Dummad iskussulidyob dule-dake-wilubsulinad, degite, na-e-abegedba Bab Dummad iskussuliyob dule-daknoni-daed, ar ade Cristo-Jesús e-burgwisadba dulemar-baknonikid, dulemar-abonogegar. ²⁵Ar ade Bab Dummad na-e-san-bargamai-gusadba iskued-epennemalad sabsur odurdaksasulid. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad Cristo-Jesúsgi iskued-bennuked imaksad, e-abe-milesadgi bensulidgi, adi oyogegar, Bab Dummad na ede ibmar inikii imakye. ²⁶Bab Dummad na ibmar-inikii-imaked emi-ibagi oyogegala, deyob imaksad, adi na igar-inikii imakmai-guegar, degine, dulemar-Jesúsgi-bensurmaladga sogegar, be iskussuliyob gunonisunye.

²⁷¿Degite, dule, bia na san dukin dummarba-saed nadsunna? A-igar bergunonikid. ¿Ade ibi-igarba bergussunna? ¿Moisés-igar-maidba-ibmar-saedba bergusa? Suli, degisuli. Anmar Jesúsgi-bensulidgi Bab Dummad an-abonogedba, a-igarse dule-na-san-dukun-dummarba-saed bergunonikid. ²⁸Degisoggu, mag an itomarsundo, dule Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidba iskussuliyob daklenoni-daed, Moisés-igar-mesisadba ibmar imaksadginsulid.

²⁹¿Ar Bab Dummadde unnila Judiomar-e-Bab-Dummadbisi? ¿Ar Judiosurmalad-e-Bab-Dummadmosursi? Napiragwad, Bab Dummad Judiosurmalad-e-Bab-Dummadmogad. ³⁰Ar Bab Dummad unnila wargwennaa gued, Judiomar Jesúsgi-bensulidba iskussulidyob Bab Dummad dakoed, degine, Judiosurmalad Jesúsgi-bensulidba iskussulidyob Bab Dummad amar-dakmogoed. ³¹¿Degisoggu, Jesúsgi-bensulidba Moisés-igar-maid ibgwensur an imakmalode? Suli, degisuli. Anmar bur sognanaido, we-Moisés-igar-mesisad igar-nuedye.

Bab Dummad Abraham iskussuliyob daksad

4 ¹¿Degite, igi an sogmalosunna, anmar-dad-Abraham, igi gusa dule-iskussulidyob-dakleged-igargi? ²Ar Abraham na e-ibmar-imaksadba iskussuliyob daklenonikina, sunna dulemar-asabin na san dummarba na itogoendo, Bab-Dummad-asabindi geg na san dummarba imakenad. ³Emigindi, ¿igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaisunna?

Abraham

Bab-Dummad-bengussurye,
degisoggu, iskussuliyob

Bab Dummad

Abraham-daknonisunye.

Gn. 15:6

⁴Ar dule arbasale, binsa nabir-dakedba bennuklesulid, arbasad-ular bennukleked. ⁵Ar dule-ibmar-imaksasulididi, ar bensulir, Bab Dummadde sunna iskussulidyob dule-imakye. Bab Dummad we-dule e-bensulidba, iskussulidyob daknoni-dasunnad.

⁶Ar amba deyob David sogmogad, Bab Dummad iskussulidyob

dule-daknonnikile, we-dule na e-ibmar-
imaksadbarsurye. Bab Dummad
we-dulegi nued binsasye. ⁷David Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi soged:

We-dulemargi nued binsalesdo,
dulemar e-galagwensuli-gudigusad
ega elilenonikir,
degine, e-iskusad ega
osurgulenonikir.

⁸We-dulegi nued binsalesdo, Bab
Dummad ega soger,
be-iskusad bar an insaosurye.

Sal. 32:1-2

⁹Degisoggu, we dulegi-nued-
binsaleged ¿unnila Judiomargarbi, igi,
Judiosurmaladgarmoga? Ar ade an
sogmalad, Abraham Bab-Dummad-
bensulidbali iskussulidyob Bab
Dummad we-Abraham-daknoniye.

¹⁰Degite, ¿sana wede deyob
Abrahamga gusa? ¿Abgan-duku-siked-
iduale, igi, abgan-duku-siksad-sorbali?
Abgan-duku-siksad-sorbar-sulid, amba
yo abgan-duku-siked-iduale, we deyob
ega gusad.

¹¹Geb sorba Abraham abgan-duku-
siked-igar imaksad, adi oyogegar,
amba yo abgan-duku sike, Bab
Dummad, Abraham-iskussulidyob
daksad. Abraham Bab-Dummad-
bengussulidba, a-e-wilub-nasikegala,
abgan-duku-siked-igar imaksad.
Degisoggu, a-ulale, bela
dulemar-abgan-duku-sikarsurmalad-
Bab-Dummadgi-bensurmalad,
amar-e-babga Abraham gunonisunnad,
adi amar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba
iskussulidyob daklemogagar. ¹²Degine,
Abraham dulemar-abgan-duku-
sikarmalad e-babga gunonibalid.
We-dulemar, unnila abgan-dukubi-
sikarsurmalad, anmar-dad-Abraham
amba yo abgan-duku-siked-idu Bab-
Dummadgi-bensuli nanadigusadyob
nanadimarmogad.

Bab Dummad Abrahamga- ibmar-nuegan-ukoye-sogsad

¹³Bab Dummad Abrahamga,
degi, e-waganga sogsad, yoedse
we-napneg-naid an bega ukoye. We-
Moisés-igar-maidba ega sogsasulid,
Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba iskussuliyob-
daklenoni-daed-igarba ega sogsad.

¹⁴We-ibmar-yoedse-abingaoye-sogsad
Moisés-igar-maidba-nanadiid-ular
ibmar abingalegena, Bab-Dummadgi-
bensulid-igar binsaledga gunonikindo,
degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-
sogsad binsaledga gunonibalindo. ¹⁵Ar
igar-maidba dule dasulile, igar-maid-
ular a-dule sabsur odurdakleged. Ar
igar maisulirdi, dule igargi geg annaed,
ar igar sulid.

¹⁶Degisoggu, a-ulale Bab
Dummad Abrahamga sogsad, an
bega ibmar-nuegan ukoye. A-ibmar
Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid-igarba
abingaleged, dule ibmar-
imaksadginsulid, Bab Dummad
deyob imaksad, adi na e-ibmar-
nuegan-ukbiedba Abraham-waganga
ukmogagar, unnila dulemar
Moisés-igar-mesisadba Abraham-
waganga gudimaladgarbisulid,
dulemar-belagwapa
Bab-Dummadgi-Abraham-
bengussulidyob-nanadimarmogadga
a-ibmar ukmogagalad. Ar Abraham
bela anmar-dadga gunonisunnad.

¹⁷Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar
naidyob:

Bab Dummad soged:
“Ani an dulemar-bukidarad-akar-
akar-bukmalad
e-dad-sailaga an be-imaked.”

Gn. 17:5

Abraham Bab-Dummad-asabin
anmar-dadad. Bab Dummad dulemar-
burgwismalad gannar oduloged,

degine, ibmar-amba-yo-ambikued e-nugba ese goled bato ibmar ambikusadyob. We-Bab-Dummadgi Abraham bengussulid.

¹⁸Gwen ega igarga gued Abraham daksasur-inigwele, Abraham nue-bensulidgi Bab-Dummad-ega-sogsad edarbedii-gusad, dulemar-bukidarad-akar-akar-bukmalad e-dad-sailaga gued, ar igi Bab Dummad ega sogsadyob:

Be-wagan weyob ichesur guoye.

Gn. 15:5

¹⁹Abraham na e-sangi binsadgu, deun bato birga-dulatar-gubin nikad, bato burgwed omosad, degite, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid gwen galakussulid, degine, e-ome-Saragi binsadbargu, bato mimmi-baked-e-ibagan bergussoggu, we guosurdeeye gwen binsassurbalid. ²⁰Degine, Abraham ibmar-ega-uklegoye-soglesad, ega guosur dakle-inigwele, degite, gwen bengussulid, aka-bur-bule Bab-Dummad-bengusulidgi gannaedii-gusad, Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannodii-nanasad, ²¹Abraham nue wisi-gusad, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad na e-ganguedba bela e-sogsadba ibmar imaked. ²²Degisoggu,

Abraham deyob

Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba

Bab Dummad iskussuliyob

Abraham-daknonisunnad.

Gn. 15:6

²³Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba Bab Dummad Abraham iskussuliyob daknoniye sogedi, unnila Abrahamgarbi narmaklessulid. ²⁴Amarga narmaklesmogad, anmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensurmogad-ular, Bab Dummad iskussuliyob anmar-daknoni-damarmogadga. We-Bab-Dummadde, anmar-Dummad-Jesús burgwar-maigu gannar odulosad.

²⁵We-Jesús, anmar-iskued-ular oburgwilegegala uklesad, degine, gannar durgus gusad, adi anmar iskussuliyob daklegegar.

Bab Dummad iskussuliyob anmar-daknoni-daed

5 ¹Degisoggu, Jesucristogi-bensulidba anmar iskussuliyob daklenoni-dasoggu, anmar Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-nudaknonisunnad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoba. ²Anmar amba we-Jesucristogi-bensulidba, Bab Dummad nabir anmargi binsanonikid. Ar anmar deyob Bab Dummadba nue akananaisoggu, nue-bensulidgi anmar edarbedimarsunnad, Bab-Dummad-yeer-dakleged dakegar. A-ular anmar wergudimarsunnad.

³Degine, unnila weginbi anmar wergudisurmamad, anmar ibmar-naibi-itodiidgi wergumarbalid, ar ade anmar wisid, ibmar-naibi-itogedgi an durdakmalad, ibi-bonigan anmargi danikoedgi an nabir burdimalagar.

⁴Degine, anmar na sunna na san burdimaladgi bur-nued-gangumai-daed-dulega an gumaloed, degine, an bur-nued-gangumai-dulesoggu, an nue-bensulidgi Bab Dummad nued an-imakoed edarbedii an gumaloed.

⁵Anmar nue-bensulidgi Bab-Dummad-nued-anmar-imakoed edarbediid, anmarga igarga guosurdeeye soglesulid, guedsegad. A-ular anmar gwen bingeguosurmamad. Ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-anmarga-uklesadi, a ulubgi bela-bela anmar-owisononikid Bab Dummad anmar-sabed.

⁶Ar ade amba deun anmar geg na dukin unniguar nued nanamar-inigwele, Cristo ega iba-nasiklesadgi dule-iskudimalad-ular burgwisad. ⁷Ar undarad dule-wargwen dule-baid-ular

burgwed. Amba dule-nued-ularbela burgwissuliled, ar degite yogsalersursi dule-wargwen bur-dule-gwage-nued-ular burgweye soger. ⁸Ar Bab Dummmaddi e-sabgued anmarga nue oyosad, anmar amba iskudimargu, degite, Cristo anmar-ular burgwisad.

⁹Ar emigindi bur-bule, ar e-abegine bato anmar iskussuliyobi daklenonisoggu, anmar Cristoba abonolenonimaloed, adi mer bar sabsur odurdaklemalagar. ¹⁰Ar anmar e-istaradga amba gudigua, degite Bab Dummad anmar-ebo igar-nabosad E-Machi-burgwisadgi. Emi bulesunna, bato Bab Dummad anmarbo igar-nabossoggu, Jesús-durgusad-ular anmar abonolemarsunnodo. ¹¹Deginbali, unnila degisulid, anmar amba Bab Dummadgi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristobali weligwar itomarbaliid, ar ade Jesucristobali anmar Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-nabosad.

**Adángi, degine, Cristogi
summakleged**

¹²Degisoggu, dule-wargwengi iskued we-napnegse dognonikid, degine, iskuedba burgwed-igar nonikid, geb degine bela dulemar burgwedbi gunonisunnad, ar ade bela iskusmaladbiid. ¹³Ar amba yo Moisés-igar-meged-iduale bato iskued we-napneggi-naid. Ar igar-maisulile, dule-ibmar-oakalosadga geg sogleged be ibmar oakalosye. ¹⁴Ar Adán, Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-sogsad, aba imaksasulidba iskusad. Ar deyob dulemardi iskussurmar-inigwele, Adán-akale Moiséssega dulemar burgwedbi gunonisunnad. We-Adánde yo-Cristo-danikoed-e-wilubga gunai-gusad.

¹⁵Ar Bab Dummad nabir-anmargi-binsaedba anmar-abonogeddina,

iskuedyob gwen gussulid, ar Adán unnila na ebi wargwen iskusadgi, bukidar burgwismalad. Bab Dummad nabir anmargi binsaeddi, degine, anmar-abonogeddi, na e ukbiedba dule-wargwengi, Jesucristogi, anmarga uked. A-Jesucristogindi bur-bule bukidar durgudmalad.

¹⁶Dule-wargwen iskusad, Bab Dummad na e-itolegedba na e-dulemar abonomaidd geg ebo be wilubdaked. Ar unnila irgwen-iskulesadgi dule-sabsur-odurdakleged nonikid, ar iskussulidyob-daklegeddina ichesur-iskulesmaladgi nonikid, adi dule iskussuliyob dakeleggar. ¹⁷Ar unnila dule-wargwen-iskusadgi burgwed nagunonikidde, dulemar Bab-Dummad-bela-bela-nabir-binsamaidd abingamalad, degine, Bab Dummad na e-itolegedba dule-iskussuliyob-daked abingamalad, amar bur-bule dule-wargwengi, Jesucristogi dula gudiidgi neg-dakmaload.

¹⁸Degisoggu, dule-wargwen-iskusadgi bela dulemar-sabsur-odurdakle gunonisoggu, deyobi, dule-wargwen-ibmar-nued-imaksadgi, dulemar bela iskussuliyob daklenonidaed, adi dula gudigumalagar. ¹⁹Ar igi dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-sogsadba-ibmar-imaksasulidbali, dulemar-bukidar iskuedbi nade, deyobi, dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-sogsadba-ibmar-imaksadba, bukidar iskussuliyobi daklenonimaloed.

²⁰Ar Moisés-igar megnonigu, iskued bur-bule magar dakleded, agi Bab-Dummad-nabir-dulemargi-binsamaidd bur-bule mergudmogad. ²¹Ar igi iskued burgwed nasiknoniki, amba deyob Bab-Dummad-nabir-dulemargi-binsamaidd, dule-iskussuliyob-dakleged anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoba nasiknonimogad, adi dule burba-geg-bergued nikuegar.

**Dule Jesúsba nagusale,
iskuedgi banguer-gebed**

6 ¹¿Degite, igi an sogmalosunna?

¿Anmarde iskudii sadeguode, adi Bab-Dummad-anmargi-nabir-binsa-maid bur-bule oyolegegar?

²Suli, degisuli. Ar anmarde iskuedga burgwar gudiyo bidde, ¿degite igi anmar bar iskuedgi nanaosunna? ³¿Ar be wichurmarsi bela anmar Cristo-Jesús-nuggi digi-ogleged-igar-imaksamaladi, we anmar Cristo-Jesús-burgwisadyob gunonimogad? ⁴Ar anmar Cristoba digi-ogleged-igargi burgwisadyob diglesad, adi Cristo burgwarmalad-abargi maigua, Bab-Dummad-ganguedba gannar durgusadyob, anmar san-binidgi dula gudigumogagar.

⁵Ar anmar Cristo-burgwisadgi eba akanonikid, amba deyob anmar e-durgusadgi eba durgubalodo. ⁶Ar anmar nue wismalad, anmar-san-burba-epennegwad Cristoba nakrusgi bioklesad, anmar-san-iskudiid osulolegegar, adi melle bar iskuedba anmar mailedii-guegar. ⁷Ar dule burgwisale, bato iskued geg bar oakaloded.

⁸Ar Cristoba anmar burgwisale, anmar bensusurdo, anmar eba dula gudigubaloded. ⁹Ar anmar wisid, Cristo burgwisgu, gannar durgusad, emi bar burgosulid, burgwed geg bar egi obined. ¹⁰Ar Cristo burgwisgua, iskued eliega unnila irgwen burgwisad. Ar emi Cristo dula gudiiddi, Bab Dummadga dula gudiid. ¹¹Degisoggu, deyob bema binsamosundo, iskuedga an burgwar gudimarye, an dula gudiiddi, anmar-Dummad-Cristo-Jesúsba Bab Dummadga an dula gudimarye.

¹²Degisoggu, iskued be-san-sunna-berguedgi mer obined be imakmar, galagwensuli-isku-dule-saed imakbiedba, mer be adi eba damalagar.

¹³Deginbali, melle be-san-eba-akanimalad ibmar-iskana-imakegala be imakmar. Bur be Bab-Dummad-urbaligwaa be nanamar, dule burgwis gannar durgusadyob. Deginbali, be-san-eba-akanimalad Bab Dummadga ibmar-nuegan imakegala be imakmarbar. ¹⁴Ar iskued bar bemargi obinosurmalad, ar ade bema Moisés-igar-mesisadba bar gudisurmalad, Bab-Dummad-nabir-dulemargi-binsamaid-igarba be gudimalad.

**Jesúsba-nanaimalad igar-
inikigwadba nanaer-gebed**

¹⁵¿Degite, igi an sogmalosunna? ¿Ar anmarde Moisés-igar-maidba bar gudisurmarsoggu, Bab-Dummad-dulemargi-nabir-binsamaid-igarba anmar emigindi gudimarsoggu, a-ular anmarde iskumarsunde? Suli, degisuli. ¹⁶¿Ar bema bema wichurmarsi, ar dule-wargwen-sogedba bema nanadiile, e-maiyob eba be ibmar saele, bema a-dule-sogedba-be-nanadiid-e-maiga be gunoni-damalad? A-ulale, iskued-sogedba be nanadiile, be burgwemalodo, ar Bab-Dummad-sogedba be nanaerdi, dule-inikigwadga be gumalodo.

¹⁷Ar Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye anmar sogsun, ar bema iskued-maiga gudiinad, degite igar-nued-bemarga-soglesad, a-igarba napiragwadba bema nanaded. ¹⁸Degine, iskuedgi bema onolenonimargu, bema igar-iniki-imaked e-maiga gunonimarsunnad.

¹⁹An-bemarga-sunmakedi, ar bema aku-itomalad-ular dulemar-sunmakedyob an sunmaked. Igi ibmar-iskanaga be-san-eba-akanimalad

be ukdii-gusmala, ibmar-sunnasulid imakega, degi, ibmar-iskana gatik imakega, deyob emigi be-san-eba-akanimalad be ukmarbar, igar-inikigwad-maidba bemar ibmar-nuegan imakmalagar, adi na be san-swilidik gumalagar.

²⁰Ar bemar iskued-maiga gudimargua, igar-inikii-imakedgi deun bemar bachik gudigusmalad. ²¹Degite, ¿ibi-nued egi be amismarsunna, emi egi be bingegudimaladgi? Ar wemardi unnila burgwedse dule-nimalad. ²²Emigindi iskuedgi be onolenonimalad, Bab-Dummad-maiga be gunonimaladgi, bega wedi ibmar-nuedga gunonimardo, be san-swilidikid gunonimarsundo, adi burba-geg-bergued bemar nikumalagar. ²³Ar ade iskued anmar-bennuked, burgwedgi. Bab-Dummad-nabir-anmargi-binsamaiddi, anmar-Dummad-Cristo-Jesús-gi burba-geg-bergued anmarga uked.

Na abirgunar-nikumaladgi binsaed amied

7 ¹Gwenadgan, dulemar-Moisés-igar-maid-wismaladga an soged: We-Moisés-igar-maid, dule dula gudiirbi a-igar-maidba nanaoed. ²Ome sui-nikadyobdo, sui dula gudiile, sui-nikued-igarba suiba nanaoed. Ar sui burgwenonikirdi, sui-nikued-igar-maidgi bachik gunonikoed, bar a-igarba nanaosulid. ³Degisoggu, amba e-sui dula gudiidgi machered-baid-nikunonikile, we soglegodo, ome igar-suli neg-sichigi e-sui-dikarba yolediiye. Ar e-sui burgwisardi, we sui-nikued-igar-maidgi ollor gunonido. Degisoggu, ar sui-baid-nikunonikile, we-ome neg-sichigi yoledisurdo.

⁴Gwenadgan, bemar amba deyobmodo, Cristo burgwisgu, bemar

eba burgwisadyob gunonimarmogad. A-ular Moisés-igar-maidgi bemar ollorgunonimodo, adi bemar dule-baidgadga guegar, dule-burgwis-gannar-mai-durgus-gusadgadga guegar, adi Bab Dummadga ibmar-nuegan bemar imakmalagar. ⁵Ar anmar-san ibmar-iskana-imakbied-sogedba an dula gudimargua, Moisés-igar-maid-ular, ibmar-iskana-imaked-an-sangi-naid an imakde-daed, we a burgwedse an-nissunnad. ⁶Ar emigindi Moisés-igar-maidgi an ollolesmalad, ar igar-anmar-ganikidgi an burgwismalad-ular. Degisoggu, a-ular Bab Dummadga burba-dulaled-binidgi burbaledgi an arbamarsundo, Moisés-igar-sered-narmakar-maidginsurdo.

Iskued angi-siid

⁷¿Degite, igi an sogmalosunna? ¿Moisés-igar-maid wede iskuedi? Suli, degisuli. Degite, Moisés-igar-maid maisulina, we-iskued an wisguosulinad. Ar an wisguosulinad dule-baid-ibmar-bina yaisur soged, Moisés-igar-maid sognasulina: “Mer dulemar-baid-ibmar-bina yaisur sogoye.” ⁸Ar iskued, igar-maid susgua, bela dulemar-baid-ibmar-bina-yaisur-soged angi nasiksad. Ar Moisés-igar maisulina, iskued gangued sulinad, an-ichogegar.

⁹Ani, epennedi an Moisés-igar-maid-suli an gudigusad. Moisés-igar-megnonigu, iskued-angi-naid durguded, degine, an burgwenonisunnad. ¹⁰Degine, an daknonisunnad, an dula gudiguegala we-igar-uklesad, we-igar anga burgwedga naded. ¹¹Ar ade iskued, igar-maid susgua, an-yardaksad, agi an-oburgwenonisunnad.

¹²Degisoggu, Moisés-igar-maid nue-swilidikidid. A-igargi

Bab-Dummad-igargan-mesisad nue-swilidikidid, igar-inikigwadid, degine, igar-nuedid. ¹³¿Degite, wede ibmar-nuedidde, burgwedga we-ibmar-nued anga gunonisunde? Suli, degisuli. Iskued oyogegala, we iskuedye, anga ibmar-nuedba burgwed uknonikid, adi igar-maidba oyolegear, we iskued bela-bela iskanaye.

¹⁴Ar anmar wismalad, Moisés-igar-mesisad, we igar-nuedid, burbaledid. Ar an-burbadi we-napneggedsoggu, iskuedse ukles-gudiid, e-maiga guegar. ¹⁵Ar ade an ibmar-imaked aku an itoged, ar an ibmar-imakbied an imakdasulid, ibmar istar an daked bur an imakde-daed. ¹⁶Ar an ibmar-abesulid an imakele, an sognaido, we-Moisés-igar-maid nueдые.

¹⁷Degisoggu, an-sunnad an ibmar-imaksursundo, ibmar-imakedi, iskued-angi-naid, a ibmar-imakdo.

¹⁸Degine, an nue wisdo, we angi, an-sangi ibmar-nued naisulid. Ar ibmar-nued an imakbien-inigwele, imakeddi geg an imaked. ¹⁹Ar ade ibmar-nued-an-imakbied an imaksulid, an bur imaked, ibmar-iskana-imakbisulid, a bur an imakde-daed. ²⁰Ar an ibmar-imakbisulid an imakele, ani an bar ibmar-imaksurdo, ibmar-imakedi, iskued-angi-naid, a ibmar-imakdo.

²¹Degisoggu, weyob igar mai an daksundo, ibmar-nued an imakbien-inigwele, iskued angi nai. ²²Ar an-san-burba-ulubgindi, Bab-Dummad-igar-maidgi an nue yeer itoged.

²³Degine, an-sangi baid-igar-mai an dakbardo. We-igar, an-binsaedgi yolenoni-daed. Iskued-an-sangi-naid-igarse an gales-gudisunnad.

²⁴¿Degisoggu, nue an dule-wilesdo! ¿Doa-wede we-burgwed-an-sangi-naid anga osulogosunna? ²⁵Degisoggu, Bab

Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogsono, ar Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoba anmar-abonoged, mer anmar iskuedgi bar nanamalagar. Degisoggu, an-sunnad an-binsaedgi Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba an mailedisunnad, ar an-sangindi, iskued-igar-maidba an maileidiid.

Jesúsba-nanaimalad Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi nanae

8 ¹Degisoggu, dule-Cristo-Jesúsi-akanimaladga bar odurdakleged-igar maisulid, na-e-san-sogedba-bar-nanadisurmaladga, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nuedba-nanadimaladga. ²Ar Bab Dummad Burba Nued Cristo-Jesúsba dulemar-oduloged. A-Burba iskued-igar anga osulosad, degine, burgwed-igar anga osulosbalid.

³Ar anmar-san nollosoggu, Moisés-igar-maid gwen unnigussulid anmar-abonogegar. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad sanar na E-Machi dulemar-sunnadyobi we-napnegse barminonikid, dulemarga iskued bennukegar. Deyob Bab Dummad Cristo-sangine iskued sabsur odurdaksasunnad, ⁴adi anmargi inikii-igar-maid-e-igar nabir guegar, ar anmar na anmar-san-sogedba gudisurmaladga, anmar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba gudimaladga.

⁵Ar dule-na-e-san-sogedba-nanadimaladi, na e-san ibmar-abegedgi binsa-daed. Ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba-nanadimaladdi, adi ibmar-burbamaladgi binsa-daed. ⁶Ar dule na e-san-sogedba binsadiile, we burgoed. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba binsadiirdina, adi dula gudigoed, degine, ulubgi bogidik na itoged. ⁷Ar dule na e-san-sogedba nanae, we-dule Bab-Dummad-e-istaradid, ar ade

Bab-Dummad-igar-maid-sogedba nanabisulid, ar degine, geg gubalid a-igarba nanaed. ⁸Degine, dulemar-na-e-san-sogedba-nanadimalad geg Bab-Dummad-yeer-ito-imaked.

⁹Ar bemarki na be-san-sogedba be nanadisurmalad, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba bemarki nanadimalad, ar Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemarki mair. Ar dule Bab-Cristo-Burba nikasulile, we-dule, Cristogadsulid. ¹⁰Ar Cristo bemarki maile, be-san iskuedse burgwismalad, be-burbadi dula gudiid, Bab Dummad iskussuliyob bemarki-imalsad-ular. ¹¹Ar Bab Dummad Jesús-burgwar-maigu-odulosad. E-Burba bemarki maimogale, Bab-Dummad-Cristo-Jesús-burgwar-maigu-odulosadi, E-Burba-bemarki-maidba bemarki-san-sunna-burgoed gannar odulomoged.

¹²Degisoggu gwenadgan, anmar-ibmar-imaked unnila soggwennaa imake-wilubdo, anmar-san ibmar-iskana-imakbiedbarsurdo, adi aba anmar nanamalagar. Suli, abarsuli. ¹³Ar na be-san-sogedba be nanaele, be burgoed. Ar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba be-san-ibmar-bina-sogedi be obelogege-saerdi, adi be dula gudiguod.

¹⁴Ar bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-e-iduedga-imakmaladi, we Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gumalad. ¹⁵Ar bemarki burba-abingasadi, maiga-gued burbasulid, adi bemarki gannar dobgudii-gumalagar. Bemarki Burba-abingasadi, Bab-Dummad-mimmiga-gued e-burbad. A-ulale, anmar binnasur gorsunnad: ¡Abba! A sogleged, babye.

¹⁶Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sunnad anmar-burbaga oyonaid, anmar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gumarye. ¹⁷Degine, ar anmar Bab-Dummad-e-

mimmigan gumarsoggu, eba anmar ibmar-gamoged. Bab-Dummad-ibmar-nikad anmargadga gumoged, degine, Cristoba-mesa anmar ibmar-nikumoged, ar anmar Cristoba wilemalar, Cristo-nug-dunguoedbali, anmar-nug dungumoged.

Bab-Dummad-ibmar-nuegan-imaked danikoed

¹⁸Ar an nue wisid, emi an wilediid dogdar-beedsesur an daked anmar-yoedse-nug-ogannolegoedba, ar ade we bur ibmar-nuedid, wilegedba. ¹⁹Ar Bab-Dummad-bela-ibmar-nasiksad bato guakwaa edarbebukmalad, Bab-Dummad-mimmigan oyolegoed. ²⁰Ar bela ibmar-obinnilesad bela ibmar-iskanaga gunonikid, ibmar-obinnilesad na-e-sogedba deyob gussulid, Bab Dummad deyob imaksad, dule-iskusad-ular, degi-inigwele, ibmar-obinnilesad ibmar-nued-bina-soged nue bensuli edarbedii imaksad. ²¹Ar ade bela ibmar-obinnilesadse-bakale, we-ibmar-iskanamaiga-gudiidgi ollorgunonikoed, Bab-Dummad-mimmigan ibmar-nuedga-gunonimogadyob gunonimoged.

²²Ar anmar nue wismalad, bela ibmar-obinnilesad agiginbukwad emi-iba-naidse, igi siamar na e-boni-itoalir nunmaked itodamaladyob. ²³Unnila ibmar-obinnilesadbisulid, anmarmo deyob anmar-ulubgi agigindimogad, anmar Bab Dummad Na-E-Burba-Nued-inse gebe-anmarga-uksad nikmalad, anmar Bab-Dummad-e-mimmiganga-gued bensulidgi edarbedimalad, anmar-san-galesiid onolegegar. ²⁴We deyob anmar nue-wisi Bab-Dummad-bensulidgi-edarbediidba anmar abonolenonikid. Ar anmar-ibmar-edarbediid bato an daksamalale, we bato bar edarbosulid. Ar dule ibmar-

dakele, ¿ibi bar edarbosunna? Suli, bar edarbosuli. ²⁵Ar an ibmar-daksulid bensulidgi edarbedimalale, gwae-gwae-itogedgi an edarbedisurmalad, binnalle bensulidgi an edarbedimalad.

²⁶Degine, amba deyob Bab Dummad Burba Nued anmar-nollogwadgi anmar-bendaked, ar anmar wichulid Bab-Dummadse-goledgi igi bur nabir ibmar egisoe. A-ular Bab Dummad Burba Nued ise-gormaknai, gayagi-geg-soglegedba, anmar-ular Bab Dummadse ibmar-egised. ²⁷Ar Bab Dummad dule-gwage-ulubgi ise-amiar ibmar-imaked, adi wisid, Bab Dummad Burba Nued igi nue soqe, ar ade Bab-Dummad-ibmar-abegedba, Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga egised.

Anmar ibmar-birgi-bur-nakwega gumalad

²⁸Degine, anmar wisid, Bab-Dummad-sabmalad, Bab-Dummad-sogedba-ese-gollesmalad, amarga bela ibmar-gued Bab Dummad ibmar-nuedga ega imakde-daed. ²⁹Ar Bab Dummad bato-idu-wismalad, amar E-Machiyob-guegala bato-idu-nug-imaksad, adi na-E-Machi na-e-urbamar-abargi na-e-urbamar-iduedga guegar. ³⁰Ar bato-idu-nug-imaklesmaladse, Bab Dummad amarse gochabalid. Dulemarse-gollesmaladse, Bab Dummad amar iskussulidyob imaknonibalid. Dulemar-iskussulidyob-imaklenonimaladse, Bab Dummad amar-nug-ogannononibalid.

³¹¿Degite, agi igi an bar sogmalosunna? Ar Bab Dummad anmarba naile, ¿doa anmargi gwisguosunna? Ar anmargi gwisguele, akarsurdo, ar anmargi nakosurmalad.

³²Ar Bab Dummad na-E-Machi-bela mer uko-deeye gwen sogsasulid, bela

anmar-ular ukxa-gusad, ¿degite igi anmarga E-Machiba bela ibmar-ukosur be itoge? Bela ukoe. ³³¿Degite, Bab-Dummad-na-dulemar-susmaladgi doa sogosunna, be iskudiyee? Suli, sogosuli. Ar Bab Dummad dulemar iskussuliyob imaked.

³⁴¿Ar degite Bab-Dummad-na-dulemar-susmaladga doa sabsur-odurdakleged-igar ega mesosunna? Suli, dule ega mesosuli. Ar Cristo amar-ular burgwisad, ar amba a-Cristo burgwar-maigu durgusbalid, deginbali, Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik sibalid, degine, Cristo anmar-irwa gwisgubalid, mer anmar odurdaklegegar. ³⁵Cristo anmar-sabed, ¿igi guedgi Cristo bar anmar-sabsur be insae, naibi-itogedi, suli-suli-itogedi, baregilegedi, ukumesedi, mor-sate gudiguedi, bonigan-abargi gudiguedi, igi, burgwedi? ³⁶Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Be-ulale anmar guagwar burgwed-abargi gudiid, sibad-wawaad-e-oburgwed-negse seled-daedyob anmar nugsales gudimalad.

Sal. 44:22

³⁷Ar bela wemargi anmar obicha-gudiid, Cristo anmar-sabgusad-ular.

³⁸Degisoggu, a-ulale nue an wissunnad, gege Cristo-sabguedgi anmar-obanmalad, burgwed-dibe, dula gudigued-dibe, angermar-dibe, burbar dummaganga-gumaid-dibe, burbar gandikidba-gangued-nikmalad-dibe, emi-ibmar-gudiid-dibe, yoedse-ibmar-danikoed-dibe, ³⁹nibgued-dibe, neg-urbar-matusulid-dibe, degine, ibmar-bela-obinnilesad-dibe, amar bipisaale Bab-Dummad-sabgued-anmar-Dummad-Cristo-Jesúsgi-oyolesadgi anmar-gwen-obanmalosulid.

**Bab Dummad Israel-dulemar
egadga-guegala susad**

9 ¹ Cristo napira sogedyob an sogmogad, an gakansasulid, degine, an-ulubgi Bab Dummad Burba Nued anga sogbalid, an napira ibmar sogye: ² An-Israel-dulemar bela Cristoba naisurmarsoggu, a-ular an nue-bukib-binsadiid, degine, an-gwagegine nue-nunmak an itodibalid.

³ Ar an-sunnad an ukabsales-gudisunnana-gadin, an-gwenadgan-sabed-ular, we an-gwenadgan-sanaled-sunnadid. Ar Cristogi an banguer, geb agi an-gwenadgan abonoleye sogele, Cristogi an bangusaled, adi an-gwenadgan abonolegear. ⁴ Amar we-Israel-dulemar gumalad, Bab Dummad amar na e-mimmiga imaksad, amar-abargi na e-yeer-daklegedba gudigusad, amarbo Bab Dummad igar-mesisad, Moisés-igar ega uksad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-igar ega uksabalid, degine, amarga sogsabalid, an napira bemarga ibmar ukoye. ⁵ Agi anmar-dadgan-gebe-neg-sesmalad nonikid, geb degine, Cristo anmar-Israel-dulemargi sanar nonimogad. We-a-Cristo Bab-Dummad-sunnadid, degine, bela-ibmarmar-e-dummadga maibalid. A-e-nug birga-irba-degi-sadegu ogannolesun. Ar deyobdo.

⁶ We soglesurdo, Israel-dulemar Cristo-abingassursoggu, Bab-Dummad-sunmaksadba we ibmar-gussurdeeye. Ar ade Israel-dulemar, belagwapa Israel-wagan-sunnadsurmalad. ⁷ Degine, Bab Dummad bela Abraham-wagan sussulid, ar ade sogleged:

Be-machi-Isaacgine be-waganye
soglegoye.

Gn. 21:12

⁸ Weyobsundo: We-dule
Abrahamgi-gwalulesadba

Bab-Dummad-mimmi-deeye soglesulid, ar ade Bab Dummad sogsad, machi-wargwen an bega ukoye, a-sogedba-gwalulesmalad, amar Abraham-wagwaga gunoni-daed. ⁹ Ar Bab Dummad weyob Abrahamga sogsad:

A-ibagangi gannar an danikoed,
geb agi Sara susugwa-nikuod.

Gn. 18:10, 14

¹⁰ Ar webisurdo, Rebeca-machimala bab-emarbi nikusdo, anmar-dad-Isaac. ¹¹ Degisoggu, Bab Dummad na-ibmar-abeged, adi na e-sogedba dulemar-suedba guegala, na doase-gorbiedbali goled, dule-ibmar-imakedgi Bab Dummad dule-susulid. A-ular, amba yo masmala-warbogwad gwaluleged-iduale, amba yo ibmar-iskana, igi, ibmar-nued-imakmalad-iduale, ¹² Bab Dummad Rebecagala sogsad:

Machi-dummad, machi-
bipigwadga mailegoye.

Gn. 25:23

¹³ Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naibali:

Bab Dummad soged:
“Jacobdi an sabgusyey.
Esaúdi istar an daksaye.”

Mal. 1:2-3

¹⁴ ¿Degite, igi an sogmalosunna?
¿Bab Dummad igar-inikii imaksuryey?
Suli, geg an degi-sogmala. ¹⁵ Ar Bab
Dummad Moisésga sogsad:

Dule wile an dakbiedi, wile an
dakoye.

Degine, wile an dakedba dule an
bendakbiedi, an bendakoye.

Ex. 33:19

¹⁶ Ar degisoggu, na dule-ibmar-
abegedbarsurdo, degine, na
e-ibmar-imakedbarsurbardo, Bab
Dummad na wile-dule-dakedba
dulemarga ibmar-imakdo. ¹⁷ Ar Bab-

Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, deun Bab Dummad Faraónga sogsa-gusgu:

A-ulale dummadga an be-imaksad, adi begi an-ganged an oyogegar, degine, bela we-napneg-naidgi an-nug ogannomalagar.

Ex. 9:16

¹⁸ Degisoggu, Bab Dummad ar doa wile dakbie, a wile dakodo, degine, doa uayasuli imakbie, a-uayasuli imakodo.

¹⁹ Degile, sunna be anga soged: “Ar dule wargwensaale Bab Dummad na e-ibmar-sabied-abin geg gwisguedde, ¿degite ibiga Bab Dummad dulegi ataksunna we iskudiid?” ²⁰ Ar bede, ¿be doa-sunna, emi be Bab-Dummad-abin imakbigu?

Ar napsa-metega-sobaled, dule-e-sobsadga sogosi:
“¿Wede ibiga deyob be an-sobsa?”

Is. 29:16; 45:9

²¹ ¿Ar dule-napsa-sobed, wede na e-itolegedba geg napsa imaksi? Sunna we napsa-mete nued-ebulegega sobed, degine, sunna mete baisursunna-imaklegega sobbalid.

²² Degite, Bab Dummad dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoye sogwad, oyogegala, degine, e-ganged na sabsur oyobaligala, dulemar-odurdaklemaloed bato idu guakwaa urbisad. Bab Dummad amar nue-binnaa edarbedii-gusad, ¿ar wede akarsi? Suli, akarsuli. ²³ Deginbali, e-ganged-yaisur-nikad ise-oyoar imakegala, Bab Dummad dulemar-wile-daked, na dulemar-wile-dakbiedga oyosad, amar Bab Dummad idu bato na guakwaa urbisad, adi amar-e-nug-odummolegegar.

²⁴ Amarse Bab Dummad gochad, we-a sogledo, anmarse. Unnila anmar-Judiomarsebi gochasulid, Judiosurmaladse gochamogad. ¿Ar ade deyob gussursi? Deyob gusa. ²⁵ Degine, Bab Dummad, E-gaya-burba-berbegeg-Oseasba, weyob sogwabalid:

Iduardi an-dulesulid, ase an goloed,
an-dulemarye.

An sabed-egi-niksulidse, an goloed,
an be-sabye.

Os. 2:23

²⁶ Deginbali, Oseasgi sogwalid:

Ar bia ega soglesadgi:
“Bemar an-dulesurye,”
agi ega soglegoed:
“Bemar Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-mimmiganye.”

Os. 1:10

²⁷ Amba Isaías Israel-dulemargi sogmogad:

Ar Israel-dulemar demar-ukubyob merguele,
degite, unnila ichee wis gwabgumaloedbi abonolemaloed.

²⁸ Ar Bab Dummad igar-inikigwadgi-ibmar-saedi we-napneggi gwae-gwaegwadgi bela ibmar obeloped.

Is. 10:22-23

²⁹ Degine, Isaías idu weyob sogwad-guswalid:

Ar Bab-Dummad-Bur-Gandikidba-Maid,
anmarga anagan-obessulina,
Sodoma-neggweburyob,
degine, Gomorra-neggweburyob
anmar bergumogoenad.

Is. 1:9

Israel-dulemar iskussuliyob daklenonisulid

³⁰ ¿Degite, igi an sogmalosunna? Judiosurmalad, iskussuliyob-dakleged-amidurmalad, iskussuliyob-dakleged aminonimalad, Jesucristogi bensulidba. ³¹ Israel-dulemardi, Moisés-igar-maid-imakedba iskussuliyob-dakleged-amidigusmaladdi, amardi iskussuliyob-dakleged-igar amissurmalad.

³²¿Ibigarsunna? Ar Bab-Dummad-bensulidgi baramissurmalad, amidii-gusmalad, Moisés-igar-maidba ibmar-imakedba, degisoggu, akwamur-yoleged-idu-siidgi yoledapmarsundo, we-akwa obaredi, we Cristodo.

³³Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Bab Dummad soged:

“Emigi Siongi akwamur-yoleged an sied, degine, akwa-dummad dule egi aimukued.

Ar dule a-akwagi bensus abingasale, agi egi gwen bingeguoslid.”

Is. 28:16

10 ¹Gwenadgan, napiraa an-gwagegi an ibmar-bina-sogedi,

degine, an Bab Dummadse Israel-dulemarga an goledi, bitigi wemar abonolesmalana-gadiniye an binsaed.

²Ar an nue wisid, ar an nue bemarga sogmalad, we-Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-bina nue-sogmalad, degite, bina-sogedi we ibmar-nue-wisidba bina sogsurmalad.

³Ar Israel-dulemar wichurmalad, Bab Dummad iskussuliyob dulemar-imaked, a-ulale, Israel-dulemar na e-ibmar-imakedba na iskussuliyob-gued na amididimarsunnad, degisoggu, Bab Dummad ibmar-inikii-imakedba dasurmarsunnad. ⁴Ar Moisés-igar-mesisad, we Cristose bergumaid, adi bela dulemar-Cristogi-bensurmalad Bab Dummad iskussuliyob amar-dakegar.

⁵Ar Moisés igar-maidgi Bab-Dummad-dule-iskussuliyob-dakedgi soged:

Ar dule we-igar-maidba inikii-daele, dula gudiguodo.

Lv. 18:5

⁶Ar Cristogi-bensulid-ular dule-iskussuliyob-gunoni-daedgindina soged:

Mer be-gwagegi be soge: “¿Doa wede niba nakoe?”

Dt. 30:12

(Ar adi Cristo napnegse sedagegar.)

⁷Mer be sogbalo:

“¿Doa wede napa-urba aidegoe?”

Dt. 30:13

(Ar adi Cristo dulemar-burgwarmalad-abargi onakwegar.) ⁸Degite, ¿igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sogsunna?

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba be-walikagwad,

we-Gaya-Burbadi

be-gayagi, degine, be-gwagegi naid.

Dt. 30:14

We-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi

Cristogi-bensulidgi anmar

sunmakdimalad: ⁹Ar dulemarga bela be sogele, “Jesús, Bab Dummadye,” degine, be-gwagegi be bensulile, Bab

Dummad we-Jesús burgwarmalad-abargi gannar odulosad, be

abonolegodo. ¹⁰Ar gwagegi be Jesúsgi bensuli guer-gebed, iskussuliyob be dakleggar. Be-abonolegardi gayagi be soger-gebed, Jesús, Bab Dummadye.

¹¹Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:

Bela dulemar-egi-bensurmalad gwen bingeguosurmarye.

Is. 28:16

¹²Ar Judio, degi, Judiosurmalad Bab Dummad amar akar-akar daksulid, emarbi daked. Ar Bab Dummad na ebi wargwenna bela dulemar-e-dummadga maid, bela unnitiba dulemar-ese-goledga ibmar-imakmaid. ¹³Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

Bela dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad,

amar bela abonolemaloye.

Jl. 2:32

¹⁴ ¿Ar Jesucristogi amba benmalar, degite, igi ese gormalosunna? ¿Ar degite, igi Jesucristogi bensuli gumalosunna, ar itodisurmalar, doa Jesucristo? ¿Degite, igi itomalosunna doa Jesucristo, ar dule ega Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksulir? ¹⁵ ¿Ar degite, igi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi dule ega sunmakosunna, ar dule ese barmiledsulir? Suli, ega sunmakosuli. Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Ibibayobi nuedi, we-dulemar-gaya-burba-nuegan-berbemalad, sogdanimalad, Bab Dummad dulemar-ebo igar nudakye.

Is. 52:7

¹⁶ Ar degite, bela Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-sogedba imaksasurmalad. Ar Isaías soged:

Bab Dummad, ¿wede doa anmarba ibsasmala, anmar ibmar sogmaladba? Ichee wis anmarba ibsasmalad.

Is. 53:1

¹⁷ Degisoggu, ar dule e-uayagwar itoger-gebed, geb agi Jesucristogi bensuli-gunonikoed. We itogedi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itoger-gebed.

¹⁸ Ar an egismosundo: ¿Wede Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba itosurmarsi? Itosmala. Ar Bab-Dummad-Garda soged:

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-barsogmalad, e-sunmaksamalad bela napne-naidse barmilesye, ar sukun gwen bessuli e-gaya-burba barmilesye.

Sal. 19:4

¹⁹ Degine, an egisbarsundo: ¿Wede, Israel-dulemarde we gaya-burba wisgussurmarsi? Wisgusmala. Ar Moisés-insa gebe soged:

Bab Dummad sogye:
 “An-dulesulid an sabguoye,
 adi bemar a-dulemargi
 nobgumalagarye,
 An dulemar-binsaedsulidgi nabir
 binsaoye,
 adi bemar-ourwemalagarye.”

Dt. 32:21

²⁰ Degine, Isaías bur-bakar-buud soged:
 Bab Dummad sogye:
 “Dulemar-an-amidisulid,
 an-aminonimalad,
 dulemar-an-egisdisurmaladse
 an na oyononikid, an doa-dule gue.”

Is. 65:1

²¹ Ar Israel-dulemargindi Isaías weyob soged:

Bab Dummad sogye:
 “Dulemar-uaya-surmaladse,
 degine, non-serganse,
 an argan-wakudar-yala an oyoalid,
 deyob an osedosad ese gornai,
 anse dagmalagar.
 Degite, gwen anse nonisurmalad.”

Is. 65:2

Israel-dulemar-ichee-nap-gwabugusad Bab Dummad abonogoed

11 ¹ Degisoggu, an sogsundo: ¿Bab Dummad na e-dulemar metesunde? Suli, degisuli. Ar be dakdo, ar amba an Israel-dulemogad, Abraham-e-wagwad, Benjamín-sikidid, ar Bab Dummad an-abonosad, ² degisoggu, Bab Dummad na e-dulemar metesurdo, ar bato iduar na susad. ¿Ar be wichurmarsi, igi Elíasgi Bab-Dummad-Garda sogge? Deun Bab Dummadse Elías gotegu, Israel-nik sogdegu:

³ “Bab Dummad, we-Israel-dulemar be-gaya-burba-berbemalad-oburgwismalad, degine, bega-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galumar

earismarbalid.
 Deginbali, beba-nanaid anbi
 walagwen an besad,
 emigi an-oburgwebimarmogad.”

1 R. 19:10, 14

⁴Degite, ¿igi Bab Dummad Elías-abin
 sogsasunna? Ega sogsado,
 Machergan-miligugle an na
 sabosad,
 wemar, bab-dummadga-
 imaklediid, Baal,
 a-asabin Bab-Dummad-yob-dakega
 yokorgi-sindigar-sigissurmalad-
 dulemalad. 1 R. 19:18

⁵Emi-ibagi amba deyob Bab
 Dummad ichesaar Israel-dulemar
 susa-bukwad. We dulemarde, Bab
 Dummad sue-wilubsulinad, ar na e
 wile-dakedba susad. ⁶Ar Bab Dummad
 na e subiedbali dule-susale, dulemar-
 ibmar-nued-imaksadba dulemar
 sulessurdo. Ar degisulile, Bab Dummad
 dulemar-sued, na e subiedbarsurdo. Ar
 Bab Dummad dulemar-ibmar-nued-
 imakedba dulemar-suele, Bab Dummad
 dulemar-na-e-subiedbali dulemar-
 gwen-susurdo. Ar Bab Dummad
 dulemar-ibmar-nued-imakedba
 dulemar-susulile, dulemar-ibmar-nued-
 imaked gwen ib-nuedga guosurdo.

⁷¿Degite igi gussunna?

Israel-dulemar iskussulidyob-dakleged-
 amidii-gusadi gwen abingassurmardo,
 ar Bab Dummad na susmaladdi adi
 abingasmardo, baigandi Bab Dummad
 amar uaya-suli imaksad, adi egi
 bengumalagar. ⁸Weyob dulemar-
 uayasurmalad Bab Dummad imaksaye,
 E-Gardagi sognaid:

Bab Dummad dulemar-e-burba
 nolloo imaksad,
 e-ibya aku-dake imaksad,
 degine, e-uaya aku-ito imaksabalid.
 Emi-ibase amba deyob gudimalad.
 Dt. 29:4

⁹Degine, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi David
 sogmogad:

Weligwar e-mas-gunbukmalad egi
 aibinena-gadin,
 degine, sakigi igi dule egi galege,
 deyob galegena-gadin,
 adi amargi yolegegar,
 degine, egi odurdaklemalagar.

¹⁰E-ibya murdik guena-gadin,
 adi mer dakmalagar,
 Degine, nue-wileidiidba e-yargan
 dure
 degi-sadegu guena-gadin.

Sal. 69:22-23

Judiosurmalad abonolenonikid

¹¹Degine an egisbarsundo:

¿Israel-dulemarde Bab-Dummad-
 abingassurmarsoggu, degi-sadegu bar
 Bab-Dummad-abingaosurmarsunde?
 Suli, degisuli. Israel-dulemar-yolesadba
 Judiosurmalad abonolenonimalad,
 adi Judiomar amargi nobgumalagar.

¹²Ar Israel-dulemar Bab-
 Dummad-abingassurmalad-ular,
 dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmaladga
 ibmar-nuedga gunonikid, degine,
 Israel-dulemar igarga-gussurmalad-
 ular Judiosurmaladga ibmar-nuedga
 gunonikid. Degisoggu, Judiomar
 gannar bela Bab Dummad sunonikir-
 bursunna, bela bur-bule ibmar-nuedga
 guodo.

¹³Ar bemarga, bema-
 Judiosurmaladga an sunmaked. Ar
 ande Judiosurmaladse Bab-Jesús-
 nuggi sunmakega an barmilessoggu,
 an-arbaed an nue ogannosunnad.

¹⁴Ar an nabir an-na-ablis-mesamalad,
 bema-Judiosurmaladgi sunna
 nobgued an odakele, adi amar-abar
 abonolemogagala, nuedirdo.

¹⁵Ar Bab Dummad Israel-dulemar-
 barmeted-ular, dulemar-baigan
 we-napneggi-bukmalad nabir

Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-nabogega gunonikidde, degisoggu, ¿Bab Dummad gannar Israel-dulemar-sunonikir-bursunna? Judiomar burgwar-maid-abargi gannar durgunonimalodo, dula gunonimalodo.

¹⁶Ar madu-gebe-soblesad Bab Dummadga uklesale, we-madu-gwagwaled-besadi amba Bab Dummadgadbarado, bela nuedbido. Ar sapi-mali nuedile, amba sapi-e-anagan nuedmodo. We sogledo, Israel-dulemar-gebemalad ar Bab Dummadgadile, Israel-sorbarmalad amba Bab Dummadgadmoeye.

¹⁷Ar Israel-dulemar sapi-olivo-anaganyobid. We-sapi-anagan-abala siklesad. Bemar-Judiosurmaladdi olivo-sapi-binsa-sapurbalidyobid. Sapi-anagan-napiragwad-siklesad-ular bemar e-war-sunnadgi gwadilenonimalad. Emigindi e-mali, degine, e-gichi-sunnad-bakadga be gunonimarsunnad. ¹⁸Degisoggu, sapi-e-anagan-sunnadba mer san-dummaa na be imakmar. Ar na be san-dummarba saele, be insao, be sapi-mali ganisulid, sapi-mali be-ganikid.

¹⁹Sunna be sogo-dibe: “Sapi-anagan siklesad, adi ani an e-war-sunnadgi nabir gwadilegegar.” ²⁰Nabir be sogendo. Emar Bab-Dummad-abingassurmaladba siklesad, bedi Jesús-gi-bensulidba egi be akanaid. Melle san-dummarba na be imakmar, bur be dobee itoge-wilubmalad. ²¹Ar Bab Dummad sapi-ana-sunsoged-bela siksadde, be-bursunna, be-ana sikmogoe, be egi benguder.

²²Degisoggu, nue be dakmar, Bab Dummad ibmar-nuegan dulemarga imaked, degine, Bab Dummad sabsur dulemar-odurdaked. Bab Dummad nollosur dulemar-galakusmaladga ibmar-oyoged,

begardi e-ibmar-nuegan-imaked oyoged, ar a-e-ibmar-nuegan-imakedgi be nanadiir. Ar degisulile, amba be oballemogodo. ²³Ar Israel-dulemarmoga, Bab-Dummad-bar-bengunonisurmarmogale, abonolenonimarmogoe, igi sapi-anagan-sunnad sunna gannar gwadilege, deyob gunonimarmogoe, ar ade Bab Dummad sunna gannar sapi-ana sapigi gwadibalid.

²⁴Ar bedi olivo-sapi-binsa-sapurbalid be siklesad, igar-maisulidba degite olivo-sapi-nuedgi be gwadilesadde, degisoggu ¿Israel-dulemar-bursunna, ar wemardi e-anagan-sunnadidde, e-olivo-sapi-sunnadgi gannar gwadilegosur be insae? Sunna gannar gwadilegoe.

Neg-dukumosale, Israel-dulemar bela abonolemaloed

²⁵Gwenadgan, an abesurdo, we-igar-dukuar-maid bemar wichuli-gudigued, adi melle na be ibmar-nue-wisi na dukin san-dummarba itomalagar: Israel-dulemar abala uayasuli imaklesmalad, adi bela Judiosurmalad-nabir-abonolemaloed abonolemamadse.

²⁶Geb a-sorbali, Israel-dulemar bela abonolenonikoed, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob:

Sion-sik Dule-Bendaked danikoed,
Israel-dulemar bar ibmar-iskana-
imakbisuli imaknonikoed.

Is. 59:20

²⁷Bab Dummad sogbalid:

“An Israel-dulemarga iskued elisar,
geb weyob an amarga
igar-mesoed.”

Jer. 31:33-34

²⁸Degisoggu,
Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-nued-sunmaklegedgindi
Bab-Dummad-istaraddo, adi bemar

abonolemalagar, ar Bab-Dummad-na-susadgindi nue-sabgualleddo, ar e-babgan-sulesad-ular. ²⁹Ar Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukedi gannar dulemar-annik wichur sued, degine, dulemar-susale, geg gannar bar mete-daed.

³⁰Ar bemar-Judiosurmalad iduardi deun Bab Dummadba uaya gwen-niksur-gudigusmarmoganad, emigindi Bab-Dummad-wile-dulemar-daked bemar abinganonimalad, Judiomar uayasuli gunonikid-ular. ³¹Amba deyob Judiomar emi-ibagi uaya gwen-niksur-gunonimarmogad, adi Bab Dummad wile bemar-daksadba, nabir Bab Dummad amar-wile-dakmogagar. ³²Ade Bab Dummad bela dulemar uayasuli daksad, adi bela Bab Dummad dulemar emarbi wile dakegar.

³³iIbibayobi Bab Dummad bela-bela binsaed nika, degine, bela-bela ibmar-wisbalid! Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaked dule bela mag itogosurgoed, degine, e-ibmar-imaked amba aku-itobalid, ibiga wede deyob imake. ³⁴Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

¿Doa Bab-Dummad-binsaed bela mag itosa?

¿Degine, doa Bab Dummadga binsaed-ukedga gussunna?

Is. 40:13

³⁵¿Degine, doa Bab Dummadga na-e-inse gebe ibmar-uksa, adi Bab Dummad a-dulega ibmar-ukmogagar?

Job 41:11

³⁶Ar ade bela ibmarmar Bab Dummadgi danikid, degine, bela ibmarmar Bab Dummadba danibalid, degine, bela ibmarmar Bab Dummadgadga gubaloed. Bab-Dummad-nug degi-sadegu ogannolemai-gusun. Ar deyobdo.

Bab Dummadga anmar-san bur uked nuedid

12 ¹Degisoggu gwenadgan, Bab Dummad dule-wile-daked-ular wilesakwaa an bemarse egismarsun, ib-durgan-Bab-Dummadga-gummakar-uklegedyob bemar-san na be duladgi, swilidikidgi, degi, Bab Dummad na yeer be-dakedgi ega be ukmar. Ar weyob Bab Dummadga be-san be ukele, we ib-nuedid. ²Dulemar-we-napneg-naid-damaladba mer be damar. Suli, degisuli. Bemar binsaed-gwaimaidba be-daed be gwagmai imakmar, adi bemar mag dakega, Bab Dummad na e-sogedba igi ibmar abemai, ar adi ib-nuedid, yeer-itolegedid, degine, adi swilidikidbalid.

³Bab Dummad nabir angi binsae-wilubsulinad, degite nabir angi binsasad, a-ular anga igar-uksad, adi bemarga sogmalagar. A-ular an bemarga sogsun, bemar wala-walagwensaar, melle na be dakin wilub-obis na be itomalo. Suli, degisuli. Na be itoakwaa binsamalo, Bab Dummad egi-bensuli-gued bega uksadba.

⁴Ar igi anmar-sana gwennaaguen-inigwele, degite, e-bakamalad bukidar egi akananaid, degine, we a-e-bakamalad bela emarbi ibmar-imaksulid. ⁵Ar anmar Cristobananaimalad deyobmodo, anmar ichesur-gumar-inigwele, Cristogindi anmar san-wargwennaa gued, degine, anmar unnila san-wargwengi bela na akananaigumalad.

⁶Degisoggu, anmar gurgin-burbaled akar-akar nika-gumalad, Bab Dummad Burba Nued anmargi dog-nued binsasadba. Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-barsoged-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, Bab Dummad egi-bensuli-

gued bega uksadba be ebusundo.

⁷Dulemar-baid-bendaked-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, dulemar-baid nued be bendakodo. Ar dulemar-odurdaked-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, dulemar nued be odurdakodo.

⁸Dulemar-Bab-Jesús-igargi-ogannoged-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, be dulemar-ogannogodo. Be dulemarga ibmar-uked-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, nabir gatik ibmar ise-ukar be imakodo. Be dulemar-idued-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, nuedgi be dulemar-iduodo. Be dulemar-wiledakedba be bendaked-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, weligwar-itogedgi be dulemar-bendakodo.

**Jesúsba-nanaimaladga
binsaed-nued uked**

⁹Napiragwadgi na be sabgumar, mer yamo daedgi. Ibmar-iskana sae be-dakmar, unnila ibmar-nuedbarbi be nanamar, mer igar-nued be metemar.

¹⁰Na be muchub-muchub sabgumar, na gwenatigwale be sabgumar. Dule-baid beba bur dummad be dakmar.

¹¹Be arbaedgi mer be wiegumar. Yeer-itogedgi Bab Dummadga be arbamar.

¹²Bab Dummad ibmar-nued yoedse bemarga ukoed-ular, bemar nue-weligwar itomarsun. Be nue naibi-itodiidgi burdied be imakmar. Bab-Dummadse-gordigu be imakmar.

¹³Jesucristogi-akananaimalad ibmar-sate be dakele, be-ibmar-nikadba ega be ukmar. Aimar bese atakdanikir, nue ogabed be imakmar.

¹⁴Dulemar-be-baregindimaladga be sogo, bela bega ibmar-nueganbi guenagadinye, mer amar be ukabsamalo.

¹⁵Dulemar-weligwar-itodimaladba be wergumar, dulemar-bodimaladba be bomarmo.

¹⁶Bemar na be bulakwaa nuedgi binsabukwa-gumar. Mer san-dummarba na be imakmar. Suli, degisuli. Mer dummaganbarbi be akao, dummagansulidba be akabar. Mer be binsamar, be-ibmar-sogedbi bur-nabirye.

¹⁷Dule ibmar-iskana begi imakele, bedi mer a-dulegi ibmar-iskana imako. Nue salakarmar, bela dulemar-abargi ibmar-nueganbi imaked be imakmar. ¹⁸Ar sunna deyob guele, ar begi siile, dulemar-baiganbo urwed-suli be nanamar. ¹⁹Gwenadgan-sabemalad, dule be-oakalosalae, melle buged-mai be imakmar. Suli, degisuli. Bab Dummad a-dule sabsur-odurdaked be imakmar. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Bab Dummad soged:
“Buge-d-mai-imaked angadid,
ani an buged-mai imakoed.”

Dt. 32:35

²⁰Degisoggu:

Be-istarad ukumada itogele,
mas-gunned ega be uke.
Uku-uku itogele, be ogobe.
Ar deyob be imakele,
adi a-dule nue be obingesaoed.

Pr. 25:21-22

²¹Ibmar-iskana mer begi nakwed be sae, ibmar-nued-saedgi ibmar-iskanagi nakwed be imake.

Dummagan-urbaligwaa be nanamar

13 ¹Bela dulemar dummagan-neg-dakmamaid-urba nanae-wilubid, ar ade Bab Dummad belagwapa na e dummagan-urbed. Ar dummagan-mamaidi, we Bab-Dummad-sogedba mamaid. ²Degisoggu, dule-wargwen dummad-maidba dasulile, Bab Dummadgi yolenaído, degine, dulemar dummaganba-ibsasurmalad, we na dukin sabsur odurdaked na amimaloed.

³Ar dummagan-neg-dakmamaid dulemar-ibmar-nued-imakdimalad ogwayega maisulid, we maidi, dulemar-ibmar-iskana-imakdimalad ogwayegalad. ¿Degisoggu, dummad-neg-dakmaid be dobgubisuli? Degir, ibmar-nued be imakdo, adi amar be-nug ogannogoed. ⁴Ar ade a-dummagan Bab-Dummadga-arbamalad-gued bemarga ibmar-nuegan imakegar. Ar be ibmar-iskana imakele, be dobgumalodo, ar ade binsa gangued nikasulid, igar nikad, sabsur dulemar-odurdakegar. Ar Bab-Dummadga-arbaed-dule-gued, dule-ibmar-iskana-imakdiid buged-imakega maid.

⁵Degisoggu, a-ulale anmar dummagan-urbaligwaa gudiguer-gebed, adi anmar mer sabsur-odurdakegar. Unnila agarbisurdo, ar anmar dummagan-urbaligwaa nanaer-gebed, adi anmar ulubgi akarsur itobaligar. ⁶Ar degine, a-ular dummagan bemargi mani-gaalile, bemar bennukmarbalid, ar amar Bab-Dummadga-arbamalad gumalad, degine, amargi na arbadidii-namalad.

⁷Igargan-mamaidba bemar bela dummaganba imake-wilubbid: Mani-weleged-bennuked be bennukmar; neggweburgi mani galeged-dibe, be bennukmar; dummadgi binsaed-nikaa daed-dibe, egi binsaed-nikaa be damar; dummad-e-nug ogannoged-dibe, be e-nug ogannomardo.

Dule-baid be sabgumar

⁸Melle dule-baidgi mani-gani-gudii be imakmar. Suli, degisuli. Bur na be muchub-muchub sabgumar, ar ade be dule-baid sabele, Moisés-igar-maidba be imaksamardo. ⁹Ar igar maid:

Mer abirgunagwarsuli
na be dikarba yolemaloye.

Mer na be oburgwemaloye.
Mer atursamaloye.
Mer binsa gakansaar ibmar be
sogmaloye.
Mer dulemar-baid-ibmar-bina
sogmalo.

Ex. 20:13-17

Degine, igar-baid igi-maibar-dibe, bela irgwen-sogar weyob soglesiido:

Dule-baid na be be-san
sabguedyobi
be sabgumogoye.

Lv. 19:18

¹⁰Ar be dule-baid-sabele, geg egi ibmar-iskana be imaked. Degisoggu, dule-baid-sabguedi, we igar-maidba nanaeddo.

¹¹Degisoggu, na be sabgumar, ar anmar wisid ibagan-iskana-naid. Emigi wachi bato omossoggu, anmar gabmaid gwisgumarsun, ar emigindi anmar bela-abonolegoed-iba bur-nue walikgusad, anmar deun gebe-idu Jesúsgi bensuli-gunonikidba. ¹²Neg-mutikid bergudanikidyob, we-napneg bergudanimogad, degine, neg-ibgued bato warmakdanikidyob Jesús-gannar-danikid bato warmakdanimogad. Degisoggu, neg-sichidgi-ibmar-imakleged anmar mimarsun, sordamar urwed-mor-yoedyobi, neg-meegwadgi anmar Bab-Jesús-igargi nanamarsun.

¹³Neg-ibgi nanalegedyob an nanamarsun, ibmar-nued imakdii. Mer dogdar-mas-gunnedginbi be nanamar, mer mungudii be nanamar, mer galagwensuli abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi be nanamar, degine, mer be-abgangi bingesuli be nanamar, mer na urwedgi be nanamar, degine, mer na nobguedgi be nanamar. ¹⁴Suli, deyobsur. Bur be nanamar Dummad-Jesucristoga na be san uksadyob, adi Dummad-Jesucristo-daedyob nanaegar. Deginbali, melle be san-iskubiedba be nanamar.

**Cristoba-noloo-nanaimaladga
mer sabsur ibmar sogo**

14 ¹Ar dule-gwensak Jesúsgi-bensulid nollogwale, be abingao, melle ebo abin-abin imaknai be guo. ²Ar Jesúsba-nanaid-gwensakdi binsaed, bela ibmar nabir gulleye, baididi, amba nollogwad unnila ibmar-durbabi gunned. ³Dule-ibmar-gunnedi, dule-ibmar-gunsulid mer istar dako, degine, dule-ibmar-gunsulidi, mer dule-ibmar-gunnedgi yolego, ar ade Bab Dummad we-ebobela abingasad. ⁴Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Bab-Dummad-mai-gumalad, degisoggu ¿ar bede doa-dule-sunna, be dule-baid-maigi sunmaked? Ar na e-ibedga we nabir imaksale, igi, noar imaksa-dibe, we-e-ibed na ega sogoed. We-dule Bab-Jesús-igargi gwen galakuosulid, ar ade Bab Dummad na gangued nikad deyob dule-imizegar.

⁵Dule-wargwen ibagwengi ibabaidba bur-nued daked. Dule-baididi ibamar ber emarbi daked. Na we wala-walagwen na e-binsaedgi binsaer-gebed, e-bur-nabir binsaye. ⁶Ar dule iba-naid bur-nued dakele, we Bab Dummadga nued iba dakdo. Ar dule iba-naid baisur dakele, we Bab Dummadga baisur iba dakdo. Ar dule mas gunnele, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannogega mas gunned, ar ade Bab Dummadga soged dog-nuedye. Ar dule mas gunsulile, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannogega mas gunsulid, degine, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye a-dule sogmogad.

⁷Ar ade anmar dula gudiid, na anmarga dukin dula gudisulid, degine, anmarga na dukin burgwesurmarbalid.

⁸Ar an dula gudimalale, Bab-Jesúsga an dula gudimalad. An burgwemalale, Bab-Jesúsga an burgwemalad.

Degisoggu, ar an dula gudimar-dibe, igi, an burgwemar-dibe, anmar Bab-Jesús-gadga gumalad.

⁹Ar a-ulale Cristo burgwisad, gannar durgusad, degine, gannar dula gudi-gunonikid, adi Cristo dulemar-burgwisalad, degine, dulemar-dula-gudidimalad e-Dummadga guegar.

¹⁰Ar degite, bedi ¿ibiga be-gwenadgi be sunmaksunna, we nodiye? Deginbali, bede, ¿ibiga be-gwenad ibgwensur be daksunna? Ar bela anmar Bab-Dummad-asabin ambikudapmaloebdiid, adi Bab Dummad anmarga igar-itogegar. ¹¹Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Bab Dummad soged:

“Ar an dula gudiid,
an-asabin bela dulemar
yokorgi sindigar sigmaloebdiid,
Degine, bela dulemar anga
sogmaloeed,
be Bab Dummadye.”

Is. 45:23

¹²Degisoggu, anmar na wala-walagwen Bab Dummadga sogmaloeed an ibmar-imeksamalad, ibiga deyob an imeksamala.

¹³Degisoggu, melle anmar bar na muchub-muchub egi sogmar, we iskudiiye. Anmar bur imake-wilubbid, gwenad melle yoleged, melle iskued.

¹⁴An wisdo, Dummad-Jesúsgi an bensurdo, we-mas-gunned bipisaar ised sated. Ar dule binsaedga we-mas iseye, ar agardi we-mas isedo. ¹⁵Ar be mas-gunnedba be-gwenad be bukib-binsa be imakele, ar bar be sabguedgi nanadisurdo. Be mas-gunned-ular melle be-gwenad iskued be imakoed, ar a-gwenad-ular Cristo burgwisogad.

¹⁶Degisoggu, ibmar-bega-nuedid, agi melle baigan istar egi sunmaked be imakoed. ¹⁷Ar Bab-Dummad-na-neg-

dakmaid, ade mas-gunnedsulid, degine, gobedsulid. We-Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-igardi Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi inikii ibmar saedid, ulubgi bogidik-itolegedid, degine, weligwar-itolegedid. ¹⁸Ar weyob dule Cristoga arbadiile, Bab Dummad yeer daked, degine, dulemar nabir dakmogad.

¹⁹Degisoggu, a-ular urwedsuli nanaed, degine, na muchub-muchub ogannoged be imakmarsun. ²⁰Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imalsad mas-gunned-ular mer ichoged be imakmar. Ar nue napiragwad, bela mas-gunned nueganbid, ar degi-inigwele, dule-baid-iskuuga dule na e-mas-gunnedgi imakele, wedi ib-nuedsulid. ²¹Ar deyobile, bur-nuedid, san gunsulir, vino gobsulir, degine, ibu-imakedgi be-gwenad iskuedgi yole-dibe, bur amar melle be imakodo.

²²We-igar-an-bega-sogsadgi ar igi na be itoge, unnila Bab Dummad bebo deyob na be wisii-gudo. We-dulegi nued binsalesdo, dule na e-ibmar-imaked ulubgi itosulid, we noar ede imasye. ²³Ar dule na ibmar-gunnedgi wis naibaisaar itogele, we bato nue nosdo, ar ade benedgi mas guchad. Ar bela ulubgi benedgi ibmar-imakele, we iskueddo.

Gwenad bur yeer-ito be imakmar

15 ¹Degisoggu, anmar Jesús-gi-bensuli-gannarba-gudimalad gwenadgan-Jesús-gi-bensulid-nolloo-gudimalad bendake-wilubmar, mer na dukin anmar na yeer-itogedginbi binsamar. ²Anmar na wargwen-wargwen gwenad-baid ibmar-nuedgi yeer-ito-imaked imakmar, adi anmar a-gwenad e-ulubgi ogannogegar. ³Ar Cristo-bela ibmar na dukin yeer-itogega imaksasulid. Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar nai, deyob gusad:

Dulemar begi istar sunmaknanaid angi yolenonimogad.

Sal. 69:9

⁴Ar ade anmar-iduar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi ibmar-narmaklesmaladi, anmar-odurdakegala narmaklesad, adi anmar Bab-Dummad-Garda wisidba, anmar gwae-gwae itosulidgi, degine, anmar-gwage ogannolegedgi, anmar bensulidgi ibmar edarbedii-gumalagar.

⁵Bab Dummad gwae-gwae itosuli anmar-imaked, degine, anmar-gwage ogannoged, a-Bab-Dummad bemar-abargi bemarga bela emarbi itoged imakena-gadin, Cristo-Jesús nanasadyob. ⁶Adi bemar bela bulakwaa, unnila gaya-gwennayobi, Bab Dummad anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab, a-e-nug odummomalagar.

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued Judiosurmaladga uklesmogad

⁷Degisoggu, a-ular na be muchub-muchub abingamar, ar igi Cristo anmar-abingasmoga, adi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannolegegar. ⁸An bemarga sogsun, Cristo-Jesús Judiomar-maiga-guega nonikid, adi Bab-Dummad-napira-ibmar-saed oyogegar, Bab Dummad anmar-dadganga sogsad an bega ibmar-nuegan imakoye. Deyob guegala Cristo nonikid. ⁹Degine, Cristo nonibalid, Bab Dummad Judiosurmalad-wilesakwaa-daked-ular, Judiosurmalad Bab-Dummad-nug ogannogegar, ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar nai: Degisoggu, Judiosurmalad-abargi an be-ogannoged, degine, an be-nug odummogega an namakbaloed.

2 S. 22:50; Sal. 18:49

¹⁰Amba Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid:

Bemar-Judiosurmalad,
 Bab-Dummad-dulemarba
 bemar wergumarmoye.

Dt. 32:43

¹¹Degine, Bab-Dummad-Garda amba
 sognaibalid:

Bela Judiosurmalad,
 bemar Bab-Dummad-nug
 ogannomarye,
 degine, bela
 dulemar-abe-akar-akarmalad,
 bemar Bab-Dummad-nug
 odummomarye.

Sal. 117:1

¹²Amba Isaías weyob narmaksamogad:

Igi sapi-saila nie,
 deyob Isaí-e-wagwa nodamogod.
 Degine, we-dule, belagwapa
 napneg-naid-ugakase
 neg-dakmai guod.
 Degine, Judiosurmalad, a-dulegi
 nue bensuli edarbedii-gumaloed
 abonolemalagar.

Is. 11:10

¹³Bab Dummad ibmar bensuli
 edarbedii anmar-imaked, bemar egi-
 bensuli-gunonikidba bela weligwar
 itogega, degine, ulubgi bogidik itogega
 bemar-imakena-gadin, adi Bab-
 Dummad-Burba-Nued-gangued-nikadba,
 bur-bule bemar Bab-Dummadgi-
 bensuli edarbedii-gumalagar.

**Pablo Judiosurmalad-abargi
 Jesús-igargi arbasad**

¹⁴Bemar an-gwenadgan, bemargi an
 bensurdo, bemar-sunnad ibmar-nued
 sabied, degine, bemar Bab-Jesús-igar
 nue wismalad. Degisoggu, sunna na be
 muchub-muchub ogannomardo. ¹⁵Degi-
 inigwele gwenadgan, Bab Dummad
 nabir angi binsae-wilubsulinad,
 degite nabir angi binsasad, a-ular
 anga igar-uksad. A-ular, an bemarga
 gannabasaar narmaksado, adi bemar

insamalagar. ¹⁶Judiosurmaladga-
 sunmakegala Jesucristoga-arbaedga an
 nugsalesad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-
 gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdisunnad,
 adi Judiosurmalad Bab Dummad Burba
 Nuedba swilidik amar-imaksadba, Bab-
 Dummadga-ibmar-nued-uklegedyob
 guegar.

¹⁷Degisoggu, Bab Dummadga an
 Cristo-Jesúsba ibmar-imakedgi an
 bela-bela yeer itoged. ¹⁸Ar degisulile,
 an sunmakbi an itossuliled. Emigindi
 an sunmakdo, igi angi Cristo
 Judiosurmalad Bab Dummadbali
 ib-saegala imaksa, an sunmaksadgi,
 degine, an ibmar-imaksadgi. ¹⁹Bab-
 Dummad-Burba-Nued-ganguedba
 ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid, degine,
 ibmar-geger-daklemalad an imaksad.
 Degisoggu, Jerusalén, degine,
 a-neggweburmar dikarbarmalad-akale,
 Ilfricosega, bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-
 burba-nued-Cristogi-soglesadgi an
 sunmaksad.

²⁰Weyobi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
 nuedgi sunmakegala, gatik alamaknai
 an gudigused, bia amba Cristogi yo
 sunmaklegedgi, adi melle dule-baid
 Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi
 sunmaksad-sorba an sunmakegar.

²¹Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar
 naidyob:

Dulemarga-Bab-Dummadgi-
 sunmaklessurmaladi,
 amar Bab-Dummad-itononimaloed.
 Degine, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-
 gwen-itodisurmaladi,
 mag itononimaloed.

Is. 52:15

**Pablo Roma-neggweburse
 gwenadganse ataknaedgi binsaed**

²²A-ular geg an bemarse nue nae
 an guar daed, ar bemardi bato Cristo-
 gaya-burba itosad. ²³Ar emigindi, wegí

anga arbaed bergunonisoggu, degine, birga-dikasurgus an bemarse ataknabi-gudisoggu, ²⁴Españase an ataknadele, bemarse an nadapoed. Bemar-walik an weligwar gudigusad-sorba, bemar an-bendako an insado, adi Españase bemar an-barmidmalagar.

²⁵Emigindi Jerusalénse an naesokalid, Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-agi-bukmaladga mani berbenaegar. ²⁶Ade gwenadgan-Macedonia-yarginmalad, degine, gwenadgan-Acaya-yarginmalad nue-yeer itosmalad, Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-Jerusaléngi-bukmalad-abargi wilegana-gudimaladga mani weed. ²⁷Ar we-gwenadgan nue yeer itosmardo, ar ade wilegana emarde bendaker-gebye binsamalad. Ar Judiosurmalad Judiomarba nabir ibmar-burbaledgi itosmarsoggu, Judiosurmalad Judiomarga ibmar-sanaled ukmogar-gebed.

²⁸Degisoggu, we-ibmar-imaked an obelosale, we-mani an uksad-sorbali an bemargi Españase nasmalodo. ²⁹An nue wisdo, an bemarse modapile, Cristo-gaya-burba-nuedgi an bemarga sunmakdele, Bab Dummad bela-bela anmargi nued binsamaloed.

³⁰Degi-inigwele, gwenadgan, bemarse nue-ise-wilesakwaa an egis, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoba, degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba bemar an-sabed-ular, be an-bendakmar, Bab-Dummadse-anga-goledgi, ³¹adi Judeagi Bab-Jesúsba-ibsabisurmalad melle angi yolemalagar, degine, an mani-semaid, Jerusaléngi Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-bukmalad nuedgi abingamalagar. ³²Adi an bemarse warmakdapir, weligwaledgi Bab-Dummad-sogedba an modapi-guegar, adi bemarba-mesa an obunnomalagar.

³³Degine, Bab Dummad ulubgi bogidik itogega anmar-imaked, a-Bab-Dummad bela bemarba gudiguena-gadin. Be itomargua.

**Pablo gwenadganga sogsiid,
bemar nued sogeye**

16 ¹Anmar-buna-Febe, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-Cencreagi-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-bendakedga gudiid. An bemarga soge, ²a-buna Bab-Jesús-nuggi be nue abingamalo, igi Jesucristogi-akananaimalad gusgu-igar-maidba nued abingalegedyob. Degine, ibi-ibmar Febe abealile, bemar bendakmalo, ar ade we-ome dulemar-bukidar-bendaksad, degine, anse-bakar an-bendaksamogad.

³Priscila, degi, Aquila, amar anba Cristo-Jesús-ga-arbamaled gumalad, amarga sogo, bemar nued sogeye.

⁴Wemar an-ular burgwednaga gusmalad. Amarga anbi dog-nuedye an sogsulid, bela Judiosurmalad Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad dog-nuedye Priscilaga, degi, Aquilaga sogmarmogad.

⁵Degine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-amar-neggi-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga be sogbalo, bemar nued sogeye. Degine, Epeneto, an nue sabed, we insale Acayagi Cristobanagus-gusad, aga sogbalo, be nued sogeye. ⁶María, bemar-abargi nue arbasad, aga sogbalo, be nued sogeye. ⁷Andrónico, degine, Junias, an-gwenadgan, degine, anmar-dare eskaryagi mellesii-gusad. Gwenadgan-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad we-a-dulemar-warbomagwad nue-egi-binsaed-nikaa damarmogad, degine, we-gwenadgan-inse an-idu Cristo-abingas-gusmalad. Amarga sogo, bemar nued sogeye.

⁸Amplias, nue Bab-Jesús-nuggi an sabedid, aga sogo, be nued sogeye.

⁹Urbano, Cristo-Jesúsgi anmarba arbaed, degine, Estaquis, an nue sabed, amarga sogo, bemar nued sogeye.

¹⁰Apeles, Cristogi nue bensuli na oyosad, a-dulega sogo, be nued sogeye. Aristóbulo-negginmaladga sogo, bemar nued sogeye. ¹¹An-gwenad-Herodiónga sogo, be nued sogeye. Narciso-negginmalad Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, amarga sogo, bemar nued sogeye.

¹²Trifena, degine, Trifosa, amar Bab-Jesús-ga-arbamalad gumalad. Amarga sogo, bemar nued sogeye. Pérsida, Bab-Jesús-igargi nue arbasmogad, a anmar nue sabmalad, aga sogmogo, be nued sogeye.

¹³Rufo, Bab-Jesús na susad, Bab-Jesúsgi nue nug nikamogad, degine, a-e-nan, an-nanyobi an dakmogad, amarga sogo, bemar nued sogeye.

¹⁴Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, degine, gwenadgan-amarba-gudimaladga sogo, bemar nueganbimar sogeye. ¹⁵Filólogo, Julia, Nereo, Nereo-e-bun, Olimpas, degine, bela Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-amarba-gudimaladga sogo, bemar nueganbi sogeye.

¹⁶Na be nue-angaagwaledgi na be muchub-muchub sogmar, na be nued sogeye. Bela Cristoba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad bemarka sogsiid, bemar nued sogeye.

Pablo gwenadgan napi unasiid

¹⁷Gwenadgan, wesikdi an bemarka soged, nue salakarmar, dulemar-danar-danar-sordamar-gamaladgi, degine, Bab-Jesús-igar-banguega dulemar-imakedgi, ar bemar ibmar-durdaksad weyob durdaksasurmalad. A-dulemargi bemar bangumar. ¹⁸Ar dule-degi-damalad we anmar-

Dummad-Jesucristoga arbadisurmalad, wedi e-sabangi-binsaedba arbamalad, degine, binnaa sunmakedgine, degine, yamo-binsa-nued-sunmakedgine, dulemar-binsaedsurmalad binsaed-gaddamalad.

¹⁹Ar ade bemar Bab-Jesús-sogedba-ibsaedi bela dulemar be wisgumamaid, degisoggu, bemarka weligwar an itosundo. Degisoggu, ibmar-nuedgala bemar binsaed-nikaa-gubi an abedo, ibmar-iskanagardi baisur-binsaed.

²⁰Degine, Bab-Dummad-ulubgi-bogidik-itogega-anmar-imaked, a emiskwasaar nia-saila-Satanásginakwed be-imakmaloed, bemar be-naggi nia-saila-birgi annasayobi be gumaloed.

Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bitigi nued bemarki binsamalana-gadin.

²¹Timoteo-anbo-arbaed, Lucio, Jasón, degine, Sosípater, an-gwenadgan, amar bemarka sogsiid, bemar nued sogeye.

²²Ani Tercio, we garda an-googi an bemarka narmaksad, Bab-Jesús-nuggi an bemarka soged, bemar nued sogeye.

²³Gayo, e-neggi an-ogabed, degine, bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad, amar bela bemarka sogmarmogad, bemar nued sogeye. Erasto, neggweburga-mani-saboged-dule, degine, gwenad-Cuarto bemarka sogsimogad, bemarka nueganbi sogeye.

²⁴Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bitigi nued bela bemarki binsamalana-gadin. Ar deyobdo.

Pablo napi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannoged

²⁵Emigi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun, ar Bab Dummad sunna gandik bemark-imaked, an gaya-burba-nued Jesucristogi an sunmakdiidyob. We-igarde iduar gusgu

gebe-negasailaunni odukuar mainad.

²⁶Emigindi we-igar-osanalenonikid.

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad

Bab-Dummad-Gardagi Bab-

Dummad-geg-bergued-sogsadba

narmaksamalad, adi bela dulemar-

yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad Jesucristogi

mer bengumalagar, eba uaya-nikaa
damalagar.

²⁷Ar unnila Bab Dummadbi
wargwennagwad, degine, bela-ibmar-
wisi maid, a-e-nug Jesucristoba,
degi-sadegu ogannomarsun. Be
itomargua.

Corintogi

Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse

Pablo Gebe Garda Narmaksad

1 Corintios

Corinto-neggweburgi gebe Jesús-abingasmardo, deun Pablo Bab-igargi sunmaksagu (Gusmalad 18). Corinto-neggwebur, Grecia-yargi siid. A-neggweburse bukidar dulemar-ibmar-ukmalad ese duurmakbukmalad. Corintoginmalad Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad, bela-bela sunnasur nanabukmalad, neg-sichigi-yoledii, bab-dummadga-imakleged-sobaled e-bab-dummadga imakbukwad, bingedsuli galagwensuli nanabukwa-gumalad. Gwenadgan-dummagan Pablose sordamar-barmisdo, ega sogega, gwenadgan galagwensuli nanabukmarye.

Pablo Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali gwenadgan-Corinto-neggweburgi-bukmaladga sogsado, melle dule-baidgi obichaa be nanamaloye (capítulo 1-3). Melle dummarba na be-san saoye, (capítulo 4), melle neg-sichigi ome-baidba nanamaloye, (capítulo 5), melle igar-itoged-negse igar-nabogegala gwenadgan-semaloye (capítulo 6). Pablo anmarga sogsabardo, ome-nikued-igargi (capítulo 7), bab-dummadga-imaklegedga san-uklegedgi (capítulo 8), Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi-sunmakdimaladga nue igar-maiye bendakleged-abingaed, degine, igi nue akwemalar-gebe (capítulo 9), Bab-Jesús-burgwisad-mas-gunnedgi igi nanalegedgi (capítulo 11:17-34). Pablo sunmaksabalid, gurgin-burbaledgi (capítulo 12), sabguedgi (capítulo 13), Bab-Dummadse-goledgi bulakwaa-nanamaladgi (capítulo 14), Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gannar durguoedgi (capítulo 15), degine, Pablo sogsabardo, gwenadgan Bab-Dummadga-mani-uked-igargi (capítulo 16).

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 54-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-sogedba anse gollesad, Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidga guegar. Gwenad-Sóstenes anbo bemarse garda narmaksiid.

²Bemar Bab Dummadgadid, bemar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-Corintogidanar-ambikunoni-damalad, bemar Cristo-Jesúsge gwage-swilidik gunonimalad. Bab Dummad bemarse

gochad, belagwapa dulemar bela neg-sukungan-gwen-bessuli Dummad-Jesucristose gorbukmaladba mesa egi akananai-gumalagar. A-Jesucristode amar-Dummadga gunonikid, degine, anmar-Dummadmogad.

³Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

**Pablo gwenadganga dog-nuedye
Bab Dummadga sogsad**

⁴Bemarga gusgu dog-nuedye an Bab Dummadga an sog-daed, ar Cristo-Jesús-nuggi Bab Dummad bemarga binsaed-nuegan uksadba. ⁵Ar Jesucristo-nuggi belagwapa ibmar-burbaled bemaar nikunonikid, bela yeer-sunmaked, degi, bela ibmar-wisi-gued. ⁶Degisoggu, Cristogigaya-burba-nued-sunmakleged bemargi oyolenonikid, we napiragwadye.

⁷Deginbali, Bab Dummad bemarga belagwapa gurgin-burbarmalad-nuegan-ukedi, be galaku-deeye binsasurmalad, bela be nikmalad, unnila anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-danikoed-e-ibagan edarbedii be gumarsun. ⁸Bab Dummad burgwedse be bendakdii-guoad, mer iskuedse be galakuegar, adi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-ibagangi, bega igar-itolealile, be ibmar-gwen-oakalossuliyob dakleregar. ⁹Ar Bab Dummad na e-ibmar-sogsadba na imaksoggu, bemarga ibmar-sogsad na imakodo. Bab Dummad na e bemarse gochad, adi E-Machiba, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoba, anmar nue aileregar.

**Cristo danar-danar
sordamar-nikusulid**

¹⁰Gwenadgan, an bemarse nue wilesakwaa anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nuggi gorsun, mer na be akar-akar sunmakmar, bela balibi na be imakmar, na bela be-damaladgi, degi, na be-binsamaladgi balibi bukwa be gumarsun.

¹¹Gwenadgan, weyob an bemarga soged, ar ade Cloé-neg-yaginmalad anga sogedba an bemaar-itoged, bemaarde na abin-abin imakdimarye.

¹²An bemarga sogsun, ar bemaarde abar sogdimalad: “Andi Pablo-sordaye,” baigandi sogmogad: “Andi Apolos-sordaye,” degi, baigandi sogdimogad: “Andi Pedro-sordaye,” deginbali, abar baigandi sogbalid: “Andi Cristo-sordaye.” ¹³¿Ar ade Cristode danar-danar sordamar-seedsi? ¿Pablode bemarga nakrusgi burgwissi? ¿Ar ade bemaarde Pablo-nuggi digi oglessi? Degisuli.

¹⁴Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogsundo, Bab-Jesús-digi an bemaar-ogsasurmargu. Unnila Crispo, degi, Gayo, amarbi an Bab-Jesús-digi ogsad. ¹⁵Degisoggu, geg bemaar sogmalad: “An Pablo-nuggi digi ogleseye.” ¹⁶Deginbali, Estéfanos-neg-yagi-bukmalad an Bab-Jesús-digi ogsabalid, ar baigandi an insasulid an Bab-Jesús-digi ogsabardibe. ¹⁷Ar ade Cristo an-barmissulid Bab-Jesús-digi dulemar-ogegar. Cristo an-barmisurballid, dulemar ibmar-wisii sunmakedgi sunmakegar. Cristo an-barmisad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-egi-soglesadgi sunmakegar. Ar deyobsulile, Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-e-igar gangued-gwen-niksur imaklego-itole.

**Bab-ibmar-wisid, degine,
e-gangued Cristoba oyolenonikid**

¹⁸Ar dulemar-yoggus-gudimaladgardi, Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisadgi-sunmakleged-igar, we agumaked-igar gued, ar anmar-abonoesmaladgardi we Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaked, na Bab-Dummad-e-gangued anmarga oyoged. ¹⁹Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Bab Dummad soged:
“Dulemar-binsaed-ibagan-e-binsaed
an osulogoad,
degi, dulemar-ibmar-mag-ito-
gudimalad

ibmar aku-itoge an imakoed.”

Is. 29:14

²⁰ Degite, ¿bia dule-binsaed-ibed nadsunna? ¿Bia escribamar nadsunna? ¿Bia dule-we-napneggi-igar-dummagan-mamaid-wisimalad nadsunna? ¿Ar we-napneggi-ibmar-wisimalad, Bab Dummad ibmar-wichulidyob imaksasursi? Eye, deyob imaksa. ²¹ Bab Dummad na bela e-ibmar-wisid dulemar-we-napnegginmalad na-e-binsaedgi e-amiega gwen imaksasulid. Ar bur e-gaya-burbagi-sunmakar dulemargegi-bensurmalad abonogega imaksad, ar e-gaya-burba binsa-agumakedyob dakle-inigwer.

²² Ar Judiomardi ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad ega oyobi abemalad, Griegomardina ibmar-wisi-gued amidimalad. ²³ Ar anmardi, Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-igargi sunmakdiid. We-igar Judiomarga igar-nabiridsulid, Judiosurmaladdi, binsa igar-agumaked dakmalad.

²⁴ Bab-Dummad-dulemarse-gochamaladgardi, Judiomarse, degi, Griegomarse, we Cristo, Bab-Dummad-e-ganguedid, degine, bela e-ibmar-wisidbalid. ²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad-igar dulemarga binsa-igar-agumakleged-daklegedi, we-binsaed dulemar-binsaedba bur binsaed-biriginedid, degine, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-saed bur nolloo-dakle-inigwele, degite, dulemar-ibmar-saedba bur gangued nikad.

²⁶ Degisoggu gwenadgan, nue na be itomalana, dulemar-we-napnegginmalad bemar-dakmalad, Bab-Dummad-bemarse-gochamalad-abargi bemar ichee dulemar-binsaed-ibegan nikmalad, bemar ichee dulemar-dummagan nikmarbalid, degine,

bemar ichee dulemar-nuga-nikamalad nikamarbalid.

²⁷ Ar bur Bab Dummad we-napneggi dulemar-ibmar-wichurmaladse gochad, adi dulemar-ibmar-wisimalad-obingsaegar, degine, we-napneggi dulemar-nollomaladse Bab Dummad gochad, adi dulemar-nollosurmalad-obingsaegar. ²⁸ We-napneggi dulemar-baisur-dakledimalad, degi, dulemar-istar-dakledimalad Bab Dummad a-dulemar bur susad. Bab Dummad ibmar-sulid susad, adi ibmar-nikmalad osulogegar, ²⁹ adi melle dule bipisaale Bab-Dummad-asabin na dukin san-odummomalagar.

³⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad-sunnad Cristo-Jesúsgi bemar-oakanonikid, degi, bemar-imaknonikid, Cristo anmar-ibmar-nue-wisidga, iskussulidyob anmar-imaknonikid, anmar-gwageswilidik-imaknonikid, degi, Cristogi anmar-baknonikid, anmar-abonogegar. ³¹ Adi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob gegar:

Ar dule na san-dummarba itobiele, Bab-Dummad-nuggi bur san-dummarba na itodo.

Jer. 9:23-24

Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisadgi sunmaked

2 ¹ Nabirdo gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-igar-napiragwad-maid-sogega an bemarse arbimargu, nabir yeer ibmar-soglegedba, degi, an ibmar-wisidba an bemarga gwen sunmaksasurmalad.

² An bemar-abargi gudigusgu, ibmar-baidgi an gwen sunmakosurye an sogsad, unnila Jesucristoginbi bemarga an sunmakoye, bur-bule Jesucristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-igargi.

³ An bemar-abargi gudigusgu, an na wargwen unnisur-itogedgi, dobedgi,

degi, ise-wawanmakaledi an bemarkabargi gudigusad.

⁴An bemarga sunmaksagua, degi, an bemarga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued bisgua, ibmar-wisidba, yamo bemarkabinsaedi-gaega an sunmaksasulid. Suli, degisuli. Bab Dummad Burba Nued, degi, E-gangued-nikadba bemarkabmag itosad, agala bemarkab Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmalad, ⁵adi bemarkab Jesúsgi bensulid melle dulemar-ibmar-wisid-sogedba bensuli be gumalagar. Suli, degisuli. Unnila Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-ganguedba Jesúsgi bensuli be gumarsun.

**Napiragwad-ibmar-wisgued
Bab Dummadgi danikid**

⁶Degi-inigwele, anmar nue-binsaedi-nikaa sunmakdimalad gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi-nue-nasgusmalad-abargi. Binsaedi-nikaa anmar sunmakedi, we-napnegged-binsaedi-barsulid, degi, we-napneggi dulemar-dummagan-neg-dakmamaid binsaedi-yobsurbalid. Ar a-dulemardi bergudoed. ⁷Anmardi Bab-Dummad-binsaedi-nuedgi, epenne dukuar-maigusadgi an sunmakmalad. Amba yo we-napneg-nague Bab Dummad bato anmarga we-binsaedi-nued sabosad, adi anmarga ib-nuedga guegar.

⁸We-napnegged-dummagan we-binsaedi-nued aku daksamalad. Ar we binsaedi-nued mag itosmalana, we-Jesús-nibneg-yeer-dakleged-e-Dummad nakrusgi oburgwissurmalanad. ⁹Ar weyob bato iduar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar sognaid:

Bab Dummad ibmar-nuegan
guagwar na e-sabmaladga
bato nasiksaye.
We-ibmarmar dule gwen
dakdisulid,

dule gwen itodisurbalid,
degine, dule gwen egi bipisaar
binsadisurbalid.

Is. 64:4

¹⁰Ar Bab Dummad anmargardi e-binsadiid odalosad, na E-Burba-Nuedba. Ar Bab Burba Nued bela ibmar baramied, Bab Dummad ulubgi binsadiidse-bakar.

¹¹¿Ar doa-dule, dule-ulubgi-binsanaid wisguo be insae? ¿Ar unnila na e-san-burbabi e-ulubgi dule-binsanaid wisgusursi? Amba deyobmodo, unnila Bab Dummad Burbabi wisdo, Bab Dummad na igi binsanaid.

¹²Anmarga we-napnegged-burba uklessulid, anmarga Burba Bab-Dummadgi-danikid uklesad, adi anmar wisguegar, ibu Bab Dummad anmarga uksa. ¹³Nabir-dulemargi-binsaedi-nued-amilegedba anmar sunmaksulid. Suli, degisuli. Anmar sunmakedi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued anmarga binsaedi-uksadba, degi, E-Burba-Nued anmar-odurdaksadba. Deyob dulemar-Bab-Dummad-Burba-nikmaladga ibmar-burbarmalad an odulodimalad.

¹⁴Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-niksulile, geg Bab-Dummad-igarmar abingaedi, ar binsa ee gordiye daked. Deginbali, a-dule amba aku itobalid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-igar, burbar mag be itoger-gebed. ¹⁵Ar dule burbar-duladdi bela mag itoged, igid nuedi, degine, igid ichakwabali. Degisoggu, baigan a-dulegi geg soged, be nosye. ¹⁶Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:

¿Degite, doa Bab-Dummad-
binsanaid wissunna?

¿Doa

Bab-Dummad-odurdakosunna?

Is. 40:13

Suli, dule geg deyob imake. Anmardi Cristo-binsaedi-nikmalad.

**Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad
Bab-Dummadga-arbamalad-gued**

3 ¹ Degisoggu gwenadgan, Bab-Jesús-igargi geg an bemarga sunmakgusad, dulemar bela-bela Bab Dummadgi burbar nanadimaladyob. An bemarga sunmaksamalad unnila dulemar na dukin na e-sangi binsadimaladyob, amba Cristogimimmigan gumaladyob. ² An bemarga Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksamargu, mimmi-bipi amba nunis gobnaidyob an bemarga sunmaksad, san-selellegedgi an be-oguchasurmaladyob. Ar deun amba bemar Bab-Dummad-Burbagi mimmiganyob geg san-dutusulid gunmalad, ar amba emibela san-dutusulid geg bemar gunmarbalid.

³ Ar amba bemar dule-napneggednyob binsamalad. Na be muchub-muchub nobmalad, na be muchub-muchub urwemalad, degine, na be danar-danar sordamar-gamalad. Ar degi-be-damaladde, ¿amba dulemar-we-napneggedgii be damar-itolesunna? ⁴ Ar gwenna-gwenna bemar soged: “Andi Pablo-sordaye;” baigandi sogmogad: “Andi Apolos-sordamoye.” Ar degisoggu, ¿amba dulemar-we-napneggedgii be damar-itolesunna? Ar deyoobdo.

⁵ ¿Ar Pablode, doasunna? ¿Ar Apolosde, doamosunna? Anmar unnila Bab-Jesús-ga-arbamalad gumalad. Bab Dummad anmarga arbaed uksadba, anmar bemarga Bab-Jesús-igargi-sunmaksagu, bemar Bab-Jesús-gi-bensuli gunonimalad. ⁶ An-inse bemarga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksad, dule ibmar-gwag digedyob we gusad. Apolos, an-sorba bemarga Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksamogad, dule ibmar-gwag digi ogedyob

we gusmogad. Ar ibmar-gwag-odungu-daeddi we Bab Dummad ibmar-gwag odungued, deyobi na e-gaya-burba Bab Dummad bemarki onasgumai-imaksad. ⁷ Degisoggu, dule-ibmar-digedi dule-dummadsulid, degi, dule-digi-ibmar-ogedi amba dule-dummadsubalid, unnila Bab Dummadbi dule-dummadid, ar ade Bab Dummadbi ibmar-gwag-odungued.

⁸ Dule-ibmar-diged, degine, dule-ibmar-gwag-digi-oged, degisoggu, emarbi gumarsundo. Ar na e-ibmar-imaksadba wala-walagwen ibmar-nuegan abingamaloed.

⁹ Ar anmar unnila Bab-Dummadgabulakwaa-arbamalad gumalad. Bemar Bab-Dummad-nainuyob gumalad, bemar Bab-Dummad-neg-sobnaidyob gumalad.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad-sogedba, akwa-neg-sobed-igar-nue-wisidyob an e-saila-mesega Bab Dummad an-imaksad, dule-baid a-birgi sobmogoed. Degisoggu, gwenna-gwenna birgi sobmaloe, nue salakarmar na igi be sobmaloe. We sogledo, Bab-Jesús-gi dulemar-odurdakoedgi nue salakarmar. ¹¹ Ar neg-sailagagued bato maisoggu, dule-baid geg neg-saila-baid mesed. Ar ade we-Jesucristo e-saila-sunnadid. ¹² Ar dule we-neg-saila-megisad-birgi olo, mani, akwa-nuegan, degi, urgo, gagan-dinnagwad, oros-gagangiid sunna sobmalad. ¹³ Belagwapa wargwen-wargwen dulemar-e-arbaedi neg-magadse oyolenonikoed Bab-Jesús-dulemarga-igar-naboged-ibagangi. A-ibagi soogi daklenonikoed, dulemar na ibmar-imaksamalad bule nued arbasmar-dibe.

¹⁴ Ar dulemar na neg-sobed e-saila-birgi neg-sobsamalad ei gummaksasulile, a-dulemar ibmar-nuegan abingamalodo.

¹⁵Ar dule-wargwen na neg-sobsad ei gummaksar, ibmar sate guoed, ar na e-san-sunnaddi abonolegoed, igi dule soogi wakichadyob.

¹⁶¿Ar na be wichurmarsi, bemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga gumalad, Bab Dummad Burba Nued be-ulubgi maimalad? ¹⁷Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg obeloge, Bab Dummad a-dule-obelomogoed, ar ade Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg swilidikidid, ar bemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg gumalad.

¹⁸Mer na be dukin yardakmar. Ar bemar-abargi dule-wargwen we-napneggi-binsaed-ibedye sogdiile, binsaedsulidyob na imakgweler-gebed, adi nue-binsaed-ibedga guegar. ¹⁹Ar we-napneggined-binsaed-nued, Bab Dummadidi binsa binsaed-agumaked daked, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

Dulemar-na-binsaed-nikaye-sogdimalad,
Bab Dummad a-dulemar na dukin yardakega imak-daye.

Job 5:13

²⁰Degine, amba Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid:

Bab Dummad,
dulemar-binsaed-nue-nikaye-sogdimalad-e-binsaed nue wisid,
ar amar-binsaed binsaled-daked.

Sal. 94:11

²¹Degisoggu, dule, dule-wargwenba nadapile, na be san-dummarba sae-wilubsulid, ar bela bemargadga gued.

²²Degisoggu, Pablo-dibe, Apolos-dibe, Pedro-dibe, we-napneg-naid-dibe, bemar-san-burba-dula-gudiid-dibe, burgwaled-dibe, emiskwagwad-dibe, yo ibmar danikoed-dibe, wemar belagwapa bemargadga guoedbiid.

²³Deginbali, bemar Cristogadid, degine, Cristo, Bab Dummadgadmogad.

Melle dogdar dummagan be-dummadga be imakmar

4 ¹Degisoggu, bemar anmar-dake-wilubbid, unnila Cristoga-arbamalad-dulemar. Ar anmar unnila Bab-Dummad-igar-dukuar-maidgi-arbamalad gumalad. ²Emigindi degisoggu, dule-baidga-arbamaladi na oyoger-gebed, ede nue-inikigwadba arbaye.

³Angardi gwen akarsulid, igi be angi sogbimar-dibe, an nued arba-dibe, igi, an ichakwa arba-dibe. Amba akarsurbalid, we-napneggi-igar-nabiromalad igi angi sogmogoe, an nued arba-dibe, igi, an ichakwa arba-dibe. An na dukinse-bakar, geg na sogmogad, an nued arbaye, igi, an ichakwa arbaye. ⁴Ar ulubgi an na itogua, gwen akar an itolesulinad, degi-inigwele, geg an soged, “Ibmar gwen an oakalossurye.” Ar unnila Bab Dummadbi sogoed, an ibmar-nued imaksa-dibe, igi, ibmar ichakwa an imaksa-dibe.

⁵Degisoggu, Bab-Jesús-igar-nabogoe-ibagan-danikoed-iduar mer be sogmar: “Dule-wargwen nued arbasye,” igi, “Ichakwa arbasye.” Bab-Jesús-danikid be edarbemar, ar a sognonikoed, ibmar-neg-sichidgi-bukwad gwallu-meegwadse onononikoed. Bab-Jesús osanalogoed dulemar-gwagegi-binsanaid. Geb degi wala-walagwen Bab Dummad amarga sogoed, “Be nued arbasye,” geb agi e-nug odummogoed.

⁶Agala gwenadgan, bemarga ibmar-nuedga guegala, an bemarga soged, adi bemar angi, degi, Apolosgi durdakmalagar, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob, mer dogdar dule-dummagan wilub-obichaa be dakoed, adi mer dummad-wargwen

bur dummarba be dakegar, degi, baiddi mesagwar be saegar. ⁷ Degite, ¿ar doa dummarba dule-baiganba be-imaksunna? ¿Ar ibu be niksunna, Bab Dummad bega uksasulid? Bab Dummad ibmar bela bega uksad, degite, ¿ibiga na be-san dummarba be imaksunna, na wargwen be ibmar na-be-ganguedgi amisayob?

⁸ Ar bemar bato unnitiba ibmar nikmalad, ar bato bemar mani-ibedmalad, anmar be-bendaksuli bato bemar reyga gunonimalad. iBitigi bemar rey-sunsogedina nabirin, adi anmar bemarba neg-dakmogagar! ⁹ Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, an dakgua, solaba Bab Dummad an-obesmaladyob an dakdo, dule-wargwen oburgwile-sokali gueyob. Ibmar-akargunaid oyolenaidyob anmar bela napneg-naidga oyolenaid, degi, angermarga, degi dulemargarbar.

¹⁰ Anmar Cristo-sabedba dule-ibmar-wichulidga an gunonimalad, bemandi Cristoba dule-ibmar-nue-wisidga gunonimalad. Anmar dule-nolloganaga gunonimalad, bemandi dule-gannarbagwadga gunonikid. Bemar nug nue odummolesmalad, anmardi mesagwar gunonikid.

¹¹ Emi-ibaginedsega anmar ukumesdimalad, uku-uku itodimalad, degi, mor-sate an gudimalad, dulemar sabsur an-imakdimalad, degi, neg-sate an gudimalad. ¹² Degi, anmar-sunnad na dakin ise-arbaar na imakdimalad. Ise-ukabsaar dulemar anmargi ulualir, anmar gaya-nuedgi abinsadimalad. Anmardi emarse baregillediid, degite anmar baisur itodiid. ¹³ Anmargi binsa istar sunmaklealir, anmardi binnalee, ise-itoagwar aimar-abinsadimalad. Emi-ibagi we-napneg-naid-ibmar-iskanayob anmar-dakmalad, degine,

we-napneg-naid-ibmar-mileganayob anmar-imakdidimarbalid.

¹⁴ We-garda an-bese-narmakedi bemar-obingesaegarsulid. Suli, degisuli. Bemarga binsaed-ukegalad, ar bemar an-mimmigan-sabemalad gumalad. ¹⁵ Ar bemar miliambe Cristogi bemarga sunmakmalad sunna be nikumar-inigwele, bemar bab-sunnaddi geg ichesur be nikumalad. An Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakedgi Cristo-Jesúsgi an be-babga gunonimalad. ¹⁶ Degisoggu, an bese wilesakwaa an egismarsundo, be an-daedba be damarsunye.

¹⁷ A-ulale an bemarse Timoteo-barminadapid. We-Timoteode Cristogi an-machi-sabedid, degine, Bab-Jesús-gi-nue-akanaid-dulebalid. An wisdo, we-dule anga galakuosulid. Timoteo bemar-gannar-insaega imakoed, igi Cristogi an nanadii, degi, igi an bela neggweburmargi odurdakdibali, bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi.

¹⁸ An itogua, bemar gwenna-gwenna na be dakin san-ogannodimar an itoged, an bemarse nao-suliyob be angi binsamalad. ¹⁹ An bemarse emiskwasaar ataknadapoed, ar Bab Dummad deyob abeger. An bemarse omosar, dule-dummarbana-itodimalad an daknadapoed, bule amar Bab-Dummad-gannalegedgi nanadimar-dibe, igi, unnila binsa gayaginbi askinnee gordimar-dibe. ²⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid unnila gayaginbi sunmaklesulid. Suli, degisuli. Bab-Dummad-e-ganguedgi nanaleger-gebbalid.

²¹ Degite, ¿ibi be abemarsunna? ¿An bemar mosale, sabsur bemar-odurdakbi be an-abemala? igi, ¿sabedgi, binnalee bemarga sunmakbi be an-abemala? Be-itolegedmardo.

**Dule-neg-sichigi-nanadiid
be onomalar-gebed**

5 ¹Emi an wisgusdo, bemar-abargi dule-wargwen e-omesulidba neg-sichigi yolediiye. A-dule e-bab-ome na e-omega imakdiid, igar-gwen-nabiridsulid. Judiosurmaladse-bela weyob gwen nanadisurmalad. ²¿Degite bemar na san dummarba samarde? Bemar we-iskuedba bur-wile itogewilubbinad. Ar dule-degi-gusadi, bemar-abargi bemar onoge-wilubbinad.

³An bemar-abargi sanagwar gudisurmar-inigwele, an bemar-abargi gudiyob be angi binsamaloed. An bemar-abargi sanale gudiyob, dule-degi-gusadi, andi bato ega igar an itosad. ⁴Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nuggi bemar danar ambikumaloed, an bemar-abargi burbar simogoed, degine, Bab-Jesús-e-gangued bemarba gudigumogoe. ⁵We-dule-degi-iskudiid nia-saila-Satanásga bemar urmakmalo, e-san oichimakegar, adi Dummad-Jesús-danikoed-ibagi e-burbadi abonolegegar.

⁶Degisoggu, gwen nabirsulid, bemar na san dummarba saed. ¿Ar bemar wichursi, madu-ina bipii wis egwachale, bela madu omued? Ar deyobmodo, dule-wargwen iskudiid, bela sunna dulemar-ichoged. ⁷Degisoggu, madubur-ina-sered-mieyobi be-ichoged be mimar, adi bemar madu-bur-binidyob be gumalagar, e-ina suli, ar bemar deyobid. Ar Cristo, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-E-Iba e-sibad-wawaad-sunnadid. Ar a-sibad-wawaad bato anmarga burgwisad.

⁸Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onosad-E-Iba anmar onomarsun, madubur-ina

seredginsur, degi, madubur-ina iskana-binsaedginsurbar. Iba onomarsun, madu madubur-ina-sulidgi, nued-binsaedgi, nue napiragwadgi.

⁹An bemarga garda-iduar-narmaksadgi an sogsamalad: Mer bemar dulemar-na-abirgunagwar-suli-neg-sichigi-yoledimaladba akaoye. ¹⁰An bemarga sogsurdo, dulemar-yo-Bab-Jesús-amimalad, abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yoledimaladba, dulemar unnila maniginbi binsadimaladba, atursamaladba, binsa bab-dummadga-imakleged e-bab-dummadga imakdimaladba, amarba mer be akamarye. Ar degi an bemarga sogele, we-napneg-naidgi be nomalar-gebed.

¹¹Unnila an bemarga sogdo, dule-wargwen, Bab-Jesúsba-naiye sogdiid, degite abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yolediid, maniginbi binsadiid, binsa bab-dummadga-imakleged e-bab-dummadga sadiid, gadi gakanberbege, gadi mungued, gadi atursaed, amar-dulemarba mer be akamarye, degi, mer eba be mas gunmarye.

¹²Amba-yo-Bab-Jesús-amimaladga geg an ega igar-itoged. Ar bemar dulemar-Bab-Jesús-amismaladgardi ega igar itoger-gebed. ¹³Ar dule-yo-Bab-Jesús-amimaladi Bab Dummad ega igar-itogoed. Degisoggu, a-ulale, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaidyob be imakmarsundo:

Dule-iskana bemar-abargi
be onomarsunye.

Dt. 17:7

**Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad
bega igar-nabomaloed**

6 ¹Emi na be abin-abin imakarmalar, ¿biga dummagan-Bab-Jesús-wichurmaladse bemar igar-nabironad-damala? ¿Bemar

Jesucristogi-akananaimaladse geg igar-nabironamarsi?

² ¿Ar bemarde wichurmarsi, Jesucristogi-akananaimalad dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmaladga igar-nabirogoed? Ar bemar we-napnegginmaladga igar-nabirogoedde, ¿degite geg we-igar-burwiganade nabomarde? ³Deginbali, ¿ar bemar wichurmarbari, anmar angermarga igar-nabirogega gumaloed? Degisoggu, we-napneggined-ibmar-bursunna, sunna be igar nabomardo.

⁴We-napneggined-igargangi na be abin-abin imakarmalade, ¿ibiga dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nananaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-sordasurmalad bemarga igar-nabogega be imakdamala? ⁵Bemar-obingsaegala an bemarga soged. ¿Ar bemar-abargi gwenadganga igar-nabogegala gwenadwargwensaar nue-binsaed-nikaa-daedi sursi? ⁶Emide, bemar igar-nabogegala dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-naisurmalad-asabin na gwenadgan-gwenadgan abin-abin na imakmargu. Mer deyob be damala.

⁷Ar na be abin-abin-imaknanaid dummagan-Bab-Jesús-wichurmaladse be igar-nabonadmalale, bato na be nue nosmalad. ¿Bur nabirsursi, binsa dule be-wioarmalar? ¿Bur nabirsursi, binsa dule yardakar begi ibmar atursasmalar?

⁸Emide bemar gwenadgangi binsa yoledimargu, degine, yardakar ibmar atursadidimargu. ¿Deyob bemar gwenadgan-imake-wilubmala? Suli, degi-wilubsuli.

⁹¿Ar bemar wichursi dulemar-igar-napiraa-imaksurmalad Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse dogosurmalad? Degisoggu, mer be yardaklemar: Dulemar yo-abirgin-niku neg-sichigi-yoledimalad, binsa

bab-dummadga-imakleged e-bab-dummadga imakdimalad, ome-dikarba, degi, sui-dikarba yoledimalad, omegangii-damalad, machergan na machered e-omega imakmalad, ¹⁰atursamalad, dogdar maniginbi binsamalad, munguerbamalad, gadi dulemar-ukabsamalad, dulemar yardakar mani-atursamalad, amar Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse gwen dogosurmalad.

¹¹Bemar epenne gwenna-gwenna deyob nanadii-gusmalanad, emigindi bemar, gwage uruklesmalad, gwage-swilidik-gusmalad iskussuliyob Dummad-Jesús-nuggi, degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi bemar gunonimarsunnad.

Na bemar-sangi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomar

¹²Sogmardo: “Belagwapa sunna ibmar an saedbiye.” Ar nabirindo, degi-inigwele, belagwapa anga ibmar-nueganbi guosulid. Ar belagwapa sunna ibmar an sae-inigwele, mer ibmar maiga-an-imaked an imakoed. ¹³Sogmarbardo: “Mas-gullegedi sabangarye, saban, mas-gullegedgarmoye.” Ar degi-sogmalad nabirindo. Ar saban, degine, mas-gulleged, Bab Dummad ebobela osulogod. Anmar-sandina, neg-sichigi abirgunagwarsuli yolegegarsulid. Suli, agarsuli. Ar anmar-san, Bab-Jesúsga arbaegalad, degi, Bab-Jesús anmar-sangi na e-nug ogannolegegalad.

¹⁴Geg anmar soged, Bab Dummad anmar-san-osulogoye, ar igi Bab Dummad, Bab-Jesús-burgwar-maigu gannar odulosa, abayobi gannar na e-ganguedgi Bab Dummad anmar-san odulomogod.

¹⁵¿Ar bemar wichursi, bemar-san Cristogi akanaid? ¿An-san Cristogadid,

degite, Cristogi an-san an suode, ome-gamba-nuchuga ukega? Suli, degisuli.

¹⁶ ¿Ar amba be wichurmarbarasi, dule ome-gamba-nuchu, na e-omega imaksar, ebogwad na san-wargwennagwadga gunoni-daed? Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:
Ome na sui-ebogwad
dule-wargwennagwadga
gunoni-daye.

Gn. 2:24

¹⁷ Ar dule Bab-Jesúsgi akanonikile, wargwennaa e-san-burba Bab-Jesúsba gunoni-dasunnad.

¹⁸ Degisoggu, abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yolegedgi be wakinmarsun. Ar iskued-baidgi dule-wargwen iskusar, e-sangi iskussulid. Ar abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yolegeddi na dukin e-sangi iskudiid. ¹⁹ ¿Ar amba bemar wichurmarsi, bemar-san, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-e-negad? Bab Dummad, E-Burba-Nued bemarga uksad. Emigindi, E-Burba-Nued bemargi maid. Degisoggu, bemar na bemargadsulid, bemar Bab Dummadgadid. ²⁰ Ar Bab Dummad gargedgi bemar-baksad. Degisoggu, bemar-sangi, degi, bemar-burbagi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun, ar sogbobela, be-san, degi, be-burba, Bab Dummadgad gued.

Pablo

abirgunagwar-nikumalad-unasiid

7 ¹ Be anse igar-soggwen-egichismalad an be-abin imakmardo. Ar nuedindo, dule ome-nikusulir, ² degi-inigwele, ar neg-sichigi-yolemalad dogdar nikasoggu, bur-nabirdo dule na ome-nikued, degi, ome, na sui-nikumogad. ³ Sui na e-ome-ebogwa abirgunagwar nanae-wilubbid, degi, ome na e-sui-ebogwa abirgunagwar nanae-wilubmogad. ⁴ Ar

ome na e-san bar egadsulid, e-suigadid, degi, e-sui na e-san bar egadsurmogad, e-omegadid.

⁵ Degisoggu, mer na egi be nalleumar. Ar bebogwa igar-nabosmalardi nabirdo, abakalegi bemar gatik ise-bagaagwar Bab-Dummadse-gorbied-ular deyob be imaksamalale. A-sorbali na be ese gole-wilubmalad, abakalegi degiir na be wichur-san-bargamaladba nia-saila-Satanás iskuuga be-imakarmalale.

⁶ We an-bemarga-sogedi, nui an bemarga soged, deyob be imakmarye an bemarga sogsulid. ⁷ Ar degite bitigi bela machergan anyob gusana-gadinye an binsaed, ar degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad anmarga gurgin akar-akar uksamalad, gwensak igar-soggwensik, baidina igar-baidsikmo.

⁸ Degisoggu, abirgined-nikurmaladga, degi, ei-sui-burgwismaladga an sogsono, ar nuedirdo, bemar anyob abirgined suli gudigumogar. ⁹ Ar na bemar geg na san-bargamalardi, bur be abirgined-nikumarsundo. ¿Ar bur-nabirsursi na abirgunagwar-nikumalar, bur be galagwensuli iskudiidbar?

¹⁰ Ar na be-abirgunagwar-nikumamaidgardi an bemarga igar-uked, ani an sogsulid, Bab-Jesús soged: “Ome mer e-sui-metoye.” ¹¹ Ar ome sui-metele, mer bar sui-nikuodo. Ar gannar e-suisse monaerdi, nabirdo. Degi, macheredmo, mer ome-metemogodo.

¹² Baigangardi ani an soged, Bab-Jesús sogsulid, gwenad-wargwen, ome-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid-nika-dibe, e-ome ar e-metebisulile, mer a-gwenad na e-ome-metodo.

¹³ Degine, ar ome-wargwen sui-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid-nika-dibe, e-sui ar e-metebisulir, mer a-ome

na e-sui-metodo. ¹⁴Ar ade sui-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid na e-omeba nugusiid, degi, ome-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid na e-suiba nugusimogad. Ar degisulile, bemar-nusgana Bab Dummadgi iskanamardo, ar emigindi bemar-nusgana bato Bab Dummadgi nugusiid.

¹⁵Ar dule-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid, na ebo-nikumaidgi bangubi-dibe, Bab-Jesúsba-naid-dulegi banguodo. Ar gwenad-machered, degi, gwenad-bundor, a-duleba-nikumai degi-sadeguo-deeeye ega igar-maisulid, ar Bab Dummad anmarse gochad, anmar dulemar-baid-ebo ulubgi-bogidik-itogedgi nanamalagar. ¹⁶¿Omegwa, ar be wichi abakalegi, be-sui beba abonolealile? ¿Machered, ar be wichi, abakalegi be-ome beba abonolealile?

¹⁷Ar degi-inigwele, na wala-walagwen ar igi anmar gudii Bab-Jesús anmarse gocha, anmar deyob gudigue-wilubmalad. Igi yo Bab-Dummad-amigua anmar gudigusa, deyob anmar gudigumarsun. Weyob bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi an odurdakdiid. ¹⁸¿Bab Dummad bese gochagua, be abgan-duku-sikale? Ar degiile, deyob be gudigudo. ¿Bab Dummad bese gochagua, be abgan-duku-sikarsuli? Ar degiile, mer be abgan-duku be sikodo.

¹⁹Be abgan-duku-sikar-dibe, igi, sikarsurbar-dibe, gwen akarsulid. Unnila igar-napiragwaddo, Bab-Dummad-igar-mamaidba nanaed. ²⁰Ar Bab Dummad bese gochagua, igi gudii bese gocha, amba deyob be dado.

²¹¿Ar be dule-maiga-gudii Bab-Jesús bese gocha? Mer geg be itogo, baisur. Ar sunna dule-maiga-gudiidgi be noe-itogele, ar be nodo. ²²Ar deun maiga-be-gudii Bab-Jesús bese

gochagu, be dule-maiga gudiiid, ulubgi be ollorgunonikid. Amba deyobmodo, be dule-mai-sulid, na be-itoleged be gudiiid, Bab-Jesús bese gornonigu, be Cristo-maiga gunonikid. ²³Bab Dummad mani-dummadgi be baksamalad, degisoggu, melle dule-baid-maiga be gumarsun. ²⁴Degisoggu gwenadgan, bemar wala-walagwen igi-gudii Bab Dummad bemarse gocha, ar deyob Bab Dummadga be damarsundo.

**Pablo ome-surmalad, degi,
sui-surmalad unasiid**

²⁵Ar yaganagardi Bab-Jesús-sogedba an sogsulid, sulii, ani an soged, an nabir mag neg-itogedba, Bab-Dummad-wile-an-daknonikidba an soged. ²⁶Andi an itogua, neg-galagwensuli-gunaidba an sogundo, dule ome-sulile, ome-nikusulir bur-nabir an itoye. ²⁷Ar be ome-nikale, mer be ome-metodo. Amba be ome-sulile, mer ome-nikuedgi be binsaodo. ²⁸Ar be ome-nikuele, gwen be iskuosulid. Ar yagwa-gwensak sui-nikuele, gwen iskuosurmogad. Degi-inigwele, na abirgunagwar-nikumaladdi we-napneggi igar-buled nikumaloed. Ar we-igargan-buled-nikubisuli an be-abemalanad.

²⁹Gwenadgan, we an-bega-sogmalad, ibagan-giakwasoggu, an bemarga sogsun, bemar-ome-nikamalad, ome-suliyob be nanamarsun. ³⁰Ar bemar-bodimalad, bodisurmaladyob be nanamarsun. Bemar-alledimalad, alledisurmaladyob be nanamar. Degi, bemar-ibmar-bakdimalad, we-ibmar begadsulidyob be nanamarsun. ³¹Degi, we-napnegged-ibmarmargi be yeer itodimalad, we-napnegged-ibmarmargi yeer itodisulidyob be nanamarsun, ar ade we-napneg-daklegedi bergudoed.

³²Bitigi bemar mer bukib-binsadii gumalana-gadin. Dule ome-niksulidi

Bab-Jesús-ibmarginbi binsadiid, igi Bab-Jesús yeer-weligwar-ito imako-dibeye binsadiid. ³³Ar dule ome-nikaddi, we-napneg-naid-ibmargi binsadiid, igi e-ome weligwar-ito imako-dibeye na binsadiid. ³⁴Amba deyobmodo, ome sui-nikad, yagwa-ebogwa wis akalad. Yagwadi unnila Bab-Jesús-ibmarginbi binsadiid, na e-san, degi, e-burba, swilidik guegar. Ar ome sui-nikaddi, we-napneg-ibmargi binsadiid, igi e-sui weligwar-ito imako-dibeye binsadiid.

³⁵We-an-bemarga-sogedi, bemarga igar-nuedga-guega an soged, bemar-idu igar-nollosur-mesega an sogesulid. Suli, agarsuli. An bemarga sogedi, adi bemar igar-napiragwadgi, igar-dule-yardaksulidgi, unnila Bab-Jesús-igargi binsanai-guega an soged.

³⁶Ar dule-wargwen binsa-dibe, e-sisgwa sui-nikued bur-nabirye. Ar bato wargwen sergumai dakele, ar sui-nikued bur-nabir dakele, nueddo, sui ega ukodo. Ega sui-uksale, akarsurdo, iskuosurdo. ³⁷Ar dule-baidi, akarsur-itogele, na e-itogedba imakmogodo. Ar na e-gwagegi ito-dibe, e-sisgwaga sui-ukosurye, a-dule igar-nued imakmogodo. ³⁸Degisoggu, e-sisgwaga sui-ukele, igar-nued imakdo, ar baidi e-sisgwaga sui-uksulile, a bur igar-nued imakodo.

Ome-ei-sui-burgwisad gannar sui-nikued

³⁹Ome-sui-nikadi, e-sui amba dula gudiile, igar-maidba e-suigi alakwaa gudiguoed. Ar e-sui burgwisardi, a-ome e-itolegeddo ar doa na nikubie, unnila Bab-Jesúsba-naid nikued abelesunnad. ⁴⁰Andi an itogua, a-ome bar sui-nikusulile, bur-weligwar gudigusar an itoged. We-an-bemarga-sogedi, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba bemarga soqe an itoged.

Bab-dummadga-imaklegedba-san-uklesad, wede ise gulle-dibe

8 ¹Emigindi bab-dummadga-imaklegedga mas-gulleged-ukmaladsik an bemarga sogbido. Ar nabir sogmardo, “Bela anmar we-igar wisidbimarye.” Dule-ibmar-wisid, na san dummarba imaked, ar sabgueddi, sunna ulubgi anmar-ogannoged. ²Ar dule-wargwen na ibmar wisye gordiile, amba yo ibmar nue wisgu-gudido. ³Ar dule Bab-Dummad-sabele, Bab Dummad na wisdo, we-dule e-sabed.

⁴Nabirdo, bab-dummadga-imaklegedga mas-gulleged-uked-igar weyobdo. Anmar wisid, bab-dummadga-imakleged, we-napneggi bab-dummad-sunnadsulid, ar unnila Bab-Dummad-sunnad wargwenna gued. ⁵Ar ibmar-baigan bab-dummadye biledimar-inigwele, igi, we-napnegged-dibe, igi, nibalid-dibe, amar bab-dummad-sulid. Ar bab-dummad bukidarye sogmalad, degine, dule-dummagan-nug-nikamalad bukidarbarye, ⁶ar anmargardi, unnila Bab-Dummad-sunnad wargwenna gued. A-Bab-Dummad anmar-Babad, aginbi bela ibmar danikid, degine, anmar Bab Dummadga dula gudimogad. Degine, Dule-Dummad wargwenna gubalid, Jesucristo, bela abarbi ibmar danibalid, degine, anmar aba dula gudimogad.

⁷Ar degi-inigwele, we-ibmar dulemar bela wisidbisurmalad. Ar gwenna-gwenna amba binsaed we-san bab-dummadga-imaklegedga uklesye, degisoggu, we-san bab-dummadga-imaklegedga-uksad gundogu, e-binsaed nollosoggu, iskuddasunnad. ⁸Ar anmar-mas-gunnedba Bab Dummad anmar-abingasulid. Anmar-mas-

gunnedba bur dule-nuedga anmar gunoni-dasulid, anmar-mas-gunsulidba bur dule-iskanaga gunoni-dasurbalid.

⁹Unnila nue salakarmar, we be-akarsuli-itogedba na be mas-gunmaladi, mer gwenadgan-amba-ulubgi-nollomalad ichogega be imakmalo. ¹⁰Ar we-igar bedi wisidba, bab-dummadga-imakleged-neggi, gwenad-wargwen mas gunsii be-dakalir, a-gwenad amba Jesúsgi bensulid nollogwale, ¿sunna a-gwenad bab-dummadga-imaklegedga-san-uklesad gunmogosur be insae? Gunmogodo. ¹¹Ar bedi mag neg-itoged-ular, be-nuggi we-gwenad-e-san-burba be oyogsaoed, ar a-gwenadga Cristo burgwismogad.

¹²Ar degisoggu, gwenadgan-Jesús-gi-bensulid-amba-nollomalad iskuenga be imakele, Cristogi be iskunaimodo.

¹³Degisoggu, an san-gunnedba, an-gwenad-amba-nollogwad, iskuenga an imakele, mer bur san an bar gunnodo, adi melle an-gwenad-iskuenga an imakegar.

Bab-Jesús-nuggi- barmilearmalad nanaed

9 ¹¿An Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidsuli? ¿An wargwen an-itogedba gudisuli? ¿Anmar-Dummad-Jesús, an daksasuli? ¿Ar Bab-Jesús-nuggi an arbaed-ular, bemar Bab-Jesús-banainmaladga gunonisursi? ²Ar dule-baiganga an Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidsulile, bemargardi an Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealiddo. Ar bemar Bab-Jesús-gi bensuli-gunonikidba nue oyolenaid, an nue Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidyde.

³Ar dulemar-angi-summakdimalad-abin weyob an abinsa-daed. ⁴¿Ar anmardi Bab-Jesús-ga-arbaedgi geg mas gun be insae, degine, geg gobbar

be insae? ⁵¿Ar anmardi ome-Bab-Jesúsba-naid geg an nikumar be insae, degi, geg an sedabar be insae, igi Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad-baigan, Bab-Jesús-urbamar, degine, Cefas, Pedroye-nugbalid, amar na ome-nikamarmoga, degine, eba seddamarmogadyob? ¿Ar anmardi geg deyob imakmarmode?

⁶An Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaked-ular, ¿libiga geg anmar Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad-baiganyob bennuklemarmoga? ¿Unnila Bernabé-anbo mas-gunned onogegar ibmar-baidgi arbaer-gebde, geb degine Bab-Jesús-igargi arbabali?

⁷¿Ar doa sordaga arbadii be insae, degine, na dukin bennukbali? ¿Doa uva digdii be insae, degine, ar uva gunnosurbali? ¿Doa sibat-wawaad-edarbed, na e-sibat-wawaad-nunis gobdisur be insae? ⁸¿We an-ibmar-soged, unnila we-napneggi-dulemar-sogedba an soge? ¿Ar Bab Dummad Moisés-ga-igar-uksadgi degi-sognaimosursi? ⁹Ar Moisés-igar-mesisadgi narmakar igar sognaid:

Moli-bebe-nikad ibmar-gwag egwirmaknair,
mer e-gaya edinno,
ar moli ibmar-gwag sunna maoed,
na egwirmaknaidba.

Dt. 25:4

¿Ar Bab Dummad unnila moli-bebe-nikad wile-dakedba deyob sogga be insae? ¹⁰Suli, degisuli. Anmargi sunmaknaimogad, we Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisad, anmar-ular deyob igar-mesisad. Ar dule napa imunair, degi, ibmar-gwag egwirmaknair, bato na ulubgi binsanaid, ibmar-gwag na egadga gumogoye.

¹¹¿Ar anmar bemar-abargi san-burbaledga ibmar digele, degite bemar-abargi geg anmar ibmar-

sanaled wee be insae? ¹²Ar baiganbela bemar ibmar edarbediid, anmar bursunna.

Anmar bemar-ibmar sunna ebu-inigwele, anmar bemar-ibmar gwen ebudisulid, anmar bur wiledimalad, ar adi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Cristogi-soglesad mer bargalegegar. ¹³¿Ar bemar wichursi, dule-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamaledi, a-neggi-mas-nikad gunmalad, degine, dulemar-Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-uklemalad-galugi-arbamaled sunna ibmar-uklesad-e-san gunmogad? ¹⁴Amba deyob Bab-Jesús sogsamogad, dulemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi-sunmakdimalad, agi gudiguoye.

¹⁵Degi-inigwele, andi we-igar-maidba an imaksasulid, degine, we-garda an bemarse narmaksisurbalid, adi bemar anga ibmar-ukmalagar. Bab-Jesús-igargi-sunmaked-ular be an-bennukmarye sogele, a-idu an burgwed bur-nabir an itoged, ar Bab-Jesús-igargi-sunmaked bur-weligwar an itoged, amba bemar anga ibmar-uksumalar.

¹⁶Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdiidba, wargwen geg na san dummarba an saed, ar ade deyob an sunmaker-gebed. iAr igi an gusale, an Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksulilir!

¹⁷Degisoggu, ar an yeer-itogedgi an Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdiile, bennukleged-nued an nikuodo. Ar istar-itogedgi an sunmakerdi, ar amba an egi sunmaker-gebed, ar ade deyob anga igar uklesad. ¹⁸¿Degite, igi an bennuklesunna? An bennukleged wegiiido: Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Cristogi-soglesadgi an sunmakdiid, binsa, maniginsuli an egi sunmaked, wegii an yeer-itodiid.

Ar an sunna Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaked-ular mani-gae-wilubbin-inigwele, deyob an imakosulid.

¹⁹Degisoggu, an-itoleged an gudisunnad, degi-inigwele, bela emar-maiga an gunonikid, adi dulemar bur-bukidar Bab-Jesúsba nagumalagar. ²⁰Judiomarga, Judio na san imaksad, adi Judiomar, Bab-Jesúsba nagumalagar. An Moisés-igar-mesisadba an dasulile, akarsur-inigwele, Moisés-igar-mesisadba an dae na san-imaksad, adi Moisés-igar-mesisadba-nanadimalad Bab-Jesúsba-nagumarmogagar.

²¹Dulemar-Moisés-igar-mesisadba-dasurmalad-abargi, a-igarba dasuli an na san imaksabalid, adi Bab-Jesúsba nagumarmogagar. Ar Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba an dasurye an sogsulid, an soged, Cristo-igar-maidba an nanadimoye. ²²Dule-burba-nollomaladga na burba nollo an imasmogad, adi amar Bab-Jesús-igarba nagumarmogagar. Bela dulemar-damaladgii an na imaksad, adi bela akar-akar-dulemar-bukwad abakalegi gwenna-gwenna Bab-Jesúsba naguarmalale. ²³Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-ular deyob an gudigusad, adi dulemar Bab-Jesúsba nagunonikir, an yeer-itogwichi gumogagar.

²⁴¿Ar bemar wichursi, bela abarmaked-neggi na bengunanair, bela abarmakedbimalad, degi-inigwele, unnila wargwennaa nakwisadbi ibmar-nued sued? Bemar abarmaked imakmar we-ibmar-nued suegar. ²⁵Bela dulemar-na-dodomaladgi-abarmakmalad, bela ibmar na e-bargaedi midamalad. Amar na deyob imakmalad, unnila nabir we-napneggi baisursunna olo-gurgin-berguedbina sognaid-ular. Anmardi olo-gurgin-geg-berguedbina alamaknaid.

²⁶ Degisoggu, deyob an abarmaknaid, yogsaar an abarmaksulid, degi, deyob an urwenaibalid, daksuli an yogsaar sarsonaisurbalid. ²⁷ Suli, degisuli. An na dukin na san-odurdaknaid, degine, an-san anba-ibmar-imaked an saed, adi melle iskuedse galakuegar, ar abakalegi degiile, an baigan-odurdakdii nanasad, ani an sorba mellealile.

Bab-dummadga-imaklegedse mer gormalo

10 ¹ Gwenadgan, bemar nue insamalo, igi Bab Dummad mogir-urba anmar-dadgan-semai-gusa, degi, igi Demar-Ginnid-nugad-abargi obaksamala, deun demar ega dinnaa imaksagu. ² Degisoggu, bela anmar-dadgan mogirgine, degine, demargine, Bab-Dummad-digi-oglesmaladyob Moisés-igarba nagusmalad. ³ Deginbali, bela anmar-dadgan mas-burbaled guchadbimarbalid. ⁴ Degine, bela amar gobed-burbaled gobsadbimarbalid, ar ade akwa-burbaled eba nadap-gusad, agi dii-ainied gobsamalad. Ar we-akwa Cristo-sunnadid. ⁵ Ar degi-inigwele, anmar-dadgan bur-melu Bab-Dummad-yeer-ito imaksasurmamad, degisoggu, a-ular nega-dule-sulidganba anmar-dadgan burgwismarsunnad.

⁶ Ar we-ibmarmar-gusadi, anmar-odurdakega deyob gusad, adi anmar mer ibmar-iskanabina sogegar, igi anmar-dadgan ibmar-iskanabina sogsamaladyob. ⁷ Degine, melle binsa bab-dummadga-imaklegedse be gormalo, igi war-wargwen be-dadgan gusmaladyob. Weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Dulemar ambikusmalad,
orgi-moli-sobaledga mas
guchamalad,
degi, ega gobsamalad,

geb a-sorba ega
dodonanai-gusmarbalid.

Ex. 32:6

⁸ Degine, melle na be abirgunagwarsuli na be neg-sichigi yoledigumalo, igi be-dadgan gwenna-gwenna degi-gusmala, deun a-ulale mili-dulagwen-gakapaa ibagwen burgwis-gusmalad. ⁹ Degine, melle Bab-Jesús-wilubdaknai-gumarbalo, igi gwenna-gwenna be-dadgan Bab-Dummad-wilubdakbi-guarmalana, deun a-ular naibe-buledgi bukidar warmaksamalad, degi, burgwis-gusmalad. ¹⁰ Degi, melle Bab Dummadgi urwar be sunmakmalo, igi be-dadgan wargwen-wargwen Bab Dummadgi urwar sunmaksamala, a-ular anger-dule-oburgwedse anmar-dadgan-oburgwiles-gusmalad.

¹¹ Ar we-ibmar bela degi-gusadi, anmarga oyonaid, adi anmar mer deyob damalagar, degine, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naibalid, adi anmarga sogegar, nue salakarmaye, anmar emi neg-dukumosadgi dula-gudidimaldagar.

¹² Degisoggu, ar dule Bab-Jesús-igargi gannasgwaa na nanadii-itogele, nue salakar, mer iskued sao. ¹³ Be wilubdaklear sogele, be binsao, we-wilubdaklegedgi, baigan wilubdaklesmogad. Ar Bab Dummad gwen galakumaisursoggu, anmarga-wilubdakleged-nagumaid ise-anmargi obichaa-imaked imakosulid. Wilubdakleged anmargi noni-sogele, Bab Dummad anmarga igar-egabaloed, adi anmar wilubdaklegedgi wakinnegar, mer ese galakuegar.

¹⁴ Degisoggu gwenadgan, an na be-sabemalad, bab-dummadga-imaklegedse-goledgi be wakinmarsun. ¹⁵ Bemar binsaed-nue-nikaa damaladsoggu, an-ibmar-bega-

soged, na be-sunnad egi nue be binsamarmogod, wede ib-nued-dibe, igi, wede ib-iskana-dibe.

¹⁶Anmar uva-nis gobbalile, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsale, ¿ar wede soglesursi, Cristo-abe-milesadba anmar bato Cristogadmoye? Deginbali, anmar madu-gunnega burwi-burwi mimmialile, ¿ar wede soglesursi, bato anmar Cristogadye? ¹⁷Anmar ichesur gumar-inigwele, unnila madu-wargwennaa an guchamalad. Debayobi, anmar ichesulid, san-wargwennaa Cristogi anmar gunonimarmogad.

¹⁸Emi Israel-dorgan be dakena, Bab-Dummadga-galugi-ibmar-gummakar-uksamalad guchamalar, ¿oyonaisursi, Bab-Dummadbamesa akanonimarye? ¹⁹Emide, ¿igi an sogsunna? ¿An sogsi, binsa bab-dummadga-imakleged, we gangued-nikaye? ¿An sogsi, binsa bab-dummadga-imaklegedga ibmar-gummakar-ukleged we ib-nuedye? Suli, degi an sogsula. ²⁰An sognaido, Judiosurmalad ibmar-gummakar-ukmalad, we niaga ukmarye, Bab Dummadgarsurye. An bemar-abetesurdo, niaba bemar akanai-gued.

²¹Ar geg bemar Bab-Jesús-nog gobnai, degi, nia-nog gobnai-gubalid. Degine, Bab-Jesús-mesagi mas-gunsii, degi, nia-mesagi mas-gunsii geg bemar gumarbalid.

²²¿Ar ade bemargi Bab Dummad nobgubi be abemarsi? ¿Ar ade anmar Bab Dummadba bur dutusursi? Suli, degisuli.

Bela be ibmar saedi, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogega be imakmar

²³Belagwapa sunna ibmar an saed, degi-inigwele, belagwapa ibmar-nueganbisulid. Belagwapa sunna ibmar an saed, degi-inigwele, belagwapa

ibmar-nueganbi anga guosulid.

²⁴Melle na be dukin begadbi-ibmar-nued-imakedgi be binsamalo, suli, aimar-baigangi be binsamarmogod.

²⁵San-ukleged-neggi bela san-ukleged be gunmar, mer be egismar wede binsa bab-dummadga-imaklegedga we-san ukles sogeye, adi be-ulubgi mer be ichakwa be itogegar.

²⁶Ar ade we-napneg-naid, degine, bela egi ibmar-bukwadi, Bab Dummadgadid.

Sal. 24:1

²⁷Dule-wargwen-Bab-Jesúsbanaisulid mas-gunnega bese gochale, be nabiele, be naoed. Bela bega mas-gunned ukalile, be gunnoed, mer be egisoed, we bab-dummadga-imaklegedga ukles sogeye, ar adi mer ichakwa ulubgi be itogegar. ²⁸Ar dule-wargwen bega sokalirdi: “Wemas, bab-dummadga-imaklegedga uklesye,” adi mer be gunnoed, ar dule bega sogsad-ular, degine, ulubgi egi be binsaed-ular.

Ar ade we-napneg-naid, degine, bela egi ibmar-bukwadi Bab Dummadgadid.

Sal. 24:1

²⁹An sogedi, be-ulubgi-binsaed-ular an sogsulid. Suli, dule-baid-ulubgi-binsaed-ular an soged.

Dule-wargwen sunna sogdagoed: “¿Ibiga an wargwen yeer-itodiid dule-baid angi akar-binsaed-ular angi ichakwa sunmakledageo? ³⁰Ar Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye mas-gunned-idu an sogele, ¿ibiga degite angi ichakwa sunmakledabalosunna, ar mas-gunned-iduar dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga an sogasursi?”

³¹Degisoggu, be mas gun-dibe, igi, be gob-dibe, ibu be imak-dibe, bela Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogega imaked be sae. ³²Judiomar-dibe, degi,

Judiosurmalad-dibe, igi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-dibe, mer be-nuggi iskuega be imakoed. ³³Andi an gudigu, bela an ibmar-saedi, dulemar-baigan yeer-ito an imakbied, unnila anginbi an binsabisulid, adi bukidar Bab-Jesúsba abonolemarmogagar.

11 ¹An-daedba be damar, igi an Cristo-daedba gudimoga.

Gwenadgan Bab Dummadse gollalir, igi daer-gebe

²Gwenadgan an be-nug ogannomar, ar bemar an-iedisurmalad, degine, igi an be-odurdaksamala, amba bemar deyob nue ganimalad.

³Bemar nue-wisgubi an be-abemardo, Cristo we bela-machergan-e-nonoga gued, degine, machergan, omegan-nonoga gumogad, degine, Bab Dummad Cristo-nonoga gusimogad.

⁴Bela dule-machergan nonogi-gurgin-sii Bab Dummadse golele, igi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba barsogele, gwen nabirsurdo, e-nonogi istar binsananaiyobdo, Cristogi-dodonaiyob gunaido.

⁵Ar omedi nono-dunwesuli Bab Dummadse gorgwichile, igi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-barsogwichile, gwen nabirsulid, e-nonogi istar binsananaiyob gunaido, ar sailagia-gwiri na isayobdo. ⁶Ar ome-wargwen na e-nono dunwesulile, bur bela saila-gwiri-siked nabirid. Ar ome na saila-siked bingie-itogele, igi, nono-gwiri-saed bingie-itogele, ar degirdi na nono dunwesundo.

⁷Ar machereddi nono-dunwed abelesulid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-yopiraa-dakledeg-wilub na san-sediid, degine, dule-macheredba Bab-Dummad-nug ogannolegoed. Machereddi e-omeba nug ogannolemogod. ⁸Ar machered

omegi danisulid, ome macheredgi danikid. ⁹Deginbali, Bab Dummad, machered omega obinnissulid, Bab Dummad, ome macheredga obinnisad. ¹⁰Degisoggu, a-ulale ome e-nono dunwer-gebed, adi mag daklegegar, machered-urbalii daed, deginbali, angermar dakmogagar, ome machered-urbalii nanadiiye.

¹¹Dege-inigwele, anmar Bab-Jesús-nuggindi, machergan omegansuli geg gued, degi, omegan machergansuli geg gumogad. ¹²Ar igi ome macheredgi daniki, deyob machered omegi gwalulenenimogad. Ar degite belagwapa Bab Dummadgi danimalad.

¹³Bemar-sunnad nue itomarmogana, ¿ar wede nabiri ome Bab Dummadse nono-dunwarsuli goled? ¹⁴¿Ar macherganga gusgu igar maisursi, sailagia-suitigwar gwen nabiridsurye, na wargwen binged amiedye? ¹⁵Ar omegangardina sailagia-suitii-saed bur nabirid, ar sailagia ega uklesad, nono edugegar.

¹⁶Ar degite, dule-wargwen we-igargi abin-abin sunmakbiele, unnila an bemarga sogdo, anmar igar-baidgi gwen odurdakdisurye, degi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad danar-ambikunoni-damalad, Bab Dummadse goledsik, igar-baid nikasurbarye.

Jesús-burgwisad-e-binsaega gwenadgan noar nanadimalad

¹⁷We-ibmar an bemarga sogsokalidsikdi, an bemar-nug gwen odummosurmardo. Ar bemar ambikualile, an itogua, gwen ibmar-nuedga be ambikusurmalad, ibmar-ichogega be imakde-damalad. ¹⁸Anga sogmardo, bemar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad danar ambikunonikile, na be danar-danar abinsabukwa-gud-damarye. An insagua, ar bemar abala

deyob gubuk an insado. ¹⁹Ar dakargua, bemar-abargi na danar-danar ambikuergebed, adi mag daklegegar, doamar nue Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-sunnadi.

²⁰Ar bemar danar ambikunonimalale, bemar Bab-Jesús-burgwisad e-binsaega mas-gunye sogmalan-inigwele, gwen aga be ambikunoni-dasurmalad. ²¹Ar bemar mas-gunned-wachi mosale, gwenna-gwenna na eginbi binsamarsoggu, abala amba ukumada besdamalad, abala, doggusadba, mungud-damalad.

²²¿Ar bemar neg-niksursi, na be-neggi mas gunmalagar, degi, be-neggi na be gobmalagar? Ar bemar degi-daed-ulale, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-Bab-Dummadse-golega-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-nug bemar ichobukmalad, degine, gwenadgan-wilemalad obingesabukmalad. ¿Igi an bemarga sogo be insae, an be-nug odummomaloe? Suli, wesikdi geg an be-nug odummomalad.

Bab-Jesús-burgwisadgi-binsaega mas-gunmalad-igar

(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-26; Lucas 22:7-23)

²³Bab-Jesús-sunnad anga uksad, a an bemar-odurdaksamarmogad: Dummad-Jesús darba-uklesad mutik, madu susa-gusad, ²⁴Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad-sorba, madu biske-biske imaksad, degi, sogded: “Be gunmar, we an-san, bemar-ular weyob ichimaksad. Weyob be imakdii-gumalo, adi bemar an-insamalagar.”

²⁵Mas-guchad-sorba Jesús amba deyob nog susbar. Geb sogdebar: “We-gobeddina an-abegi Bab Dummad dulemar-ebo igar-bini-mesisad-e-wilubganad. Gobed-irba weyob be gobmaloe, adi angi

be binsamalagar.” ²⁶Degisoggu, we-madu be gunnarmalale, degi, we-gobed be gobarmalale, Bab-Jesús-burwisad-igar bemar oyonaíd, Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikoed-ibase.

²⁷Degisoggu, doa-dule igarsuli, dodoakwaa we-madu guchale, degi, igarsuli gobed gobsale, a-dule Bab-Jesús-abegi, degi, e-sangi nue iskusdo. ²⁸Degisoggu, a-ulale wargwen-wargwen na be dukin ulubgi dakmar, na be iskudii-dibe, geb a-sorba madu gunnoed, degi, geb a-sorba be goboed. ²⁹Ar dule-wargwen iskued-nika we-madu gunnele, degi, gobele, Bab-Jesús-sangi binsasulid-ular, na dukin san wiononikoed.

³⁰A-ulale bemar bukidar ueledimalad, degi, yegus be itodimalad, deginbali, bukidargus burgwemarsunnad. ³¹Ar an na dukin-dukun ulubgi na dakmalana, Bab-Jesús sabsur anmar-odurdaknai-gussuliled. ³²Ar Bab-Jesús anmar wilub-daker, anmar iskus-dibe, igi, iskussur-dibe, anmar-odurdaknonisunnoed, adi mer anmar dule-baigan-Bab-Jesúsba-naisurmaladba degi-sadegu sabsur odurdaklesii-gumogagar.

³³Degisoggu gwenadgan, bemar danar mas-gunnega ambikunonikile, na be muchub-muchub edarbemar.

³⁴Ar dule-wargwen ukurba-itogele, na e-neggi mas gundo, adi mer Bab Dummad bemar-sabsur-odurdakmalagar, bemar danar ambikumalar.

Igar-baigandi an modapile, an bemarga nudakdapoed.

Gurgin-burbarmalad Bab Dummad Burba Nued anmarga uked

12 ¹Gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-anmarga-gurgin-burbaled-uked gwen wichuli gudigubisur an be-abemardo.

²Ar bemar nue wismalad, amba bemar Bab-Jesús-wichuli gudimargu, bab-dummadga-imakleged-geg-sunmaked, ase bemar ebipiledii-gusmarmoga. ³Emigindi nue wisgubi an be-abemardo, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-ganguedba dule geg Bab-Jesús-ukabsaed, degine, na e-itolegedba geg sogbalid, “Jesús, Bur-Dule-Dummadye,” ar Bab Dummad Burba Nued ega soger-gebed, degi-be-sogye.

⁴Nabir, gurgin-burbaled akar-akar nika-inigwele, unnila Bab Dummad Burba Nueddi wargwennaa gued. ⁵Ar Bab-Dummadga-arbaed akar-akar nika-inigwele, unnila Bab-Jesúsdi wargwennaa gued. ⁶Ar Bab-Dummadga-arbaed-imaked akar-akar nika-inigwele, ar Bab Dummadidi bela-anmargi-ibmar-imaked unnila wargwennaa gued.

⁷Ar Bab Dummad Burba Nued gurgin-burbaledba anmarga oyoged, ede nue anmarba gudiye, adi gwenadgan bela egi nabir bendaklemalagar. ⁸Dule-wargwenga, Bab Dummad Burba Nued, binsaed-nikaa-sunmaked ega uked. Baidgardi, nue-ibmar-wisid ega ukmogad, ar Bab Dummad Burba Nueddi wargwennado.

⁹Ar amba Bab Dummad Burba Nued dule-baidga, nue Jesúsdi-bensulinanaed ega uked. Degi, baidgardi, dule-uelemalad-sunna-nudaked ega ukmogad. ¹⁰Bab Dummad Burba Nued baidgardi, ibmar-dakledisurmalad-sunna-imaked ega uked. Baididi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-barsoged. Baidmoga, nabir mag itoged, we Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nuedgad-dibe, igi, we burbamar-iskanagad-dibe. Degine, baidgarmoga, nabir gaya-baid-baid sunmaked, deginbali, baidmoga, nabir gaya-baid oduloged. ¹¹Ar bela

we-gurgin-burbaled-akar-akar-nikad-mimmiedi unnila wargwennaa gued, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbi. Degine, na e-itolegedba ukbalid, doamarga we-gurgin-burbaled na nue ukbiedba.

Bela anmar san-wargwennaa gumalad

¹²Ar igi anmar-sana wargwennaa gue, degite eba-akanimalad bukidar gued. Eba-akanimalad bukidar-gue-inigwele, sandi unnila wargwennaa gued, amba Cristo deyobmogad. ¹³Ar anmar bela unnila Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-wargwennaa-guedgi oglesmalad, agi anmar bela san-wargwennaa gunonikid, igi, Judio-dibe, igi, Judiosur-dibe, igi, mai-dibe, igi, maisur-dibe, bela anmargi Bab Dummad Burba Nued ubosadbimalad.

¹⁴Deginbali anmar-sangi-akananaid unnila wargwennaa gusulid, suli, bukidar egi akananaid. ¹⁵Ar mali sokar-dibe: “Ar an argansursoggu, an san-sordasurye.” Ar degi-sogedba, soglesurdo, mali, san-sordasurye. ¹⁶Ar uaya sokar-dibe: “Ar an ibya-sursoggu, an san-sordasurye.” Ar degi-sogedba, soglesurdo, uaya, san-sordasurye. ¹⁷Ar bela anmar-san ibyabiile, ¿igi anmar itosarsunna? Ar bela anmar-san uayabiile, ¿igi anmar ibmar usarsunna?

¹⁸Ar Bab Dummad emigindi na e-itolegedba anmar-sangi na eba-akananaid nasiksad. ¹⁹Ar belagwapa anmar-sangi-akananaid emarbina, ¿bia anmar-san nagusarsunna? ²⁰Ar emigindi anmar-sangi-akananaid bukidar-inigwele, unnila anmar-sandi wargwennaa gued.

²¹Geg ibya arganga soged: “An be-abetesurye, an wargwen unniye.” Degi, nono geg malimarga sogmogad: “An be-abetesurmarye, an wargwen unniye.”

²² Ar anmar-sangi-akananaid bur-nollo-daklemalad, amar bur-nue abelemalad.

²³ Anmar-sangi-akananaid bur-baisurdaklemalad, a bur anmar ega nue mor yodamalad, degi, anmar-abgan-daklebisur-abeleged, a anmar odukuar, ise ega mor-yoigu sedidamalad. ²⁴ Ar anmar-san-odukuarsulir-baisur-dakleged, adi ega mor-yosulir akarsulid. Bab Dummad ibiyobi anmar-san imaksa, bur baisur-dakleged, aka-bur-nue akwega anmar-imaksad, ega nue-mor-yoe anmar-imaksad. ²⁵ Adi melle anmar-sangi-akananaid na muchub-muchub ega sogmalagar, an-bur nue abelegedye. Bela anmar-sangi-akananaid na bela bendakedbimalad. ²⁶ Degisoggu, anmar-sangi-akananaid-gwensak, ibmar nunmak-itogele, bela eba nunmaked itodamarmogad. Ar gwensak ega nug odummolenaile, bela eba weligwar itodamarmogad.

²⁷ Ar degisoggu, bemar Cristo-sanga gumarsunnad, degi, eba gwenna-gwenna akananaidga gumarbarsunnad. ²⁸ Bab Dummad, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi gwenna-gwenna nug imaksad: Gebe, Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad, a-sorba, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, degine, odurdaked-sailamar, a-sorba, ibmar-dakledisulid-imakmalad, degine, sunna dule-gegumair-nudakmalad, degine, dulemar-gadi-bendakmalad, dulemar-neg-akwemalad, degine, dulemar gaya-baid-baid-nabir-sunmakmalad.

²⁹ ¿Ar ade bela Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidbimarsi? ¿Ar ade bela Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladbimarsi? ¿Ar ade bela odurdaked-sailabimarsi? ¿Ar ade bela ibmar-dakledisurmalad-

imakedbimarsi? ³⁰ ¿Ar bela dule-gegumair-nudakedbimarsi? ¿Ar ade bela gaya-baid-baid-sunmakedbimarsi? ¿Ar bela sunna gaya-baid-baid-odulogedbimarsi? Suli, degisuli. ³¹ Degisoggu, gurgin-burbaled-nued bur be amimarsun.

Emigindi, andi bemarga bur igar-birigined-nued oyomaloed.

Sabgued bur igar-biriginedid

13 ¹Igi-dibe, sunna dulemar-gaya-baid-baid-sunmakmalad an sunmak-dibe, degine, angermar-gaya an wisbar-dibe, ar degite, sabedgi an imaksulile, an binsa esnon ee oimakeyob, degine, bormo-matargana na abin-abin sarsolenaiyob an gudiido. ²Igi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba an abingasad, an baiganga uk-dibe, degine, bela ibmarmar-dukuar-mamaid an wisbar-dibe, degine, ibmarmar-bela-sunna-wisguleged an wisgunonibar-dibe, degine, bela ulubgi bensulidba sunna yarmar an onnirbar-dibe, ar sabedgi an imaksulile, binsa an gudiido. ³Igi, an bela-ibmar-nuegan-an-nikad an bela wileganga uk-dibe, degine, an-san-ogumaklegedala an ukbar-dibe, ar sabedgi an imaksulile, bela we ibmarmar-binsaleddo.

⁴Dulemar-sabguedi weyobid: Na urwed bargaed, nued-binsaedgi dulemar-bendaked, geg nobgued, geg na san dummarba itoged, degine, geg baiganba dummarba na san imaked.

⁵Geg gwinni-gwinni daed, ibmar imakalir, geg eginbi binsaed, geg gwae-gwae urwed, degine, dule egi nosale geg bar ebinsaed, egi nosad nossulidyob dakde-daed. ⁶Dule-baigan-iskuedgi geg wergued, unnila igar-napiragwadginbi wergued.

⁷Dulemar sabguedi bela ibmar-nunmaked-abin burdi-daed, bela

ibmar bensur-daed, bela bensulidgi edarbedii-daed, degine, bela ibmar-naibid-abin burdi-daed.

⁸We sabgued-igar geg bergued, degi-sadegued. Ibagan-danikoed, yo-ibmar-guedgi-sunmaked-igardi berguedoed, gaya-baid-baid-sunmaklemalad bar sunmaklegosulid, degine, ibmar-nue-wisi-gumalad bergudmogoed. ⁹Ar emigindi abala ibmar an wismalad, degi, iche-iche yo-ibmar-guedgi an sunmakmalad. ¹⁰Ar bela ibmar-napiramalad nonikirdi, we-ibmar-amba-akuarmalad berguedoed.

¹¹An bipigwaunni, bipiganayob an sunmaksad, bipiganayob an binsasad, bipiganayob ibmar an daksad. An dule-macheredga an gunonigu, bar mimmiganayob an dae-gussulid. ¹²Emigindi ispe-sunnasulidgi ibmar bole-bole dakeyob Bab-Dummad-ibmar an dakmalad. Ibagan danikoed, anmar na dule nue-asabin na dakeyob Bab-Dummad-ibmar daknonikoed. Emigindi bukidar amba an wichormalad, igi Bab Dummad an-wisi, yoedsedi deyob an Bab-Dummad-wisgunonimogoed.

¹³Emigindi, Bab-Dummad-bensulid-igar, nue-bensulidgi Bab-Jesúsgi ibmar-nuegan edarbediid-igar, degine, sabgued-igar, wemar-sogbaagwadi, na sadegued. Ar degite, wemar-sogbaagwad, sabgued-igar bur emargi obinsiid.

Gaya-baid-baid-sunmaked-igar

14 ¹Degisoggu, bela-bela dulemar-baigan-sabgudii be nanamarsun. Degine, gurgin-burbamalad Bab-Dummad-uked, abina bur-bule be sogmar. Bur-bule Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-barsogedbina be itoge-wilubmalad. ²Ar dule gaya-baid-baid sunmakele, Bab

Dummadga sunmaked, dulemarga sunmaksulid, ar dulemar aku e-itoged, ar Bab Burba Nuedba ibmar-dukuar-maidgi sunmaked.

³Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasadgi sunmakerdi, adi dulemarga sunmakdo, dulemar-odurdakegar, dulemar-ogannogegar, degi, dulemar-bukib-binsadiid yeer-ito imakegar. ⁴Ar gaya-aku-an-itomalad dule sunmakele, unnila we-dule na dakin e-burba-ogannogega sunmaked, dule Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasadgi sunmakerdi, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-burba-ogannogega sunmak-daed.

⁵Degisoggu, bitigi bemar belagwable gaya-baid-baid sunmakmalana-gadin, degi-inigwele, bur-bule bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasadgi sunmakega gumalana-gadin. Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasadgi-sunmaked bur-sunsogedid, dule-gaya-baid-baid-sunmakedba, degine, odulobalirdi nabirido, adi nabir Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-burba-ogannogegar. Ar deyob be imakerdi, geb ebo emar gunonikoed.

⁶A-ulale, gwenadgan, ar bemarse an ataknadele, bemar gaya-itodisulidgi an sunmakdele, ¿ar wede ib-nuedga bemarga guosi? Suli, ib-nuedga bemarga guosuli. Ar Bab-Dummad-bemar-ibmar-wisgubi-abemaidgi an bemarga sunmakerdi nabirido, ibmar-nue-wisidgin-dibe, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba an abingasadgin-dibe, bemar-odurdakedginbar-dibe, amardi nueddo. Ar degisulile, binsa an bemarga gaya-baidgi sunmakdapo-itole.

⁷Ar garmar-sunna-ogorlemaladsebakar sunna gormalad, gammu-dibe,

igi, gar-duba-nikad-dibe, ar nue gorsulile, ¿igi mag be itogoe igid gar gornai? ⁸Deginbali, gar-trompeta goter, sordamarga-sogegar ibi-imakmaloe, we-gar-goled aku itolegele, ¿ibi-saega gornai, doa-sordamar urwenaega guagwar ambikusarsunna? Guagwar ambikusurmalale.

⁹Ar amba bema deyo bmodo, ar be-gaya-sunmakedba ibmar-bied aku-itolegele ¿igi mag itolegosunna ibu be obare? Ar unnila binsa ee burwaga be sunmakodo. ¹⁰We-napneggi bukidar-gaya-baid-baid-sunmakleged nika an insado, degine, bela mag itolegedbido ibi na obarmala.

¹¹Ar dule-anga-sunmaked mag an itosulir, a-dule-anbo-gaya-emar-sunmaksuliyobdo.

¹²Ar bema gamba deyo bmodo. Ar bema gurgin-burbarmalad nue abebuksoggu, bema gurgin-burbaled nabir Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-ogannomalad-bina bur-bule be sogmarsundo.

¹³Degisoggu, dule-wargwen gaya-dule-aku-itoged sunmak-dibe, Bab Dummadse egisbaro, nabir gaya oduloged-igar. ¹⁴Ar gaya-dulemar-itodisulidgi Bab Dummadse an gor-dibe, an-san-burbadi Bab Dummadse gornaido, ar an-mag-itogedgindi gwen an gannalegosurdo.

¹⁵¿Degite, igi an saosunna? Burbar Bab Dummadse an golodo, degine, mag-itogedgi an Bab Dummadse goralodo. An namaker, burbar an namakodo, degine, mag-itogedgi an namakbalodo. ¹⁶Ar Bab-Dummad-nug unnila burbar be oganno-gwichile, ¿igi dule-be-abargi-gwichid, “Degina-nabirinye” sogosunna? Ar aku be itoged, ibi be sogsa. ¹⁷Ar bedi na dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga sognaido,

dule-baidi gwen Bab-Dummad-nuggi gannalegosulid.

¹⁸Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogdo, ar bema bur-bule gaya-baid-baid an sunmakgu.

¹⁹Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargindina unnila giakwasaar an sunmakoed, mag an-ito sunmakgwichi an gued bur-nabirid, agi gwenadgan-odurdakgwichi, bur suitii gaya-aku-itogedba sunmakgwichi-guedba.

²⁰Gwenadgan, bema binsaedgi mer mimmiganyob be binsamar. Iskuedsikdi mimmiganyob be damardo, be-binsaedgindi, dule-machergan-binsaedyo na be binsamardo.

²¹Moisés-igargi-narmakar naid:

Bab Dummad soged:

“We Israel-dulemarga, gaya-baidgi, degine, gwabin-baidgi an sunmakoed, ar degite gwen an-itogosurmalad.”

Is. 28:11-12

²²Degisoggu, gaya-baidgi-sunmakedi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladgarsulid.

Oyoged, dulemar-Bab-Jesús-gi-amba-bengudimaladgar.

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-barsogeddi,

dule-Bab-Jesús-gi-amba-

bengudimaladgarsulid. Oyoged, dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladgar.

²³Ar ade Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad Bab-Dummadse-golega bela danar ambikunonikile, bela gaya-baid-baid sunmakedbimalale, dule-yogsaled-dibe, igi, dule-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid-dibe, bema-abargi dognonikile, ¿bema gi sogosur be insae, bema goelle bukmarye?

²⁴Ar bela bema Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad barsogedbimalale, degi, dule-wargwen-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid-dibe, igi, dule-binsaled-dibe,

dognonikile, bemar-ibmar-sogedba e-iskudiid mag na itogoed. ²⁵E-gwage- ulubgi-iskued-dukuar-naid sanar oyolenonikoed, degi, na yokorgi sindigar Bab-Dummad-asabin signonikoed, Bab-Dummad-nug odummogegar. Geb degi sogdagoed: “Nue-napiragwad bemar-abargi Bab Dummad gudiye.”

**Bab Dummadse gollarmalale,
igar-nikaa be ibmar-imakmar**

²⁶Degite gwenadgan, ¿igi an bemarga sogosunna? Ar bemar danar ambikunonikile, bemar nikadamalad, gwenna-gwenna namaked, baidi sunna Bab-Jesús-igargi odurdaked, baidi sunna gaya-baid-baidgi sunmaked, baidi sunna gaya-baid-baidgi-sunmaked oduloged, degi, baidi sunna Bab-Dummad-ibmar-dukuar-bukwad odalaged. Ar bela bemar wemar imake-wilubmalad, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad ogannogegar.

²⁷Ar bemar gaya-baid-baidgi sunmakele, unnila warbo, igi, warbaa-dibe, sunmake-wilubbid, degine, baid-sunmaksad-sorba geb baid sunmake-wilubmogad. Deginbali, gwensak ega oduloge-wilubbalid, wede ibu obare. ²⁸Ar dule-e-oduloged sulile, mer bur Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonimalad-abargi sunmakodo, unnila na dukin egarbi ibmar sogodo, degine, Bab Dummadgarbiba.

²⁹Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-berbemalad amba deyobmodo, unnila warbo, igi, warbaa-dibe, sunmakoed, baigandi nue bar itogoed, bule-nue nabir soggwis-dibeye. ³⁰Ar dule-gwensak-siidgala Bab Dummad ibmar-soggwen oyononi-dibe, dule-sunmakgwichid

mer bar sunmakodo, adi dule ibmar-soggwen Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-oyosad sogegar. ³¹Ar bela bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba sunna wargwen-wargwen baid-sunmaksad-sorba sogedbimalad, adi bela bemar durdakmalagar, degi, bela bemar na burba ogannomalagar.

³²Ar ade Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-berbemalad na e-burba bargae-wilubmalad. ³³Ar Bab Dummad dule-ibmar-obured-dule-sulid, sulii, Bab Dummad dule ibmar inikii saed-duled.

Ar igi Jesucristogi-akananaimalad danar-ambikunoni-damalad bela damaladyob, ³⁴bemar danar ambikunonimalale, omegan bogidik sigmalo, mer sunmakmalo. Ar omegan Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonimaladgi sunmaked ega igar maisulid, ar Moisés-igar deyob narmakar sogmaimogad, omegan machergan-urbaligwaa nanaoye.

³⁵Ar omegan ibmar wisgubiele, e-neggi e-suise na egisoed. Ar ade sunnasur-dakleged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonimaladgi omegan sunmaked.

³⁶An wisdo, an-bemarga-ibmar-sogedba yapa be imakmaloed. ¿Ar bemaarbi akarguode? ¿Ar bemaarbi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbade ainiaarsi? ¿Ar unnila bemarsebi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbade warmaksasi? ³⁷Ar dule-gwensak na Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-berbegeed itogege, igi, na gurgin-burbaled-nika itogege, we an-bemarse-narmaked mag-itoge-wilubdo, ar we Bab-Dummad-igar-uked-sunnadye. ³⁸Ar we an-bemarga-sogedi, a-dule abingabisulile, mer bemaar e-ibmar-soged abingamogodo.

³⁹Degisoggu gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingasad-berbegeed bur be imakbi be itomardo.

Deginbali, mer be bargamar, ar dule gaya-baidgi sunmakbier. ⁴⁰Ar degi-inigwele, bela igar-nikaa, nuekwaa be ibmar-imakmardo.

Cristo gannar durgusad-igar

15 ¹Gwenadgan, emigindi an bemarga sogbar, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an bemarga sunmakapidgi, bemar A-gaya-burba-nued abingasmalad, emigi amba agi bemar nanadimalad. ²Deginbali, ar an bemarga sunmakapidgi, ar bemar amba a-gaya-burba-nuedgi nue nanadiile, bemar agi abonolesmardo, ar unnila askinbi bemar bengussurmalar.

³Igi an odurdaklesmoga, ayob an bemar-odurdaksamarmogad: Cristo anmar-iskued-ular burgwisad, igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob, deyob gunonikid. ⁴Cristo napa-urba diglesad, degine, ibapaagi gannar durgusad, igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob, deyob gunonikid.

⁵Cristo gannar durgusgu, Cefasse na magarosad. A-Cefasde Pedroye-nugbalid. A-sorba Cristo e-ambe-gakabogwadse na magarosbalid. ⁶A-sorba gwenadgan-e-dula-ataled-ilar-gwena-bukwadse magarosbalid, a-gwenadgan amba bukidar dula gudidiid, abar bato burgwisarbalid. ⁷A-sorba Santiagose Jesús na magarosad, a-sorbali e-nuggi-barmilesmaladse na magarosbalid.

⁸Geb a-sorba, napidgi, Cristo anse magarosmogad, an dule-wargwen igar-suli yo-e-ibagan-moe gwalulesayob an gunonikid.

⁹Ar ani an Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-e-solabalid an itodo. Deginbali, an Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidyde nugsalege-wilubsulinad, ar ade Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-Bab-

Dummadse-golega-danar-ambikunonidamalad baregindii an gusad-duled.

¹⁰Ar Bab Dummad nabir angi binsae-wilubsulinad, ar emigindi nabir angi binsanonikid. A-ular weyob an gudisunnad. Binsa Bab Dummad nabir angi binsassulid, ar ade emarba an bur-bule arbasad. Ar ani an arbassulid, Bab Dummad nabir angi binsasadba an deyob arbasad.

¹¹Degisoggu, an-dibe, igi, Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad-baigan-dibe, anmar bemarga weyob Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksamalad, degine, bemar weyob A-gaya-burba-nued abingasmalad.

Dule-burgwisar gannar durgued-igar

¹²Ar Cristogi sunmaklediir, Cristo burgwisgu, gannar durgusye, ¿ar degite ibiga bemar-abargi gwen-gwen sogsunna, dule burgwisar, geg gannar bar durguye? ¹³Ar dule burgwisar, geg gannar bar durguele, Cristo burgwisgu, gannar bar durgussurmodo. ¹⁴Ar Cristo gannar durgussulile, binsa Bab-igargi anmar sunmakdido, degine, bemar binsa Cristogi bensuli-gudimardo.

¹⁵Degisoggu, anmar gakanba binsa Bab-Dummad-barsogdimarsundo, ar ade anmar sogdiid, “Bab Dummad Cristo-burgwisad gannar odulosye.” Bab Dummad Cristo-odulosurdo, ar burgwismalad gannar durgusulir. ¹⁶Ar burgwismalad geg gannar durguele, Cristo gannar durgussurmodo. ¹⁷Ar Cristo gannar durgussulile, binsa bemar Jesúsgi bensuli-gudimardo, ar degisoggu, amba bemar be-iskuedgi gudimarsundo. ¹⁸Ar degisoggu, Cristoba-nai-burgwismalad abonolessurmarmosundo. ¹⁹Ar Cristo unnila we-napneggedginbi anmarga ibmar-nuedga guele, anmar bela

dulemar-we-napnegginmaladba nue wiledimardo.

²⁰Emigindi Cristo dule-burgwismalad-abargi gannar durgusad. Cristo gannar durgusadgi, dule-burgwismalad-iduedga gunonisunnad. ²¹Ar dule-wargwengi burgwed-igar nonisoggu, dule-wargwengi gannar-durgued-igar nonibardo. ²²Ar igi bela dulemarga Adángi burgwed-igar noniki, debayobi bela dulemar Cristogi durgunonimaloed.

²³Dule-burgwismalad Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisadba gannar durgunonimaloed: Cristo-inse durgusad, geb a-sorba Cristobananaimalad gannar durgunonikoed, Cristo na eba-nanaimalad sudanikir. ²⁴Degi geb neg-bergued nonikoed, bela burbar-dummagan-neg-semamaid, bela burbar-sailaganga-gumaid, degine, bela burbar-gandikidba-gangued-nikmalad osulosar, geb degi Cristo na e-ganguedba neg-dakmaid, e-Bab, Bab-Dummadga-gumaidga na uknonikoed. ²⁵Ar Cristo neg-semai guer-gebed, bela e-istarmalad-birgi nakwedse. ²⁶Cristo solaba e-istarad-napi-osulogoedi, burgwed.

²⁷Ar bela Bab Dummad
Cristo-nag-urba ibmar-urbisad.

Sal. 8:6

Degisoggu, mag itoledo, Bab Dummadgi Cristo-urbaligwaa gunonisulid, ar ade Bab Dummad bela Cristo-urba ibmar urbisad. ²⁸Ar bela ibmar Cristo-urba urbilesale, geb Cristo na e-sunnad, na Bab-Dummad-Machi, Bab-Dummad-urbaligwaa na nanadoed, ar ade Bab Dummad bela Cristoga ibmar uksad. Geb agi bela Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar gunonisunnoed.

²⁹Ar deginbali, ¿degite ibiga burgwemalad-anar Bab-Jesús-

digi-ogleged-igar imakmarsunna, ar dule-burgwemalad gannar durgusulir? ¿Ar ibiga degite burgwemalad-anar Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar imakmarsunna? ³⁰¿Ar degite ibiga anmar wachi-iliba boni-abargi gudimarsunna? ³¹Gwenadgan, napira an bemarga soged, ar igi weligwar an itoge, bemar Dummad-Jesucristoba-naidba, ayob an napira an bemarga sogbalid, an bane-bane burgwednaga gudibalid. ³²Ar unnila dule-macheredyob Efesogi achusapurbarmaladba an gar-itodii-gusale, ¿ar ibi-nued an egi amissunna, ar burgwemalad gannar durgusulir? Ar burgwemalad gannar durgusulir, degiir dulemar-sogmaladyob an damarmosundo:

An wergumarsundo,
An mas gunmarsundo, degi, an
gobmarsundo,
ar ade bane an burgwemaloed.

Is. 22:13

³³Mer be yardaklemar: “Dulemar-nuegan dulemar-iskanaba akaele, iskuddamalad.” ³⁴Nue be binsamar, mer be bar iskumar, iskuedgi be nomar. Bemar-obingesaegala an bemarga soged, ar bukidar amba Bab-Dummad-wichuli gudimalad.

Pablo, dulemar igi gannar durgumaloedgi sunmaksad

³⁵Ar gwenna-gwenna sunna egisdamaloed, degite: “¿Dule-burgwismalad igi gannar durguoe? ¿Igi e-san daklegosunna?” ³⁶Ibmar-wichurmaladyob be gudimalad: Ar ibmar-gwag niegala be digedi, ¿bina ibmar-gwag-e-uka burgwe dasursi? ³⁷Ibmar be digedi, sapi-sunnad be digsulid, e-gwag be diged, ibu-gwag be digo-dibe, oros-gwag-sunnaa-dakleged-dibe, oros-gwag-dibe. ³⁸Ar Bab

Dummad ega e-san ukeddi na igi-dakle ega ukbiedba ega uked. Degine, ibmar-gwaggala na egad-egad e-san ega uked.

³⁹Ar sanmar belagwapa emarbi daklesulid. Dulemar-san akar dakleged, ibdula-sanmar akar daklemogad, ibmar-gukuarmalad-san akarmogad, degine, uamar-san akarmogad.

⁴⁰Amba deyobmodo, nibneggined san-nikmogad, degine, napneggined san-nikmogad. Nibneggined-e-san-e-dakleged, degi, napneggined-e-san, eba akar dakleged, degine, yeer-dakleged eba akarbalid. ⁴¹Dad-ibeler-gaed, nii-gaed-ebo, akalad, degine, niskwamar-gaed amba akarmogad. Ar na niskwamar na akar-akar gamalad.

⁴²Amba deyobmodo, dule-gannar-durguedsik. Dule-burgwisar diglesar, e-san nungudoed, ar gannar-durgusad-sorbardi bar nunguosulid. ⁴³Degi, dule-san istar-daklegedgi digleged. Durgunonikogudi, yeer-dakle durgunonikoed. Dule-san nollogwadgi digleged. Durgunonikir, nollosulidgi durgunonikoed. ⁴⁴Degine, dule burgwisar, e-san-we-napneggined digleged. Durgudagogudi, bato san gwagsado, san-burbaledse. We-napneggined-san nikad, degine, burbaled-san nirkmogad.

⁴⁵Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

Adán, gebesaila we-napneggi
dule-aidenonikid,
dulasaila gunoniye.

Gn. 2:7

Adán-sorbaliddina, a-sogleged, Cristo, adina dulega burba-oduloged uked. ⁴⁶Ar dule-burbaled-insarsulid, san-we-napneggined-insa nonikid, geb a-sorba burbaled nonikid.

⁴⁷Dule gebe-we-napneggined-aideged, unnila we-napnegginedid. Dule sorba-nonimogad, we

Bab-Jesús, wedi nibnegginedid.

⁴⁸Adán-san-nikusmaladyob we-napnegginmalad san-nikmarmogad, ar Cristoba-nanaimaladdi Cristoyob san-nikumarmogod, ar adi nibneggi danikid.

⁴⁹Ar igi anmar dule-we-napnegginedgii daklemala, deyob anmar dakledapmogoed, dule-nibneggi-danikid daklegedyob.

⁵⁰Gwenadgan, we an bemarga sogdo, ar san-we-napneggined, geg Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse doged. Deginbali, ar ibmar-nunguoed nibneg-nunguosulidse geg dogbalid.

Burgwedgi anmar nakwemaloed

⁵¹Ar degi-inigwele, igar-dukwardmaid an bemarga sogodo: Bela anmar burgoedbisurmalad, ar degi-inigwele, bela anmar-san gwagoedbiid. ⁵²Ar napi gala-goloedgi, anmar-san ukar, anmar ibya-muru-sade-daedyob gwagoed. Ar ade gar goloed, geb agi dulemar-burgwismalad durgudagogu, bar e-san nunguosurmalad, degine, anmarmoga, anmar-san gwagmarmogod. ⁵³Ar ade we anmar-san-nabir-nunguedi, gwager-gebed, geg san-nunguedse, degi, anmar-san-nabir-berguedi, gwager-gebed, geg san-berguedse. ⁵⁴We anmar-san-nabir-nunguedi geg nunguedse gwagsa sogele, anmar-san-sunna-berguedi geg berguedse gwagsa sogele, geb agi Bab-Dummad-Garda narmakar naidba gunonisunnoed:

Burgwed-igargi-nakwilesadba,
burgwed-igar bergussunye.

Is. 25:8

Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid:

⁵⁵Burgwedde, ¿emigindi
bia be-bonigandi nadsunna?

Degite, burgwedde,
¿bia be-nakoedde nadsunna?

Os. 13:14

⁵⁶Ar iskued, burgwed-e-boniganad, degine, Moisés-igar-mesisad iskuedga gangued uksad. ⁵⁷Anmar emigindi Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogmarsundo, ar anmarga anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoba burgwed-igargi nakwega anmar-imaknonigu.

⁵⁸Degisoggu gwenadgan, an na be-sabemalad, gatik gannaa be imakmar, degi, mer be akumalo, gatik Bab-Jesús-igargi arbanai be gumar. Ar bemar wisid, emi bemar Bab-Jesús-igargi arbananai, binsa be alamannaisulid, bemarga igar-nuedga gumaloed.

**Mani weleged-igargi
Pablo sunmaksad**

16 ¹Gwenadgan, Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga mani welegedsik, an bemarga sogdo, igi Bab Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-Galaciagi-bukmaladga an sogsa, ayob bemar imakmarmogodo. ²Itoged-iliba gebe-iba-naguedgi bemar mani na wis urbemar, ar igi na be mani wis onosmaladba, adi mer geb an monadapir, bemar mani wenai-gumalagar. ³An bemarse modapile, ar bemar dulemar Jerusalénse-mani-sedega na be susmalad garda-nikaa an barmidoed. ⁴Ar an-sunnad an namogo an dakele, dulemar-Jerusalénse-mani-sedmaload anba namalodo.

Pablo Corintose-naedgi binsamaid

⁵An Macedoniase-arbid-sorba, an bemarse nadapoed, ar Macedoniase-naed anga igar maid. ⁶An bemar-walik undarsaar-meger megodo, sulirdi, di-wied-nii-berguedse an bemar-abargi mego an insado. Geb a-sorba bemar an-barmidoed, an nabiedba. ⁷Ar emigindi unnila sikwas an bemar-dakbisurdo,

wis undarsaar bemar-abargi an gudi-sabied, ar Bab Dummad degi-abeger.

⁸Ar emigindi Pentecostés-Ibagan-naguedse Efesogi an mai-guoad. ⁹Ar ade an daked bela-bela nabir Bab-Jesús-igargi an sunmako an daked, degi-inigwele, bukidar Bab-Jesús-igari-istar-dakmalad nikbalid.

¹⁰Bemarse Timoteo modapile, nue akwemalo, adi weligwar bemar-abargi gudiguegar, ar Bab-Dummadga-arbadimogad-duled, igi an arbadimogadyob. ¹¹Degisoggu, mer Timoteo ibgwensur be dakmalo. Anse nue bogidikidgi barmidaged be imakmalo, ar ade gwenadgan-baiganmala anmar Timoteo-edarbedii-gumaloed.

¹²Gwenad-Apolosdi, yapa emiskwadi bemarse nae-gusad, ar an egi wilenaigusando, gwenadgan-baiganmala bemarse ataknaegar. Apolos bemarse ataknadapo an insado, nabir ega igargan argader.

**Pablo we-gardagi napi
gwenadganga ibmar sogdad**

¹³iNue atakmar, mer gabmar, salakarmar, Bab-Jesús-gi-bensulidgi! Dobsuli na be nanamar, gannargwaa na be imakmar. ¹⁴Bela bemar ibmar-imakedi, sabetgi be imakmar.

¹⁵Gwenadgan, bemar wisid, Estéfanos-negginmalad-inse Acayagi Bab-Jesús-abingasad, emigindi amar Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-bendakdimalad. ¹⁶Degisoggu, an be-abemarsundo, bemar dulemar-weyob-damalad-urbalii gudigued, degine, dulemar-gadi-arbamalad, degi, dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-gadi-bendakmalad-urbalii bemar gudigumarsundo.

¹⁷An yeer itodo, Estéfanos, Fortunato, degine, Acaico anse

nonimargu, ar ade amar bemarkuggi an-bendaknonimalad.

¹⁸A-dulemar burbar nue an-ogannononimalad, degine, burbar bemark-ogannosmarmogad. Dulemar-degi-damalad bemark a-dulemar mag-dake nanae-wilubmalad.

¹⁹Asia-yargi

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad, bemark nued sogeye, bemarka sogsimalad. Aquila, Priscila-ebo, degi,

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-neggi-danar-ambikunoni-damalad, Bab-Jesús-nuggi, bemark nued sogeye, bemarka gorsimogad. ²⁰Gwenadgan

bela bemarka gorsimalad, bemarka nued sogeye. Na be muchub-muchub bela angaagwale na be nued sogeye, na ga be sogmar.

²¹Ani Pablo, an-argan-sunnadgi we an bemarka narmakdo, bemark nued sogeye.

²²Ar dule-gwensak Dummad-Jesucristo-sabsulile, a-dule bato ukabsaleged nabirid. ¡Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, be dage!

²³Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bitigi bemarki nued binsamalana-gadin.

²⁴An Cristo-Jesúsgi bemark-sabed, bela bemarka gudiguena-gadin. Be itomargua.

Corintogi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Irbogus Garda Narmaksad

2 Corintios

Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali Pablo gannar gwenadgan-Corinto-neggweburgi-bukmaladse garda narmaksad. Gebe-garda-narmaksadgi Pablo sogsado, an-sunnad an bemarse ataknaoye. Corinto-dulemarse atakapsursoggu, a-ular egi sunmakarmalad, we-Pablo binsa gordiye. Deginbali, dulemar Bab-Jesús-igar-odurdakmalad-sunnadsulid gwenadgan-Corintogi-bukmalad-odurdakarmalad, Pablode Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidsurye, dule-iskana guye. Pablo-ibmar-soged gwenadgan yapa abingae-guarmlad. Bur abingasmardo, dulemar-Bab-Jesús-igar-odurdakmalad-sunnadsurmalad. Pablo we-gardagi gwenadganga oyonaido, ede Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealid-sunnadye, degine, igi Jesús egi ibmar imakdiidgi. Pablo sognaibardo, gwenadgan-Jerusaléngi-wilemaladga mani-weedgi. Degine, Pablo sogsabardo, ede Bab-Jesúsba-naid-ular nue wilediye. We-gardagi narmaksabardo, ede gwenadgan-ular nue bukib-binsadaye gwenadgan iskusar. Napidgine, gwenadganga sogdo, be an-itosurmalale, an-sunnad an bemarse danikoye bemarga sabsur ibmar sogegarye.

Binsamardo, we-garda Filiposgi birga 55-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-sogedba Cristo-Jesús-nuggi an barmilealidid, degine, gwenad-Timoteo, a-anbo bemar Corintogi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-Bab-Dummadse-golega-danar-ambikunonidamaladse, degine, bela bemar Jesucristogi-akananaimalad bela Acaya-yalagi-bukmaladse anmar garda narmakmalad.

²Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Wilediid-abargi Bab Dummad anmar-gwage-ogannoged

³Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab, wile anmar-dakmaid, degine, we-Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-gwage-armaked. A-Bab-Dummad-e-nug anmar odummomarsun. ⁴We-Bab-Dummad bela anmar-wilediidgine anmar-gwage armaked, adi dulemar-baigan-wiledimalad-e-gwage anmar armakmogagar, igi Bab Dummad anmar-gwage armakmogadyob. ⁵Ar Cristo naibigusadyob anmar bukidar-

wiledimogad, degi-inigwele, Cristoba anmar-gwage armakledibalid.

⁶Ar anmar wilediile, adi bemarkwage armaklegegald, degine, abonolegegarbalid. Ar anmar-gwage ogannolegele, adi bemarkwage ogannolegegarmogad, degine, bemarkabonolegegarbalid, ar bemarkanmar-sunnaa amba wiledimarmogad.

⁷Degine, anmar bemarkbensurmalad, anmar bewismardo, igi bemarkwiledimala, amba deyob bemarkgwage-armakedgine anmarba gannalemogod.

⁸Gwenadgan, bemarkwichuli gudigubi an abesurmardo, igi Asia-yalagine anmar wilesad. Asiagi anmar nue-dummad wilesad, nue angi ise-obinar, anmar burgoye an na bimalanad. ⁹An itomalad, anmar bato burgwaledyob. Deyob gusdo, adi melle anmar na wargwen na san unniye sogmalagar, adi Bab Dummadgi anmar atakmalaga, ar abi unnila sunna gannar-dule-odurgued maid.

¹⁰Ar Bab Dummadbi unnila burgwedgi anmar abonosad, ar abi unnila burgwedgi anmar-abonoged. Degine, unnila aginbi anmar bensulid, we burgwedgi anmar-abonoged. ¹¹Ar bemarkanmar-ular Bab-Dummadsegornaidba, bukidar Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogmaloed, Bab Dummad ibmar-nued anmarga imakedba.

Pablo Corintose nadsurgusad

¹²Anmar wegine nug-dummarba an itomardo: Ulubgine anmarga sognaido, anmarde nued we-napneggi nanasmarye, degine, bemarkabargi bur-bule nued nanasmarbarye. Anmar nanasmalad, na san-dummarba na imakedginsulid, gwage-inikigwadgi, Bab Dummad nabir anmargi binsaedba, dulemar-binsaednikaa daedbarsulid.

¹³Anmar unnila bese garda narmakdo, sunna mag be absomaloed,

degi, mag be itomarbaloedbi. We-garda bitigi bela bemarkmag ittos-namalana-gadin. ¹⁴Ar igi emi bemarkabala mag itosmala, anmar begi nug-dungumalad, igi bemarkanmargi nug-dungumarmogoe Dummad-Jesús-danikoed-ibagangi.

¹⁵An wegid wisidbali, bese anmar naoye sogsad, adi ilabo an bemarkse atakega, agi bemarkweligwar itogwichi gumalagar. ¹⁶Macedonia-yarse an nadapidgi bemarkse ataknaoye an sogsad, degine, Macedoniagi an danikir, bemarkse gannar dogee-dagoye, adi a-sorba bemarkJudea-yarse an berbenamalagar.

¹⁷Degisoggu, deyob an bemarka sogsadi, ¿ibmar gwae-gwae sogsa be an insae? ¿Ar an-ibmar-imakbiedi, an na wargwen na dakin imakbiedba an imakbi be insae, adi ani an sognai guegar eyeye, degine, a-sorba sogbaligar surye? Suli, degisuli. ¹⁸Ar Bab Dummad geg gakansasoggu, anmar bemarka ibmar-soged eyeye sogsurdo, geb sorba, surye sogsurbarado, unnila irgwen-sogar anmar imaked. ¹⁹Ar Bab-Dummad-Machi Jesucristo, bemarkabargi egi sunmaklesad, an egi sunmaksamogad, Silvano, degine, Timoteo, egi sunmaksamarmogad, egi sunmaklessurdo, eyeye, degine, a-sorba surye soglessurdo. Ar egi sunmaklesdo, unni irgwen sogar, eyeye.

²⁰Ar Bab Dummad na ibmar-nuegan imakoye sogsad, Jesucristogi unnila eyeye sogleged. Ar a-ular Bab-Dummad-nug anmar ogannodele, Jesucristo-nuggi anmar sog-dasunnad, deyob gusunye. ²¹Degine, Bab-Dummad-sunnad, bemark, degi, anmar, Cristogi gantik gwisguega anmar-imaksad, degine, anmar-susbalid ega arbaegar. ²²Degine, Bab Dummad

e-wilub anmarga nasibalid, anmarga E-Burba-Nued anmar-gwagegi nasikonigu, oyogega, anmarde egadye, degine, anmarga bur-bule ibmar-nuegan imakbaloye.

²³Napiragwad an bemarga soged, mer bemarse urwemalagala, Corintose an nadsurgusad. Bab Dummad nue wisid we an-bemarga-sogedi napiragwadid. ²⁴Ar an sogsurdo, an ise-sogar bemarga sogmaloye ibu be Jesucristogi bensurmalar-gebye, ar bato bemar Jesucristogi-bensulidgi nue akananaid. Ar anmar-ibmar-imakedi, adi gatik bur-weligwar be itomalagalad.

2 ¹Ar a-ular mer bemarse bar naoye an sogsad, adi melle wile-itogedgine an bemarse warmakegar. ²Ar bukib-ito an be-imaksamalale, degite, ¿doa weligwar-ito an-imakosunna? Ar dule-baid sated, unnila bemarbido, bemar bukib-ito-an-be-imaksamalad, bemar weligwar-ito an-imakoed.

³A-ular an bemarse garda narmaksad, adi an bemarse modapile, weligwar-itogwichi an guegar, mer bukib an itogegar, ar bemar weligwar anmar-saoed. An nue wisdo, an-weligwar-itogedbali, bela bemar weligwar anba itomogoed. ⁴An we-garda bese narmaksimargua, bukib-itogedba, degine, gwagegine nue-wile an itogedba, boed-abalagine an bese narmaksamalad. We an-bemarga-sogedi, bukib bemar-obinsaegala an sogsulid, an-bemarga-sogedi, adi bemar wisguegar, bule nue be-sabmar be an-dake.

Dule-iskusad, dule-iskussulidyob Pablo daksad

⁵Ar dule-wargwen bukib-ito an-imaksad, anbi wile-ito an-imaksasulid,

bela bukib-binsa bemar-imaksad. We an-bega-sogedi an dogdar obulossulid, napira an bemarga soged, bela bukib-ito bemar-imaksaye. ⁶A-dulega odurdaked-igar bemar mesisad, we-a-dule bato unnitiba odurdaklesdo.

⁷Ar degisoggu, emigindi, bemar a-dulega sogewilubdo, be iskussuliyob anmar be-dakye. A-egwage bemar armake-wilubmalad, ar abakalegi degile, a-dule dogdar-bukib-binsadii-gualile. ⁸Degisoggu, a-ulale nue-ise-wilegar an bese egismarsundo, emigindi, a-dule be nue sabgumarsunye.

⁹A-ular iduar-garda an bese narmaksamalad, be-dakmalagar, bule bemar bela an-ibmar-sogedba imakdamar-dibeye. ¹⁰Ar dule-iskusadga, bar be-iskusadgi an binsaosurye ega be sogsamalale, a-dulega an sogmogoed, ar bato a-dulega deyob an sogsamogad. An deyob imaksadi, bemar-ular Cristo-asabin an deyob imaksad. ¹¹Adi melle nia-saila-Satanás anmar-birgi obinegar, ar anmar nue wismalad, nia-saila daed.

Pablo Troasgi surbinsa itodigusad

¹²Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Cristogi-soglesadgi sunmakegala, Troas-neggweburse an modapgu, Bab Dummad na E-gaya-burba-nuedgi nabir bela-bela sunmakega an-imaksa-inigwele, ¹³Tito anmar-gwenad, a-neggweburgi an daksulidbali ulubgi surbinsa an itosad. Degisoggu, gwenadgangi an bangudgu, Macedonia-yarse an nade-gusad, Tito-aminaegar.

Cristo-nuggi anmar nakwesiid

¹⁴Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogsunad, ar Cristo-Jesúsgi Bab Dummad bela nakwega anmar-imaked,

degine, ibmar-wawadik yeer-yappeded bela neg-gaedyob, anmarba Cristo-Jesús-nug bela dulemar wisgumamaid.

¹⁵Ar anmar Bab Dummadgala Cristo-ibmar-wawadik-nued-yappededyobi gued, we-dulemar-abonolemaladga, degine, dulemar-abonolesurmaladgala amba deyob yapanlebalid.

¹⁶Ar wemar-abonolesurmaladgala, wemargardi dule-burgwismalad sunnasur-yappededyobi gued, ar dulemar-abonolemaladgardi, adi dule-dula-gudiguedyob yappededyob gued. Ar we-ibmarmargala, ¿doa degite unniguar na gudiguosunna? Anmardi unnido.

¹⁷Anmardi bukidar-dulemar-baigan-imakedyobi imaksulid, baigandi ogwadmalad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi mani-onodimalad. Anmardi nue-napiragwadgi Bab-Dummad-nuggi, degi, Bab-Dummad-asabin anmar Cristogi sunmakdimalad.

Bab-Dummad-igar-bini-megisad bur igar-nuedid

3 ¹¿Degite, anmar na dukiñ san-ogannoged guarmarsi? Ar igi baigan imakdamala, e-daed-barsognaid-garda na sesdamala, ¿deyob an bese sedabi be an-abemarsunde, igi, be-garda deyob baiganse sedbi be an-abemarsunde?

²Ar bemar anmar-gardayob gumalad, bemar anmar-gwagegi narmakar nanaid. Bela mag be-dakmalad, degine, bela-dulemar be-absogedbimalad, anmar bemar-odurdakdiid bela nueganbi gumarye. ³Ar bemar Cristo-garda-narmaksad gumalad, anmar we-garda-uksamalad, we-narmaklesad tintagi narmaklearsulid. Narmakaledi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-dula-maidgi narmakaled. Akwagi epenne igi narmaklesa, deyob

narmaklearsurbalid. Narmakaledi, dulemar-gwage-dula-naidgi.

⁴Ar we-ibmar anmar Bab-Dummad-asabin Cristoba bensulid, we-an-bemarga-sogedi, napiragwadid. ⁵Anmar bela an na sunna ibmar dukiñ imakmar-deeye an sogsurdo. Suli, degisuli. Bab-Dummad-anmarga-gangued-ukmaidba sunna bela anmar ibmar-imaked. ⁶Degine, Bab Dummad na e anmarga uksad, igar-binid-megisad e-maiga sunna anmar guega, ibmar-narmaklealidbarsurdo, suli, burbaledbardo. Ar epenne garda-sanar-narmaklesaddi sunna dule-oburgwed, ar igar-biniddi burbaledid, adi dule-odulogedid.

⁷Ar we-igar-gebed dule-oburgwed-inigwele, uklesgu, gandikidba-gae uklesad, deun we-igar akwagi-narmakar uklesgu, degisoggu, Israel-dulemar Moisés-e-wagar geg-dake-gusmalad, ar ade Moisés-wagar gandikidba-dakar-maked-ular geg e-wagar dake-gusmalad, ar wedi berguoen-inigwer. ⁸Degisoggu, we-igar-burbaled-bursunna, bur-bule yeer-daklegedba nued uklesdo.

⁹Ar we-igar dule-sabsur-odurdaked yeer-daklegedba uklesadde, ar igar dule-iskussulidyob-imaked-bursunna, bur-bule yeer-dakle uklesdo. ¹⁰We-igar-yeer-daklegedba ukles-inigwele, degite nued barsurdo, we bur nue-yeer-dakle-danikoed-ebo be dakder, danikoedi bur-bule nue-yeer-dakle-danikoed. ¹¹Ar ibmar-sunna-bergued nue-yeer-daklegedba nabir gusadde, ar ibmar-degi-sadeguod-bursunna, bur-bule nue-yeer-daklegedba guodo.

¹²Ar degisoggu, degi anmar bensulidgine edarbedisoggu, inikigwadba anmar dobsuli ibmar sogundo. ¹³Anmar Moisésyob imaksulid, adi e-wagar-idu dunwed

nasik-daed, adi melle Israel-dulemar e-wagar-dakarmaknaid-bergumaid dakegar. ¹⁴Ar Israel-dulemar ibmar-aku-ito nadmalad, amba emise-bakale, idu-igar-megisad absodmalale, dunwe-e-idu nasiklesadyob amba e-idu naid, ar ade Cristobi a-dunwed unnila osuloged.

¹⁵Amba emi-ibase, Israel-dulemar Moisés-igar-mesisad absodmalale, amba e-gwage-idu dunweyob naid.

¹⁶Ar we Israel-dulemar Bab-Jesúsba-nagunonimalardi we-dunweyob-naid ega surgunoni-daed. ¹⁷Ar Bab-Jesúsde Burba-Nuedid. Degisoggu, bia Bab-Jesús-Burba gudii, agine, dulemar bela-ibmargi ollorgunoni-dasunnad.

¹⁸Degisoggu, bela anmar-wagar-idu ibmar bar naisursoggu, anmar ispeyobsundo, Bab-Jesús-e-gandik-gaed anmar oyonaisundo. Degisoggu, anmar gatik Cristoyob dakledanisunnad, ar a-e-yeer-dakleged bur-bule anmar nikumaidba. Weyob Bab-Jesús-Burba-Nued idmar saed.

4 ¹Degisoggu, we-arbaed Bab Dummad wile-anmar-dakedba anmarga uksasoggu, mer galakued an imakmarsun. ²A-ulale ibmar-dukuar-imakleged-igar, degine, ibmar-dule-obingesaed-igar an metemarsun. An dulemar-gwen-yardakdisurmalad, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba gwen an ogwadimarsurbalid. Suli, deyob an gudisurmalad. Unnila napiragwadbi Bab-Dummad-asabin an dulemar ibmar-mag-itogega an imakdiid.

³Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued anba dulemarga dukuar maile, we-dulemar-amba-yogus-gudidimaladga dukuar maido.

⁴Ar amar we-gaya-burba-nued yapa abingamarsoggu, a-ulale bab-dummad-we-napnegged

amar-binsaed-gassunnad, aku-ito imaksasunnad, adi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Cristo-yeer-daklegedgi-soglesadgi, a mer magar dakmalagar. We-Cristo Bab-Dummad-e-wilub-napiragwad-sunnadid.

⁵Ar anmar na dukin anmargi na sunmaksurmalad, anmar-sunmakedi Jesucristogi an sunmakmalad, we-Jesucristo Dule-Dummadye, anmardi Jesús-sabed-ular be-maiga gumarsunye.

⁶Ar Bab-Dummad-sunnad sogsad:

Neg-sichidgi gwallu-mee gasunye.

Gn. 1:3

A-Bab-Dummad-sunnad gwallu-mee anmar-gwagegi oganonikid, adi a-gwallubali Bab Dummad e-yeer-dakleged-Jesucristo-e-wagargi-gaed-ganaid mag anmar wisgumalagar.

**Pablo beedse wiledi-inigwele,
gwen bukib-itosulid**

⁷We-ibmar-nued anmar nikadi, anmar-san napsa-sobaledyobidgi we-ibmar-nued an sedimalad, adi mag dakmalagar, we-gangued-dummad Bab Dummadgi danikid, anmargi danisulid. ⁸Degisoggu, anmar bonigan-abargi gudimar-inigwele, anmar geg egi nomar-deeye soglesulid. Anmar imbagwena suli-binsa-itononi-damar-inigwele, geg an bar guye gwen an sogdisurmalad. ⁹Dulemar anmar-baregindimar-inigwele, Bab Dummad walagwen gwen an metedisurmalad. Anmar aimukud-damar-inigwele, gwen an-obelodisurmalad. ¹⁰Ar anmar bia naoe, an wiledimaladgi anmar-sangi Jesús-burgwisad-e-wilubgan an sedigumalad, adi Jesús-dula-gudiid anmar-sangi mag daklegegar.

¹¹Anmar emi dula gudiidi, Jesús-nug-ulale anmar burgwed guagwar gudiid, adi anmar-san-sunna-berguedgi

Jesús-dula-gudiid mag dakleregar.

¹² Degisoggu, burgwed-abargi an gudiid, bemardi dula-gudiguega gunonisunnad.

¹³ Degi-inigwele, amba anmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid emalad. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

Bab Dummadgi an bengussulid,
a-ular an sunmaknonikid.

Sal. 116:10

Debayobi an bengusurmosoggu, a-ular an sunmakmosunnad. ¹⁴ Anmar wisid, Bab Dummad, Dummad-Jesús-odulosad, a-Jesúsba Bab Dummad anmar-odulomogod, degine, bemarmala Bab Dummad na e-asabin anmar-sedoed.

¹⁵ Bela-anmar-wilesadi bemarga ibmar-nueganga guegala deyob gusad, adi dulemar mag dakega Bab Dummad dulemargi nabir binsamaid. Degisoggu, dulemar Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogdagoedba Bab-Dummad-nug bela-bela ogannoledii-guod.

¹⁶ A-ulale, anmar gwen galakussurmalad. Ar we-anmar-san-sanaled mommolema-inigwele, anmar-burbadi bane-bane gangumaid.

¹⁷ Ar wegi-an-wiledimaladi, dogdarsulid, unnila ichesaar an wiledimalad, bergudoed. An-wiledimalad-ular Bab Dummad degi-sadegu anmar-nug ogannogod, anmarga ibmar-nuegan bur-bule ukoed. ¹⁸ Ar we-ibmar-nabir-ibyagi-daklemaalad, agi anmar binsasulid, bur anmar binsaed ibmar-aku-daklemaaladgi. Ar wegi ibmar-nabir-ibyagi-daklemaaladdi bergudoed, ar ibmar-geg-ibyagi-daklemaaladdi, adi degi-sadeguod.

5 ¹ Ar anmar nue wismalad, anmar-san-we-napneggined dordo-negyob-guedi surgusale, gwen akarsulid. Ar Bab Dummad

anmarga neg-binidyob, san-gwapid nibneggi ukoed. We-san geg-bergued, dule-argangi-sobarsulidid, degi-sadeguod-negad. ² A-ulale anmar we-san-an-sedimaladgi an agigindimarsunnad, bitigi anmar-san-nibalid, an nikudapmaloedse nadena-gadinye an binsadimarsunnad, ³ adi anmar nibneggi megdapogua, anmar-san, mor-yolegedyob guegar, mer uka-swirigwadyob guegar. ⁴ Amba deyob we-san dordo-negyob-gued-an-sedimaladgi nunmakedba an agigindimalad. Ar anmarde uka-swiri gubisulid, san-binid bur an yobimalad, adi san-we-napneggi-sunna-bergued, burba-duladse berguegar, adi dula anmar degi-gudigu-sadeguogear.

⁵ Ar a-ular Bab Dummad anmar-obinnidsad, degine, anmarga E-Burba-Nued-iduakwaa-uksabalid, anmarga oyogegar, ede nue-napiragwad ibmar-nuegan anmarga imakoye.

⁶ Degisoggu, a-ulale anmar bensuli gudimarsunnad, ar anmar wisid, amba we-sangi an gudimalale, anmar Bab-Jesús-walikasurmalad.

⁷ Ar anmar Jesús-sanar-daksurmar-inigwele, degite Jesúsgi bensuli anmar nanadimalad.

⁸ Ar an nue wismalad, we-san-an-sedimaladgi an bangusmalana-gadinye binsadimalad, adi Bab-Jesús-walik an gudigumalagar. ⁹ Degisoggu, anmar bia gudii-dibe, sangin-dibe, sangi bangus gudii-dibe, Bab-Jesús bur-yeer-itoged an imakbimalad. ¹⁰ Ar ade anmar bela Cristo-igar-itogod-asabin gwisgumaloed-biid, adi anmar na wala-walagwen anmar-sangi-ibmar-imaksadba nued imaksa-dibe, igi, ibmar-iskana imaksa-dibe, aba ibmar-abingamalagar.

**Bab Dummad, dulemar-
ebo igar naboged**

¹¹Ar Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanaed anmar wissoggu, a-ular anmar dulemargi alamaknaimarsunnad, adi Jesúsba nagumalagar. Ar Bab Dummad nue-anmar-wisid anmar igi damala, degine, bemark nue-anmar-wisi-wilubmarmogad anmar igi damalad. ¹²Anmar na dukin bemarga sogsummalad, anmar dule-nuegan gumarye. We anmar bur imaked, bemark anmargi yeer-itoged, adi bemark dulemar-unnila-askinbi-ibmar-dakmalad, gwagegi-ibmar-daksurmalad-abinsaegar. ¹³Ar akarguarye anmar-nik soglealile, we Bab Dummadga anmar deyob gudido. Anmar gwen akarsurye anmar-nik soglegele, we bemarga anmar deyobdo.

¹⁴Ar Cristo anmar-sabgued deyob-dae-anmar-imaked. Anmar weyob binsaed, Cristo bela dulemarga burgwisale, bela anmar bato burgwismarmodo. ¹⁵Cristo bela dulemarga burgwisad, adi dulemar-dula-gudimalad, melle na ega bar gudigumalagar, dule ega burgwisadga, ega durgusadga, aga dula gudigumalagar.

¹⁶Degisoggu, a-ulale, we-napneg-igar-maid dakedyob dulemar bar an daksurmalad. Ar iduar we-napneg-igar-maidba an Cristo-daksamar-inigwele, emigindi bar deyob an Cristo-daksurmalad.

¹⁷Degisoggu, dule-wargwen Cristogi akanonikile, dule-gwapidga gunonidasunnad. Ibmarmargandi bela ega bato nassunnad, emigindi bela ibmar-biniganbi ega gunonisunnad.

¹⁸We-ibmar bela Bab Dummadgi danikid, ar Bab Dummad na dukin

anmarbo Cristogi igar-naboged-imaksad, degine, anmarga we-igar uksad, adi dulemar Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-nabogegar. ¹⁹Bab Dummad Cristogi dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad-ebo igar nabosad, dulemar iskudimaladgi Bab Dummad bar binsa dasulid. Degine, Bab Dummad dulemar-ebo igar-nabogedgi sunmakega anmarga igar uksad.

²⁰Degisoggu, anmar Cristo-nuggi barmilealidga gunonisunnad. Bab Dummad anmarba dulemarse wilesakwaa egisnaiyob, anmar Cristo-nuggi bemarse wilesun: Bab-Dummad-ebo bemark igar-nabomarsunye. ²¹Cristo-dule-iskussulid, dule-iskusadyob gunonikid, adi Bab Dummad iskussuliyob Cristogi-anmar-dakegar.

6 ¹Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Jesúsba-mesa-arbamalad gumarsoggu, anmar bemarse wilenaisunnad: Ar Bab Dummad bemark-abonoge-wilubsulinad, degite bemark-abonosad. Degisoggu, a melle binsa ibmar-baisulidyob be dakmarsundo. ²Ar Bab Dummad na E-Gardagi soged:

Ibagan nabir-itolegedgi an
be-itosad.

Ibagan nabir-abonolegedgi an be
bendaksad.

Is. 49:8

Emigindi iba-nued nagunonikid.
Emigindi Bab Dummad be-abonoged-
iba nagunonisunnad.

**Pablo Bab-Jesús-igargi-
summakdiidba beedse wiledii-gusad**

³Anmar bemarga igar-iskana oyodisurmalad, adi melle dulemar anmar-Bab-Jesús-ga-arbaedgi ichakwa sunmakmalagar. ⁴Suli, degisuli. Anmar bur oyodimalad, anmar Bab-Dummadga-arbaed gumarye, anmar

ise-burdigar nanadimaladgi, nue-naibi-itodimaladgi, nue-wilediidgi, nue-surbinsa-itodiidgi, ⁵bibyolediidgi, eskaryagi-mellediidgi, anmargi bukidar oimaksamaladgi, arbaed-dummad-imakdiidgi, gabsuli-gudiidgi, ukumada gudiidgi.

⁶Anmar Bab Dummadga arbaedye an oyomarbalid, gwege-swilidik nanaedgi, ibmar-wisii-daedgi, baisur-itogedgi, nued-binsaedgi-ibmar-imakedgi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nikadgi, emar nue-napira-sabguedgi, ⁷igar napiragwadgi sunmakedgi, Bab-Dummad-gangued-nikadgi. Anmar igar-inikigwadgi-nanaedba anmar igar-nikaa dulemarga sunmakmarsunnad, degisoggu, dulemar anmargi ibmar-soged satemarsundo.

⁸Anmar Bab Dummadga arbaedye an oyomarbalid, ar ade ibagwengi dulemar anmar-nug odummomaladgi, baid-ibagi, anmar-nug ichomaladgi. Ibagwengi, anmargi nueganbi sunmakmaladgi, banedgine, anmargi ichakwabi sunmaknoni-damaladgi. Dulemar-yardakedyob anmar-daknoni-damalad, degi-inigwele, anmar ibmar-napiragwadbi sogdimaladgi. ⁹Aku anmar-dake-gunoni-damaladgi, ar bela mag anmar-dakmar-inigwer. Burgwedanikiyob anmar-daknoni-damaladgi, ar anmar emi dula gudi-inigwer. Anmar nue sabsur odurdaklediid, degite anmar oburgwiledisurmamaladgi. ¹⁰Anmar nue-bukib-binsadiid, degite nue anmar weligwar-itodimaladgi, nue-wilegedyob anmar gudimalad, degite bukidar-aimar nue-ibmar-nikaa an imakdimaladgi. Ibmarsateyob an gudimalad, degite anmar bela ibmar-nika gudimaladgi. Bela weyob an gudimaladgi anmar oyodimalad anmar Bab-Dummadga-arbaed-sunnad gumarye.

¹¹Gwenadgan-Corintogi-bukmalad, anmar nue-be-sabmarsoggu, anmar bemarga bakar-bakar ibmar sogsamarsunnad. ¹²Anmar nue bemarkabsurdeeye sogsulid, ar bemarki nue anmar-sabsumar-inigwer. ¹³Ar anmar bemarksabedyobi bemark anmar-sabgumogar-gebed. We-an-bega-sogedi be an-mimmimalad-ular deyob an bega sogmalad.

**Bab-Jesús-wichurmamaladba
mer akadii-gumalo**

¹⁴Melle dulemar Bab-Jesúsba-naisurmamaladba akamalo, ar ade, ¿igar-inikigwad iskued-ebo sunna ailegosi? Degine, ¿igi neg-meegwad neg-sichigwad-ebo ailegosunna? Geg deyob gued. ¹⁵Ar ade ¿Cristo niasaila-ebo emarbi binsamalo be insae? ¿Dule-Bab-Jesúsba-naid, dule-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulid-ebo nabir nanao be insae? Suli, deyob geg gued.

¹⁶¿Degine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg, bab-dummadga-imaklemalad-ebo sunna balibi guo be insae? Suli, degisuli. Ar ade bemark Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidse, ase-goled-negga gumalad, igi Bab Dummad na sogsa-gusa:

Amar-abargi an gudiguoed,
degine amarba an nanadioed.
Ani an E-Bab-Dummadga an guoed,
degine, emar an-dulemarga
gumogoed.

Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27

¹⁷A-ulale Bab Dummad sogbalid:
Dulemar-an-wichurmamalad-abargi-
bemark-gudiid ainidamar,
egi bemark bangumarsun.
Ibmar-iskana mer ebumalo,
geb degiir an be-abingamaloed.

Is. 52:11

¹⁸Bab-Dummad-Gandikidba-Maid
weyob sogbalid:

“Ani an bemar-Babga guoed,
bemandi an-masmalaga,
degi, an-bunamalaga
gumarmogoed.”

2 S. 7:14

7 ¹ Degisoggu gwenadgan, an na be-sabemalad, weyob anmarga ibmar-nuegan uklegoye soglessoggu, bela ibmar-iskana anmar-sangi, degi, anmar-burbagi-nanaid osulomarsun, Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa, gatik gwage-swilidik-gumai anmar gumarsun.

**Pablo weligwar-itosad,
Corintoginmalad-e-daed gwagsagu**

² Bemar nue-anmar-abingae-wilubbid: Ar ade an bemar-naibi-imaksasurmalad, gwen an bemar-ichossurmarbalid, gwen an bemar-yardaksasurmarbalid. ³ We an-bemarga-sogedi, bemar-ichogega an sogsulid, ar bato iduar an bemarga sogsamalad, anmar nue be-sabmarye, dula gudii-dibe, igi, burgwar-dibe, an na dare gudigumaloye. ⁴ Ar bemarga an ibmar-sogedi bakar-buud an soged. Bemargi yeer an itomalad. Nue be an-gwage mumaksamalad. Wile-itoged-abargi bela-bela nue weligwar an itomalad, nue be an-ogannosmalad.

⁵ Ar nue napiragwad, anmar Macedonia-yarse nonigu, anmar obunnoged gwen nika-gussulid, anmar bela iba-bulegangi gudigusad, dulemar anmargi urwedii-gusmalad, anmar a-dulemar ulubgi-dobee-itodigusmalad.

⁶ Ar Bab Dummad, dule-wile-itodimalad e-gwage armaksoggu, Tito anmarse-nonikidba Bab Dummad anmar-gwage armaknonikid. ⁷ Unnila Tito-nonikidba anmar yeer itosulid. Anmar yeer itosbalid, ar ade Tito-e-gwage bemar yeer-ito imaksamogad. Tito anmarga sognonikid, bemar nue anmar-sabye, bemar nue bosye,

degine, bemar angi nue binsamarye. Degisoggu, a-ulale nue-weligwar an itononisunnad.

⁸ Ar garda-an-bese-narmaksamaladgi bukib-binsa an be-imaksamar-inigwele, gwen akar an itosulid, ar an garda-narmaksagudii bukib an itosad. Ar ade garda-an-bese-narmaksamalad unnila wis sikwas bukib-ito an bemar-imaksad. ⁹ Emigindi weligwar-an-itogedi, bukib-binsa bemar-imaksadbarsulid. An weligwar itoged, bemar bukib-itosad, iskuedgi-banguelala bemar imaknonikidba. Ar Bab-Dummad-sogedba bemar bukib-itosmalad, adi gannar Bab Dummadse bemar dagmalagar. Anmar gwen be-ichossurmalad.

¹⁰ Ar bukib-binsaed Bab-Dummad-sogedbalile, iskuedgi-banguegar-daed, adi abonolemalar. A-bukib-binsaedga nunmak anmar itosurmalad. We-napnegged-bukib-binsaeddi, adi burgwedgar-daed. ¹¹ Bemar bukib-itosad Bab-Dummad-sogedbarbo, emigindi deyob-bemar-gusad be dakmalana, bemar napira Bab Dummadga ibmar imaknonimalad, na be san-arsodmalad, nue-be-oulusmalad, nue-dobee-ito be-imaksamalad, degine, sorbali nue be an-dakbi be guarmarbalid. Degine, dule-ibmar-noar-imaksad sabsur-odurdakega guakwaa be ambikunonimarbalid. Bela we-ibmarmargi be oyononimalad, we-dule-deyob-iskusadgi bemar nued imaksamarye, bemar gwen iskussurmarye. ¹² Degisoggu, an bemarse garda narmaksamargu, dule-nosad-ular, igi, dule-ichosad-ular an bemarse garda narmaksasulid. An narmaksadi, adi bemar dakegar, bemar Bab-Dummad-asabin nue anmargi binsadimarye. ¹³ Degisoggu, a-ular anmar yeer itononikid.

Bur-bule weligwar an itomalad, Tito weligwar-itogedba, ar ade bela bemar Tito ulubgi nue ogannosmalad. ¹⁴Inso Tito-asabin bemarki nug-dummaa an itosadi, gwen be an-obinge-imaksasurmalad. Ar bela ibmar an-bemarga-sogsad napiragwadid, amba bemarki bela an Titoga-ibmar-sogsad napiragwadga gunonibalid. ¹⁵Tito bemarki binsaalir, bemarki sunmakar-daed, igi bemar uaya-nikaa-daedba belagwapa e-ibmar-sogsadba, dobed-abargi bela eba be ibmar imaksamala. A-ular Tito bur-bule bemarki-sabgunonikid. ¹⁶Degisoggu, weligwar an itosunnad, sunna bela bemarki an bensurgu.

**Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladga
ibmar uked**

8 ¹Gwenadgan, bemarki wisgugala an bemarki sogmarbardo, Bab Dummad Macedonia-yargi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad nue bendaksado, nallesuli mani-ukegar. ²Amar nue na niibi-itodid-abargi, nue-weligwar itomalad, nue wilemalad-inigwele, mani-ibedyobi ichesur mani-uksamalad.

³Napira an bemarki soged, wemarki nue yeer-itogedgine, na e nikadba, degine, bur-bule ise-obinagwar mani uksamalad. ⁴Gwenadgan-Macedonia-yargi-bukmalad anmarse ise-egisar gunai-gusmalad, emarde Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga mani-ukbimarmoye. ⁵Ichesur-mani-ukosurye anmar biendo, ar ade na emar-inse Bab Dummadga na san uksamalad, geb degi anmarga na ukdemaalad, Bab-Dummad-sogedba.

⁶Degisoggu, Titoga an sogundo, igi iduar bemarki-abargi mani-wede, deyob emi bemarki-abargi mani-weed imakbaloye, obelegedse. ⁷Ar

bela bemarki yeer Bab-Jesús-igargi nanadimarsoggu, Bab-Jesús-bensulidgi, sunmakedgi, ibmar-nue-wisidgi, bela-bela Bab-Jesús-igargi-alamaknaidgi, degine, anmar-sabedgi, amba deyob we-mani-ukedgi gatik ise-obinagwar bemarki ukmarbalodo.

⁸Deyob be imakmarye an bemarki sogsulid. Unnila bemarki wisgubi an abemalad, gwenadgan deyob imaksaye, adi bemarki oyomogagar, bemarki gwenadgan-nue-sabmarmoye. ⁹Ar anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nabir-dulemargi-binsaed bato bemarki wismalad: Bemarki-sabed-ular, na bela-ibmar-nika-inigwele, na wilegedga na imaksad, adi e-wilegedgine bemarki bela-ibmar-nika-gumalagar.

¹⁰Degine, wegi bemarki an binsaed-ukmarsun, ar we bemarki ib-nuedid, igi birgagwendo, bemarki-inse nuedgi mani-wedmala, unnila ibmar-imakedginbisulid, nue bina-sogedginbalid. ¹¹Emigindi, nued-obelogedse be imakmaload, igi bemarki onodgua, nue imakbiedgine be onodmaladyob, na be mani-nikadba be ukmaload. ¹²Ar na be ibmar-ukbi-itogele, Bab Dummad nued abinga-daed, ar ade na be ibmar-nikadba ukoed. Ar be ibmar sulile, geg be uked.

¹³An sogsurdo, dule-baidga gatik ise-obinagwar be-ibmar-ukedba be a-inar bur sate guye. ¹⁴Suli, degi-an-sogsulid. An sogdo, bemarki emigi ibmar-obinegwaa-nikadi we-dulemar-ibmar-sulidga ukye, adi bemarki ibmar-sate gunonikile, we-dule-ibmar-sulid sunna ibmar-nikadginele, bemarki ukmogoed, adi bela na yopiragwadbi gumalagar. ¹⁵Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar nai:

Dule ibmar-ichesur wesadi,
egi gwabgussulid.

Dule ibmar-ichee wesadi,
gwen ega akussurmogad.

Ex. 16:18

**Tito, degine, e-sordagan
dule-nueganad**

¹⁶Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye
an sogdo, Tito-gwagegi an bemar-
bina-nue-sogedyob nasiknonimogu.

¹⁷An-ibmar-ega-sogsadba Tito
imaksado, ar ade na e-sunnad bemar-
bina nue sogmosoggu, bemarse na
e-itolegedba nade-gusad.

¹⁸Titobali gwenad-wargwen
anmar barminadapid. We-gwenadgi
bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
dandar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi
bela nueganbi egi sunmakmalad,
wede Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
nuedgi nued arbadiye. ¹⁹Unnila
abisulid, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
dandar-ambikunoni-damalad, amar
we-gwenad-susmalad, adi we-mani-
welenaid anmarba berbenaegar.
Anmar we-mani-nued-akwedimalad,
adi Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannomalagar,
degine, oyogegar, anmar nue
gwenadgan-bendakbimarge.

²⁰Melle dulemar anmargi ichakwa
sunmakegala, we-mani-melubaksaar-
anmar-akwediid, we-gwenadgan
anmarba we-mani dakdimosunnad.

²¹Bela ibmar-nueganbi-imakdii
anmar gubied, unnila Bab-Dummad-
asabinbisurdo, dulemar-asabin
ibmar-nued imakdii anmar gubibalid.

²²Amarba anmar-gwenad-baid
anmar barmisibalid, we-gwenad
anmarga nue oyodiid, ibmar-saedi
nue na imakbi-daed. Emigindi
bur-bule, ar we-gwenad bemar-
bensulid be deyob imakmarmogod.

²³Ar Titodi anbo-arbaedid, bemar-
ular anba alamaknai-daed-duled.
Gwenadgan-baigandina wedi

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-dandar-
ambikunoni-damalad barmisimalad,
degine, amar Cristo-nug
ogannomarbalidid.

²⁴Degisoggu, we-dulemarga
bemar oyogod, degine,
Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-dandar-
ambikunoni-damaladga be oyobaloed,
we-dulemar bemar nue sabmalad,
degine, be oyomarbaload, ibiga bemar-
nuggine anmar dummarba-ito-daed.

**Gwenadgan-bendakega
mani-welesad**

9 ¹Gwenadgan, Jesucristog-
i-akananaimaladga mani-weedgi
dogdar bemarse garda narmaked be
abesurmalad. ²Ar an bemar-nue-wisid,
bemar nue gwenadgan-bendakbi-
damalad. Macedonia-yargi-bukmaladga
bemar-nug nue an ogannodiid, an
sogdiid, bemar-Acayagi-bukmalad bato
birgagwengus mani-ukega guagwar
bukmarye. Bemar nue-mani-ukbi-
gudimaladba, bukidar-baigan bemarba
gannaedmarmogad mani ukegar.

³Degi-inigwele, gwenadgan an
bemarse barmisad, adi an bemar-nug-
ogannodiid melle binsa an bemar-nug
ogannodii-guegar, adi bemar guagwar
gudiguegar, an bemarga sogsa-gusadyob.

⁴Ar abakalegi gwenadgan-Macedonia-
yarginmalad anba danikile, bemarki
nued an sunmakdimar-inigwele,
degite, bemar guagwar buksuli, ukiar
be imaknonimalale, bemar an-
obingesagwichi gualile. Ar an insagua,
bemar bur-bingegusmalar an insado.

⁵Degisoggu, a-ular anmar
gwenadganga sogsamalad bemarse
nagwerye, adi guagwar bemar
mani-ukoye-sogsad urbenaegar,
adi daklegegar, na bemar mani-
ukbiedbali uknaid, ani ise-sogar an
bemar-imaknaisulid.

**Ise-obinagwar Bab
Dummadga mani uked**

⁶Wedi an bemarga sogdo: Ar dule ibmar-ichee digsale, ibmar-ichee wemogoed. Ar dule ibmar-ichesur digsale, ibmar-ichesur wemogoed.

⁷Na wala-walagwen igi na e-gwagegi ibmar-ukbiedba ukoed. Nunmak-itogedgi, igi, dule ise-bega sogaledgi mer be ibmar-ukoed, ar ade Bab Dummad yeer dakdaed dule-weligwar-ibmar-uked. ⁸Bab Dummad unnitiba gangu maisoggu, sunna bela bega ise-obinagwar ibmar ukoed, adi unnitiba ibmar be nika-guegar, degine, adi bela ibmar-nuegangi be gwenadgan-bendakegar. ⁹Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Dule-wargwen wileganaga ise-obinagwar ibmar uksale,
e-ibmar-nued-imaked degi-sadeguod, geg bergued.

Sal. 112:9

¹⁰Bab Dummad dulemar-ibmar-digmaladga ibmar-gwag digega ega ukedi, degine, ega mas-gunned ukbalidi, a-Bab-Dummad bemar-ibmar-nuegan-imaked bemarga unnitiba ise-omelogar imakoed, ibmar-gwag imakedyob. ¹¹Geb degi bemar unnitibali bela-ibmar-nuegan be nikumaloed, adi melubaksaar bemar ibmar ukmarmogagar. Geb degi bemar-mani-weoedi, we-mani gwenadganga anmar bemar-nuggi ukogua, gwenadgan dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga sogdagoed.

¹²Ar we-ibmar anmar Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga ukdogua, unnila ibmar-abadimaladbi ega uknai-guosulid, gwenadgan Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogega an imakdemarbaload. ¹³Ar bemar wemar-gwenadgan-bendaknaidbali

Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmaloed, ar ade bemar wemar gwenadganga oyonaid igi bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Cristogi-soglesadba nue nanadimala, degine, bemar-ibmar-uked ise-obinagwar be emarga, degine, bela-dulemarga be ukmaladba.

¹⁴Deginbali, Bab Dummad bemargi ise-nabir-obinagwar binsasmaladba, gwenadgan bemar-nue-sabedgine, bemarga Bab Dummadse gotemaloed. ¹⁵Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye anmar sogsunnad, na e-machi anmarga uksadba. We-e-machi dogdar dule-nuedid, geg sogle itolegedid.

**Pablo Jesús-nuggi-
barmilealid-napiragwadi**

10 ¹Ani an Pablo, an bemarse wilesakwaa egismarsunnad, Cristo nue dulemar-sabedgi, degine, na san-dummarba na imaksulidgi. An-nik sogmalad: An bemar-abargi an gudiile, an yaisdikii sunmakye. An bemar-abargi daklesulirdi, ibmar sabsur an bemarga sogmarye. ²Degisoggu, nue-wilesakwaa an bemarse egismalad, nue nanamarye, adi bitigi bemarse an mosale, melle ise-urwedgi an bemarga ibmar-sogegar. Ar dulemar-angi-sunmakmaladga ande dulemar-we-napneggi-nanadimaladyob nanadiye, amarga sabsur ibmar-soged, egi gwisgued, guagwar an gudiid.

³Ar anmar we-napneggined-inigwele, anmar we-napneggi-dulemar-urwemaladyob urwenanaisurmalad.

⁴Ar anmar urwenaidi we-napneggi gingimar-bulegan-ebulemalad an ebusurmalad, anmar ebugedi, Bab-Dummadgi-gangued-nikad, adi, niamar-galu earegar. ⁵Anmar Bab-Jesús-igar-sunmakedgi Bab-Dummad-igar-sunnadsulid an obelodimalad, degine, dulemar

na-san-dummarbadgi Bab-Dummad-igar-mer-wisguega-imakdimalad an obelodimarbalid. Degine, dulemar-binsaed anmar ogwaega an alamknanaimalad, adi Cristoba ibmar-imakmalagar. ⁶Deginbali, dulemar-Bab-Dummadba-ibmar-imaksurmalad sabsur-odurdaked guagwar anmar gudimalad, ar bemar Bab-Dummad-sogedba bela be ibmar-imaksamalad-sorba.

⁷Unnila askinbi bemar ibmar-dakmalad. Ar dule-wargwen na Cristogadye sogele, insaodo, igi na ede Cristogadi, deyob anmar Cristogadmogad. ⁸Ar an-ganguedgi an dummarba amba an sunmak-inigwele, gwen an bingeguusulid, ar Bab-Jesús we-gangued anga uksad bemar-ogannogegar, bemar-obelogegarsulid.

⁹Mer be binsamalo, an gardagi bemarse an urwesimarye, adi be-odobgumalagar. ¹⁰Ar ade sogmalad, an gardagi ibmar sabsuli, degine, binnasuli an sogdaye. An bemar-asabin-gualirdi, an nolloo daye, degine, an-sunmakeddi gwen baitole dasurye. ¹¹We-dule-degi-soged nue insao, igi anmar bemar-asabin gwichisulile, gardagi ibmar sabsur-soge, deyob an bemar-asabin sunna an ibmar-imakbalid.

¹²Dulemar na dukin na san-ogannoar sunmakdimaladyob geg an gumalad, degine, amar-ebo geg anmar bengumarbalid. Ar we-dulemar na dukin na emar-ebo wilubdakdimalad, na e-sangi na dukin wilubdakdimaladyob gumalad. We igar-binsaed-suli-damaladid, igar-nabiridsulid.

¹³Ar anmar na-san-dummarba dogdar an na imakosurmalad, ar Bab Dummad anmarga igar-uksadba unnila an imakmaloed. Ar Bab Dummad

bemarse warmakega anmar-imaksad.

¹⁴Ar a-ular anmar wilub-obichaa gudisurmalad, bemarse mosasuliyob. Ar anmar-inse bemarga Cristo-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakapmalad.

¹⁵Anmar dulemar-baid-arbaedgi na san dummarba imaksurmalad. Unnila anmar edarbedimalad bemar Jesús-gibensulid gatik nasgumai-gued, adi bemar-abargi gatik anmar igar-maidba arbaegar. ¹⁶Degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued bemar-neggwebur-obichaa an egi sunmaknaegar, yo dule-baid-ese-warmakedse, adi melle dule-baid-arbasadgi an na nug odummoegar.

¹⁷Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:

Ar dule na san dummarba na sabiele,
bur Bab Dummadgi na san dummarba itoged nabirye.

Jr. 9:24

¹⁸Ar ade dule na dukin san ogannoged, a-dule Bab Dummad abingasulid. Bab Dummad na dule-nug ogannoged, a-dule Bab Dummad abingaed.

Binsa-gordimalad

Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidmarye

11 ¹iBitigi an sikwas-bina-gutuu-daedgi wis baisur be an-daksamalana-gadin! Eye, wis baisur be an-itomalo. ²Ar Bab-Dummad-nobodyobi an bemargi nobmarmogad. Unnila sui-wargwennaga an be-uksamalad, yagwa-swilidiki sui-niku-sokaldiyob Cristoga an be-ukbimalad. ³An dobe itoged, igi epenne naibe binsaed-ibedsoggu, Eva-yardaksa, abakalegi deyob bemar yardaklearmogale, binsaed-galearmogale, degine, Cristo-bina nue-sogedgi bemar bangualile.

⁴Ar Jesús-baidgi, anmar a-Jesús-gi bemarga sunmaksasulidgi dule

bemarga sunmaknonikir, be abinga-damalad. Burba-baid, bemark-idu-abingasadba-akaladi bemark abinga-damalad. Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued be abingasmaladba-akaladi be abinga-damarbalid. ⁵Na sogmalad, ede Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad-dummaganye, an insagua, amarba an egesurmogad. ⁶Ar an-sunmakedi dogdar-nued-sunmaksur-inigwele, an-ibmar-wisiddi bela-bela an wisid, an ibmar-bela-imakdiidgi an bela bemarga oyodiid.

⁷Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an bemarga sunmaksagu, an bemargi mani gassurmalad, degine, na san bipii imaksabalid, adi bemark bur dummaganga gumalagar. Ar weyob an na imaksadi, ¿wede ichakwaa an imaksa? ⁸Gwenadgan-baigan Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladgi an mani egwachad, adi an bemark-abargi binsa arbaegar, ar ade bemark-an-bennuke-wilubbinad. ⁹An bemark-abargi arbanaigu, ibmar an abedigusad, degite bemarse ibmar gwen an egichassurmalad, ar an-ibmar-abegedi, gwenadgan-Macedoniaginmalad-nonimalad anga ibmar-uknonimalad. An bemarga arbaed-onossurmalad, anga ibmar-ukegar, degine, an bemarga arbaed amba an onogosurbalid, anga ibmar-ukmalagar.

¹⁰Ar Cristoba napira an bemarga soged, an bemargi gwen mani gaosurye an sogdiid, dule gwen Acaya-yalagi deyob-an-sogdiid an-osulogega an imakosulid. ¹¹¿Ar wede ibiga deyob an soge? ¿Ar an bemark sabsulidba deyob an soge? Ar Bab Dummad nue-wisid an nue bemark-sabed.

¹²An bemargi mani-gadisulid, amba deyob an gudiguoed, adi dulemar-na-binsa-nug-odummodimalad,

anyob-arbamarye-na-sogdimalad, mer anyob arbadiiye sogmalagar.

¹³Ar we-dulemar Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad-sunnadsurmalad, Bab-Jesús-ga-arbaedgi emar-yardaked-dulemalad, binsa yamo Cristo-nuggi-barmilesmaladyob na san imakdimalad. ¹⁴We-dulemar anmar geger-dake-wilubsulid, ar ade nia-saila-Satanás-bela anger-neg-mee-saedga na san-obinye-daed. ¹⁵Degisoggu, we-dulemar, geger be dake-wilubsurmalad, we nia-sailaga-arbamalad na dulemar-igar-napiragwad-imakmaladyob na san-obinyer. Ar amar na ibmar-imaksamaladba sabsur odurdakledapoed.

Pablo, e-wiledigusadgi sunmaksad

¹⁶Gannar an bemarga sogbalid: Melle be angi binsamalo, an bina-gutuu daedye. Ar degi be angi binsamalale, ar deyob be an-abingamardo, adi an bipisaale, an na dukin wis nug-dummarba an itogegar. ¹⁷Ar an emi ibmar-bemarga-sogoedi, Bab-Jesús-anga-sogedba an bemarga sogosulid, an sogoedi, an bina-gutuu-daedba, na dukin an dummarba na itogedba.

¹⁸Ar dulemar-bukidar we-napneg-naid-igarba na san dummarba imakdimarsoggu, an na deyob na san imakmosunnoed. ¹⁹Ar bemardi binsaed-nikaa gudimalad-ular, bemark dulemar-binsa-ee-gordimalad baisur abinga-damarsunnad. ²⁰Ar dule maiga be-imakmalar, bemark amar-abingamalad. Ar nuekwaa be-bennuksulir, degi, yamo begi ibmar-suega guar-damalar, degi, na dule-dummad na san imaker, degi, be-wagar-bibyoger, bemark bela amar-abingamalad. ²¹Ar binged-abargi an weyob bemarga soged,

ar anmar bemarse warmaksagua, dule-baigan-bemar-imaksadyob an be-imaksasurmalad.

Ar dule-baigan sabsur ibmar-imakye sogedi, sunna deyob an ibmar imakmogad. We an-deyob-sogedi, dule-binsaed-suli-ibmar-sogedyob an bega ibmar sogdemarmosunnad. ²²¿Ar a-dulemar Hebreo-dorgan gumala? Ar an Hebreo-dule gumogad. ¿Ar emar Israel-dulegan gumala? An Israel-dule gumogad. ¿Emarde Abraham-wagan gumala? An Abraham-wagwa gumogad. ²³¿Ar emarde Cristoga-arbaed gumala? An bur-bule. (Dule-binsaed-suliyob an sunmakdesunnad.) Amarba an bur-bule Cristoga-arbaed an imaksad. An bibyolesad geg ebisleged, eskaryagi bukidar an mellesad, bukidar burgwednaga an gusad.

²⁴Ilatar Judiomarse ila-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabakebak an bibyolesad.

²⁵Ilapaa suargi an bibyolesbalid, irgwen akwagi an maklesad, ilapaa ur mataba anga dogsad. Ibgine, degi, mutikidba demargi selenai an gusad. ²⁶Bukidar-bonigan-abargi igarba-nagab an nanadii-gusad, diwar-noed-bonigan-abargi, atursamalad-bonigan-abargi, an-dulemar-bonigan-abargi, dulemar-Judiosurmalad-bonigan-abargi, neggwebur-dummagan-bonigan-abargi, nega-dule-sulidmar-bonigan-abargi, demar-bonigan-abargi, binsa-na-gwenadganye-sogdimalad-bonigan-abargi, amar-bonigan-abargi an nanadii-gusad. ²⁷Arbaed-dummad an imakdii-gusad, degine, nue-yegus an gudigusbalid. Gabsuli an gudigusad, ukumada, uku-uku itodii, mas-gunsuli, dambe mesdii, mor-sate gudii, deyob an gudigusad.

²⁸Deginbali, aka we-ibmar-ukine, sulibinsa bane-bane Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-

ambikunoni-damaladba bukib-binsadii an gudigusad. ²⁹Gwenad-wargwen Bab-Jesúsgi nolloo-gudii an dakele, ¿ega bukib-binsasur be an-insae? Bukib ega an binsae. Ar dule gwenad-wargwen-iskuega imaksale, ¿an sae-itosur be insae? An sae-itoge, degine, an binsa dabalid, bitigi we gwenad gannar Bab Dummadse nonibalina-gadinye.

³⁰Ar an na san-dummarba na saye sogele, an na nollogwadgi na san-dummarba an saeod. ³¹Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab, degi-sadegu e-nug odummolediid, a nue-wisid, an gakansasulid.

³²Damasco-neggweburgi, dule-dummad Rey-Aretasga neg-dakmaid, a-dulede an-gaegala, neggwebur-yawagakgi sordamar-urbisad.

³³A-neggweburgi galu-dummad-emakaled-birgi garba-yaba-sii gwenadgan an-odesmalad, adi an a-dummadgi wakinnegar. Deyob an egi wakicha-gusad.

Pabloga ibmar-burbar- maid oyolesad

12 ¹Na san-dukin-ogannogar-sunmaked anga ibmar-nuedga guosur-inigwele, burbar dikasur ibmar-daked, degine, Bab-Jesús burbar ibmar-anga-oyosad an bemarga sogoed.

²An wisdo, dule-Cristoba-naid, birga ambe-gakabakedo billipaa-nibnegse seles-gusad. Wegi sanar seles-dibe, igi, burbar seles-dibe, unnila Bab Dummadbi wisid. ³A-dule mag an dakdo, igi, sanar seles-dibe, igi, burbar seles-dibe, unnila Bab Dummadbi wisid. ⁴A-dule nibneg-nued-naidse seles-gusad. Agi gaya-burba-nued-dukuar-mamaid itosad, dulemar a-gaya-burba geg soged, ar ade dogdar a-gaya-burba nuedid. ⁵A-dulegi an

san-dummarba na imakoed, ar ana-dukindi an na san-dummarba na imakosulid, unnila an-san-nollogwadgi na san-ogannogoed.

⁶Ar degi-inigwele, ar na san-dummarba na imakye sogele, binsa ee an gordisuliled, ar ibmar-napiragwad an sogsaled. Ar degite san-dummarba an imakosulid, adi dulemar dogdar melle dummarba angi binsamalagar, unnila emar-an-dakdiidba, degi, angisunmak-itodimaladba an-dakmalagar.

⁷Ar we-ibmar-dummagan-burbar-anga-oyolesad-ular mer dogdar na san-dummarba na saegala, an sangi iko-sapurbalid-yoiyob angi yolesad, we-bonide nia-saila-Satanás-akar danikid, adi an-wiogegar, adi melle dogdar an na san-dummarba na imakegar. ⁸A-iko-an-sangi-yoiyobid anga onogegala, ilapaagus Bab-Jesússe an egisdanikid, a-iko anga onoye.

⁹Bab-Jesús an-abin imaksad: “Unniguar nabir an begi binsadiid, bato an be-bendakdiguad. Ar an-gangued dule-nollomaladgi bur ganna oyoleged.” Degisoggu, an na nug-dummarba an itogodo, an ibmar-na-nolloor-nikadgi, adi Cristo-gangued-e-burba an nika-guegar. ¹⁰Degisoggu, an Cristo-sabed-ular, an-nollogwadgi an weligwar itosunnad, dule an-ichogedgi, an ibmar-nue-abegedgi, dule an-bareginnedgi, suli-binsa an itogedgi. Ar ade an nollogwale, geb degi Cristoba an dutusur gusiid.

¹¹Emide dule-binsaedsulidyob an gunonisunnad, an na san-dummarba an sunmaknonigu. Ar bemar an na san-odummogega be an-imbaksamalah, ar bemar an-nug-odummosana an deyob sunmaksasulinad, ar ade bemar an-nug odummoge-wilubbinad. An dule-dummad-sur-inigwele, Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilesad-

dummaganye-sogdimaladba an bur egesulid.

¹²Deqi-inigwele, an bemar-abargi binnalee-ibmar imaksagu, ibmar-wilubgan, ibmar-geger-daklemalah, degine, ibmar-dakledisurmalad, agi bemarse nue-oyolesad, we Bab-Jesús-nuggi an barmilealidye. ¹³¿Ar bemar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalah-danar-ambikunoni-damalah-baiganba, ibugi bemar eba marwarsunna? ¿An bemarga arbaed onossulidgine? Ar deyobile, an bemargi dummad-nue-nos-itole. Degisoggu, an-bemargi-warmaksad bemar ies imakmarsunnana-gadindo.

Pablo Corinto-dorganse, ilapaa-gudoed ese ataknaed

¹⁴Emigindi an guagwar gudiid bemarse naed. Ilapaa gudoed an bemarse ataknaed. Bemarga arbaed an onogosulid, ar bemar-ibmar-bina an sogsulid, unnila bemar-bina an soged. Ar ade mimmigan babganga mani sabogosulid, babgan mimmiganga mani sabogoed. ¹⁵An nue-yeer-itogedgine an mani-nikad an bemargi mioed, degine, an bemar-san-burba-sabed-ular, amba an-sunnad bela an na ukmogod. ¿Bur-bule an bemar-sabguedde, degite, bemar dogdar an-sabguosurmarmode? Bemar bur-bule an-sabgue-wilubmalad.

¹⁶Ar bukidar mag-itomardo arbaed bemarga gwen an onossulid, degite, sogmardo, ibmar an nue-wisidba an bemar-yardakar bemar-binsaed gasye. ¹⁷¿Ar dulemar-an-bemarse-barmisadgi an bemar-yardaksasi? Suli, an bemarkyardaksasuli. ¹⁸Titose an egichis gusad bemar-daknaega, abali, gwenad-wargwen an bemarse barmisad. ¿Ar Titode bemar-yardaksasi? ¿Ar Tito binsaedyob ande binsamosursi? Ar Tito-daedyob an nanadimogad.

¹⁹ ¿Ar bemar-asabin anmarde na san-arsonai be insae? Bab-Dummad-asabin, anmar Cristo-nuggi anmar bemarga sunmaknaid. Gwenadgan na-be-sabemaladi, anmar weyob sunmaknaid, adi bela bemar gatik Bab-Jesúsgi nasgumai gumalagar.

²⁰ An dobe-itoged, abakalegi an bemarse modapir, an ibmar abegedyob an bemar-dakdapsulile, amba bemar iskubukwa an bemar-dakdapile. Degine, bemar an-dakbiedyob be an-dakarsurmalale, ar degile, an binnasur ibmar-sogdogua, be bukib-binsadmaloed. Abakalegi bemar na abin-abin-imakbukwa, na nobgubukwa, urwebukwa, na danar-danar sorda-gabukwa, na nalle-gubukwa, na egi muchub-muchub sunmakbukwa, gakan-berbebed, na san-dummarba imakmalad, degine, yogsaar-galagwensuli-gubukmala an be-dakdapmalale.

²¹ An dobee-itoged, abakalegi gannar an bemarse ataknader, an-Bab-Dummad bemar-abargi an-obingesagwichi an-imakalile. Bukidar bemar-galagwensuli-gudigusadgi, neg-sichigi yoledigusadgi, iskudiidgi na nabir bemar itodigusadgi, bemar na be-iskusadgi na ga be bukib binsasurmalad-ular, adi mer bar iskumalagar. Ar deyob bemar imaksasurmalad-ular, an bogwichi gualile.

**Pablo we-gardagi napi
gwenadgan-unasad**

13 ¹Emide ilapaa-gudodo an bemarse atakna-sokalid. Bela anmar-ibmar-imakoedi dule-warbo, igi, dule-warbaa-sognaidgi-dibe, agi geb bela igar-nabirolegoed.

²Igi iduar irbogus an bemarse atakedgi an bemarga sogsa, emigi

an bemar-abargi gudisulidgi an bemarse garda narmaked, bemar iduar iskusmaladga, degine, bela-bemarga gannar an sogdo, an bemarse modapile, sabsur bemarga an ibmar sogdapsunnoed, ³ar ade bemar nue-dakbie soged, bule Cristo angi arbanai-dibeye. Ar Cristo noloo bemarga dasulid, bemar-abargi Cristo dutusur arbaed. ⁴Ar Cristo na san-nollogwadyob nakrusgi biokles-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-ganguedgi emigindi dula gudiid. Ar anmar Cristogi noloo-gumarmogadyob gudiid, degisoggu, anmar Cristogi gudigumogued, adi Bab-Dummad-gangued anmargi gudiidba, adi anmar bemar-bendakegar.

⁵Na be dukin dakmar bule Bab-Jesúsba nue na be naimar-dibe. Eye, na be dukin nue wilubdakmala. ¿Ar bemar-sunnad na be wichurmarsi, Jesucristo bemargi maid? Ar degisulile, binsa Bab-Jesúsba naiye bemar gordisunnar-gebsundo. ⁶Bemar bitigi mag anmar-dakena-gadin, anmar nue Bab-Jesúsba naid.

⁷Degine, Bab Dummadse an bemarga gormalad, bitigi melle ibmar-iskana bemar imakena-gadinye. An we bemarga Bab Dummadse goledi, an gorsurdo adi anmar Jesús-nuggi-barmilealid-sunnadye oyogegar. Suli, degisuli. An Bab Dummadse gordo, melle bemar ibmar-iskana imakmalagar, ar anmardi Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidid. Deyob bemar an-daksurmalar, akarsurdo, igi barsasundo. ⁸Ar ade anmar igar-napiragwadgi geg gwisgued, igar-napiragwadba damalar-gebed. ⁹A-ulale anmar nue weligwar itoged, anmar noloo gumargu, bemardi gannargwa itomargu. Degine, anmar bemarga Bab Dummadse gormalad, adi gatik bemar Bab-Jesús-igargi nasgumai gumalagar.

¹⁰A-ular an bema-abargi gudisulidgi, an bese garda narmakmalad, adi an bemarse modapir, melle dogdar sabsur ibmar bemarga sogegar, Bab-Jesús gangued anga uksadbar. We-gangued-anga-uklesadi bema-burba-ogannogegalad, bema-obeloge-garsulid.

Degimaloye Pablo napi sogsad

¹¹Deginbali gwenadgan, weligwar be itomar, gatik Bab-Jesús-gi-nasgumai be gumar, na be muchub-muchub na be gwage-ogannomar, unnila wargwennagueyob be itomar, degine, be-ulubgi

gwage-bogidik na be itomarsun. Bab Dummad ulubgi-bogidik-itogega dulemar-imaked, degine, dulemar sabguega imaked, a-Bab-Dummad bema-ba gudiguoed.

¹²Na be muchub-muchub bela angaagwale na be nued sogeye be sogmar. ¹³Bela Jesucristogi-akananaimalad bemarga sogsimalad, bema nued sogeye.

¹⁴Bab Jesucristo bema-gi nued binsaed, Bab Dummad bema-sabed, degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued bema-bo ailesad bela amar bema-ba gudiguenagadin. Be itomargua.

Galaciagi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad

Gálatas

Pablo-inse Galacia-yarse arbi-gusad Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakegar (Gusmalad 14). Bab-Jesús-igar-yeer-itogedbali bukidar Galacia-yarginmalad Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba abingasmalad. Bab-Jesús-igar-abingasmalad-sorba Judiomar-baigan-nonimalad sokarmardo, Moisés-igar-mesisadba be-abgan-duku siker-gebye, degine, bela Moisés-igar-maidba be daer-gebye, adi be Judio-sunnadga guegarye, geb degine geb be Jesúsba-naid-sunnadga guoeddeye. Gwenadgan-Galacia-yargi-bukmalad we degi-odurdakmalad abingae-wilubsulindo, degite, yeer-itogedba abingasmalad.

Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad Jerusaléngi igar-itosmargua, sogsamardo, Judiosurmalad abgan-duku siksulir, akarsurye (Gusmalad 15).

Pablo, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba gwenadgan-Galacia-yargi-bukmaladga we-garda narmaksado, adi gwenadgan melle we-noar-odurdakmaladse binsaed galemalagar. Pablo we-gardagi anmarga sognaido, dule Bab-Jesúsiginbi unnila abonolesiye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 51-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Pablo, Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidid, an dulemar-nuggi barmilealidsulid, dulemar gwen an-nug-imaksasulid. Jesucristo, degine, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Baba Jesucristo-burgwar-maigusad-odulosad, amar an-nug-imaksad.

²Ani Pablo, degine, bela gwenadgan-anba-gudimalad, bemar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad Galacia-yargi-bukmaladse anmar garda narmaksiid.

³Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-

gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

⁴A-Jesucristo anmar-iskued-ular burgwega na san uksad, Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, a-sogedba, adi emi-ibagangi ibmar-iskana-nanaidgi anmar mer bar eba ebipiledii-gumalagar.

⁵Degisoggu, degi-sadegu Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun. Ar deyobdo.

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued unnila gwennaa gued

⁶Cristogi bemar abonolege-wilubsulinad, degite, Bab Dummad bemarse gochad Cristogi bemar abonolegear. An geger be-dakmardo,

ibiyobi gwae-gwae agi bemar bangudmala, abonoleged-igar-baidba naegar. ⁷Ar soglesurdo, igar-baid sunna dule-abonoged nika-deeye. Suli, nika suli. Ar ade unnila bemar-binsaed-gaega gudidimalad, degine, Cristogi-abonoleged-igar oburdimalad.

⁸Ani an Pablo, an-sunnad-dibe, igi, anger-nibneggined-wargwen-dibe, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an bemar-odurdaksadba akar bemarga igar-ukalile, we-dule Bab Dummadse sabsur odurdaklegena-gadin. ⁹Ar igi bato an bemarga sogsa, emigi gannar an bemarga sogbar, ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued sunna dule-abonoged-igargi an be-odurdaksamaladba akar bemar-odurdakalile, we-dule, Bab Dummadse sabsur odurdaklegena-gadin.

¹⁰Bemar insagua, ðdulemar-nabir-ito-saed an amidii be insae, igi, unnila Bab-Dummad-nabir-ito-saedi an amidii? Dulemar-yeer-ito-imakedgi an binsadisulid, ar dulemar-yeer-ito-saed amba an amidiile, ar an Cristoga-arbaed-dulesurdo.

Pablo Bab-Jesús-igargi arbasad

¹¹Gwenadgan, bemar nue wisgubi an be-abemardo, Bab-Jesús-gi-abonoleged-igargi an bemarga sunmaksadi, we-igar dulemar onossulid. ¹²Ar dulemar Bab-Jesús-igargi gwen an-odurdaksasulid, degine, dulemar we-igar anga uksasurbalid. Jesucristo-sunnad we-igar osanalos anga uksad.

¹³Ar bato bemar an-wismalad, epenne igi Judiomar-igar-maidba an nanadigusa. Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad ise-baregindii an gusad, degine, bela amar-osulogegala an sabsur amar-imakdii-gusad. ¹⁴Degine, Judiomar-igar-mamaidgi an-sordamar

an-un-sergumaladba an-bur-bule aimargi obin-gusad, ar ade an-bur-bule an-dadgan-igar-mamaidba an daed.

¹⁵Ar Bab Dummad na nabir-itogedba, amba an-sapi-ibe-neggi-an-mai, an-susad, ar Bab Dummad nabir angi binsae-wilubsulinad, degite anse gochad, an-abonogegar. ¹⁶Bab Dummad na E-Machi angi oyogegala imaknonikid, adi Judiosurmaladga an E-Machigi sunmakegar. We degi-gusadi, dulemarse gwen an idaksasulid. ¹⁷Degine, Jerusalén-neggweburse gwen an arbisurbalid, an-iduar Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad-bukmaladse igar-amiegar. Suli, degisuli. Arabia-yarse bur an nade-gusad, geb degi gannar Damascose an noni-gusbalid.

¹⁸A-birgapaagwad-sorba geb Jerusalénse an nade-gusad, Pedro-dakegar. Pedro-walik ibambe-gakatar an megialid. ¹⁹Agine, Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad baigan gwen an daksasulid, unnila Santiagobi an daksa, Bab-Jesús-e-urba. ²⁰We an bemarga an narmaksiidi, Bab-Dummad-asabin, napiragwad an bemarga soged, an gakansasulid.

²¹Geb a-sorba an Siria-yalaganba an nade-gusad, degi, Cilicia-yalaganba. ²²Cristobanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad Judea-yalagangi-bukmaladdi, gwen an-dakdisurmalad, aku andakmalad. ²³A-dulemar unnila sunmak itomalad: “We-dule, epenne anmar-baregindii-daedi, emigindi Bab-Jesús-bensulid-igargi sunmakdiiye, epennedi unnila Jesús-igar-osulogedgibinsadii-daeddeye.” ²⁴Degisoggu, we-gwenadgan an-nuggi Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummodmarsunnad.

2 ¹Degine, birga-ambe-gakabakegwad-sorbali gannar Jerusalénse Bernabé anbo nade-gusad.

Deun anmarba Tito an sesa-gusad.

²Bab-Dummad-anga-sogsadba Jerusalénse an nade-gusad. Ase an modapgu, Jesúsba-nanaimalad-nug-nikamaladbo bachikii an sunmaksad. Amarga an sogsad igi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued sunna dule-iskuwedgi-abonogedgi Judiosurmaladga an sunmakdii. Deyob an imaksad, adi an Jesús-igargi-odurdaksadi, degi, an odurdakbaloedi, abakalegi bennegir an odurdakdiile.

³Ar Tito-bela, anba gudigusad, Judiosur-inigwele, gwen ega sogledsulid, emi be abgan-duku sikoye, adi Moisés-igar-mesisadba daegar. ⁴Ar bukidar yamo gwenadganyob, na Jesúsba-nanaimaladyob san imakdimalad, dukuar anmar-abargi anmar-yardakar dogsamalad. Amar Tito-e-abgan-duku-siked imakbi abesmalad. Amar dukuar anmar-yardakar ubosmalad, anmar-argaegar, anmar-Cristo-Jesús-gi-akanonimalad anmar-itolegedba ibmar-imaked dakegar. A-dulemar abemalad anmar gannar Moisés-igar-mamaidba ibmar saegar, gannar maiga anmar-imakegar. ⁵A-dulemar-sogedba bipisaale anmar ibmar-imaksasurmalad, adi bemar-abargi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued, napiragwadgi, degi-sadegu guegar.

⁶Dulemar-nue-nug-nikaye-sogdimalad, gwen anga binsaed-gwapid uksasurmalad. Ar amar iduardi nue-nug-nikaa gudigus-dibe, angardi gwen akarsulid, ar Bab Dummad bela emarbi-anmar-daked, adi askinbi dulemar-daksulid, ulubgi dulemar-daked. ⁷Ar amar mag daksamalad igi Pedroga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued Judiomarga sunmakega uklesa, deyob Bab Dummad anga igar-uksamogad,

Judiosurmaladga gaya-burba sunna dule-abonogedgi an sunmakegar.

⁸Ar igi Pedrogi Bab Dummad arbasa, E-gaya-burba-nued Judiomarga sogegar, a-Bab-Dummad deyob anga arbasmogad, Judiosurmaladga E-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakegar.

⁹Santiago, Cefas, Pedroye-nugbalid, degi, Juan, amar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-abargi buar-neg-ganikidyob gudidimarsoggu, amar an-daksamalad Bab Dummad nabir-angi-binsaedba E-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakega an-susad. Agala, anga, degi, Bernabéga e-argan gasmalad, a sogleged, anmar na-mesa arbamalad gumarye. Deyob imaksamalad, adi anmar Judiosurmalad-abargi arbaegar, ar emardi Judiomar-abargi arbamogagar. ¹⁰Unnila amar anmarse egichismalad, mer dule-wilegana-iemaloye. Degi-anmarse-egichisad nue-insadii an nanasad.

Pablo Pedroga Antioquíagi sabsur ibmar sogsad

¹¹Ibagwengine, Pedro Antioquía-neggweburse nonigu, bakar asabin ibmar an ega sogsad, ar ade ibmar-imakdiid ibmar-nabirid imakdisulid.

¹²Santiago-sordamar-yo-nonikid-iduardi, Pedro Judiosurmaladba nabir mas gundii-daed. Santiago-sordamar nonigudi, amar-dobedba Pedro Judiosurmaladba geg bar mas gunnegualid, ar ade Santiago-sordamar, Judiomarsoggu, a-dobedba deyob gudigualid. ¹³Degi, Judiomar-baigan, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, Pedro degi-dae dakalidba eba akad-gusmalad. Bernabése-bakar we Pedro-wagar-darbo-daedba seled-gusmogad.

¹⁴Ar we-gwenadgan Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-maidba napiragwadba nanadisur an dakargu,

bela gwenadgan-abargi Pedroga an bakar ibmar sokalid: “Pedro, bede Judiod, degite Judiosurmaladyob be nanadiid, be-daed Judiosuliyob be daed, degite, ðibiga Judiosurmalad Judiomar-daedyob be nanabi be abesunna?”

¹⁵Ar anmardi Judio-gwalulesmalad, we-Judiosurmalad-iskudimaladyob anmardi gwalulesurmalad.

¹⁶Anmar nue wisid, Moisés-igar-maid-imakedba, dule iskussuliyob daklenoni-dasulid. Dule iskussuliyob daklenoni-daed, Jesucristogi-bensulidba. Anmar-Judiomar deyob Jesucristogi bensuli-gunonimogad, ar Cristogi-bensulidba iskussuliyob an daklenonimalad. Moisés-igar-mesisad-daedba anmar iskussuliyob daklenonisurmalad. Ar Moisés-igar-maid-nanaedba dule bipisaale gwen iskussuliyob daklenoniko-deeye soglesulid.

¹⁷Ar anmar-Judiomar iskussuliyob Cristogi gunonidaed, ar a soglesundo, anmar iskudimogad-dulemarmoye. ¿Ar a-ulale Cristode dule iskuega imaksunde? Suli, degisuli. ¹⁸Ar an Moisés-igar-maid-metele, sorba an gannar egi nanaarbalile, bato an oyonaido, ani an iskudiid. ¹⁹Ar Moisés-igar-mesisadba geg an daedba, a-igar an-oburgwisad. Degisoggu, Moisés-igar-mesisadga burgwar an gudisunnad, adi Bab Dummadga dula an gudiguegar. ²⁰Ar bato Cristoba an nakrusgi bioklesad, degisoggu, an dula gudiidi bar ani an dula gudisulid, Cristo dula angi gudisunnad. We-an-sangi an dula gudiiddi, an Bab-Dummad-Machigi-bensulidba an dula gudiid, ar a an-sabgusad, degi, an-abonogegala an-ular na san ukxa-gusad. ²¹Bab Dummad an-abonoge-wilubsulinad, degite, an-

abonosad. A-abonoged an obansulid. Ar Moisés-igar-maid-imakedba dule iskussuliyob gunoni-daena, ar degiile, Cristo binsa anmar-ular burgwisdo.

Jesúsgi-bensulid Moisés-igarba bur nuedid

3 ¹iGalacia-dorgan, bemar binsaed-gwen-niksurmalad! ¿Doa bemar-binsaed gasmala, adi mer bemar igar-napiragwadba nanamalagar? Anmar-sunmakedgi anmar bemarga nue oyosad, we-Jesucristo nakrusgi bioklesye.

²Unnila we an bemarse egisbimardo: ¿Bemar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingasmargu, ar Moisés-igar-maid-imaked-ular bemar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingasmarsi, igi, bemar unnila Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued itosgu, nue bensuli-itosadba bemar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-abingasmala? ³¿Ar bemarde nue binsaed-surmars? ¿Ar bemarde Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi Bab-Jesús-igar onodmaladde, emide bemar na be dukin be gannar ibmar-imakmaladgi na be swilidik gumaloye sogmarde? Suli, degisuli.

⁴¿Ar binsarsunna bemarde Bab-Jesucristo-nuggi wilesmars? Ar nue binsa bemarde wilesmalardi, adi nue be binsa wilesmardo. ⁵Ar Bab Dummad bemarga E-Burba-Nued-ukedi, degine, ibmar-dakledisulid bemar-abargi imakedi, ¿Moisés-igar-maid-imaked-ular bemarga uksi, igi, bemarga uke, Jesucristogi-bengulesulid bemar itosadba? Eye, aga bemarga uked.

Bab Dummad Abraham-ebo igar-mesisad

⁶Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Abraham

Bab-Dummadgi-bengussulidba,
Bab Dummad iskussuliyob
Abraham-daknoni-gusyey.

Gn. 15:6

⁷ Degisoggu, bemark nue wisgumar,
dulemar-Bab-Dummad-bensurmalad
Abraham-waganga gunonidamalad.

⁸ Bab Dummad E-Gardagi bato
idu sogsad, Judiosurmalad egi-
benguosulidba iskussuliyob
daknonikoed wissoggu, deun Bab
Dummad Abrahamga iduar we-gaya-
burba-nued sogsa-gusgu:

Dulemar bela akar-akar
we-napneggi-bukmalad,
begine bendaklenonikoed.

Gn. 12:3

⁹ Degisoggu, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-
bensurmalad, Abrahamyob
bengussurmarmosoggu,
Abrahamba Bab Dummad
amar-bendaknoni-dasunnad.

¹⁰ Ar bela dulemar Moisés-igar-
mesisadba-nanaedgi iskuwedgi
abonolebiele, amar bela bato
ukabsales-bukmalad, ar ade Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Dulemar Moisés-igar-maidba
bela eba dasulile,
amar Bab Dummadse bato
ukabsales-bukmarye.

Dt. 27:26

¹¹ Ar mag itolesundo, Moisés-
igar-maidba-nanadiidba, dulemar
iskussuliyob Bab-Dummad-asabin
guosulid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi
sognaid:

Dule-gwage-swilidikid,
Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidgi
nanaoye.

Hab. 2:4

¹² Moisés-igar-mesisadba nanaed, Bab-
Dummadgi-bensulidgi eba nanalesulid,
ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

Ar dule we-Moisés-igar-maid
dula e-imakbi abegele,
a-igar-maidba bela nanadiguoye.

Lv. 18:5

¹³ Moisés-igar-maidgi anmar-
ukabsalesmaladgi, Cristo
anmar-abonogegala, anmar-
baknonikid. Degisoggu, a-ular na e
ukabsalenonisunnad, ar Bab-Dummad-
Gardagi narmakar naid:

Dule-wargwen urgogi
bannumakar nasiklesale,
we-dule Bab Dummadse
nue ukabsalegaldye.

Dt. 21:23

¹⁴ Cristo anmar-baknonikid, adi Bab
Dummad nued-Abrahamgi-binsasadyob
Judiosurmalad, Cristo-Jesúsgi
a-abingamogagar, adi Bab Dummad
anmarga E-Burba-Nued-ukoye sogsad,
Cristo-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi we-Burba-
Nued abingaegalad.

¹⁵ Gwenadgan, dulemar-igar-
maidba an bega sogmalo: Dule-ebo
na igar-mesismalale, bato deyob-
guoye soglesad-sorba gege dule igar
na wargwengi ogwaed, degine, gege
igar-baid odobalid. ¹⁶ Emigi, nabir,
Bab Dummad Abrahamga ukoye
sogsad, degine, e-wagwaga. Sogsulid:
“E-wagangarye.” Deyobile, dulemar-
bukidar-nik sogle-itole, emigindi soged,
wargwenye:

Be-wagwaye,

Gn. 12:7

a sogledo, Cristoye. ¹⁷ Degisoggu, an
sogsundo: Bab Dummad Abraham-
ebo gebe igar-mesisad, Cristogi ebo
igar-nabosad, geb a-sorba birga-dulataled-
ilabake-gaka-dulagwen-gakambegi (430)
Moisés-igar-megnonikid. A-ular Bab
Dummad Abraham-ebo-igar-mesisadi
geg bisked. Degisoggu, Moisés-igar-
megnonikid, gebe-igar-megisad geg
osulosunnad.

¹⁸ Ar Bab Dummad ibmar-ukoye-sogsad, Moisés-igar-mesisadgi-nanadiidba dulemarga uklegena, bar Bab Dummad na e-ibmar-ukoye sogsadba uksasuliled, ar emigindi Bab Dummad Abrahamga-sogsadba ibmar-nuegan-ukoye-sogsad ukoed.

¿Wede ibiga Moisés-igar uklesa?

¹⁹ Degite, ¿ibiga Moisés-igar anmarga uklessunna? Anmarga uklesad, anmarga oyogegar ibu iskuedi, Abraham-wagwa-nonikoye-soglesad nonikoedse. Moisés-igar-uksaddi angermar-abargi uklesad, degi, Moisés dulemar-irwa-Bab-Dummadga-sunmakedga gunonikid. ²⁰ Ar dulemar igar-nabonair, dule-irwa-gwisgued abeleged. Bab Dummadgardi dule-irwa-gwisgued abelesulid, ar Bab Dummadaddi wargwennaa na ebi unniguar ibmar imaked.

²¹ ¿Degisoggu, Moisés-igar-mesisad, Bab Dummad Abraham-ebo igar-mesisadgi yolenaisunde? Suli, degisuli. Ar Moisés-igar-mesisad sunna dule-odulogena, a-igarba dule-inikii-nanaed-ular Bab Dummad we-dule iskussuliyob dakoened. ²² Ar emigindi a-ular Bab-Dummad-Garda soged: “Dulemar belagwapa iskuedbiye.” Deyob soged, adi Bab Dummad ibmar-ukoye-sogsad dulemar-Jesucristogi-benguosurmaladga ukegar.

²³ Jesucristo-bensulid-igar nonikoed-iduadi anmar bela Moisés-igar-mesisadse gales-gudigusmalad, Bab Dummad Jesucristogi-bensulid-igar anmarga oyononikidse. ²⁴ Degisoggu, Moisés-igar-mesisad unnila dule mimmigan-odurdakeyob anmar-odurdaksad, Cristose anmar-nidega, adi anmar Jesucristogi-bensulidba,

iskussuliyob anmar daklegegar. ²⁵ Ar Jesucristogi-bensulid-igar nonigua, Moisés-igar-anmar-odurdaked, bar abelenonisulid. ²⁶ Ar emigindi Cristo-Jesúsgi bensuli be gunonimalad-ular, bemar belagwapa Bab-Dummad-mimmiganga gunonisunnad. ²⁷ Ar bela bemar Cristo-nuggi digi-oglesmalad, bemar Cristo-binsaedyob binsanonimosunnad.

²⁸ Ar emigindi, a-ular dulemar bar akar-akar-deeye soglesulid: Judiomar Griegomar-ebo bar akarsulid, maigan, e-itoleged-gudidimalad-ebo bar akarsurmogad, machergan omegan-ebo bar akarsurmarmogad, ar ade bemar belagwapa soggwennaa Cristo-Jesúsgi gunonimalad. ²⁹ Ar bemar Cristogadile, bemar Abraham-e-waganmodo. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Abrahamga-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad bemar a-abingamarmogodo.

4 ¹ Ar an sogbardo: Ar mimmi e-bab-sorba-ibmar-gaoed amba bipigwale, gwen dule-maiga-gudiid-ebo akarsurdo, ar we mimmi-bipigwad bela ibmar-gao-inigwebe, ar e-ibmar-gaoed amba geg e-sogedba imaked. ² We-mimmi e-bab-ega-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad-ibagan-warmakedse geb na e-sogedba imakoed. Ar emigindi, dule-baigan a-mimmi akwediiid, ega ibmar imakdiid.

³ Anmar deyobmodo, anmar mimmiganyob gumargu, anmar we-napneggi-igar-mamaid-e-maiga gudigusad. ⁴ Ar Bab Dummad na E-Machi-barmidagoed-e-ibagan-nasiksad oarmaknonigu, na E-Machi-barmialid, ome-wargwengi aidenonikid, degi, Moisés-igar-mesisad-urba aidenonibalid, ⁵ adi Bab Dummad dulemar-Moisés-igar-maid-urbanadimalad onogegar, degine, amar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-sunnadga gumalagar.

⁶Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gumarsoggu, Bab Dummad na E-Machi-Burba-Nued bemar-gwagese barmialid, ar a emigindi gornaisunnad: “An-Babaye.” ⁷Ar degisoggu, be bar maiga gudisulid, be Bab-Dummad-mimmiga gunonisunnad. Ar bato be Bab-Dummad-mimmile, Cristogi Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-soglesad bato begadmosundo.

Pablo gwenadganba bukib-binsaed

⁸Ar iduardi aku bemar Bab-Dummad-dakmarsoggu, bab-dummadga-imaklemaladba bemar nanadii-gusad. ⁹Ar emigindi bemar Bab-Dummad-mag-dake gunonikid. Suli, degisuli, Bab Dummad bur mag bemar-dake gunonikid, bemar-susadba, ar degite ñibiga bemar we-igar-baisursunnagwadse, degi, igar-nollomaladse gannar namarbarsunnoe, e-maiga gannar guegar?

¹⁰Emide amba bemar ibagan, niimar, degi, birgamar onodimalad. ¹¹An dobee itodo, ar ade binsarsunna an bemar-abargi arbasayob an itoged.

¹²Gwenadgan, bemarkse an wilemar, an-sunnaa be imakmarmo. Bemar, Moisés-igar-maidba-nanadisurmalad. Bemaryob an guegala, Moisés-igar-maid an meted. Deyob bemar imakmarmo, adi anyob, mer bemar Moisés-igar-maidba bar ibmar-imakdii guegar. Gwen be angí yolessurmalad. ¹³Bemar nue wismalad, an ueleged-ular an bemarga gebe Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmaksad. ¹⁴Ar we-boni an-sangi-naid, an-wilubdakega nagusad, degi-inigwele, bemar istar an-daksasurmalad, degi, gwen an-obachasurmarbalid. Ar degisulid, Bab-Dummad-angeryob be an-daksamalad, Cristo-Jesúsuyob be an-abingasmalad.

¹⁵¿Epenne bemar yeer itosad, emide, igi be gudmarsunna? Sunna bemark-ular an sogodo, ar bemark-ibya na be sunna onomalana, anga be-ibya be uksamalanad. ¹⁶¿Ar ibmar-napiragwad an bemarga soged-ular, emigindi bemark-istaradga an gunonisunde?

¹⁷Dulemar-Moisés-igar-maidgi-bemark-odurdakdanimad nue be-bina sogmalad. Napiragwadgi be-bina sogsurmalad, ar unnila binsadimalad bitigi bemark angí bangus-dibeye, adi bemark emarba naguegar. ¹⁸Na-bina nue-itogerba damalad, igar-nuedinad, ar igar-nuedga be imakmalar. Unnila an bemark-abargi gudiidginbi mer igar-nuegan-bina itomalo, an bemark-abargi daklesulir, amba deyob be itomarbaload.

¹⁹An-mimmigan, igi nan bonigan itoar-dae, deyob bemark-ular an nunmaked itoarbald, Cristo bemark nue naguegse. ²⁰Bitigi bemark-walik emispinne an gudina-yerban, adi bemarga wis binnasaar sunmakegar, emigindi-wiste, igi an bemark binsamalar-gebe.

Sara, degi, Agar, ibi-wilubgan obare

²¹Emigi anga be sogmalana, bemark Moisés-igar-mesisadba-nanabimalad: ¿Ar bemark Moisés-igar-mesisad itodisurmarsi? ²²Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, Abraham mimmi-warbo-nikusye. Wargwen e-mai-Agar-ebo nikusad, baid, e-ome-sunnad-Sara-ebo. ²³E-mai-ebo-nikusad gwalulesad, dulemar we-napneggi gwalulegedyobmo. E-ome-ebo-nikusaddi gwalulesad, igi Bab Dummad idu Abrahamga sogsagusa, an bega machi-wargwen ukoye, a-sogedba gwalulenonikid.

²⁴We omegan-warbogwad, igar-warbo Bab Dummad dulemar-ebo

mesisad e-wilubganad. Agardi sogleged, Sinaí-yalagi igar-danikidi, dulemar we-igargi gudimaladye. Degisoggu, we-dulemar Agar-e-nusgana maiganga gudidimaladyobmosundo. ²⁵Ar Agar, Arabiagi Sinaí-yala siid e-wilubganad. We-Jerusalén-emi-siid e-wilubganmosundo. We-Jerusalén, degine, na e-mimmiganmala amba maiga gudidimalad. ²⁶Jerusalén-nibneggedi, Sarayobid, ar adi bela anmar-nanga gusiid. ²⁷Ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi weyob sognaibalid:

Ome-geg-be-mimmi-bakedi,
be wergu,
binnasur be wergu,
ar be mimmi-bakega be boni
itodisur-inigwer.
Ar ade ome-geg-mimmi-bakedi,
bukidar bur mimmigan nikuoad,
ome-emi-sui-nika-gudiidba.

Is. 54:1

Degisoggu, anmar maiga gudidisurmardo.

²⁸Degisoggu gwenadgan, Isaac Bab-Dummad-sogsa-gusadyob gwalulenonikid. Anmar deyob Bab-Dummad-mimmiganga gunonimarmogad. ²⁹Emigindi anmar Isaacyob gudimarmogad, Ismael dule-we-napneggi-gwalulegedyob gwalulesadi, Isaac-Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nuedba-gwalulesad baregindii-gusadyob anmar baregilledimarmosunnad. ³⁰¿Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardade igi sognaisunna? Sognaisursi:

Ome-maiga-gudiidi, degi, e-machi onoye,
ar adi melle
ome-maiga-gudiid-e-machi,
ome-maiga-gudisulid-e-machiba
ibmar-nikuegar.

Gn. 21:10

³¹Degisoggu gwenadgan, anmar ome-maiga-gudigusad-e-mimmigansurmald, anmar ome-maiga-gudigussulid-e-mimmigan gumalad.

Cristo Moisés-igar-maidgi anmar-ollor imaksad

5 ¹Moisés-igar-mesisadgi anmar maiga-gudigusadgi bato Cristo anmar-onosad. Degisoggu, gandik na be imakmar, mer gannar maiga anmar gunonimalagar.

²Degisoggu, ani Pablo, an bemarga sogmardo, bemar be abgan-duku-siked-igar Judiomar-imakmaladyob be imakmalale, Cristo bemarga ib-nuedga gwen guosurmald. ³Bela-dulemarga gannar an sogbar, ar doa-dule abgan-duku-siked-igar imaksa-dibe, a-dule Moisés-igar-mesisadba bela daer-gebed. ⁴Bemar Moisés-igar-mesisadba-nanaedba iskussuliyob be itononimalad, Cristogi be bangunonimarsunnad, Bab Dummad be-abonoge-wilubsulinad, degite, bemar-abononikidgi be bachik gunonimarsunnad.

⁵Ar anmardi Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba, Jesúsgi-bensulidba iskussuliyob-daklegoed bensuli edarbedimalad. ⁶Ar Cristo-Jesúsgi-akanimalad, dule-abgan-duku-sikaled, degi, dule-abgan-duku-sikarsulid-ebo gwen akarsulid. Unnila dulemar Bab-Jesús-bensulidba sabedgi ibmar imaked, adi napiragwaddo.

⁷Ar bemar Bab-Jesúsba nued nadap an be-daksamalanad, ¿ar emide doa bemar-igar oburumala, mer igar-napiragwadda nanaegar? ⁸We dulemar-be-igar-oburusmaladi, Bab-Dummad-bemarse-gochadgi gwen danisulid. ⁹Mer iemalo, dule-wargwen neg-ichononikile, belagwapa dulemar-

ichod-daed, ichee madu-ina-omued
bela madu omud-daedyob.

¹⁰Bab-Jesúsgi an bensulid, bemar
gwen akar binsaosulid, ar dule-bemar-
binsaed-gadiiddi, ar doa-dule-dibe,
we-duledi nue sabsur odurdaklegoed.

¹¹Gwenadgan, abgan-duku-
siked-igargi amba an sunmakdiina,
degite, ÷biga Judiomarse amba
an baregilledisunna? Ar deyob
an sunmakdiina, Cristo-nakrusgi-
bioklesad-igar Judiomar baisur
itosmalanad. ¹²Emide, dulemar-
bemargi-yolenanaimaladdina bur
yog alu-gwasuar imaksunnana
nabir-sunnan.

¹³Gwenadgan, bemar Moisés-igargi
bachik-guega, Bab Dummad bemarse
gochad. Unnila bemar Moisés-igar-
mesisadgi-bachik-gusmaladsoggu,
melle igar-iskana-saega be ebumalo.
Suli, degisuli. Na be bendakmar na
be muchub-muchub sabgumalad-ular.
¹⁴Ar Moisés-igar-mesisad bela sunna
irgwen-sogar weyob sogleged:

Igi dukin na be-san-sabgue,
deyob emar be sabgumogoed.

Lv. 19:18

¹⁵Ar na be dukin-dukin na gi be
uludmalale, nue salakarmar, ar na be
bela oichodmalloed.

**Dule-daed, degine, Bab-Dummad-
Burba-Nuedba-daed e-wilubgan**

¹⁶Degisoggu, bemarga an sogsun:
Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba be
nanamar, melle be-san-ibmar-sabiedba
be damar. ¹⁷Ar ade anmar-san-ibmar-
sabied Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi
gwisgunoni-daed, degi, Bab Dummad
Burba Nued amba anmar-san-ibmar-
sabiedgi gwisgunoni-damogad.
Degisoggu, na muchub-muchub egi
gwisgumardo, adi bemar na be-ibmar-
sabiedi melle imakmalagar. ¹⁸Ar

Bab Burba Nued bemar-idumaile,
bemar Moisés-igar-mesisad-urba bar
gudisurmardo.

¹⁹Dulemar na e-san-ibmar-sabiedba
damaladi, weyob damalad: E-ome-suli,
degi, e-sui-suli na dikarba yolemalad,
yo-abirgunagwar-na-nikue ebo neg-
sichigi-nanamalad, galagwensuli
sunnasur damalad, galagwensuli na
e-abgangi bingesur nisamalad, ²⁰bab-
dummadga-imaklegedse-goled, emargi
na ina-iskana saed, na istar dakmalad,
na gadi ourwemalad, na nobgumalad,
sae-ibmar-itomalad, abin-abin
imakmalad, na abin-abin urwemalad,
igar-nued-maidgi bangumalad, ²¹sae
emar-ibmar-nikad dakmalad, dulemar-
oburgwemalad, gadi mungumalad,
agumakar iba onomalad, degi, bela
ibmar wegi-gumalad imakmalad. Idu
bato an bemarga sogsadyob, gannar
an bemarga sogbalid, dulemar-degi-
damalad Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidse
gwen dogosurmarme.

²²Bab Dummad Burba Nueddi
weyob dule-dae imaked: dulemar-
sabee-nanaed, weligwar itoged,
ulubgi bogidik itoged, ukurmakar
ibmar imaksulid, yeer-itogedgi
dulema-bendaked, igar-nuegangi
nanaed, Bab-Jesúsgi bensuli-daed,
²³binnalegwadgi ibmar imaked,
dukin sunna na san-bargaed. Wemar-
ibmargindi igar-maid geg egi gwisgued.

²⁴Ar dulemar Cristogadile, na e-san
we-napneggi ibmar-bina-sogedi, degi,
ibmar-bina-itogedi bar sedisulid, ar
bato nakrusgi we-ibmar bioksad. ²⁵Ar
anmar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba
gudiile, anmar Bab-Dummad-Burba-
Nued-sogedba nanamarbarsundo.

²⁶Degisoggu, mer na san dummarba
imakmar. Mer na muchub-muchub
emar-ourwedii, degi, aimar-ibmar-
nikad istar-dakdii be gumar.

**Gwenadgan, na be muchub-
muchub bendakmar**

6 ¹Gwenadgan, ar gwenad-
wargwen iskus be dakarmalar, ar
bemardi Bab-Dummad-Burbagi-bur-
gannarba-gudimalad, bema a-dule
binnalegwadgi be bendake-wilubmar,
gannar Bab-Jesús-igarse dagegar. Na
begi be binsamarmogo, ar abakalegi
bemar agi wilubdaklearmogale.

²Wilubdakleged begi nonimalar, na
be muchub-muchub ogannomar, na be
bendakmar, ar deyob be imakmalale,
Cristo-igar-maidba be nanadimardo.

³Ar dule-wargwen-dummadsulid
na dummarba binsa san imakdiir,
we-dule na dukin yardakdiido.

⁴Degisoggu, wala-walagwen na
e-ibmar-imalsamalad dakoed, geb agi
na be yeer-itomaloed na be ibmar-
imalsamaladba. Be-ibmar-imakedgi
mer aimar-ebo wilubdaknai na be
gumar. ⁵Ar ade wala-walagwen
na anmar-ibmar-imalsamaladba,
anmarga ibmar gunonikoed.

⁶Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-
gaya-burbagi odurdaklenair,
dule-e-odurdaknaidga bela na ibmar-
nuegan-nikad ukmogoed.

⁷Na be mer dukin yardakleamar, Bab
Dummadgi gege be dodomalad. Ar dule-
wargwen bela ibmar-digsadi, a-ibmar
gannar na weedsebalid. ⁸Ar deyobmodo,
dule na e-san-ibmar-abegedba daele,
na e-iskuedba bergudodo. Ar dule Bab
Dummad Burba Nuedba ibmar-imakerdi,
adi Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba burba-
geg-bergued nikuod.

⁹Degisoggu, mer anmar ibmar-
nued-saedgi wiegumar, ar adi ibagan
warmaksale, anmar ibmar-nuegan
wemalagar, ar anmar wiegussuli
arbasmalar. ¹⁰Degisoggu, anmar
ibmar-nued-saed nikale, bela

dulemarga ibmar-nuegan imakmar,
bur-bule gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimaladga ibmar-nuegan imaked.

**Pablo Jesús-nakrusgi-
burgwisadgi bur-yeer itoged**

¹¹Nue be dakmar, we an-bemarga-
narmaked bule burwi-narmaksamar be
dake, ar an-argan-sunnadgi an bemarga
narmaksiid, adi bema dakega we an-
sunnad an bemarga garda narmaksad.

¹²Ar bela dulemar-we-
napnegginmalad-damaladba-dabimaladdi,
bemarga sogdimalad, “Bemarde be-
abgan-duku na be sikhalar-gebye,” adi
melle bema Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-
ular baregilledii-gumalagar. ¹³Ar na
e-abgan-duku-siksamalad, degite amar
Moisés-igar-mesisadba dasurmamad,
ar degite amardi bema abgan-duku-
sikbi be abemamad, adi bemargi na san
odummomalagar.

¹⁴Ar andi gege na san dummarba an
saed, ar unnila andi anmar-Dummad-
Jesucristo-nakrusgi-burgwisadgi an
dummarba an itoged, ar agi we-
napneg-igar nakrusgi an-bioksa, degine,
an we-napneg-igar a-nakrusgi an
bioksamogad. ¹⁵Ar Cristo-Jesúsgi dule
abgan-duku-sikar-dibe, igi, e-abgan-
duku-sikarsur-dibe, gwen akarsulid,
unnila dule gannar burbar gwalulesar,
adi nabirido.

¹⁶Ar bela dulemar we igar gannar-
burbar-gwalulesadba nanadimaladga,
deginbali, dulemar Israel-Bab-
Dummadgadidba-nanadimaladga,
amarba ulubgi bogidik-itoleged, degi,
dule-wile-daked gudigumalana-gadin.

¹⁷Ar an Bab-Jesús-e-wilub an-sangi
an sediid-ular, emigindi mer dule bar
angi yolemalo.

¹⁸Gwenadgan, anmar-Dummad-
Jesucristo bitigi nued bema burbagi
binsamalana-gadin. Be itomargua.

Efesogi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse

Pablo Garda Narmaksad

Efesios

Pablo birgapaa Efeso-neggweburgi dulemar-odurdakmai-gusad (Gusmalad 19). Efeso-neggwebur Asia-yargi bur baiganba neggwebur-dummadga siid, degine, urnagumalad-nuegan nikbalid, igar-nuegan-walabo-maibalid Efeso-neggweburse warmakmalagar. Degine, Efeso-akar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued mimmiled-gusbalid.

Pablo Bab Burba Nuedbali Efeso-gardagi gwenadganga narmaksado, ega sogsado, Bab Dummad amba yo we-napneg nasiked-idu bato igar-mesisy Judiomar, degine, Judiosurmalad Bab-Jesús-abingasmalad, Jesucristogi wargwennagwadga gunoni-damarye. Pablo sogsabardo, bulakwaa arbamarye, degine, sogsabardo, Bab Dummad na e-neggi bela anmar Bab-Jesucristoba ibmar nikuoye.

Pablo odurdakleged-neggi Roma-neggweburgi mellesigu, garda-matabake narmaksad. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 60-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Pablo, an Bab-Dummad-sogedba Bab-Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidid. Bemar Jesucristogi-akananaimaladse gwenadgan-Efesogi-Cristo-Jesús-gi-gwen-galakudisurmaladse an garda barmisiid.

²Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Jesucristogi Bab Dummad anmar-susad

³Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab, a-e-nug anmar odummomarsun, ar anmargi nued binsasad, bela ibmar-nuegan nibneggi-

ibmar-burbarmalad-bukmalad Cristogi anmarga uksagu.

⁴Amba yo we-napneg-nagued-idu Bab Dummad bato Cristogi anmar-susad, adi anmar Bab Dummadgadga guegar, degi, bela dule-gwage-swilidikidga e-asabin gumalagar. ⁵Bab Dummad anmar-sabedba iduar bato anmar-susad, Jesucristogi e-mimmiganga anmar-imakegar. Ar ade Bab Dummad na yeer-itogedba, na e-sogedba deyob anmar-susad. ⁶A-ulale anmar Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun, ar ade Bab Dummad e-mimmiganga anmar-imake-wilubsulinad, emigindi na E-Machi-sabedba e-mimmiganga anmar-imakonikid.

⁷Ar Jesucristo ablis-aryosad-ular, anmar iskuedgi ollorgusad,

iskussuliyob anmar gunonisunnad. Bab Dummad nabir anmargi binsae-wilubsulinad, emigindi bela-bela nabir anmargi binsaedba anmarga sognonisunnad: “Be-iskued bato bergussunye.” ⁸Ar Bab Dummad na e-sabgued bela-bela anmarse oyosad, bela ibmar nue-wisiguega, degine, mag-ibmar-itogega anmar-imakonikid.

⁹Deyob Bab Dummad na e-ibmar saoye sogsad odukuar maid, na e-itogedba anmarga odalononisunnad.

¹⁰Bab Dummad na-ibmar-imakoed-ibagan nonikir, geb agi bela ibmar nibneggi-bukmalad, degi, napneggi-bukmalad Cristogi atononikoed.

¹¹Bab Dummad na e-itolegedba ibmar-sabied-imakedba Cristogi anmar-susad, adi Cristobamesa anmar ibmar nikumalagar.

¹²Ar adi anmar-inse Cristo-bengussurmalad-ulale, anmarba Bab-Dummad-gangued-e-nug odummoledii-guegar.

¹³Bemarmoga, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued Bab-Jesús sunna dule-abonoged, a-gaya-burba bemar itosgu, we-gaya-burba-napiragwad bemar abingasmarmogad. Agi bemar anmarba-mesa Cristogi gunonimarmogad. Ar bemar-Cristogi bengussur-gunonimargu, Bab Dummad Burba Nued anmarga-uklegoye-sogsad, bemarki e-wilub nagunonisunnad, oyogega, bemar Cristogad-sunnadye. ¹⁴Bab Dummad anmarga E-Burba-Nued-uksadba bato anmarga sognaid, ibmar-nuegan-baigan anmarga ukoye sogsad anmarga bela ukedseye. Bab Dummad bela dulemar-egadga-guoye-sogsad onosale, geb degi bela anmarga ibmar ukoed. Agi Bab-Dummad-nug bela-bela ogannoledii-guoad.

**Pablo Jesúsba-nanaimaladga
Bab Dummadse goled**

¹⁵An bemarki-itoardo, bemarki Dummad-Jesúsge nue bensusurmarye, degine, bemarki bela Jesucristogikananaimalad nue sabmarbarye.

¹⁶Deyob an itoargu, an bemarki Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye-soged gwen an bogigudisulid. Bab Dummadse an goter, bemarki an binsad-daed.

¹⁷Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab-Dummad, Bab gangued-nika-maid, ase an bemarki egis-daed, bemarki ibmar-burbar-mag-itoged ukegar, adi bemarki mag itogegar Bab Dummad doa gue. ¹⁸Bab Dummadse an egisbar, ulubse ise mag-ibmar-itogega bemarki-imakye, adi bemarki wisguegar, Bab Dummad ibiga bemarki gocha, degine, bemarki wisguegarbar Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad ukoed, ibibayobi nuedi, degine, ibibayobi yeer-dakleballi. ¹⁹Degine, bemarki wisguegarbar, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued ibibayobi-gannarba. Bab-Jesúsge anmar bensulidbali we-gangued anmargadid.

²⁰We-ganguedgi, deun Cristo burgwar maigu, Bab Dummad gannar Cristo-odulosad. Agine, Bab Dummad na e-argan-nuedsik nibneggi Cristo-sinonisunnad, Dummadga guegar. ²¹Ar Cristo bela dulemargi, degi, ibmar-burbarmaladgi bur-buledule-dummadga gunonisunnad, bela burbar-dule-dummaganga-gumaid-birgi, bela burbar-sailagan-birgi, bela burbar-gangued-nikmalad-birgi, bela burbar-dummagan-neg-semamaid-birgi, deginbali, bela sunna we-ibangangi, degi, ibagan-danikoedgi dummaganga-gumaloed-birgi, Jesús bur-dummadga nugsalesad.

²²Bab Dummad belagwapa Cristo-urbali ibmar urbisad, degine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad ibmar belagwapa imaked e-sailaga Bab Dummad Cristo-nug-imaksabalid. ²³Degisoggu, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad belagwapa Cristo-e-sanyobsundo, degine, Cristo, bela amar-e-ganguedid, deginbali, Cristo bela ibmarmar ganguedbalid.

**Bab Dummad
anmar-abonoge-wilubsulinad**

2 ¹Bab Dummad bemar-odulononikid, deun bemar galagwensuli, degi, be-iskuedgi bemar burgwar gudimargu. ²Deunni bemar we napneggi-igar-mamaidba nanadigusmalad, nia-saila, niba-neg-magadba neg-dakmaidba, a-igar-semaidba bemar ibmar imakdigusmargu. Emide amba a-nia-saila-burba dulemar-yapa-Bab-Dummad-itomaladgi alamaknaid. ³Amar-abargi anmar-belagwapa deyob gudigusmogad, anmar san-iskued-bina-sogedba nanadigusad, anmar-san e-itoledba-ibmar-imakbiedba, degine, anmar-binsaedba anmar ibmar-imakdii-gusad. Degisoggu, gusgu anmar-daedba baigan-Bab-Dummad-wichurmaladyob, anmar Bab Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklemarmogoenad.

⁴Emigindi, Bab Dummad, bela-bela wile anmar-daksoggu, nue dummarba anmar-sabgusad. ⁵Amba anmar iskuedgi burgwar gudii, Bab Dummad dula Cristo-imaknonikidyob dula anmar-imaknonimogad. Bab Dummad anmar-abonoge-wilubsulinad, degite, anmar-abonononikid.

⁶Bab Dummad Cristo-odulosadyob anmar-odulononimogad, degine,

nibneggi Cristo-Jesúsba siked anmar-imaksad. ⁷Adi yoedse-ibagan-danikoedgi mag daklegar, Bab Dummad anmargi nued binsae-wilubsulinye, emigindi Cristo-Jesúsba-bela-bela nued anmargi binsaedba anmar-bendaknoniye.

⁸Ar bemar abonolege-wilubsulinad, emigindi Jesucristogi-bensulidba Bab Dummad bemar-abonononikid. Ar bemar na dukin Jesucristogi bensuli-gunonisulid, ar Bab Dummad na e bemarga igar uksad, bemar Jesucristogi bensuli-guegar. ⁹Bemar na dukin na be ibmar-imakedgi abonolessulid, adi mer bemar na san dummarba na imakmalagar.

¹⁰Bab Dummad anmar-ogwisnonikid, Cristo-Jesúsgi anmar-ogwanonikid, adi anmar ibmar-nuegan saegar, ar igi Bab Dummad bato iduar ibmar-nuegan urbisa, adi a-ibmargi anmar nanadii-guegar.

**Jesús burgwisad-ular, anmar
wargwennagwadyob gunonikid**

¹¹Degisoggu bemar insamalo, gusgu Judiosuli bemar gwalulesad. Judiomar, na abgan-duku-sikarmaladye na dukin bimalad, bemar abgan-duku-sikarmaladsurye be-bismalad.

¹²Epennedi, bemar Cristo-wichuli gudigusmalad. Bemar Israel-dulemargi akanisurmarsoggu, Bab Dummad Israel-dulemar-ebo igar-mesisad geg bemargadga gumarsundo. We-napneggi Bab Dummad sate be gudigusmalad, degine, bendakleged-igar sate be gudigusmarbalid.

¹³Iduardi, Bab Dummadgi bemar dikasur-bangus gudigusmar-inigwele, emigindi bemar Cristo-Jesúsgi bengusurmaladba, Bab Dummad Cristo-e-abegi na walikaa bemar-imaknonikid.

¹⁴Cristo anmarga gwage-bogidikid imakedsoogu, Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmalad oatononikid, neggwebur unnila soggwennagwadga imaknonikid. Igi na istar-dakmaladba galu neg-abargi emakmala, deyob galugwichid Cristo anmarga osulononikid.

¹⁵Na-istar-dakmalad Cristo e-burgwisadgi osulononikid, Moisés-igar-mesisad osulononikid, degine, ibmar-imakegala Moisés-igar-sogmaid osulononibalid. Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmalad na-istar-dakdimalad Cristo dulemar-binidga, degi, neggwebur-soggwennagwadga imaknonikid, ebo na igar nabononigu. ¹⁶Degine, Jesucristo nakrusgine burgwisad-ular, neggwebur-darbo, Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmalad na abin-abin-imakdigusmalad osulononikid, neggwebur-gwennaga imaknonikid, Cristo darbo-bela Bab-Dummad-ebo ega igar-naboged imaksad.

¹⁷Cristo nonikid, bemar Bab-Dummad-walika gudimaladga, degi, Bab Dummadgi dikasur-bangus gudimaladga, gaya-burba-nued, dule-gwage-bogidik-saedgi bemarga sunmaknonikid. ¹⁸Ar Judiomar, degi, Judiosurmalad, bela anmar unnila Cristoginbi sunna Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba Babse-doge anmar-imaksasunnad.

¹⁹Ar degisoggu, bato bemar dule-ainebalidsulid, dule-yar-baidginedsurbalid. Bemar bemar-iduar-Bab-Dummadgi-akananaimalad-yopiramogad, bemar Bab Dummadgi gwenadgan-sunnadmogad. ²⁰Bemar akwa-neg sobaledyobid. Igi neg-sobaled, akwa-gwagwen bur-birigined-sunsoged nika, deyob Jesucristo a-akwa-bur-birigined-sunnadid. Jesús-nuggi-barmilesmalad, degi,

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad neg-sailaga-megismalad-birgi bemar soblemaimarmogad. ²¹Igi akwa-neg soblemai-dae, deyob Jesucristogi anmar soblemaimogad, adi anmar, Bab-Jesúsgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-islidikidga guegar. ²²Agi bemar, Cristogi-akani, nue soblemaimarmogad, adi bela bemar neg-nuedga guegar, a-neggi Bab Dummad na E-Burba-Nuedbali anmar-abargi megegar.

Pablo Judiosurmaladga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba barsogedid

3 ¹A-ulale, ani, Pablo, bemar-Judiosurmaladga Cristo-Jesúsgi an sunmakdiidbali eskaryagi an mellesisunnad. ²Ar bato bemar itosar-gebed, Bab Dummad anga arbaed uksad, bemarga sogegar, dulemar abonole-wilubsulinye, degite, Bab Dummad nabir na e-bemargi-binsaedba bemar-abono-daye.

³We-igar-dukuar-mai gusad, Bab Dummad anse oyosad, igi bato iduar an bemarse bipisaar narmaksadyob. ⁴Ar an-bemarse-narmaksad be absodimalar, mag be itomaloed, bule an banna Cristo-igar-dukuar-maid mag an itoge. ⁵We Bab-Jesús-igar-dukuar-mai gusad, dulemar-iduar-ambikusmaladgardi gwen osanaloledsulid. Emigindi, we-igar-dukuar-maigusad, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba osanalolesad Jesús-nuggi-gwage-swilidik-barmilesmaladga, degi, E-gaya-burba-berbemaladga.

⁶We-igar-dukuar-maigusad, weedo: Dulemar Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidba, gaya-burba-nued abingasadgi, Judiosurmalad Judiomarba-mesa Bab-Dummad-ibmar abingamogoye. Amar san-wargwennayob gunonikid. Deginbali, Bab Dummad ega ibmar ukoye sogsad Cristo-Jesúsgi egadga gunonimogad.

⁷We-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmake-wilubsulinad, ar emigindi Bab Dummad nabir na e angi binsasadba, e-gangued angi arbasad. A-ular Bab Dummad we-arbaed anga uksad, E-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakegar. ⁸Ar an-bur Jesucristogi-akananaimaladba bur-bipii-inigwele, degite Bab Dummad an-susad, Judiosurmaladga E-gaya-burba-nued-Cristogi-soglesadgi an sunmakegar. We-Cristo-igar, bur igar-nuedid, dulemar bela-mag-itogosulid-igalad.

⁹Anga igar uklesad, belagwapa dulemar-baiganga oyogegar, we-igar, Bab-Dummad-bela-we-napneg-naidgi-ibmar-urbisadgi iduardi dukuar-maigusad, emigindi Cristogi magar itolenonisunye. ¹⁰Adi emigindi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladba nibneggi-burbar-dummaganga-gumaid, degine, nibneggi-burbar-gandikidba-gangued-nikmalad, Bab-Dummad-e-binsaed-dummarbanikad wisgumalagar.

¹¹Ar gusgu Bab Dummad na weyob igar-mesisadi, Cristo-Jesús, anmar-Dummad, agi bela ibmar imaksad. ¹²Emigindi Cristo ibmar-imaksadba, degine, Cristogi anmar nue bensulidba, anmar Bab Dummadse dobsuli sunna ese dogsunnad. ¹³Degisoggu, a-ular an bemarse egismarsun, an bemark-ular wiledimar-inigwele, Bab-Jesús-igargi mer galakumaloye, ar ade an bemark-ular wilediidbali bemark-nug ogannoledimalad.

Jesucristo-sabed bur-bule ibmar-wisidba bur dummarbad

¹⁴A-ulale, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab-asabinni, an yokorgi sindigar sigsunnad, ¹⁵ar ade bela dulemar akar-akar nibneggi-bukmalad,

degi, napneggi-bukmalad Bab Dummadgi nug nikunoni-daed.

¹⁶An Bab Dummadse egissun, e-gangued-dummarba nikadba, bemarga e-gangued ukena-gadinye, adi bemark ulubgi, E-Burba-Nuedgi ganguegar.

¹⁷Adi bemark ulubgi Cristo-bensulidba, Cristo bemark-gwagegi megegar. An Bab Dummadse bemarga egisbar, ar bela-bela sabguedgi bemark ibmar imakmarsoggu, ¹⁸bitigi bemark bela dulemar Jesucristogi-akananaimaladba ise mag itoar-gumarmogana-gadin, bule Cristo-sabgued mata-dungue, bule sugubali, bule wilasailabali, degine, bule nibgubali, ¹⁹degine, Cristo-sabgued dule-bela-geg-wisguedi, a bemark itobalina-gadinye, adi Bab Dummad bela-bela bemarki gudiguegar.

²⁰Emigindi Bab Dummad e-gangued anmargi arbanaidba, anmar ese ibmar egised, degi, anmar ibmar mag itoged bur-bule nabir anmarga ibmar imaksoggu, ²¹a-ular, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladba Cristo-Jesúsgi degi-sadegu Bab-Dummad-nug odummoledii-gusun. Ar deyobdo.

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bulakwaa nanae-wilubmalad

4 ¹Ani Pablo, Bab-Jesús-nug-ular eskaryagi an mellesiid-duled, an bemarse ise-wilesakwaa egismar, bemark nue nanamar, ar igi Bab-mimmigan nanae-wilubmala, deyob bemark nanamar. ²Bipisaale bemark mer san dummarba na imakmalo, degine, binnalegwadgi be ibmar imakmarbalo. Melle itosur sae-itomalo, na be sabmaladgi, begi nossuliyob na be muchub-muchub dakmalo. ³Bemark alamaknai-imakmar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi ulubgi-bogidikidgi, na be danakwaa gudigumalagar.

⁴Unnila san wargwennaa gued, degi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued wargwennaa gubalid, ar igi unnila Cristogi-bensulid-edarbediid gwennagi Bab Dummad bemarse gocha. ⁵Unnila Dummad wargwennaa gued, Jesús-gi-bensulid gwennabalid, Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar gwennaa gubalid. ⁶Bab Dummad unnila wargwennaa gued. A-Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-e-Babad, a belagwapa dulemargi obinsibalid, degi, a bela dulemargi arbanaibalid, degi, bela dulemarba gudibalid.

⁷De-gi-inigwele, Cristo nabir anmargi binsaedba na e-itolegedba, igi mergu ukbiedba bela anmarga akar-akar gurgin uksad. ⁸Degisoggu a-ular Bab-Dummad-Garda wegi soged:

Nibnegse na nakwisgu,
dule-galesmalad na sesad,
na e-dulemarga gurgin-nuegan
uksad.

Sal. 68:18

⁹¿Ar wede ibi obarsunna, “niba na nakwisye” soged? A sogledo, Jesús napa-urba aidesye, geb a-sorba niba na nakwisye. ¹⁰Ar na e aidesad, amba na e-sunnad niba nakwisbardo, adi bela na niba, degi, napneggi, neg gaegar.

¹¹Bab-Jesús-sunnad na akar-akar gurgin uksad, gwenna-gwennaga na e-nuggi-barmilesmaladga nug imaksad, baiganga, Bab-gaya-burba-berbegegda, baiganga, Bab-Jesús-gi-abonoleged-igargi sunmakega nug imaksad, degi, baigangarbar, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-edarbedga, degi, amar-odurdakega nug imaksad, ¹²adi Jesucristogi-akananaimalad gatik nueg gumai-gumalagar, adi Bab-Jesús-igargi arbamalagar, degi, adi bela Cristoba-nanaimalad ogannomai-guegar. ¹³Adi bela anmar na danakwaa wargwennayob Cristo-bensulid-gumalagar, degine,

Bab-Dummad-Machi gatik nue-wisi gumalagar, anmar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad nue nasgumai, Cristoyobidse gumalagar.

¹⁴Deyob anmar gusale, adi anmar bar melle mimmigan baisursunna binsaed-galegedyob, baisursunna igar-baiganse binsaed galedii, eba ebipiledii-gumalagar. Ar dulemar, dulemar-baigan yardakega binsaed-nikaa-sunmakmaladse mer binsaed galemalagar. ¹⁵Suli, degisur. Unnila sabedgine, igar-napiragwadgi nadapi, nue bela ibmar-nuegangi Cristogi nasgumai anmar gumalagar. Ar Cristo bela a-sailaga gusiid.

¹⁶Ar anmar Cristo-sanyob gumarsoggu, bela anmar Cristogi akanaile, degi, nue na gwadilenaile, degi, bela na e-bakamalad nueg bela arbanaile, bela anmar Cristogi na nasgumai-gumaloed, adi gatik na muchub-muchub anmar na sabgumalagar.

**Epennegwad-igar be metemar,
Jesús-igar-binidgi nanaegar**

¹⁷We an bemarga soged, Bab-Jesús-gi-wegiid nue abeleged: Melle bemar dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalyob bar damalo, ar amardi binsaed-iskanagi gudimalad.

¹⁸Amardi e-binsaedgi galagwensulid gudimalad, Bab-Dummad-gi-dula-gudigued gwen niksuralad, ar amar yapa Bab Dummadba ibsamaladba a-igar-wichuli gudimalad deyob gudimarsunnad. ¹⁹A-dulemar bingee na itomaladi surgusmalad, iskuedga na san urmaksamarsunnad, bela ibmar-sunnasur-imakdimaladgi na wergudimarsunnad.

²⁰Ar bemardi wegi-galagwensulid daedi, ar Cristogi deyob be gwen durdaksasuralad, ²¹ar nue bemar

Cristo-igar itosar, degi, ar nue Cristo bemar-odurdaksamalar, ar igi igar-napiragwad Jesús-gi-maidba be odurdaklesmalar.

²²Epenne bemar nanadii-gusad-sikdi, igar-sered bemar metemarsun, ar a-igardi bato iskus maid, unnila dulemar-yardakedgi binsamaid.

²³Degisoggu bemar binsaed bini na obinomarsun. ²⁴Deqi, bemar igar-nuegan sumarsun, adi dule-gwapidga bemar gumalagar. Ar Bab Dummad na eyob bemar-obinnisad, adi igar-napiragwadgi, degi, iniki gwage-swillidikidgi bemar nanamalagar.

²⁵Degisoggu, bemar gakansaed mimarsun, unnila na ga be igar-napiragwadgi be sunmakmar, ar ade anmar na bela Cristogi unnila san-wargwennaa gumalad.

²⁶Be urwele, mer we urwed iskuega be-imaked be sae. Degine, be ulusale, mer egi be bar binsadii-sae, abga ulusad ies be imake, ²⁷adi mer nia-sailaga na be-san ukega.

²⁸Ar dule epenne ibmar atursaerbad, mer bar ibmar atursao. Emigindi na be arbae, adi na be arbaedgi, dulemar-baigan-ibmar-abadimaladga sunna be ibmar ukmogoed.

²⁹Gaya-iskana mer be sunmako, unnila gaya-nueganbi be sunmaked be sae, adi bemar nabir dule-baigan ogannogegar, baigan-be-itobukmalad yeer-ito be imakegar. ³⁰Mer Bab Dummad Burba Nued bukib-binsaed be imakmar, ar bemar agi wilub nagusad, adi bemar mag daklemalagar, be Cristogad gumalad, Bab Dummad bela bemar-onogoed ibaganse.

³¹Bemargi bela istar-itoged, sae-itoged, urwed-naid, binnasur-aimarse-urwed, dulemar-ukabsaed, degine, bela istar-binsaedgi ibmar-imaked osulomarsun. ³²Unnila na

be yeer-itogedgi muchub-muchub bendakmar, na be wile dakmar, degi, na egi be warmaksamalale ies na be imakmar, ar igi Bab Dummad be-iskusad Cristogi bega osulosmogadyob.

Bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan, gwallu-meegwad gumalad

5 ¹Degisoggu, bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-sabemaladmarsoggu, Bab-Dummad-daedba be damarsun.

²Deqi, sabguedgi be nanamar, ar igi Cristo anmar-sabgusmoga, degine, ise-wawadik Bab Dummadga ibmar-gummakar-uklegedyob, anmar-ular na e-san uksamogadyob.

³Ar bemar Jesucristogi akananai-gumarsoggu, bipisaale mer bemargi sunmaked be imakmar, bemar abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi yoledimarye, bemar galagwensuli nanadimarye, degine, bemar ibmar-bina surbinsa itodamarbarye.

⁴Gaya-iskanase-bakale, mer egi be sunmakmar, mer binsa galagwensuli be sunmakmar, mer sunnasur gaya-iskanagi sunmaklemaladgi be sunmakmar, sulii, we-gaya-degimalad, ib-nuedsulid, bur Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye, be sogmar.

⁵Ar bato bemar wisid, dule abirgunagwarsuli na neg-sichigi yolemalad, dule galagwensuli gudimalad, degi, dule dogdar ibmar-bina surbinsa na itodamalad, bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad na e-bab-dummadga na imakdimalad, amarga igar gwen maisulid, Bab Dummad, degi, Cristo-neg-dakmaidse doged.

⁶We-igar-iskana an bemarga sogedgi, dulemar a-igargi sogmalad, we igar-gwen-akarsuliteye, amarse mer be yardakleged imakmalo, ar dulemar degi-galagwensuli-daedballi Bab

Dummad dulemar-uaya-surdamalad odurdakde-daed. ⁷ Degisoggu, amar-degi-damaladbali mer eba ibmar-iskana be imakmar.

⁸ Ar epennedi bemar neg-sichigi galagwensuli gudigusmalanad, ar emigindi Bab-Jesúsi bemar gwallu-meegwadyob gumarsoggu, gwallu-meegwadyob be nanamarsun.

⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-daedi wegiiido: Bela igar-nuegangi nanaed, igar-inikigwadbi imaked, degine, igar-napiragwadbi saed. ¹⁰ Degisoggu, be durdakmarsun igid-igar Bab-Jesús nabir-ito imakedi.

¹¹ Mer ibmar-iskana neg-sichidgi binsa imaklemaaladba be ibmar imakmar. Suli, degisur. Amarga bur be oyoged-sae ibiga wede ibmar-iskana gue. ¹² Ar ade we ibmar-iskana na dukuar imakdiidgi be sunmaker ib-nued-sulid, agi be sunmaked be bingie itogewilubbid. ¹³ Ar bela ibmar gwallu-meegwadse onolesale, mag dakle-daed ibmar-iskanamar, ar gwallu bela ibmar mag dakle imaked. ¹⁴ Ar a-ulale soged:

Be gabmaid, ataksun,
dulemar-burgwarmalad-abargi be
gwisgusun,
degi, Cristo gwallu-meegwadga
bega gunonisunnoed.

¹⁵ Degisoggu, be daedgine nue be nanamarsun, melle dule-ibmar-wichurmaladyob be damar, dule-nue-ibmar-wisidyob be nanamarsun. ¹⁶ Ibagan-nagumaid nue be ebumar, ar ade ibagan-iskana bukidar nagumaid. ¹⁷ Degisoggu, melle binsaed-suli be nanamar, binsaed-nikaa bur be damar, igi Bab-Jesús nanabi bemar-abemai, a bemar mag itoged imakmarsun.

¹⁸ Degine, melle be mungumar, ar adi galagwensuli dule-onana-saed. Bur bela-bela

Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nika be nanamar. ¹⁹ Na be muchub-muchub salmosgi, degine, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummoged-namakedgi, degine, burba-ogannoged-namakedgi be namakdii imakmar, degine, Bab-Jesús-nug ogannodii be-gwagegi be imakmarsun. ²⁰ Bab Dummadga, anmar-Babga guedgi, bela dogdar-nuedye anmar-Bab-Jesucristo-nuggi sogdigu imakmarsun.

²¹ Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa, na be muchub-muchub urbaligwaa na be nanamar.

**Ome sui-urbaligwaa nanaoed,
degi, sui nue ome-sabgumogood**

²² Omegan-sui-nikmalad, na be-sui-urbaligwaa nanamar, igi Bab-Jesús-urbaligwaa bemar nanadimala, deyob be nanamar. ²³ Ar ade sui ome-e-dummadga gusiid, igi Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-dummadga gusimoga, degisoggu, na eba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad, a, Cristo-e-sanga gusisundo, degine, Cristo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad e-Abonogedsundo. ²⁴ Degisoggu, ar igi Cristoba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad Cristo-sogedba nanadii, debayobi omegan-sui-nikmalad e-sui-urbaligwaa bela nanamogodo.

²⁵ Machergan, na be-ome be sabgumar, ar igi Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-sabgusmoga, degine a-bina burgwega igi na san uksagusa. ²⁶ Adi Bab Dummadgadga imakega deun nue swilidik imaknonigu, deun digi-ogleged-igar imaksagu, na e-gaya-burba sogedba. ²⁷ Adi Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-

damalad bela gwage nue swilidikidgi, degi, bipisaar iskued naisulidgi na dukin ega na ukega, igi ome-sui-nikunaid bela yeer daklege, gwen gutu naisuli, bapi-bapidsuli, bela nued daklegedyob.

²⁸Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-sabguedyobi sui na e-ome-sabgumogog-gebed, ar igi na e-san sabgumogadyob. Ar dule na e-ome-sabele, na dukin e-san sabgued.

²⁹Ar dule bipisaale e-san na istar geg daked, bur-bule e-san na nued akwed, degi, nue na masgi ogunbalid. Ar deyob Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad dakmogad.

³⁰Ar ade anmar Cristo-e-san-bakadid, e-sana, degi, e-galagan anmar gumalad.

³¹Ar a-ulale machergan na e-nangi, degi, e-babgi bangud-damalad, e-omeba gwadilenoni-damalad, na emar warbo guedi, san-wargwennaga gunoni-damarsunnad.

Gn. 2:24

³²We wargwenna gunoni-daedi, igar-dummadid, nue aku itolegedid. We degi-an-sogedi, Cristo, degine, na eba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-ebo igar-maidgi an deyob soged.

³³Degisoggu, bemar na wala-walagwen ar igi na-be-san sabmala, deyob na-be be-ome sabgumogod, degine, ome, e-sui nue na dakee nanamogod.

Mimmigan-ebo na-nued-nanamalad-igar

6 ¹Mimmigan, Bab-Jesús-nuggine, nue be-babganba uaya-nikaa be damalo, ar we deyobid igar-nuedid.

²Be-babgi, degine, be-nangi, nue

binsaed-nikaa be daoed, ar we igar-bur-sunsogedid, agi Bab Dummad anmarga sogsad: “Weba be damalale, ibmar-nued an bega ukoye.”

³Adi bemarga bela igar-nueganbi naegar, degine, adi we-napneggine bemar seretii megegar.

Dt. 5:16

⁴Degine babgan, bemarmoga, mer binsa be-mimmigan-ourwed be sae. Suli, degisuli. Bur be Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa odurdakdii, degine, Bab-Dummad-igar-nuedgi unadii be sae.

Maigan, be-dummadgi binsaed-nikaa be damar

⁵Maigan, bemar be-ibmala-we-napnegginmaladgi nue eba uaya nikaa, dobedgi, degi, nue-egi-binsaed-nikadgi eba be damar, Cristoga-arbanaiyob.

⁶Be nue arbamar, unnila be-dummad be-dakdidginbisur, adi be-dakega be nued arbaye. Ar Cristo-maiga bemar gusoggu, Bab-Dummad-sogedba be nue ulubgi ise-arbaar imakmar.

⁷Bemar nue weligwar ulubgi ise-arbaar be imakmar, Bab-Jesús-ga arbanaidyob, dulemarga arbanaidsulidyob. ⁸Ar na bemar nue wismalad, na be gwenna-gwenna ibmar-nued imaksa-dibe, Bab-Jesús bemar-bennukoed, ar be maiga gudigus-dibe, igi, maiga gudigussurbar-dibe.

⁹Degine dummagan, bemarmoga, be mai-nikmalad, bemar be-maigan be nue akwemarmogo, mer sabsur be imakmalo. Nue be insamalo, be-dummad, be-maigan-e-dummadmoga nibneggi maid. A-dule bela dulemar emarbi dakmaid.

Bila-onomalad-mor-yomaladyob bemar nanae-wilubmarmogad

¹⁰Emigindi gwenadgan, Bab-Jesús-gi gandik be akamar, e-gangued

ganguedba be gangumar. ¹¹Igi sordamar urwenasokalir urwed-mor yosdamala, deyob Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-burbaled-uked be yomar, adi nia-saila bema-yardakar sogele, bema nia-saila-abin ganna gwisguegar. ¹²Ar anmar dulemar-we-napnegginmaladba urwenaisurmalad, anmar burbar-dummaganga-gumaidbo urwenaid, burbar-gandikidba-gangued-nikmaladbo, degine, we-napneg-sichid-naid-iskanamar-semamaid-e-dummaganbo, degine, neg-nibali niamar-e-dummaganbo.

¹³Degisoggu, a-ulale bema Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-uked-burbaled be yomarsun, adi bema ibagan-iskanagi nabir bela ulusad-sorba amba gandik gwichi-guegar.

¹⁴Degisoggu, be gandik gwisgumar, igi sordamar urwed-idu guakwaa gudiguegala molidub e-sabangi nasikmala, deyob Bab-Dummad-igar-napiragwad be wisidba be guakwaa gudigumar, degi, igar-inikigwadgi be dukumar, igi sordamar na binasgargi arsoyed yo damala, deyob be nanamar igar-inikigwadgi. ¹⁵Degine, be guakwaa gudio, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued, dule gwage-bogidik-saed barsogega, ar igi sordamar bato naegala guakwaa sapat yoi gudidae, deyob be gudisamar. ¹⁶Bur Jesucristogi bensulid napiragwadgi be nanamar, igi sordamar na e-odukuedgi dukue, deyob bema imakmo, adi sunna bema sigu-gwabunyarmalad nia-saila ogasad oginnegar. ¹⁷Degine, igi sordamar bormo-gurgin e-nonogi siidae nono arsoyegar, deyob be imakmo, abonolegedgi nanadii be samogo. Degine, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-e-espunyar be sue, adi be nia-abinsaegar. We-espunyar an bega sogedi, Bab-Dummad-e-gaya-burba an bega soged.

¹⁸Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba bela-bela be Bab Dummadse gordigu-sae. Bab Dummadse be gole, Babs-goled akar-akar nikadgi, degine, bela ese ibmar egisedgi. Be guagwar gudi-samar, degine, bela Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga Bab Dummadse be gordigu imakmar.

¹⁹Degine, be anga Bab Dummadse gormarmogo, adi Bab-Dummad-igargi an sunmakdele, an-ibmar-soged Bab Dummad anga uegar, degine, an dobsuli e-gaya-burba-dule-sunna-abonoged idu dukuar-maigusadgi an sunmakegar. ²⁰Ar ade Bab-Dummad-nuggi an sunmakdiid-ular an eskoro-dubgi emi an edilles mellesisunnad. Anga Bab Dummadse gatik gormalo, adi an dobsuli we-gaya-burbagi an sunmakegar, ar deyob an dobsuli sunmaker-gebed.

Pablo we-garda-narmaksiidgi nabi ibmar sogsad

²¹Tíquico, anmar-gwenad-sabed, degi, Bab-Jesús-ga-arbadiid-dule, a-dule gwen galakudisulid, a bema gna sognadapoed igi an gudii, degine, ibimar an imaknabali. ²²Ar a-ulale Tíquico an bemaarse barminaid, adi bema wisguega igi anmar gudidii, degine, adi bema gwage-ogannomalagarbar.

²³Gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Babga gumaid, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar ulubgi bogidik bema ito-imakena-gadin. Sabgued, degi, egi bensulid, bema gna ukbalina-gadin. ²⁴Deginbali, bela anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-sabmalad, we-sabgued gwen ogwamaisulid nikmaladgi, Bab Dummad bitigi bema gna nued binsaena-gadin. Be itomargua.

Filiposgi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad

Filipenses

Pablo Filiposgi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakkii-gusad, agi Pablo, Silasebo eskaryagi metegusmalad (Gusmalad 16). Filipos, Roma-dulemar-neggwebur gued, degine, Europa-yarse-dogedgi siid. Dulemar bukidar Filiposse nonidamalad ibmar-ichesur ukmalagar.

Pablo Romagi eskaryagi mellesiigu, gwenadgan-Filiposginmaladi machigwa Epafroditonugadi ese barmismalad, adi Pablo-bendakegar, degine, ega mani barmismarbalid. Pablo yeer itogedgine, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba gwenadganse we-garda barmisdo, adi ega sogega dog-nuedye. We-gardagi gwenadgan-Filiposginmaladga sogsiido, gatik gandik imakmaloye, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-sogedba nanadii imakmaloye, igi Cristo nanasmogadyob.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 61-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Pablo, degi, Timoteo anbo, Jesucristo-maimar. Anmar bemarse garda barmisimar, bemar belagwapa Cristo-Jesús-gi-akananaimalad Filiposgi-bukmaladse. We-garda anmar barmisibar, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendakdimaladsebar.

²Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Pablo Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladga Bab Dummadse goled

³An bemargi binsadele, an-Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogde-daed.

⁴Bab Dummadse an goled-irba,

bemarga weligwaledba Babse an goled,

⁵ar bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-

nued-abingasmalad-akar emi amba

bemar anba-mesa alamknai-gued,

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi

sunmakegar. A-ular, weligwaledba

an bemarga Bab Dummadse goled.

⁶Ar gwen an bensulid, Bab Dummad

bemargi ibmar-nued-imakalidi,

gatik bemar-oswilomakmai-guoad, Jesucristo gannar danikid ibase.

⁷Weyob an bela-bemargi itoged, we ib-nuedid, ar ade an bemar-nue-sabed. An eskaryagi mellesii-dibe, an Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-ular dummagan-asabin an sunmakgwis-dibe, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued gatik an bargindina-dibe, we-arbaed Bab Dummad nabir angi binsaedba anga uksadgi ar bemar bato an-bendaknai-daed. ⁸Bab Dummad nue-an-wisid, nue-napiragwad Jesucristo-nuggi an be-sabmalad.

⁹Degisoggu, bemarga Bab Dummadse an gorsun, bitigi bela Bab-igar nue-wisii-guedgi, bela mag neg-ito guedgine, bemar-sabgued gatik nasgumai-gusana-gadinye. ¹⁰Adi nabir bemar igar-nueganbi sunai-guegar. Degiir, geb bemar na san swilidik nanamaloed, adi Cristo danikir, mer bemargi sogleregar, bemar galagwensuli gudimarye. ¹¹Degine, bemar ibmar-nueganbi Jesucristo-nuggi oyodii nanaedba, bemar Bab-Dummad-gangued oyodamaloed. A-ular dulemar Bab-Dummad-nug odummonai-gumaloed.

**Pablo soged, Cristogarbi
an dula gudigubiye**

¹²Gwenadgan, bemar wisgubi an abedo, ibmar-angi-akargusmaladi, aka-bur-bule Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued onasogega gusad. ¹³Emide bela Roma-Dummad-César-neg-yagi sordamar-neg-dakmalad, degi, bela bamalad, emigindi nue wismardo, an Cristoba-naid-ular, eskaryagi an mellesiid.

¹⁴Gwenadgan eskaryagi-mellesii an-dakedbali, bukidar gannaedmalad, Bab-Jesús-nuggi, bur-dobsuli Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakdemalad.

¹⁵An wisdo, gwen-gwen angi nobedba, degi, anba bur dummadga gubiedba Cristo-igargi sunmakdiid.

Ar an wisbardo, baigandi, nabir an-dakedba Cristo-igargi sunmakdiid.

¹⁶Amar, nue an-sabedba Cristo-igargi sunmakdimardo. Ar amar nue wismalad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi-sunmaked-ular, an eskaryagi mellesiid. ¹⁷Ar baigandi angi-nobedba-sunmakdimaladdi, Cristo-igargi sunmakdimardo, na san dukin odummogegar, unnila askinbi, gwage ulubginsur. Amar binsadimardo, adi an eskaryagi mellesiid gatik nunmak an-imakmalagar.

¹⁸¿Igi an guosunna? Gwen akarsur, ar yamo gudimar-dibe, igi, ar nabir gudimarbar-dibe, Cristo-igargi ar amar sunmakdimarsoggu, agi an wergusun, degi, aka-bur-bule a-sorba an wergubaloed. ¹⁹Ar an wisid, bemar anga Bab Dummadse gordisoggu, degi, Jesucristo-Burba-Nued an-bendakbarsoggu, an eskaryagi mellesiid an onolegoed.

²⁰Ar andi an daked, degi, an bensurbalid, an gwen bingeguosulid, ar ade epennegwadyob, degi, emi ambabar, igi, an dula gudiidgin-dibe, igi, an burgwaledginbar-dibe, Cristo-nug an-sangi odummolenai-guoad.

²¹Ar angardi an dula gudiguedi, we Cristogarbi gudiguedid, ar an burgweddi bur-nuedbalid, ar adi Cristoba nibnegse an meгнаoed. ²²Ar an san dula gudiguedi bur-gatik Cristoga arbaegarsoggu, a-ular, sur an itosundo, we-sogbogwad igid bur an suoe.

²³Ar sogbobela anga ib-nuedid. Degi-inigwele, anga bur nued an itodo, an burgwer, ar adi an Cristo-walik meгнаoed. ²⁴Degi-inigwele, amba wegí dula gudiguedi bemar-ular bur-nuedid.

²⁵Deği an nue wissoggu, an wissundo, bemar-abargi amba an gudiguoed, adi gatik bemar-bendakegar, degi, gatik weligwar Bab-Jesús-igargi nasgumai bemar guegar. ²⁶Degisoggu, an dulad-ulale, bemar Cristo-Jesúsgi wergumaloed, an bemarse gannar ataknader.

²⁷Degisoggu, unnila Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-Cristogi-sogleged-maidba be damarsun, adi an bemarse ataknad-dibe, igi, an bemarki amba an bannaba gudii-dibe, an bemarki-itogegar, bemarki gandikidba wargwennayobi bulakwaa na arbananaie, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued bensulidba Jesúsgi nue akananaie. Deyob an be-itobimardo.

²⁸Degine, istar-be-dakdimalad mer be-odobguega be-imakmalo. Ar amargardi bato oyonaid bemarki dobsulidba, amardi bergumaloye. Bemargardi oyomogad, bemarki wegi san-burba-abonolemaloye. We-abonoleged Bab Dummadgi danikid. ²⁹Ar Bab Dummad bemarki igar-gwen-uksasulid unnila Cristogi bensur-guedbi, bemarki igar-uksabalid, Cristo-nug-ular naibi-itodii-gued. ³⁰Ar igi bemarki emide Cristo-ular wiledii, epenne bemarki an-daksamalad, degine, bemarki an-wismarbalid, amba deyob an wilediid.

Bab Dummad dummadga Cristo-imaksad

2 ¹Degisoggu, ar Cristo be-ogannomar-dibe, ar e-sabguedgi be yeer itodimar-dibe, ar E-Burba-Nued bemarki gudii-dibe, ar Cristo bemarki-sabedba nabir bemarki binsa-dibe, degine, wile bemarki-dakbar-dibe, ²weligwar-ito be an-imakmarsun, na bulakwaa balibi nanabukwadgi, na emarbi sabgubukwadgi, na be binsaed,

degi, ibmar-bina-soged, bela emarbi na bulakwaa nika-gumarsun. ³Mer ibmar be imakmalo na be dukin yeer itogegar, ise na san dukin odummogegar. Na be san bipii samaloed, degi, dule-baigan bur beba dule-dummarba be dakmaloed. ⁴Mer na be-sanginbi binsamalo, gwenadgan-baigangi be binsamoged.

⁵Igi Cristo-Jesús na dukin egi binsasa, abayobi bemarki na begi be binsamarmogo.

⁶Ar Cristo-Jesús na Bab-Dummadyobmo-inigwele, na Bab Dummadsuliyob na san imaksad, ar na Bab Dummadgyob san imake-wilubbinad.

⁷Na Bab Dummadgyobid mete-gusad, ar bur na dukin ibgwensuli, na maiga san imaksad. Cristo-Jesús na nue dule-sunnad gwalulesmogad.

⁸Jesús nue dule-sunnadga gunonigu, aka bur-bule na san bipii imaksad. Ar Jesús Bab-Dummad-sogedba nanadigussoggu, burgwed-igar sunonisunnad, burgwega nakrusse nade-gussunnad.

⁹Degisoggu, agala Bab Dummad bur-bule Cristo-Jesús dulemar-baiganba dummadga imaksasunnad.

Jesús a-ulale dule-baiganba bur-bule dummadga gussunnad.

¹⁰Adi belagwapa nibneggi-bukmalad, napneggi-bukmalad, degi, napneg-urba-bukmaladse-bakar, Jesús-nug-odummolesadba, bela Jesús-asabin yokorgi sindigar sigmalagar,

¹¹degine, belagwapa sogmalagar, Jesucristo bur-Dule-Dummad-sunnadye.

Agine, Bab-Dummad-nug
odummoledii-guoed.

**Jesúsba-nanaimalad niskwamar-
gaedyobi we-napneggi gued**

¹²Degisoggu, gwenadgan nue-
an-na-be-sabmalad, bemar gusgu
an-ibmar-sogedba damarsoggu, mer
unnila an bemar-abargi gudiidginbi
an-sogedba damaloed, an bemar-
abargi gudisurbalir, bur-bule
an-sogedba bemar dae-wilubmalad.
Emigindi nue na be salakarmar, na be
ulubgi abonolesadgi alamaknai nue
na be imakmarsun. Bab Dummadgi
nue binsaed-nikaa damar, degi, na be
Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa damarbarsun.
¹³Ar bemar ibmar-nued imakbied, Bab
Dummad bemargi nasiknoni-damalad,
degine, Bab Dummad gangued
bemarga ukbalid, e-ibmar-imakbiedba
bemar ibmar-nued imakmalagar.

¹⁴Degisoggu, mer bemar ibmar
istar-itogedgi, degi, mer na abin-
abin imakmaladgi, na be ibmar
samaloed. ¹⁵Adi mer bemargi
iskued nai-guegar, degine, dulemar
mer bemargi sogmalagar, bemar
galagwensuli gudimarye. Ar
bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan
gumarsoggu, dulemar-galagwensuli-
gudidimalad-abargi, degi,
dulemar-iskanamar-abargi, bemar
gutu-gwen-naisuli gue-wilubmalad. Ar
emigindi bemar we-napneg-sichidgi
niskwamar-gaedyobi gudidimalad.

¹⁶Gaya-burba sunna-dula dule-
imakedgi akanai bemar gumarsun,
adi Cristo gannar we-napnegse
danikile, yeer an itogwichi-guegar,
adi an soegar, gwen binsa Bab-
igarba an nanassurye, degi, gwen
binsa an Bab-Jesúsga arbassurbarye.
¹⁷Bemar Bab-Dummadgi-
bensuli-ibmar-imakdimalad,

Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-
ukedyobid. An bemar-ular
burgweye soger gwen akarsulid, ar
Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-
bemar-ukmalad-birgi napi e-nis
eolegedyob an-san gusaed. Degisoggu,
an burgwisar, an werguoed, degi,
bemarba an wergubaloed. ¹⁸Degisoggu,
bemar wergumarsun, degine, an
werguedgi bemar wergumarmosun.

**Timoteo, Epafrodito-ebo
Pablo-bendakmaladid**

¹⁹Dummad-Jesús-sogedba bemarse
emiskwasaar Timoteo an barmido an
insado, adi an yeer nue itomogagar, an
bemar-wisgualir, bemar nued gudiie.
²⁰Ar Timoteoyobi dule-baid bar an
niksulid, bemargi nue-napiraa binsaed.
²¹Ar baigandi belagwapa na emarginbi
binsamalad, Jesucristo-ibmargindi
binsasurmalad.

²²Bemardi bato wismalad, igi
Timoteo na e-daed oyosa, machi na
igi bab-ebogwa arbae, ayobi Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-berbegegdi
Timoteo anba arbasad. ²³Degisoggu,
aga Timoteo bemarse barmidedgi an
binsaed, an wisgusar igi wegi anga
igar guoe. ²⁴Degisoggu, Bab-Jesúsgi
an bensulid, a-sogedba emiskwasaar
bemarse an nadapmogoed.

²⁵Emigindi an-gwenad-Epafrodito,
bemarse gannar an barmidager-gebed.
We-dule anba-arbaed-duled, degine,
Bab-Jesús-igar-barsogedgine anbo
alamaknai-gusad-dulebalid. Ar bemar-
sunnad we-Epafrodito-barmiar-gusad,
nue an-bendakegar.

²⁶Emide Epafrodito ar nue bela
bemar-dakbi-gudiid, degine, beedse
nue e-oakudii-gusad, deun geguye
bemar e-wisguar itosgu. ²⁷Ar nue
napiragwad Epafrodito ueles-gusad,
burgwednaga. Ar Bab Dummad abi nue

wile daksasulid, wile an-daksamogad, a-ulale, Epafrodito burgwissulid, degiir an-bukib-itodiidgi bur wile-itoged anga uko-itole. ²⁸ Degisoggu, a-ulale an bermarse Epafrodito nue barmidbisunnad, adi bemar Epafrodito-dakalile, wergumalagar, degi, anmoga dogdar mer bukib binsadii-guegarmono.

²⁹ Degisoggu, Bab-Jesús-nuggi nuedgi Epafrodito be weligwaledgi abingamalo. Deginbali, dulemar-Epafrodito-yob-damaladi e-nug bemar ogannoge-wilubmalad. ³⁰ Ar Epafrodito Cristoga arbaed-ular burgwednagagasad, na san sabsuli ukša-gusad, adi bemar-nuggi anga arbaegar. Ar ade bemardi geg an-bendaked, anga dikasur maid-ular.

Jesúsba-nanaimalad amba Cristo-igargi alamknanaimalad

3 ¹ Deginbali, gwenadgan, Bab-Jesús-gi wergumarsun. Gannar-gannar bemarga an ibmar-narmakedi andi gwen akar an itosulid, ar bemarga-an-narmakedi ar ibmar-nuedid.

² Dulemar-achuyob-damalad, galagwensuli nanamalad, Bab-Jesúsba nagubiele, na be-abgan-duku-siker-gebye sogmaladgi, nue salakarmalo.

³ Ar amardi na abgan-duku-sikedgi yeer itomalad, anmardi suli. Ar anmar bur abgan-duku-sikaled-sunnadid, ar ade anmar bur Bab Dummadba nanaimalad, ar anmar bur-nue Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba Bab-Dummad-nug-odummodimalad, degi, anmar Cristo-Jesús-ginbi gannalemalad, anmar san-siksadgi na dukin gannalesurmalad.

⁴ Ar we-dulemaryob an sogbiena, an Judio-duledbali an Bab Dummadgadye, nabir deyob an sogsamogaled. Ar

dule-wargwen na e-abgan-duku-sikedba Bab-Dummadgad-sunnadye sogeale, an bur-bule a-duleba sogaled.

⁵ An gwalulesgu, ibabaabakgi, anmar-dadgan-igar-maidba an abgan-duku-siklesad. An Israel-duled, Benjamín-wagwad, Hebreosik Hebreo-sunnadid. Judiomar-igar-mamaid-odulogedsik, an Fariseo-sordad. ⁶ Ar dulemar igar-baidba nanabisur an abegedbali, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad an baregindii, sabsur imakdii an gusad. Moisés-igar-mesisadba nue an nanadisoggu, dule geg anga soged, an iskudiiye.

⁷ Ar we-Moisés-igar belagwapa ibmar-nueganbi an daksad, emigindi bela ibmar-iskanayob an daked, ar an-Cristo-sabed-ular deyob an daknonikid.

⁸ Ar napiragwad, ibmar-belagwapa ibmar-iskanayob an daknonikid, ar an-Dummad, Cristo-Jesús bur-yeer an daked-ular. Ar an Cristo-Jesús-sabed-ular bela we-ibmar an indaksad, ar we binsa ibmar-iskana-milegedyob an daksad, adi an Cristo bur nue baramiegar.

⁹ Degine, ar Cristogi an nue akanai-guegala, Moisés-igar-mesisadba-daed-ular Bab Dummad iskussuliyob an-daksasulid. Suli, degisuli. Bab Dummad iskussuliyob an-daknonikid, ar an Cristogi bensulidba. We Bab-Dummad-iskussuliyob-andakedi, Bab-Dummad-akar-danikid, unnila Cristogi bensulidba. ¹⁰ Ar Cristo bur an nue wisgubied. E-ganguedgi na gannar durgusad an nue itobied, degi, e-wilesadgi an wilebied, degine, e-burgwisadgii an burgwebimogad. ¹¹ Adi nabir dulemar-burgwisalad-abargi gannar an durgumogagar.

¹² Ar Jesucristo-igar belagwapa bato an baramis-deeye an sogsulid,

degi, bato an-san swilidik-deeye an sogsubalid. Amba an alamaknaimogad, Jesucristo-igar baramiedgi, ar Cristo-Jesús ibiga an-susmoga, deyob an alamaknaimogad.

¹³Gwenadgan, an-sunnad we-ibmar bato an bela baramis-deeye an sogsulid. Unnila ibmar-soggwen an imaked, ibmar-nasmalad an ies-imaked, unnila ibmar-danimaladginbi an alamaknaisunnad. ¹⁴Igi dulemar abarmaknair na bengunanaimaladyob, doa-inse omogoe, ayob an abarmaknaimogad, adi Bab Dummad nibneggi ibmar-nued anga ukoye sogsad, anga ukegar, ar Cristo-Jesúsgi an akanaid-ular.

¹⁵Degisoggu, bela anmar Jesucristogi-ulubgi-bensulidgi-nasgumamaid, an-sogsadyob anmar binsae-wilubmalad. Ar we-ibmargi bemar akar binsa-dibe, Bab Dummad a-igargi mag-ito be-imakmarbaloed. ¹⁶Ar Cristo-igar bemar durdaksadse, aba bemar nanae-wilubmalad.

¹⁷Gwenadgan, an-daedba be damar. An bemar-walik gudigusgu, igi an nanadii-gusa, ayob gwenadgan-nanadimaladba bemar damarmosun. ¹⁸Bato ichesurgus an bemarga soged, emigindi boed-abargi, gannar an bemarga sogbar, dulemar bukidar Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-e-istarmaladga gudidimalad. ¹⁹Amardi na e-san-burba degi yoggudmaloed, ar unnila na e-saban na e-bab-dummadga imaksa-gudidimalad. Amar e-ibmar-imakdiidgi bingegue-wilubmalanad. Emigindi, agi na dukin san ogannodidimalad. Amardi unnila we-napneggi-ibmar-naidginbi binsadimalad.

²⁰Anmardi nibneggined gumalad. Degisoggu, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, anmar-Abonoged nibneggi danikoed,

a anmar edarbebukumarsunnad.

²¹Jesucristo na e-ganguedba belagwapa ibmar ganisoggu, ar gannar danikir, a-e-ganguedba anmar-san-wile-itodiid anmarga ogwanonikoed, na e-san-nibneggined-nikadyobi anmar-imakoed.

Gwenadgan, Bab-Jesúsgi wergudigu be gumar

4 ¹Degisoggu gwenadgan, na nue-be-sabmalad, degi, nue na-be-dakbimarbalid, ar ade bemar weligwar an-imakmalad, degine, bemar an-ologurginyob gumalad. Wegibi bemar Bab-Jesúsgi gandik gudigu-imakmalo. Gwenadgan, an na nue-be-sabmalad.

²Emigindi omegan-warbogwadse wilesakwaa an goled, Evodia, degi, Síntiqueuse. Bemardi na be igar-nabomar, Bab-Jesúsba-naid-ular, na emarbi be binsamar. ³Deginbali, bedina, anba-be-nue-arbadiid, we-bunmar wis be bendako, adi na emarbi binsamalagar. We-bunmar, degi, Clemente, degi, baiganmo, anba nue arbananai-gusmogad, Bab-Jesúsgi abonolegedgi an sunmakdigusgu. Amar-nug garda-burba-geg-berguedgi bato narmakar naimogad.

⁴Bab-Jesúsgi wergudigu be gumar. Gannar an bemarga sogbalid, be wergumarye. ⁵Bitigi bela dulemar be-daksamalana-gadin, bemar sabedgi ibmar-imaked-dulemarye. Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikiddi nue warmakdanikid.

⁶Mer surbinsa be itomar, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi bela ega ibmar be sogmar. Ibmar-na-be-abediidi Bab Dummadse be egis, degi, ega dog-nuedye be sogmarbar bega ibmar ukdiidbar. ⁷Geb degi ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged Bab Dummad bemarga ukoed. We ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged dummarbasoggu, dulemar nue aku

itoged. We ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged, bemar-gwagegi, degi, bemar-binsaedgi bemar nikunonikoed, ar Cristo-Jesúsgi bemar bensulidba.

Ibmar-nueganginbi be binsamar

⁸Gwenadgan, an bemarga napi sogmar, unnila igar-napiragwadgi be binsamar, bela nug-nued-nikuedgi, bela igar-inikigwadgi, bela ibmar-swilidikidgi, bela yeer-itole dule-imakedgi, degi, bela ibmar-nued-egi-soglediidgi, aginbi bemar binsamar. Degine, igid igar-nued mamaidgi, degi, egi nabir-nug-odummoledgedgi, amargi bemar binsamarsun.

⁹Ar igi angi be durdaksamala, angi be abingasmala, angi be itosmala, degi, be an-daksamarbali, aba bemar damarsun. Deyob bemar gudiile, Bab Dummad ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged uked, bemarba gudiguoed.

**Filipos-dorgan Pabloga
mani wesa-gusmalad**

¹⁰Ibibayobi Bab-Jesúsgi weligwar an itoge, ar ade bemar geb angi gannar binsaarbargu. An sogsurdo, bemar an ies-gudiiye. Suli, unnila an-bendakega bemar geg-gue gusmalad.

¹¹An we bemarga-ibmar-sogedi, an ibmar-abegedba bemarga sogsulid. Ar bato an durdas-gudiid, ar an ibmar nika-dibe, ibmar niksurbar-dibe, an gusgu weligwar ito-daed. ¹²An wisi igi wilesakwaa nanalege, degi, an wisbalid, ibmar-ichesur-nikadgi igi nanalebali. Bato an durdaksad, igi an nanaoe ibmar ise-obinagwar an nikar, degi, ibmar ise-akuedgi an nikbalir, igi an nanabaloe. An ise-immedikidgin-dibe, ise-ukumadadgin-dibe, agi wergued an durdaksad. ¹³Ar Cristogi bela sunna an ibmar saed, e-gangued anga ukedba.

¹⁴Degi-inigwele, ar bemar nued imaksamarbardo, an-nunmakedyob na be anba itononimarmogu. ¹⁵Bemar Filipos-dorgan, na be nue wismalad, an Macedonia-akar-nadgu, gebe Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdegu, unnila bemarbi anga mani barmiar-gusmalad, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-baigandi anga gwen mani barmiar-gussurmalad. ¹⁶Amba an Tesalónicagi maigu, bemar an-bendakega irbigbasaar mani barmiar-gusmalad.

¹⁷Bemargi mani-gaedgi an binsasulid, an binsaed, bemar ibmar-nued imaked, Bab-Dummad-asabin bemarga urbilemai-guegar. ¹⁸Ar ibmar unniguar bato an nikad, obinegwagi an abingasad. Ar bemar Epafroditoba anga ibmar barmiarmarsoggu, emigindi bato unniguar an niksundo. Epafroditoba-bemar-anga-ibmar-barmialiddi Bab Dummad nue-yeer abingasad, ibmar-wawadikid gummakar ega uklegedyobi abingasad.

¹⁹Degisoggu, an-Bab-Dummad na bela be ibmar abedimalad, Cristo-Jesúsgi bemarga ukoed, na nibneggi unnitiba ibmar-nika-maidba.

²⁰Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, a e-nugdi odummolesun, degi-sadegu gusun. ¡Ar deyoedo!

²¹Cristo-Jesúsgi-akananaimaladga anga be sogo, andi nued gudiye. Gwenadgan-anba-gudimalad bemarga sogsimarmogad, emarde nued gudimarye. ²²Bela wegi Jesucristogi-akananaimalad, Roma-Dummad-César-neggi-bukmalad, amar bur-bule bemarga sogmalad, emarde nued gudimarye.

²³Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, bela bitigi bemargi nued binsaena-gadin. Be itomargua.

Colosasgi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Garda Narmaksad

Colosenses

Colosas-neggwebur Frigia-yargi siid. Gwenadgan-Colosasginmalad gebesailagi dule-Epafra-nugadba Bab-Jesús-abingasmalad. A-sorbali Bab-igar wargwen-wargwen oakalobi-guarmalad, Bab-Dummadse-goledyobi angermarse gorbi-guarmalad. Na dukin emar igar-mesiarmardo, melle we-ibmar ebugoye, melle we-ibmarmar gunnoye, melle we-ibmarmarse warmakoye. Pablo, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali we-gardagi gwenadganga sogsido, Jesús we belagwapa ibmarmar-obinnilesad e-ibedye, degine, Jesúsba ibmarmar obinnilesbarye, degine, bela Jesús-sogedba ibmarmar selemaibarye. Degine, ibmardurganse dule bab-dummadyob gole-wilubsurye. Pablo Romagi eskaryagi mellesigu, we-garda narmaksado gwenadgan-neggwebur-Colosasgi-bukmaladse.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 60-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Pablo, an Bab-Dummad-sogedba Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidid. Gwenad-Timoteo anbo, ²gwenadgan Colosas-neggweburgi nue-Cristogi-akananaimaladse, degi, gwenadgan-gwen-galakudisurmaladse anmar we-garda barmisiid.

Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

**Pablo Bab Dummadse egised,
gwenadganga binsaed-nued ukye**

³Anmar Bab Dummadse bemarga goled-irba, dog-nuedye Dummad-

Jesucristo-e-Babga sog-daed. ⁴¿Ibiga bemarga deyob an sogmala? Ar an be-itomalad, bemar Cristo-Jesúsgi nue bensurmarye, degine, bemar Jesucristogi-akananaimalad bela bemar nue sabmarbarye. ⁵Ar bemar deyob gudimalad, ar ade nibneggi bemar megmaloed nue-bensuli edarbedimalad. We deyob ibmar-gunonikid, deun Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-napiragwad be itosmargu.

⁶We Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued bemarga soglesadi, gebe bemar itononimargu, bemar nue mag itosmalad: Bab Dummad bemar-abonoge-wilubsulinad, emigindi na e nabir-bemargi-binsaedba bemar-

abonononikid. A-gaya-burba-nued
bela we-napneg-naidgi nasgumaid.
Bemar-abonolesadyob, baigan
abonolemaimogad.

⁷Epafras we-igargi bemar-
odurdaksad. Epafrasde
anmarba-arbaedid, an nue sabmaladid,
emide anmar-ular bemar-abargi
Cristoga gwen galakussuli arbanaid.

⁸Epafras anmarga sogononikid, Bab
Dummad Burba Nuedba bemar na
muchub-muchub nue sabmarye.

⁹A-ulale, anmar degi-itosad-akale,
bemarga Bab-Dummadse-goled
gwen idisulid. Anmar bega Bab
Dummadse egisdisunnad, bitigi Bab
Dummad na e-binsamaid gatik mag-
ito bemar-imakena-gadinye, degine,
bitigi binsaed-nuegan, degi, burbar-
ibmar-mag-bela-itoged bemarga
ukbalina-gadinye. ¹⁰Adi bemar
nabir Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-daed-
sunnadyob nanamalagar. Unnila
Bab-Dummad-ibmar-abegedbi imakdii,
ibmar-nueganbi oyodii, degine, gatik
bur-bule Bab Dummad nue-wisi
bemar guegar. ¹¹Anmar bemarga Bab
Dummadse egisbalid, na e-ganged-
gandikidbali be-ogannomarye, adi
bemar ibmar-bulegan-abin baisur-itoge,
degine, weligwaledba abin-gwisguegar.

¹²Degine, anmar bemarga Bab
Dummadse gorbalid, bitigi bemar Bab
Dummadga dog-nuedye weligwaledgi
sogmalana-gadin, ar ade Bab Dummad
anmarga igar-egasad, anmarga
ibmar-ukoye sogsad, adi nabir anmar
Jesucristogi-akananaimaladba, Bab-
Dummad-gwallu-meegwad-neggi
abingamogagar.

¹³Anmar nia-sailagi galenaigu, Bab
Dummad anmar-onononikid, E-Machi-
sabed neg-dakmaidse anmar-odosad.

¹⁴Cristo burgwisgu, na e-abe-aryosadgi
anmarga iskued-nabosad, anmar

abonolenonisunnad, Cristo anmarga
iskued elinonigu.

**Cristo-burgwisadgi, Bab Dummad
anmar-ebo igar-nabononikid**

¹⁵Bab Dummad dule geg dakedi,
E-Machigi mag-dakle-gunonikid. Ar
E-Machi bela ibmar-bukwad-iduedid.

¹⁶Emi Cristogi belagwapa ibmarmar
obinnilesad, ibmar-nibneggined,
degine, ibmar-napnegginbalid,
ibmar mag-dakleged, degine,
ibmar-aku-daklebalid. Deginbali,
burbar-dummagan-gangi-bukmalad,
burbar-dummagan-neg-semamaid,
burbar dummaganga-gumaid,
degine, burbar-gandikidba-ganged-
nikmaladse-bakale bela Cristogi,
degine, Cristoga obinnilesad. ¹⁷Bela
we-ibmar-iduale, Cristo bato gudiid,
degine, bela ibmar-obinnilesad, Cristo
nabir-selemai-guega imakmaibalid.

¹⁸Deginbali, Cristo dule-san-
e-nonoyobid. We dule-sande
Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-
ambikunoni-damaladye-sogleged. Ar
Cristo, gebesailaginedid, deginbali, na
e-inse burgwismalad-abargi gannar
durgusadbalid, adi Cristo na e-inse
bela-ibmar-iduedga guegar. ¹⁹Ar Bab
Dummad na e-abegedbali bela Cristoga
na Bab-Dummadga-gued uksamogad.
²⁰Degine, amba Cristogi abesbalid,
bela we-napneggined-ebo, degine,
nibneggined-ebo, igar naboged. Weyob
igar-nabononikid, deun Cristo nakrusgi
burgwisgu, abe-aryonai gusgu.

²¹Bemar amba yo Cristo
abingaeunni, galagwensuli bemar-
binsaedgi gudidbali Bab Dummadgi
bemar bangus gudigusad, e-istaradga
nanadigusad. Emigindi Bab Dummad
Cristogi bemarbo igar-nabononisunnad.
²²Deyob bemar gunonikid, ar Cristo
na e-sangi nakrusgi burgwenai-

gusad-ular. Cristo weyob imaksad, adi Bab-Dummad-asabin gwen gutu-naisuli, swilidiki, degine, ibmar-akalad sate, Bab Dummadga be-san na be ukmalagar. ²³Ar deyob bema guegala, Bab-Jesús-gi-bensulidgi bema gandikidba alamaknai-gumalar-gebed. Degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued sunna egi abonoleged be itosmalad bensuli edarbedii, gwen egi bangusuli be gumalar-gebed. We-gaya-burba-nued we-napneg-naidgi bela dulemarga egi sunmaklenaid. Ani, Pablo, we-igar-barsogegala na nugsalenonikid.

Pablo, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladga alamakdii-gusad

²⁴Emigindi weligwar an itosunnad, an bema-ular wiledigu. Ar Cristo anga sogsad, be an-ular dummad-wilegoye, ar a-ular deyob an-sangi amba Cristo-san-ular an wiledisunnad, a sogleged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-ularye, ar a, ade Cristo-sanad. ²⁵A-ular Bab Dummad an-sunonikid, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad e-maiga an guegar, adi an bema belagwa belagwapa Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakegar.

²⁶Bela gebesailaunni, degine, bela dula-ambikusad-unni, ibmar-dukuar-maigusad mag-ito saegala, Bab Dummad Jesucristogi-akananaimaladse we-igar oyononisunnad. ²⁷Amarse Bab Dummad na nue oyogegala, we-ibmar-dukuar-maigusad, nue-napiragwad, Judiosurmaladga oyononisunnad. Ar we-ibmar-dukaled we-Cristo-bemargi-maid, ibmar-nued yoedse anmarga uklegoye sogsad, anmargadga guoed.

²⁸A-ular bela dulemarga Cristogi anmar sunmakdisunnad, dulemar

unadisunnad, bela dulemar odurdakdisunnad, nue-binsaed-nikaa, adi nabir bela Cristo-Jesús-gi-akanimalad iskussuliyobi Bab Dummadga an ukegar. ²⁹A-ular an arbadisunnad, bela an-ganguedgi, degi, Cristo gandikid-anga-ukedba an alamaknaisunnad.

2 ¹Ar bema nue wisgubi an abedo, an bemargala nue-dummad alamaknaid, degine, Laodiceagi-bukmaladga, deginbali, bela dulemar amba-yo-an-wagar-dakmaladga, an nue alamaknaibalid. ²An alamaknaido, adi bema-burba gangumalagar, sabguedgine nue-bulakwaa nanamalagar, degine, belagwapa mag-itogedgine, nuekwaa Bab-Dummad-igar-dukuar-maigusad wisguegar, ar we-igar-dukuar-maigusad, we Cristo-sunnaddo. ³Ar bela ibmar-wisi-guedi, degine, ibmar-mag-ito-guedi, ar unnila Cristoginbi maid.

⁴Ar we an bemarga sogdo, adi mer dulemar yamo-binsaed-nikaa yeer-sunmakdimaladse be yardaklemalagar. ⁵Ar an bema-abargi sanagwar gudisurmar-inigwele, an bema-abargi-gudiyob be angí binsamaloed. Deginbali, an weligwar itodo, ar an wisid bema nued nanadimalad, degine, Cristogi nue-bensuli bema nanadimarbalid.

⁶Degisoggu, ar igi bema Bab-Jesucristo be-Dummadga be abingasmala, amba deyob bema egi-akani gudigue-wilubmarbardo. ⁷Degine, gatik bur-bule be-burba-maligan Cristogi digleamar, degine, Cristogi be bensulidba, gatik egi be gandik gwisgumarsun. Ar be odurdaklesmaladyob, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogdigu bema gumarsun.

Cristoginbi igar-napiragwad danikid

⁸Degisoggu, nue salakarmar. Mer dulemar-binsa-na-ibmar-wisi-

sogdimaladse binsaed galemalo, ar wemar unnila dulemar-igar-maidba, degine, we-napneg-igar-maidba sunmakdimalad, Cristo-igar-maidba sunmakdisurmalad.

⁹Ar igar-napiragwaddi Cristoginbi danikid. Ar bela Bab-Dummad-e-burba, degine, Bab-Dummad-binsaed, bela Cristo na e-sangi deyob nismogad. ¹⁰Cristo bela burbar-dummaganga-gumaid, degine, burbar-gandikidba-gangued-nikmalad e-dummadid. A-Cristogi bemar akanaid, degisoggu, bemar unnitiba Bab Dummad igi nanabi bemar-abemaid Cristogi nikmarsunnad.

¹¹Deginbali, ar bemar Cristogi akanimarsoggu, bemar Cristogadga gunonisunnad. Cristogadga bemar gunonikid, abgan-duku-sikaled-ular sur, ar unnila adi sangi wilub naged. Suli, agarsuli. Iskuedgi Cristo bemar-abonosad-ular, bemar Cristogadga gunonikid. ¹²Ar bemar Bab Dummad na e-ganguedgi gannar Cristo-odulosadgi bengussurmarsoggu, bemar Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igar imaksamargu, Cristoba napa-urba diglesayob gunonimalad, degine, eba gannar bemar durgusmalayob gunonimarbalid.

¹³Ar iduardi be iskudiid-ular bemar burbar burgwar gudigusanad, deun yo bemar Cristogadga gumargu. Emigindi Cristoba-mesa Bab Dummad bemarga burba-dulad uksasunnad, bemarga be-iskudimalad osulononigu. ¹⁴Igar-maidgi anmar annadigusad-ular, we-igar-maid anmarga sognaisunnad, anmarde sabsur odurdaklegoye. Degi-odurdaklegoed-igar-maid Bab Dummad anmarga osulononikid, deun Cristo nakrusgi burgwenonigu. We-igar dule-burgwisadyob gunonisunnad, degisoggu, we-

igar geg bar-anmar-oakalosundo. ¹⁵Cristo nakrusgi burgwisgu, bela burbar-dummaganga-gumaid, degine, burbar-gandikidba-gangued-nikmaladgi nakwisad, degine, Cristo ibgwensur emar-wagab amar-imaksabalid.

¹⁶Degisoggu, dulemar mer begi sunmaked be sao, be-ibmar-gunnedgi, be-gobedgi, be-ibagan-dakedgi, nii-gwagedgi, degine, be-obunnoged-ibagi. ¹⁷Ar unnila wemar belagwapa yo-ibmar-danikoed-e-burbagan gued, ar Cristodi napiragwad gued. Cristo napnegse-nonikidba we-igar osanalononikid.

¹⁸Bab-neggi-be-ibmar-nued-maid mer emar begi sued be imakmalo. Dulemar yamo-na-san-bipii-imakdimaladse, degine, angermar-nug-odummoged-Bab-Dummad-yob-imakmaladse mer be yardaklemalo. Ar amardi ibmar-daksasuli binsa gordiid, na dukin binsa san-odummodiid.

¹⁹Ar Cristo eba-akananaimalad-e-nonoga gusisoggu, a bela san-odummogega gued, bela egi-akananaimalad-odungisunnad, Bab Dummad igar-mesisadbar. Ar we-dulemardi Cristogi gwen akanaisurmarsoggu, noar dulemar-odurdakdimalad.

Nibnegged-ibmarmar bur be amimar

²⁰Ar bemar Cristoba burgwismarsoggu, we-napneg-naid-e-binsaedba be burgwismardo, ar degite, ¿ibiga amba we-napneggediyob be damala? ¿Ibiga we-napnegged igar-sogedba be damarsunna? ²¹Ar emide we-dulemar bemarga soggu: “We melle be ebugo, melle be gunno, amba be-argangi ebusede-bakar mer be ebubalo.” ²²Ar we-ibmargandi

ebugedba bergudoed, ar ade unnila dulemar-sogedba, degine, dulemar igar-odurdakedba odurdakdimalad. Degisoggu, mer amar-odurdakedba be damar.

²³Ar napiragwad, we-ibmar igar-nuedyob dakleged, ar ade Bab-Dummadse-goled-maid na emar mesisad, na san-bipii-saed, degine, sabsur na-san-saed, ar degi-inigwele, we-ibmarmar iskuedgi geg-anmar-bargamalad.

3 ¹Ar bemar bato Cristoba gannar durgussoggu, nibneggined-ibmarmar be amimar, ar bia Cristo nibneggi-Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik-siidgi. ²Nibneggined-ibmargi bur be binsamar, mer we-napaneggined-ibmargi be binsamar. ³Ar bemar Cristoba burgwismarmosoggu, emigindi, be-san-burba Cristobamesa Bab Dummadgi saboles-maid. ⁴Ar Cristo-sunnad anmar-san-burba dula-imaknonikid. Degisoggu, Cristo we-napnegse danikile, anmar e-ganguedba eba oyolemarmoged.

Igar-sered be metesun, igar-binidbarbi be nanamarsun

⁵Degisoggu, belagwapa bemargi we-napneggined-ibmar-naid osuloged be imakmar. Mer na abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi galagwensuli be damar. Degine, ibmar-iskana mer imakmalo, mer yoote igar-suli-daedba be nanamar, degine, mer iskuedgi be binsamar. Mer ibmarbina-sur-binsa itomar, ar wede dule-degi-daedi, a e-bab-dummadga imakdiyobid. ⁶Ar dulemar we-iskuedgi degi-daedbali, Bab Dummad a-dulemar sabsur odurdaknoni-dasunnad.

⁷Ar we-igargangi bemar nanadii-gusmogana, deun bemar we-igargan-sogedba gudigusgu. ⁸Emigindi bela we-igargan be indakmarsun:

Urwed, sae-itoged, istar dulemargi binsaed, dulemargi-ichakwa-sunmaked, galagwensuli-nisaar sunmaked. ⁹Mer na ga be gakansamar, ar ade bato epenne-be-damalad be osulosmalad.

¹⁰Emisgindi bemar burba-bini gwagsamarsunnad. Be burba gwagmaioed, Bab-Dummad-be-obinnisadyob be guedse, adi bur-bule bela be Bab-Dummad-wisguegar.

¹¹Bemar Cristoba-nagusadba geg bemar akar-akar dulemar-daked. Geg be sogmalad wedi Griego-dule, wedina Judio-dule, wedi abgan-duku-sikaled, wedi abgan-duku-sikar-sulid, wedi dule-ainebalid, wedi dule-ibmar-gwen-wichurmalad, wedi dule-maiga-gudimalad, degine, wedi dule-maiga-gudisurmalad. Bela wemar gwen akar-akarsulid, ar bela anmar Cristogi emarbiid, degine, Cristo bergwapa anmargi maidbimalad.

¹²Bab Dummad bemar-sabedba egadga guega be-susmalad. Degisoggu, nue-emar-wile-dake be nanamar, nue emar-sabedba bendakbi be ito-nanamar, na san-dummarba imaksuli be nanamar, binnalegwadgi be ibmar imakmar, degine, bairsunna-sae-itosuli be nanamar. Bela weyob be dae be nanamar. ¹³Na be muchub-muchub ibmar akalar, bairsur-itoged be imakmar. Na egi be nosmalale, na egi nossuliyob be dakmar, ar igi Cristo bemar-iskued osulosmoga, deyob na be igar nabomarmo.

¹⁴A-ukinbali, bur-bule, bemar belagwapa emar-sabedgi be ibmar imakmar, ar ade sabged bela ibmar-gwamaksiid. ¹⁵Degine, Bab Dummad ulubgi bogidik-itole-be-imakedgi be nanamar, ar a-ular Bab Dummad bemarse gochad, bemar unnila wargwennagwadyob guegar. Dog-nued itoye Bab Dummadga be sogmar.

¹⁶Cristo-gaya-burba bemar-gwagegi bela nai be imakmarsun. Na be ibmar nue-wisidgi, na be muchub-muchub odurdakmar, degi, na be muchub-muchub ogannomarbar, degine, be weligwar-itogedgi Salmos namakmar, namaked-nuegan, degine, Babga-namaked, weligwaledgi be nuedye Babga sogedgi be namakmarsun.

¹⁷Ar ibu-ibmar be imakmar-dibe, degine, ibu be sogmarbar-dibe, bela Dummad-Jesús-nuggi be imakmar, dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga Jesús-nuggi be sogmarsun.

**Jesúsba-nanaimalad igi
gwenadgan-baiganba daer-gebe**

¹⁸Omegan, be-sui-urbaligwaa be nanamar. Ar bemar Bab-Jesúsba naimarsoggu, deyob bemar dae-wilubmalad. ¹⁹Suigan, be-ome na be nue sabgumar, mer sae be dakmar.

²⁰Mimmigan, bela be-babgan bemarga ibmar-sogedba be damar, ar deyob be damalale, Bab Dummad yeer-ito-daed. ²¹Babgan, mer be-mimmigan ourwed be imakmar, adi mer be-nusgana beba bar ibmar-imakbisur-gudagegar.

²²Maigan, bela be-dummagan-we-napnegginmalad-sogedba be damar, unnila be-daknaidginbisur, yamo uaya-nikaa be damarye be-nik sogmalagar. Suli, amba be-daksulile, Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa napiragwadgi be ibmar-imakmar. ²³Ar ibu be imaknaimar-dibe, bela weligwaledba be imakmar, Bab-Jesucristoga imakeyob, dulemargarsur. ²⁴Ar bato bemar wisid, Bab Jesús bemarga ibmar-ukoye sogsad, bemarga ukoed. Ar bemar Dummad-Cristoga arbananaid. ²⁵Ar dule-ichakwa-ibmar-samaladi Bab Dummadse dummad odurdaklemogoed. Ar ade Bab Dummadidi bela dule emarbi daked.

4 ¹Dummagan, bemar mai-nikmalad, nue igar-nikaa, degine, napiragwadgi be-maigan be nimalo. Ar bemar insamarmogo, be Dummad-nikmarmogad, nibneggi be-Dummad maid.

²Gatik Bab Dummadse be gormar. Gatik nue be atakmar, degine, Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye be sogmar.

³Deginbali, Bab Dummadse anmarga gormarmogo, adi Bab Dummad anmarga yawagak-egaar siegar, adi nabir E-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdii-guegar, degine, Cristo-igar-dukuar-maigusad an osanalogegar. Ar agi an sunmakdiid-ular an eskaryagi mellesiid. ⁴Gatik Bab Dummadse anga be gormalo, adi Cristo-igar-dukuar-maigusad nue-ise-swilidik an osanalogegar.

⁵Dulemar-Bab-Dummad-bengudimalad-abargi be nue nanamar. Ibagan-bemarga-nagumaid nuekwaa ebused be-imakmar. ⁶Bemar-sunmakedi, nuedgi, binnalegwadgi, nabir-itolegedgi dulemar-abinsaed be imakmar, adi bela bemarse dulemar-ibmar-egismalad nuedgi be abinsamalagar.

**Pablo napi sogsiid, bemar
nued sogeye**

⁷Anmar-gwenad-sabedi, Tíquico, nue an-bendakdiid, degine, nue Bab-Jesúsga yeer arbaed, bemarga bela an gudiiid sognadapoed. ⁸Ar a-ular Tíquico an bemarse barmisiid, bemarga sogega, igi wegi anmar gudii, degine, bemar-ogannomarbaligar. ⁹Tíquicobali, bemar-negginad-wargwen, Onésimogad, bemarse nadapmogoed. A-Onésimode, anmar-gwenad-sabedi, degine, arbaedgi gwen galakudisulid-duled. Wemar-warbogwad bela bemarga sognadapmaloed, wegi igi an gudimala.

¹⁰ Aristarco, anbo-eskaryagi-mellesiid, bemarga sogsimogad, bemarde nued sogeye, degine, Marcos, Bernabé-e-niga, amba deyob bemarga sogmogad. Bato igi bemarga soglesa, gannar an bemarga sogbalid, Marcos bemarse ataknadele, nue abindakmaloye.

¹¹ Deginbali, Jesús, Justo-bimalad, bemarse nued sogeye gorsimogad. Judiomar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad, unnila wemar-warbaagwadbi anba arbasmalad, Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaid-igargi. Wemar nue-an-ogannodimalad, adi mer bukib an itogegar.

¹² Bemar-sorda-wargwen, Epafras, Cristo-maiga gudimogad, bemarse gorsimogad, bemarde nued sogeye. Bemarga Epafras nue Bab Dummadse gordimogad, adi bemar mer galakumalagar, gatik Bab-Dummad-sogedba bemar ibmar-imakmalagar. ¹³ An-sunnad nue an wisid, igi Epafras bemarga alamakdiid. Amba deyob Laodicea, degine, Hidrápolis-neggweburgi-bukmaladga alamakdibalid.

¹⁴ Ina-duled-Lucas anmar nue sabed, degine, Demas, bemarse gorsimogad, bemarde nued sogeye.

¹⁵ Gwenadgan-Laodicea-neggweburgi-bukmaladga, degine, Ninfas, degi, e-neg-yagi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga sogo, bemarde nued sogeye.

¹⁶ Bemar we-garda absomalad-sorba, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-Laodicea-neggweburgi-ambikunoni-damaladse barmidoed, adi we-garda absomarmogagar. Degine, Laodicease an garda-barmisad, bemar absomarmogod.

¹⁷ Arquipoga weyob be sogmalo: “Bab-Jesús e-arbaed na bega uksadgi, nue arbaoye, mer galakuoye.”

¹⁸ Ani Pablo, an-argan-sunnadgi napi an bemarga narmaked, bemar nued sogeye, adi bemar wisgumalagar, ani an bemarse we-garda barmisiid. Be insamalo, an eskaryagi mellesiid. Bab Dummad bitigi nued bemargi binsamalana-gadin. Be itomargua.

Tesalónicagi Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse Pablo Gebe Garda Narmaksad

1 Tesalonicenses

Tesalónica-neggweburse dulemar bukidar ibmarmar baknoni-damalad, degine, ibmarmar uknoni-damarbalid. Tesalónica-neggwebur dummadiid, degine, ur-nagumalad-nuegan nikbalid.

Pablo gebe Tesalónicase nonigu, dulemar-bukidar Bab-Jesús-abingasmalad (Gusmalad 17). Deun Judiomar-Bab-Jesús-igar-istar-dakmalad Pablo-gabi-guar margu, Pablo Berea-neggweburse wakicha-gusad. Bereagi mai, Atenas-neggweburse nade-gusad (Gusmalad 17). Pablo Atenasgi maigu, wisgualid dulemar gwenadgan-Tesalónicaginmalad-sabsur-imakdimarye. Agi Pablo Timoteo-barmis-gusad, adi Bab-igargi gwenadgan-ogannonaegar. Timoteo gannar nonigu, Pabloga sognonikid dulemar gwenadgan-Tesalónicagi-bukmalad-sabsur-imaksamar-inigwele, gwenadgan Bab-Jesús-gwen-iessurmarye. Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali, Pablo we-garda narmaksad gwenadgan-Tesalónicagi-bukmalad-ogannogegar, adi Jesúsba bur-bule nagumalagar. Gwenadgan-bukib-itononikidbali Pablo sogsad Jesús-gannar-we-napnegse-danikoedgi, gwenadgan-burgwismalad, degi, dula-gudidimalad, amar na bulale mogir-imbaba Bab-Jesús-abingunamaloye, degine, eba dula degi-sadegu nibnegse megnamaloye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 51-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Pablo, Silvano, degine, Timoteo, anmar bemarse garda narmakmalad, bemark Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-Tesalónica-neggweburgi-ambikunonidamaladse, bemark Bab Dummadgi, degi, Dummad-Jesucristogi akananaimaladse.

Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degine, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemark-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Gwenadgan-Tesalónica-dor Jesús-gi-bensulid nue oyosmalad

²Bemark Bab-Jesúsba nue-naid-ular, anmar gusgu Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogdiguad, degine, anmar Bab Dummadse gorsi sogele, bemarga Bab Dummadse goled gwen surgudisurballid. ³Ar Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, a-asabin anmar bemark-gwen-iedisurmalad, bemark Jesús-gi-bensuli arbasmalad, bemark sabedgi be ibmar imakmalad, degine,

anmar-Dummad-Jesucristobina nue bensuli-edarbedimaladgi be alamakanaimalad.

⁴Gwenadgan, anmar wisid, Bab-Dummad-be-sabmalad bemar-susad.

⁵¿Igi anmar wissunna? Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued unnila gayaginbi bemar abingassulidba, ar ade bemar nue oyosmalad, bemar nue Bab-Jesús-abingasmalad, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nue-nikamalad, degine, we-igar nue-napiragwadye bemar oyogedba. Aginbali, bemar wisarbalid, igi bemar-abargi anmar bemar-sabedba gudigusa.

⁶Degisoggu, bemar anmar-daedba, degi, Bab-Jesús-daedba nanadigusmalad. Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba bemar beedse-wilesmalad-abargi abingasmar-inigwele, weligwar bemar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi abingasmalad. ⁷Degisoggu, belagwapa Bab-Jesús-gi-bensurmalad Macedonia-yargi-bukmaladga, degi, Acaya-yargi-bukmaladga, bemar be-daedgi, nue be oyosmalad, igi Bab-Jesúsba-nair nanamalar-gebe. ⁸Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba bemarba unnila Macedonia-yalaganba, degine, Acaya-yalaganbarbi mimmilessulid. Bela nega-gwen-obessuli, Bab-Dummadgi-bemar-bensulid bemargi sunmakedbimalad.

Degisoggu, geg anmar bemargi bar sunmaksundo, ar bela bato bemar-wismalad. ⁹Bela anmarga sogedbimalad igi bemar anmar-abingasa, anmar bese mosmargu, degi, igi bemar bab-dummadga-imakleged-metemala, Bab-Dummad-dulasaila-maid, Bab-Dummad-napiragwad, asebi golegar, e-nug odummogegar. ¹⁰Anmarga sogmarbalid, bemarde Bab-Dummad-Machi nibneg-akar gannar-danikoed

edarbebukmarye. Bab Dummad na E-Machi-Jesús burgwar-maigu gannar odulosad. A-Jesúsde dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-dummad-odurdaklegoedgi anmar-abonosad.

Pablo Tesalónicagi Babga arbasad

2 ¹Gwenadgan, ar bemar-sunnad wismalad, anmar bese atakpgu, binsa an gwen gamaksasurmalad. ²Ar bemar wismalad, anmar bese-naed-iduar, Filipos-neggweburgi igi ise-bibyolegar, degi, ise-mesagwar anmar-imaksamala. Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad anmar-gwage-ogannosad, adi dobsuli, bukidar-anmargi-gwisgusmalad-abargi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakegar.

³Ar anmar noar bemarga we-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaksasurmalad, ichakwa-binsaedginsulid, degine, yamo-bemar-yardakar sunmaksasurbalid. ⁴Suli, ar degisuli. Bab Dummad na-e-sogedba, anga igar-uksad, adi anmar E-gaya-burba-nuedgi-sunmakegar. A-ular anmar deyob sunmakmalad. Dulemar nabir anmar-itogegala an sunmaksurmalad. Suli, degisuli. Unnila Bab Dummad weligwar an imakegala, an sunmakmalad, ar abi unnila anmar-binsaed-dakmaid.

⁵Ar bemar-sunnad wismalad, anmar yamo be-yardakar, nabir be an-itomalaga an sunmaksasurmalad, degine, bemar-yardakar bemargi-manionogegala anmar sunmaksasurbalid. We an bega sogmalad, Bab Dummad we nue wisid. ⁶Anmar gwen binsadisurmalad, dulemar anmar-nug-odummogena-gadinye, igi, bemar-dibe, igi, dule-baigan-dibe.

Ar anmar Cristo-nuggi barmilealidsoggu, anmar-ibmar-abeged

bemar anmarga uke-wilubbinad, degi-inigwele, deyob bemar an-imbaksasurmalad. ⁷Suli, degisuli. Igi na nan mimmi ise-sabguar, degi, ise-edarbiar imake, ayobi anmar be-imbaksamalad, anmar bese modapgu.

⁸Ar anmar nue-be-sabmarsoggu, unnila Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedbi anmar bega ukbi-gussurmalad, anmar-san-burbase-bakar ar bemarga ukye sogele, anmar uksamalanad, ar anmar nue bemar-sabedba.

⁹Gwenadgan, bemar insamalo, mani-onogegala igi anmar arbasa, degine, igi anmar alamaknai-gusbali. Anmar mutikidba, degi, ibginedgi arbanai-gusmalad, adi mer bemarga arbaed-dummad onogegar, deun anmar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi bemarga sunmakdigusgu.

¹⁰Bab Dummad nue an-wisid, degine, bemar-sunnad nue wismarmogad, bemar-Jesús-gi-bensurmalad-abargi igi an nue-gwage-swilidik, nue-napiragwadgine, degine, dulemar angi ibmar akar-soged satedgine, an nanasad.

¹¹Deginbali, bemar wismarbalid, igi bab na e-mimmigan-una, degi, igi na gwage-ogannoge, debayobi an bela bemar gwenna-gwenna imbaksamalad. ¹²Deginbali, an bemarga sogsamarbalid, igi Bab-Dummad-mimmigan nanamala, deyob bemar nanamarye. Ar Bab Dummad bemarse gohad na e-neg-dakmaidse bemar-odogegar, degine, na e-gangued-yeer-daklegedba bemar wergumarmogagar.

¹³A-ulale anmar Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogdimarsunnad. Ar anmar bemarga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmaksamargu, bemar nue Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba sunsoged-dake be abingasmalad, dule-gaya-burbaye

gwen be binsassurmalad. Ar nue napiragwad, we Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-sunsogedid, ar bemar-Bab-bensurmaladgi nue magdakle imaked.

¹⁴Gwenadgan, bemar be-yarginmaladse ise-wilegagwar gusmargua, Cristo-Jesús-banaimalad-danar-Judea-yargi-ambikunoni-damalad-sunnaa be gusmarmogad. Ar amar deyob na e-gwenadganmalad-Judiomarse wilesmarmogad. ¹⁵Wemar-Judiomala, Dummad-Jesús-oburgwismalad, ar igi gusgu Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-oburgwedanigumaladyob. Deyob sabsur anmar-imbaksamarmogad, neggwebur-magaba anmar-onosmalad, Bab Dummad nabir-ito gwen imbaksurmalad, degine, bela-dulemar-nabir-daksurmarbalid. ¹⁶A-Judiomar Bab-Jesús-igargi Judiosurmaladga gwen sunmakbi anmar-abetesurmalad, adi Judiosurmalad mer abonolemalagar. Ar weyob na e-iskued omelosmarsoggu, Bab Dummad amar-odurdakleged-iba ega nasiknonisunnad.

**Pablo gwenadgan-
Tsalónicaginmaladse
gannar ataknabied**

¹⁷Gwenadgan, wis an bemargi sikwas bangusgu, anmar be-wagar daksurmar-inigwele, anmar gwagegi na be-sedigumalad, degine, na bemarse nue bela-bela ataknabigusmalad, adi bemar-dakegar.

¹⁸Anmar a-ular nue bese ataknabigusmalanad. Ani Pablo, irbigbagus nue bese ataknaoye sokar-daenad, degi-inigwele, nia-saila-Satanás anmargi igar oburnoni-daed. ¹⁹Degite, anmar Bab-Jesucristo gannar-danikoed-ibagi e-asabin ¿anmar doagi benguosursunna? ¿Anmar

ibiga werguosunna? ¿Doagi anmar yeer itogosunna? ¿Ar anmar bemargi yeer itogosursi? Eye, bemargi anmar yeer itogoed. ²⁰Nabiri, bemar nabir-ito anmar-imaked, degine, bemar weligwar-ito anmar-imakbalid.

3 ¹Ar anmar bela-bela nue be-dakbigusmarsoggu, Atenasgi walagwen an beoye an binsaarsunnad.

²A-ulale anmar-gwenad-Timoteo bemarse an barmismalad, be-daknamalagar. We-Timoteo Bab-Dummadga-arbadimogad-duled, degine, anmarba Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued Cristogi-sunmaklegedgi sunmakdimogad-dulebalid. Timoteo an bemarse barmismalad, adi bemar-Cristogi-bensulidba gwagegi bemar-ogannomalagar, degine, nabir-ito-bemar-imakmalagarbar. ³Adi bemar solegagwar guarmalar, mer bemar wargwensaar galakumalagar. Ar bemar-sunnad nue wismalad, ar weyob anmar wilemalar-gebed.

⁴Deginbali, anmar bemar-abargi gudigua, bato an bemarga sogsamalad, anmar nue wilemaloye. Ar bemar nue wismalad, anmar bemarga igi sogsamala, deyob anmar bela wilesmalad. ⁵A-ulale, ani Pablo, nue be-dakbigusmarsoggu, bemarse egisegala, an Timoteo-barmisad, adi an wisguegar, igi bemar-Jesús-gi-bensurmalad gudimar-dibeye, abakalegi nia-saila bemar-binsaed gasale, degiir, binsa an arbas-itole.

Timoteo sognonikid, Jesúsba-nanaimalad nued gudidimarye

⁶Timoteo Tesalónicase-gudiid gannar anmarse nonigu, anmarga gaya-nued senonikid, anmarga sognonikid, bemar Bab-Jesús-gi nue bensurmarye, degine, gwenadgan-nue-sabmarbarye. Anmarga sognonibalid, bemarde nue-

sabedgine anmargi binsadiye, degine, nue anmar-dakbi-gudiiye, igi anmar bemar-dakbigudimogadyob. ⁷A-ulale gwenadgan, anmar wileged-abargi, degi, nue naibi-itoged-abargi, anmar yeer itonaded, anmar itoarmargu, bemar Bab-Jesús-gi nue bensuligudimarye. ⁸A-ulale bemar nue anmar-ogannosmarmogad, bemar gandikidba Bab-Jesús-gi akanaid-ular.

⁹Degisoggu, unniguarsulid Bab Dummadga anmar sogmalad bemar-nuggi, dog-nuedye, ar bemar nue-weligwar Bab-Dummad-asabin anmar-imaked. ¹⁰Ise-egisar, mutikidba, degine, ibginedba, anmar Bab Dummadse gornaid, bitigi bemar-daked anmarga imaksana-gadinye, adi bemar Cristogi bensulid wis galakunaidgi bemar-bendakegar.

¹¹Bitigi Bab-Dummad-sunnad anmar-Baba, degine, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, anmarga igar-egaena-gadin, adi anmar bemar-daknamalagar. ¹²Bitigi Bab-Jesús gatik muchub-muchub sabguedgi bemar-ogannomai, degine, gatik bemar-onasgumai imakena-gadin. Degine, bela bemar dulemar-sabguena-gadin, igi anmar bemar-sabmarmogadyob. ¹³Adi Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, a-asabin bemar gwage-swilidik, gutu-naisuli, degi-sadegu guegar, anmar-Bab-Jesucristo bela egi-akananaimalad-abargi danikoed ibase.

Gwage-swilidikidgi be nanamar

4 ¹Emigindi gwenadgan, Dummad-Jesús-nuggi anmar bemarga ise-wilesagwar sogsun, degi, bemar-unamarsun: Ar igi anmar bemar-odurdaksa, bemar igi gudiguele, Bab Dummad nabir-ito imake, deyob bemar gatik bur-bule nanamarsun.

²Ar bato bemar wisid, igi anmar Dummad-Jesús-nuggi bemarga

sogsamala. ³Bab Dummad unnila egarbi gwage-swilidik nanadii bema- abemaid. Degisoggu, mer neg-sichigi na abirgunagwarsuli yolemalo. ⁴Bemar wala-walagwen unnila be-ome-ebo nanadii be imakmarsun. Gwage-swilidikidgi, degi, nued-binsaedgi be-ome-sedii be gumarsun. ⁵Melle be-omegi galagwensuli binsae be nanamalo, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmatalad nanamaladyob.

⁶An bema-walik gudigu, bato an bema-ga we-igar sogsamatalad, we-igargi mer na gwenad-gbensudii nanamaloye. Ar Bab Dummad beedse dulemar-degi-gudimalad-odurdakoed.

⁷Ar Bab Dummad anmarse gochagua, igar-iskanaba-nanaega anmarse gochasulid, anmarse gochad, gwage-swilidik nanaegar. ⁸Degisoggu, ar doa-dule we-igar istar dak-dibe, dule-istar-daksulid, Bab-Dummad-istar-daked, ar ade Bab Dummad anmarga E-Burba-Nued-uksad.

⁹Na-gwenadgan-sabgumatalad-igargindi an bema-se narmaked itolesulid, ar bema-sunnad Bab Dummadgi be durdaksamatalad, na be muchub-muchub sabgumarye. ¹⁰Ar bato deyobi bela gwenadgan-Macedoniagi-bukmalad bema imakbukwad. Unnila an bema-ga, ise-wilesagwar sogsun, gatik bur-bule gwenadgan be sabgumaloye.

¹¹Bogidik be emar-abargi gudisamar, mer dule-baidgi yoledigumar, unnila be-ibmarbi be imakdisamar. Igi anmar bema-odurdaksamatala, deyob na be arbamar, ¹²adi dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-naisurmatalad be-nug odummomalagar, degine, bela bema ibmar-bina-sogedi be nika-gudigumalagar.

Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikoed-igar

¹³Gwenadgan, dulemar-Jesúsba-nagusmalad-burgwismatalad igi

guoe, a-igar bema wisii-gudii an be-abemardo, adi mer bema dule-baigan-Bab-negse-dogosurmatalad bukib-binsadamaladyob be dogdar bukib binsamarmogagar. ¹⁴Ar igi anmar bensurmatala, Jesús burgwisad, degine, gannar durgusad, debayobi anmar bensurbalid, Bab Dummad dule-Jesús-gi-bensurmatalad-burgwismatalad Jesúsba gannar durgus sedanibaloed.

¹⁵A-ular anmar bema-ga sogsunnad, Bab-Jesús sogeyob, anmar amba we- napneggi dula gudii Bab-Jesús danikir, anmar-inse gwenadgan-burgwismatalad-idugosulid. ¹⁶Ar Bab-Jesús-sunnad na nibneggi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-ganguedba, anger-dummad-gayaba, degine, Bab-Dummad-gala gollalir, Dummad-Jesús aidedagoed. Geb degine, dulemar Cristogi-bengussuli-burgwismatalad-inse durgudagoed.

¹⁷A-sorbali, anmar-amba-dula-gudimalad, eba seledmarmogoe, mogir-imbaba Bab-Jesús-abinguegar. Degi anmar Bab-Jesúsba mai sadegumaloe. ¹⁸Degisoggu, we-gaya-burbagi na be muchub-muchub ogannodii imakmarsun, mer dogdar bukib-binsamalagar.

Jesús-danikoed-idu guagwar be gudi-samar

5 ¹Gwenadgan, sana Bab-Jesús-danikoed-ibagan, degine, e-wachigandi an geg bema-ga soged. ²Ar bema nue wismatalad, Bab-Jesús-danikoed-e-ibagan ukiar nonikoed, igi atursamatalad bema wichuli ukiar mutik noni-dae, deyob Bab-Jesús nonikoed. ³Ar dulemar sogdimaladgin: “Belagwapa neg-bogidik-itole, anmar nue bukwamar-itole.” A-ibagangine iba-buleddi ukiar nagunonikoed, igi ome-wargwen ukiar e-bonigan itoar-dae. Dulemar we-igargangi gwen wakinnosurmatalad.

⁴Gwenadgan, bemardi neg-sichidgi gwen gudisurmarsoggu, Bab-Jesús-danikoed-iba geg ukiar be imakmalad, igi atursaed ukiar ibmar-atursanoni daedyob. ⁵Ar bemardi bela gwallu-meegwadginetid, degine, ibgined-mimmigan gumalad. Anmar neg-mutikid, degine, neg-sichidginedsuralad. ⁶Degisoggu, mer dulemar-baigangii anmar gabmarmogo. Suli, degisuli. Guagwar gudisamalo, nue neg-itoakwaa.

⁷Dulemar-gabmalad mutik ise-gabar gabmalad. Mungumalad, mutik mungumalad. ⁸Ar anmardi neg-ibgined-mimmigansoggu, nue neg-itoakwaa gudisamalo. Jesucristogi bensulidgi, degi, sabguedgi, anmar dukubukwa imakmarsun, igi Roma-sorda-wargwen na gwage-odukued nika e-binasgargi nasikdaedyob. Degine, bensulidgi Bab-anmar-abonoged edarbedii imakmarsun, igi Roma-sorda-wargwen na e-nono bendakega, bormo-gurgin na nonogi siedyob.

⁹Ar Bab Dummad beedse anmar-odurdakega anmbar-urbissulid. Anmar urbisad, adi anmar Dummad-Jesucristoba abonolegegar. ¹⁰Jesucristo anmar-ular burgwisad, adi Jesucristo gannar danikir, anmar dula gudi-dibe, igi, burgwar-dibe, eba dula megnaegar. ¹¹A-ulale, na be muchub-muchub ogannomarsun, adi Bab-igargi bemar nasgumai-guegar, ar igi bato na be imakdimaladyob.

**Pablo we-gardagi napi
gwenadgan-unasad**

¹²Gwenadgan, nue-wilesakwaa bemar-abargi-arbadidimaladgi nue-binsaed-nikaa damalo. Bab-Jesús-igargi bemar-idudidid, degine, bemarga Bab-Jesús-nuggi be-unadimalad mag

be dakee nanamaloed. ¹³Ar Bab-Jesús-igargi-arbadiidba, bemar amargi nue-binsaed-nikaa, degine, nue-sabee dae-wilubmalad. Bogidik-itolegedgi na be gudii imakmarsun, mer na be urwemar.

¹⁴Gwenadgan, anmar bese wilesakwaa egismarbar, dulemar-arbabisuralad nue unao, adi arbamalar, gwage-nollo-gudimalad-ogannogo, dule-burba-nollomalad be bendako, degine, binnalegwadgi bela dulemar-sedii be nanamaloed.

¹⁵Gwenadgan, nue-be-dakoed, mer ibmar-iskana-imaksad-dulegi ibmar-iskana-imaked be imakoed. Suli, degisuli. Bur ibmar-nued na be muchub-muchub imakmar, degine, bela dulemar-baiganga ibmar-nuedbi be imakmarbarsun.

¹⁶Weligwarbi itodigu be gumar. ¹⁷Bali-bali gatik Bab Dummadse gordigu be gumar. ¹⁸Ar ibmar-dargwen bega wis gusale, bela dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga be sogmar, ar weyob Cristo-Jesúsgi Bab Dummad abemaid.

¹⁹Mer Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-bargaed sao. Suli, degisuli. Bur-gatik oarbaed be sae. ²⁰Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad bega Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi sunmakalir, mer baisur be dakoed. ²¹Bela ibmar nue wilubdako, unnila igar-nueganbi be suod. ²²Bela ibmar-iskana-galagwensur-daklemaladgi be bangu.

²³Bab-Dummad-sunnad, Bab Dummad ulubgi-bogidik-itogega dule-imakedi, bitigi bela bemar gwage-swilidik imakena-gadin. Be-sana, be-san-burba, degine, be-burba bela gutusuli bemarga imakena-gadin, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo danikidse. ²⁴Ar Jesús-anmarse-gochadi dule-yardakedsulid, anmarga-

ibmar-saoye-sogsadi bela anmarga imakedsegad.

²⁵Gwenadgan, anmarga Bab Dummadse gormalo.

²⁶Bela gwenadgan na nuaangaagwaledgi, na be nued sogeye be sogmar.

²⁷Bab-Jesús-nuggi an bemarga sogmarsun, we-garda bela gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-akananaimaladga absomalo.

²⁸Anmar Dummad-Jesucristo bela bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin. Be itomargua.

Tesalónicagi

Gwenadgan-Bukmaladse

Pablo Irbogus Garda Narmaksad

2 Tesalonicenses

Pablo gwenadgan-Tesalónica-neggweburgi-bukmaladga garda barmisgu, a-sorba garda-baid abgasaar barmisbalid, ar ade bukidar binsamalad, Jesús bato gannar we-napnegse noniye. Jesús amba yoggudgu, Pablo gwenadganga sogsado, Jesús-daged-iduale ibmar-sogbo gugweler-gebye: Gebedgi, dulemar bela-bela Bab-Jesúsgi bangudmaloye. Degine, sogbogi, dule-iskana nonikoye, yamo Cristoyobi na san imaknonikoye. We-duledi Cristosurye. Geb degine Bab-Jesús we-napnegse nonikoye.

Deginbali, gwenadgan-Tesalónicagi-bukmalad gwenna-gwenna yapa arbamaladbali, Pablo gwenadganga sogdo, bemar arbamalar-gebye, ar degisulile, mer masgi ogunmaloye. Binsamardo, we-garda 51-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Pablo, Silvano, degine, Timoteo, anmar garda narmakmar Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-Tesalónica-neggweburgi-ambikunoni-damaladse, bemar anmar-Bab-Dummadba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristoba-nanaimaladse.

²Bab Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Jesús gannar danikir, eba-naisurmalad-beedse-odurdakoed

³Gwenadgan, bemar-ular anmar Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye gusgu soger-gebed. Ar deyob anmar sogele, wede ib-nuedid, ar ade bemar Cristogi

bensulid bur-bule nasgumaid, degine, bemar na be sabmaladi emigindi bur-bule na be sabmarbalid. ⁴Ar a-ulale Bab-Dummadba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi anmar bemargi yeer-ito sunmakde-daed. Ar bemar bela naibi-itomalad-abargi, degine, ise-solegagwar-gudimalad-abargi bemar Jesúsgi-bensulid nue oyodimalad, degine, amar-abin na be san-bargadii nanadimarbalid.

⁵Ar degi bemar gudiiddi bato nue oyonaid, we Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogedi igar-napiragwadba imakye. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad bemarga sogunnad, bemar dule-nueganga gunoniye, degisoggu, an-neg-dakmaidse sunna bemar dogsunye, ar a-ular bemar solegagwar naibi-itodimaladdeye.

⁶Ar Bab Dummadga we igar-napiragwadid, dulemar-be-wiodimalad, Bab Dummad a-dulemar-wiomogar-gebed.

⁷Bemargardi, bemar naibi-itodimalad, Bab Dummad obunnoged bemarga ukoed, igi anmarga obunnoged ukmogoe, Dummad-Jesús nibneggi e-anger-dutusurmalad-abargi soogwabunye-danikid-abalagi danikir.

⁸Bab-Jesús we-napnegse danikoed, dulemar-aku-Bab-Dummad-dakdimalad, degine, dulemar-anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-gaya-burba-nuedgi abonoleged-abingassurmalad sabsur odurdakegar. ⁹A-dulemar degi-sadegu odurdaklesii na gumaloed, degine, Bab-Jesús na e-maidgi dikasur amar obanguoed, gwen e-yeer-dakleged, degi, e-gangued dakosurmalad.

¹⁰Bab-Jesús-danikid-ibagi bela egi-akananaimalad na Bab-Jesús-nug ogannogoed, degine, bela-egi-bengussurmalad e-nug ogannomarbaload. Ar bemarga an sunmaksagua, be bengussurmarsoggu, dummar Bab-Jesús-nug ogannomaloed.

¹¹We deyob an binsamalad-ular, anmar bemarga Bab Dummadse gormalad, an egismalad, bitigi Bab Dummad bemarga sogena-gadin: “Inso an bemarse gochamalad-dakleye, ar bemar anba nued nanadimaladdeye,” degine, bitigi bela na be ibmar-nuegan-abadimalad bemarga Bab Dummad na e-ganguedba ukena-yerban, degine, bemar bensuli arbadimaladdi bemarga ukena-gadin, ar be Bab-Jesúsbananaimalad-ular. ¹²Ar weyobi adi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nug bemar ogannogegar, degine, Jesucristo bemar-nug ogannomarmogagar, ar ade Bab Dummad, degine, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, amar nabir

anmargi binsae-wilubsulinad, degite nabir anmargi binsasad.

Bur-Bule-Dule-Iskusad

2 ¹Emigindi gwenadgan, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, a-danikid-ibagi, bular anmar-urboedgi, an bemarga wilesakwaa sogsun, ²melle baisursunnaa yogsaar be-binsaed galemalo, degine, melle yogsaar be gwayemalo, ar dule bemarga sokalir, neg-burgan an daksaye, igi, dule sunmak be itos-dibe, igi, bemarga sokarmar-dibe, ani Pablo, garda narmaksaye, bato Bab-Jesús gannar-danikoed-ibadi nonisunye. Degi-soge bemar itoalir, mer be itomalo, binsa gordimalad.

³Mer dule yogsaar be-yardaked be samalo. We-ibagan-danikoed-idu, dulemar-bukidar bina Bab Dummadgi bangumargweloed, geb degine, dule-iskudiid-dakledagoed, we a-dulega bato igar-maid, soo-saila-odurdakleged-negse naoed. ⁴A-dule bela Bab Dummadye bilemalad e-istaradid, degine, bab-dummadye ogannolematalda bur-dummadye sogdabaloed. Na Bab Dummadyobi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi sigoed, Bab Dummadyobi na san saoad.

⁵¿Ar bemar insasursi, an bemar-abargi amba gudigu, bato an bega sogsamalad? ⁶Ar emigindi bemar wisid, ibu amba barganai, adi mer we-dule-iskudiid dakledagegar, e-wilubgan nonikoedse. ⁷Ar bato iskued-gantik-igar-dukuar-maidgi dule-istarad-e-wilubgan arbanaid. Unnila dule-wargwen dule-iskana-ganikidi, a, bina onirilegweler-gebed. ⁸Geb degi, bur-bule-dule-iskusad dakledagoed, degine, Bab-Jesús, unnila e-bunnogedgi a-dule-oburgoed, degine, e-gangued-nikadba, na e-danikidgine a-dule-obelogoed.

⁹We dule-bur-bule-iskusad danikoedi, nia-saila-Satanás sogedba danikoed, nue gangued nika, nue ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad, degine, ibmar-geger-daklemalad gakansaar oyononikoed. ¹⁰Bela galagwensuli ibmar-iskanagi dulemar-odurdakleged-negse-yoggumaloed yardaknonikoed, ar wemarde igar-napiragwad sunna dule-abonoged abingassurmarsoggu, yardaklemarsunnodo.

¹¹A-ulale Bab Dummad yamo gakansaaled barmialid, adi gakan, napiragwadyob abingamalagar. ¹²Adi belagwapa-yapa-igar-napiragwadbadamalad sabsur odurdaklemalagar, ar ade iskued bur-yeer itomaladba, a-ular deyob gunonisunnad.

Anmar abonolegegala sulesmalad

¹³Gwenadgan, bema-ular Bab Dummadga dog-nued anmar gusgu sogdaed. Gwenadgan, Bab-Jesús nue be-sabmalad, ar ade Bab Dummad gebe-negasailaunni be-susmalad be-abonomalagar. Bab Dummad Burba Nuedba be abonolesmalad, adi bema-gwage-swilidik imakegar, degine, igar-napiragwad be abingasmaladbar. ¹⁴A-ulale Bab Dummad bese gochamalad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-sunna-dule-abonolegedgi anmar bema-ga sunmaksagu, adi bema Dummad-Jesucristoba gannaes yeer daklemarmogagar.

¹⁵Degisoggu gwenadgan, gatik salakarmar, mer akumalo, degine, mer iemarbalo, anmar sunmakar, igi, gardagin-dibe anmar be-odurdaksamaladgi.

¹⁶Jesucristo, anmar-Dummad-sunnad, degine, Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, anmar-wile-dakedba anmar-sabgusad, degine, anmar-gwage-bendaked geg-bergued anmarga

uksad, degine, nue-bensulidgi ibmar edarbediid anmarga uksabalid, ar ade deyob anmar-imake-wilubsulinad.

¹⁷A bitigi bema-gwage-ogannogena-gadin, bema-ga gangued ukena-yerban, adi bema sunmakedgi, degine, adi bela ibmar-nuegan-imakedgi bema nanamalagar.

Pablo sogsad, Bab Dummadse anmarga gormaloye

3 ¹Napidgine gwenadgan, an bema-ga soged, Bab Dummadse anmarga gormalo, adi Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba igi bema-abargi gusmoga, deyobi bela neggweburbaidse gwaee warmakmogagar, degine, we-gaya-burba-nued bela nuedgi abingamarmogagar. ²Degine, anmarga Bab Dummadse gorbalo, adi dulemar-iskana-nue-iskudimalad mer anmar-ichogegar, ar ade bela dulemar Bab-Jesús-gi bensuli-guosurmalad.

³Bab-Jesús ibmar sogsar, na ibmar-sogsadba imaksoggu, na unnitibali iskuedgi bema-bargaod, degine, bema-ogannomarbaload, adi bema iskued-abin gandik gwisgumalagar. ⁴Bab-Jesús-ulale, anmar bema-gwen-bensurmalad, anmar-bema-ga-ibmar-sogedba be imakmalad, degine, amba deyob be imakdigumaloed. ⁵Bitigi Bab-Jesús Bab-Dummad-sabguedsik bema-gwage-semai-guena-gadin, degine, Cristo baisursunna ibmar-itoged-nikad-sik bema semai-gubalina-gadin.

Arbaed-igar nue-maid

⁶Gwenadgan, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nuggi an bema-ga sogmar, gwenadgan-wie-itodimalad, anmar e-odurdaksamaladba nanadisurmaladgi be bangumar. ⁷Ar bema-sunnad nue wismalad, igi

bemar-abargi anmar gudigusmala, deyob bemar anmarba damalar-gebed. Ar bemar-abargi anmar gudigusgua, arbasuli an gudigussurmalad.

⁸Degine, binsa anmar bengir mas guchasurmalad. Suli, anmar ise-alamaknai, mutikidba, degine, ibginedba, ise-arbanai an gusmalad, adi mer anmar bemarginbi gudigumalagar.

⁹Ar an Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidsoggu, sunna an bemarga sogenad, bemar anmar-bendakoye, degine, sunna anmar bemarse ibmar egisen-inigwele, anmar arbasmalad, adi anmar-daedba bemar ibmar-imakmalagar. ¹⁰Anmar bemar-abargi gudigu, bato an bemarga sogsamalad: Ar dule-wargwen arbabisulile, mer masgi ogunnoye.

¹¹¿Ibige deyob bemarga anmar sog be insae? Ar anmar be-itomalad, bemar gwen-gwen gwen arbasurmarye, unnila binsa gudidimarye, yogsaar gotebin-gotebin gudidimarye. ¹²A-dulemarga anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nuggi bemar ega sogmar, be nue-bogidik arbadii imakmarye, adina be-arbaedgi be-sunnad be-manigi mas gunmalagar.

¹³Gwenadgan, ibmar-nued bemar imakdimaladgi mer be wiegumar. ¹⁴Ar we gardagi an-bemarga-ibmar-sogedba dule ibsabisulile, nue be dakmalo, doa-dule degi-gudimala. Dule-degi-gudimaladgi be bangumar, adi na dukin bingeguegar. ¹⁵Degi-inigwele, melle a-dule be-istaradyob be dakmalo, suli, a-dule Cristogi be-gwenad be dakoed, nue be unaoed, degine, ega binsaed nue be ukoed.

**Pablo gwenadgangi napi
nued binsasad**

¹⁶Bab-Jesús-ulubgi-bogidik-itogega-dule-imaked, a-Jesús degibi ulubgi bogidik-itogega degi-sadegu bemar-imakena-gadin. Bitigi Bab-Jesús bemarba sadegu gudiguena-gadin.

¹⁷Ani Pablo, garda-bergunaidgi an-sunnad ise-narmakar an-argan-sunnadgi an imak-daed, adi bemar wisigar, we-garda ani an bemarga narmaksiid. Wegibi gusgu an-gardamargi an narmak-daed:

¹⁸Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, bitigi bemargi bela nued binsamalana-gadin. Be itomargua.

Timoteose Pablo Gebe Garda Narmaksad

1 Timoteo

Pablo Timoteose we-garda narmaksad. Pablo we-gardagi sognaido, gwenadgan-idumalad igi nanaer-gebe gwenadgan-odurdakegar.

Timoteo-e-neggwebur Listra-nugad, e-nan Judio-dolad, e-babdi Griego-duled. Pablo na e-machiyobi Timoteo-daksad, birgaba eba bipirmakdii-gusad. Timoteo Pablo-sogedba bela ibmar imaksad, Bab-igargi gwenadgan-odurdakdii-gusad.

Pablo Efeso-neggweburgi Timoteo-obes-gusad, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gatik odurdakegar. Pablo we-garda narmaksad, Timoteoga binsaed ukegar, ega sogsiid, igi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad nanamalar-gebe. Pablo Timoteoga sogstabardo dulemar-noar-odurdakdimalad be bargaoeye. Ega sogabalid, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi, dummadga-guegala igi imaklege, ome-ei-sui-burgwismalad igi ega igar mai, degine, ega sogabalid, Timoteoye, na be dukin nuekwaa dakmogoye, nue na be Bab-Dummad-igargi nanamogoye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 61-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Pablo, an Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidid. Bab Dummad anmar-Abonoged, a an-barmisad, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo anmar bensulidgi edarbediid, a-nuggi an barmilealidbalid. ²Timoteo, we-garda na bese narmaked, Bab-Jesúsba-naid-ular be an-machi-sunnadyob gunonikid, ar be Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidba.

Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi begi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, wile be-dakbalina-gadin, deginbali, ulubgi bogidik be-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Dulemar-noar-odurdakdiid- idu igar-biir-mesisad

³Macedoniase an naed-iduar igi bega an sogsa, Efesogi be beoye, deyob gannar an bega sogbar, adi noar-dulemar-odurdakdimaladga be sogegar, mer be noar odurdakye.

⁴Sergan-igar-nui-sunmaklemalad, degi, dadgan-e-anagan-dikasur-danimaladgi mer egi binsabukwa-gumalo. We-igargan binsa unnila na abin-abin-imakmalad-igalad, Bab-igargindi, gwen anmar-ogannogosulid. Bab-Dummad-igar-maiddi unnila bensulidgi abingaleged. Weyob be dulemar-odurdakoed.

⁵We an bega igar-ukedi, adi na be muchub-muchub nue-napiragwadgi na be gwage-swididikidgi sabgumalagalad, degine, ulubgi akar-itosulidgi, deginbali, napiragwadgi Jesús-gi-bensulidbali na be sabgumarbaligalad.

⁶Gwenna-gwenna dulemar Bab-Jesús-igargi bangudmalad, yogsaar binsa igar-baidgi sunmakdemalad.

⁷A-dulemardi Moisés-igar-maid-odurdaked-nue-wisidga gubimalan-inigwele, ar degite we-igar-maid amba aku emarbela itomalad, degite na wichurmarbalid, ibigi na sunmakdimala.

⁸Ar anmar nue wismalad, Moisés-igar-mesisad igar-nuedid, igar-nikaa anmar nue ebudii. ⁹Anmar nue wisid, Bab Dummad anmarga Moisés-igar uksadi, dule-nuegangarsulid, unnila dule-iskanamarga igar uksad, dulemar-uaya-nikaa-dasurmaladgar, dulemar-Bab-Dummadgi-binsasurmaladgar, dulemar-iskudimaladgar, dulemar Bab-Dummad-e-igargan, degi, Bab-Dummad-nuggi-dododimaladgar, dulemar na e-bab-oburgwemaladgar, na e-nan-oburgwemaladgar, dulemar-aimar-gindakmaladgar, ¹⁰dulemar abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yolemaladgar, omegimaladgar, machergangidmaladgar, dulemar na-dule-atursamaladgar, dulemar-gakansamaladgar, gakansaar ise-sogar ibmar-samaladgar, degi, bela dulemar-igar-nued-mamaidgi gwisgudimaladgar.

A-ular Bab Dummad amarga Moisés-igar mesiad, we-dulemar igar-nued-odurdakmaladgi yoledimaladgar. ¹¹Bab-Dummad-igardi igar-nueganginbi dulemar-odurdaked. Bab-Dummad-nuedid, na we-e-gaya-burba-nued anga uksad, an egi sunmakegar.

Pablo soged, Bab Dummad wile an-daksadba an-abonosye

¹²Emi Cristo-Jesús anmar-Dummad, a an-ogannosad, bane-bane nue-inikii nanaeyob an daksad, aga dog-nuedye an sogsun, ar ega arbaega an-nug-imaksad. ¹³Epennedi galagwensuli Jesucristogi dodoar an sunmakdigusad, e-sapingan baregindii, degine, egi urwedii an nanasad. Degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad wile an-daksad, ar ade aku ibmar an itogedba amba an Bab-Jesús-bensoggu, a-ular deyob an gudigusad. ¹⁴Ar a-ular anmar-Bab-Dummad ibiyobi nued anga binsasa, Jesús-gi bensuli-gued, degi, sabgued anga uknonikid. Ar Cristo-Jesús-gi anmar akanaid-ular, we ibmar bela anmargadid.

¹⁵We gaya-burba-napiragwadid, bela dulemar bensulidgi abingae-wilubbid: “Cristo-Jesús we-napnegse nonikid, bela dulemar-iskudimalad-abonogegar.” Ar an bur-bule dulemarba iskusad-duled. ¹⁶Ar an bur-bule iskus-inigwena, Bab Dummad nue-wile an-daknonikid, an-abononikid, adi angin-inse Cristo-Jesús bela na e-sabgued, ibmar-baisursunna-itogedi oyogegar. Degisoggu, e-wilubga an gunonisunnad, adi dulemar-an-sorba-Jesucristogi-benguosurmaladga oyogegar, dulemar-burba-geg-bergued-nikumaloedga.

¹⁷Degisoggu, aga anmar-Rey-Dummad, geg-bergued, degi-sadeguod, degine, gwen-dakledisuliddi, unnila abi Bab-Dummad-bela-ibmar-wisimaiddi e-nug-odummolesun, degine, degi-sadegu, e-nug-ogannomarsun. Ar deyobdo.

¹⁸Degisoggu Timoteo, be an-machiyobsoggu, we-igar na bega ukunnad, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-

berbemalad iduakwaa bato bega sogsamaladyob an bega sogmosunnad, adi be nue-napiragwadgi alamaknaignegar. Ar be nue salakar, ¹⁹gatik Jesucristogi be bensuli-guo, degine, ulubgi gwen akar itosuli be gudiguo.

Gwenna-gwennadi weyob gwen imaksasurmarsoggu, galakudmarsunnad, Bab-Jesúsgi bangudmarsunnad. ²⁰Deyob Himeneo, degi, Alejandro gusmalad. Degisoggu, amar an nia-saila-Satanásga urmaksasunnad, adi durdakmalagar, mer dule Bab Dummadgi dodoar e-nuggi sunmakmarye.

Pablo Bab-Dummadse-goled-igargi sunmaksad

2 ¹Degisoggu, a-ular an be-ogannomar, an bemarga sogmarsun: Bela-dulemarga be Bab Dummadse ibmar-egismar, Bab Dummadse gormar, Bab Dummadse wilemar, degi, dog-nuedye be Bab Dummadga sogmar. ²Reymarga Bab Dummadse be gormar, degi, bela dulemar-neg-dakmaimaladga, adi anmar bogidikid, dule anmargi gwisgusuli, Bab Dummadgi binsabukwa, degi, nue nanabukwa anmar guegar.

³Ar wede deyob-Bab-Dummadse-goled igar-nuedid, degi, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Abonoged yeer we-igar itomogad. ⁴Ar ade Bab Dummad binsamaid, bela-dulemar bitigi abonolesana-gadinye, degine, bela igar-napiragwad wisgumalana-yerbanye. ⁵Ar Bab Dummad unnila wargwennaa-gued, degine, dulemar-anar Bab-Dummad-irwa-gwisguedi unnila wargwennaa-gubalid. A-dulede dule-sunnadid, Cristo-Jesúsye-nugad. ⁶A-Jesucristode burgwega na san uksagusad, adi bela dulemar abonogegar.

Deyob gusad, e-wilubgan mosgu, adi oyogegar, Bab Dummad bela dulemar-abonomaiye.

⁷A-ular a-igargi sunmakega, degi, Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidga an nug-imaklesad. Napira an bemarga soged, an gakansasulid. An nug-imaklesad, Jesúsgi-bensulidgi, degi, napiragwadgi Judiosurmalad-odurdakegar.

⁸Degisoggu, a-ular an abedo, machergan bela-neg-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad Bab Dummadse goled, urwedginsur, degi, na abin-abin imakedginsurbar, unnila gwage-swilidikidgin.

⁹Aginbali, an abebardo, omeganmo nue-wilubbali mor yomarmogad, dogdar wilub-obichaasur, nue yeer-daklegedgi. Omegan, mer dogdar wilub-obichaa sailagia nudakmaloed, degi, olomar, winimar, molamargagemalad dogdar-obichaa mer yomarbaload. ¹⁰Ar omegan-nuegandi unnila ibmar-nuegan-imakedbarbi na san ogannomalad, mor-yeer-dakle-yoedgi na san ogannosurmalad. Ar igi omegan na Bab-Jesúsbanaimalad damala, deyob bemar dae-wilubmarmogad.

¹¹Omegan nue-bogidikidgi ibmar-itosiidgi, degi, dummagan-sogedba-daedgi ibmar-durdake-wilubmalad. ¹²Ar omegan machergan-abargi dulemar-odurdaked an abesurbardo, degine, mer machergan-birgi obichaa dabaloed, unnila bogidik nue dulemar-itosiiguoed. ¹³Ar ade Bab Dummad Adán-inse ogwischisad, geb a-sorba Eva-ogwisnonikid. ¹⁴Deginbali, Adán gwen nia-sailase binsaed-galessulid, Eva nia-sailase yardakles-gusad, degisoggu, Eva iskunonisunnad. A-ulale, omegan machergan-birgi dae-wilubsulid. ¹⁵Degisoggu, ome,

Bab-Jesúsge-bensulidgi, sabguedgi, degi, gwage-swilidikidgi, na dogdar obichaa-dasulidgi nanaer, na dular-urbedgi bendaklegodo.

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladga-gubimalad-e-wilubgan

3 ¹We igar-napiragwaddo: Dule Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-dummadga gubiele, arbaed-nued-bina soged. ²A-ular Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-dummadga gubiele, dule-nued-daed abeleged: Dule-egi-sunmaked-sated, dule-unnila-ome-wargwenaa-nikad, dule-na-dukin-sunna-san-bargaed, dule-binsaed-nikaa-daed, dule-mag-emar-dakee-daed, dule-nabir-emar-nue-ogabed, degi, yeer dulemar-odurdaked, ³dule-geg-mungued, dule-geg-abin-abin-daed-amied, dule-geg-ibmar-iskanagi-mani-onoged, dule-gwenadgan-sabguerbad, dule-binnalee-na-san-bargaar-ibmar-saed, dule-maniginbi-dogdar-binsasulid.

⁴Dule-na-neg-yagi neg-nued-sediid, dule-na-mimmigan-uaya-nikaa-daed-sediid, degi, e-mimmigan-egi-binsaed-nikaa-damarmogad-dulebalid. ⁵Ar dule na e-neg-yagi neg wichur seele, ¿igi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladdi adi nabir sebalosunna? Geg nabir sebarido. ⁶Emiskwaa-dule-Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmalad, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-dummadga-gued abelesulid, ar abakalegi degiir nia-saila iskusadgii iskuarmogale, na san dummarba saedba. ⁷Deginbali, dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaisurmalad-abargi na san-burba nued oyodibalid, adi mer amar egi ichakwa sunmakmalagar, ar degiir, abakalegi nia-sailase binsaed galedagele.

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendakmalad weyob daer-gebed

⁸Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendakmalad amba deyobmo, dule-nued-nanaed, dule-unnila-iniki-ibmar-soged, dule-geg-mungued, dule-ibmar-iskanagi-geg-mani-onoged, ⁹dule binsaed-swilidikidgi Bab-Jesúsge-bensulid-igar-epenne-dukuar-maigusad sediid. ¹⁰Ar we-dule nue wilubdaklegweler-gebed, na e-daedgi gwen akarsur daklegele, geb Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendakedga nugsalegodo.

¹¹Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendaked-omegande ambamodo, dule-nued-nanaed, wichur-gakangi-sunmaked, nue-binsaed-nikaa-daed, degi, bela ibmar-saedgi dulemar-geg-yardaked.

¹²Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendakmalad unnila ome-wargwen-nikad abeleged, degine, na nue neg-wisi-seed-dule, degi, e-mimmigana na nue bargaar neg-yagi-sedibalid-dulebar. ¹³Ar ade Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-bendakmalad nued arbaele, nue nug-nikaa gwenadgan-abargi gunonidaed, degine, nue Cristo-Jesúsge-bensulidgi bur-nue dobsuli sunmakdamalad.

Bab-Dummad-igar napiragwad-maid

¹⁴Emiskwasaar an bese nadapo an insado, be-daknamalagar. Degi-inigwele, an bese garda narmakdo, ¹⁵adi an wis yoggud be an-dakele, be wisigar, igi be Bab-Dummad-neg-yaginmalad-abargi be nanaer-gebe. A-sogledo, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad, amala Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-sordamarye. Degisoggu, amala igar-napiragwad-ganimalad, igi buar neg-ganiki,

ayobmodo, degi, amar a-igar-irwa gwisgumarbalidid.

¹⁶Emide, Bab-Jesús-igar geg benguleged. We-igarde aku-itoleged-igalad, igala-dummadid, ar ade:

Bab-Jesús anmarse oyolesad anmar-dule-sunnadyob napnegse aidenonimogad.

Degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued dule-napiragwadye-nik sogsad.

Angermarmo Bab-Jesús-daksamarmogad, degi,

Judiosurmaladga Jesús-igar-nuedgi ega sunmaklesad.

Dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad Jesúsgi bengussurmalad.

Degi, Bab Dummad na e-nibnegse Jesús-onakwisad, agi e-nug odummossunnad.

Dulemar Bab-Jesús-igargi bangudmaloed

4 ¹Bab Dummad Burba Nued nue anmarga ise-sogar imaknaid, anmarga soged, ibagan bergudanikile, bukidar Bab-igargi bangudmaloye. Ar amarde burba-iskana-dule-yardakmaladba akadmaloed, degi, niamar-igar-odurdakmaladba namaloed. ²We-dulemarde dulemar-wagar-darbo-damalad-itodamaloed, degi, dulemar-gakansaerbamalad itodamarbaloed. Ar we-odurdakmaladde e-ulubgi gwen bai-itosurmalad igar-iskana imaknair, ar ade eskoro-uedgi san-gummaksar burgwar-nagusad-sorba be ebuder, bar nunmaked itolesulid, deyob a-dulemarde e-ulubgi na sedimalad, aku itomalad, na ibmar-nued imakna-dibe, igi, ibmar-iskana na imakna-dibe.

³A-dulemarde noar odurdakdamaloed, sogdamaloed: “Machergan mer ome-nikumaloye, degi, omeganmo, mer machergan-

nikumarmogoye.” Degine, sogdamarbaloed: “Mas gwen-gwen ise gulleye.” ¿Ar ade Bab Dummad mas obinnissursi, adi Bab-Jesús-gi-bensurmalad, igar-napiragwad-wismalad mas gunmalagar? Eye, ar Bab Dummad bela mas obinnisad. ⁴Ar ade Bab-Dummad-bela-ibmar-obinnisadi ibmar-nueganbid, degisoggu, ibmar oballege-wilubsulinad, bela abingalege-wilubbinad, Bab Dummadga dogdar-nuedye anmar sogedgi, ⁵ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi we-ibmar bela nudaklemaid.

Jesucristoga-nued-arbaed-dule

⁶Ar be we-igargi gwenadgan-odurdakele, be Jesucristoga-arbaed-nuedga guoed, Bab-Dummad-e-gaya-burba-nued-bensulidgi na be nasgumai-gumogoe, degine, igar-nuegan-maidba-be-daedba be nasgumai be gudbaloed. Ar be we-igar-nuegan-durdaksadba be nanadimogad.

⁷Napneggi-igar-nuedsulid, Bab Dummadgadsulid, mer be itogo, degine, mukwamar-binsa-gakansaar-igar-onogedgi-sunmakmaladgi mer egi be binsabalo. Bab-Dummad-e-igarginbi be alamaknai-gusun. ⁸Ar na be gar-ogannonair, igar nuedindo, degi-inigwele, ulubgi-burba-ogannoged bur-igala-nuedid, emiskwaga, degi, Bab-neggedgarbar.

⁹We-igar napiragwadid, bela dulemar bengue-wilubsurmalad, bela abingae-wilubmalad.

¹⁰Ar a-ular anmar Bab-igargi alamaknaimarsunnad, dulemar-anmargi-urwed-abargi, ar anmarde Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidginbi bensuli edarbedimalad. Bab Dummad bela

sunna dulemar-abonoged, ar bur-bule, dulemar egi bensurmalar.

¹¹We-ibmar an bega sogsadyob, Bab-Jesús-gi-bensurmaladga deyob be sogmogoed, degi, deyob be odurdakbaloed. ¹²Be sapingwagwad-ular, mer dulemar baisur be-dakega be saoted, sulí, degisulí, gwenadgan-Jesúsba-nanaimaladga na be-daed-nued be oyogoed, be-sunmakedgi, be-daedgi, be-sabguedgi, be Bab-Jesús-gi-bensulidgi, degine, be-san-burba swilidik nanaedgi.

¹³Timoteo, an-bese-nadapoedse, emar-bukidarad-abargi gwenadganga gatik Bab-Dummad-Garda absogo. Degine, gatik gwenadgan-ogannogo, degi, gatik gwenadgan-odurdakbalo. ¹⁴Bab Dummad bega-gurgin-nued-uksadi nue ako, ar wede bega uklesad deun Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad-danar-bukwa Bab-Dummad-sogedba na e-argan be-nonogi mesismargu.

¹⁵We igargan an-bega-sogsadginbi be gatik alamaknai saoted, aginbi be nanaoed, adi baigan mag be-dakegar, Bab-Jesús-igargi be nasgumaid. ¹⁶Na be dukin nue salakarmo, degi, be-ibmar-odurdaked nue be dakbaloed, amargi nue gatik alamaknai be saoted. Ar deyob na be saele, na be abonogoged, degine, be-itodimalad be abonomoged.

**Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad
igi nanae-wilubmala**

5 ¹Mer dadormarse itsed-urwo, sulí, degisur, be-babyobi be nue unaoed. Degine, sapingana be-urbayobi be dakoed. ²Mukwamar be-nanyobi be dakbaloed. Omegan, degine, yagana be-bun-sunnadyob be dakbaloed, ber gwage-swilidikidgi.

³Ammamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad nue bendakleged abediid, walagwenna-gudimalad gatik bendako.

⁴Ar ome-wargwen-ei-sui-burgwisad mimmimar-nika-dibe, igi, wagan-nikabar-dibe, adi emar na akwemaloed, ar ade na e-gwenadgan-inse akwemalar-gebed, igi bipigwaunni e-babgan na e-akwismarmoga, deyobi e-babgan akwemarmoged. Ar deyob imakele, we igala-nuedid, degine, Bab Dummad we-igar yeer daked. ⁵Ar ome-ei-sui-burgwisad nue walagwen besale, adi unnila Bab Dummadginbi ibmar abdakdisunnad, degine, Bab Dummadse mutikidba, degine, ibginedba goledi gwen bogiledisulid.

⁶Ar ome-ei-sui-burgwisad na galagwensulí gudiguedginbi binsadiile, adi a-ome bato burgwisayob gudido, amba dula gudii-inigwer.

⁷Weyob we-igargan gwenadganga be ukoed, adi gwenadgan we-igargan nue-wisii gudiguegar, mer akar egi sunmaknai gumalagar. ⁸Ar Jesúsba-nanaid-wargwen wichur na e-gwenadgan-akwele, ar bur-bule, e-neg-yaginmalad-dibe, a-dule bato Bab-Jesús-igar-maidgi annasdo, deginbali, a-dule, dule-Bab-Jesúsba-naisulidba aka-bur-ege gudido.

⁹Degisoggu, mer yogsaar ome-wargwen-sui-ei-burgwisad nug be nasikoed. Unnila e-nug be nasikoed, ome-sui-ei-burgwisad birga-dulapaa-gwena nikad, degine, sui-dikarba gwen yolessulid. ¹⁰Deginbali, bela dulemar ome-wismalad, we ome ibmar-nueganbi imaksad, e-mimmimar na nued akwisad, dulemar nued na e-neggi abindaksad, Jesucristogikananaimalad gadi bendaked, dule-wiledimalad bendaksad, degi, belagwapa ibmar-nuegan imaksad, a-mukwamarbi be e-nug nasikoed.

¹¹ Omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad nuchukwagwar mer adi e-nug be nasikoed. Ar gannar sui-nikubi-gualidular, Cristo-igargi-arbaedgi aibatoed, sui-nikuegar. ¹² Ar Bab-Jesúsga na ibmar sogsad, aba imaksasursoggu, ega igar-buledga gunonisunnoed.

¹³ Aginbali, a-omegande wierba gudagoed, unnila neg-baid-baidse doge-doge gudigudagoed. Unnila abisur, gakan-berbegegda gudagoed, gole-gole gudii, ibmar-egi-sunmaklebisulidgi sunmakdagoed, aimargi yoledii-gudoed.

¹⁴ A-ulale, omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad amba nuchukwagwale, sui-nikued bur an abeged, na nusgana-nikued, degine, na e-neg-ya nued akwed, adi dulemar-Cristo-istarmalad mer egi ichakwa sunmakmalagar. ¹⁵ Ar ade bato omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad gwen-gwen galakudmalad, bato niasaila-Satanásba ebipiledmalad.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, dulewargwen-Bab-Jesúsba-naid, machered-dibe, ome-dibe, gwenadgan-ei-sui-burgwismalad nik-dibe, we-dule a-omegan bendake-wilubmalad, adi melle Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad a-ome-bendakmalagar, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-nabir-inso nue ome-ei-sui-burgwisad-wilediid bendakmalagar.

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad nued e-dummagan-akwe-wilubmalad

¹⁷ Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad nued arbaele, a-dulemar nued bennuklege-wilubmalad. Ar we-dummagan Bab-igargi sunmakedgine, degine, Bab-igargi odurdakedgine arbaele, bur-bule nued bennuklege-wilubbid. ¹⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi bato sognaid:

Moli-bebe-nikad ibmar-gwag egwirmaknair,
mer e-gaya edinno,
ar moli ibmar-gwag sunna maoed,
na egwirmaknaidba.

Dt. 25:4

Deginbali:

Dulega, arbaed-bennukleged-igar ega nue maid.

Mt. 10:10; Lc. 10:7

¹⁹ Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad-wargwengi iskudiiye soglealir, mer be itogo. E-barsogmalad warbo, igi, warbaa nikardi geb be itogodo, ar adi abakalegi nabir sogmalale.

²⁰ Ar iskuedgi amba degi-sadegu iskudii-dibe, bela Jesúsba-nanaimalad-abargi bakar ega ibmar be sogoed, adi baigan dobee itomarmogagar.

²¹ Bab-Dummad-asabin, degi, Bab-Jesucristo-asabin, degi, e-angermar-na-sulesmalad-abargi, an bese wilesakwaa egised, we-igarganba be daoye. Bela dummagan emarbi be dakoed, mer wargwenbarbi be naitogued. ²² Mer Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad ukurmakar e-dummadga be nug-sao, ar abakalegi igar nue baramissuli iskudii be gudamogale. Na be gwage-swilidik gudi-saoed.

²³ Ar be saban baisursunna iskusoggu, degi, baisursunna be uelebarsoggu, mer bar diibi be goboed, wis vino be gobbaload.

²⁴ Abala dulemar amba yo igar-itogedse seledede bato e-iskudiid wisgules-daed. Abaladi igar-itolesad-sorba geb wisgule-daed, iskudiiye.

²⁵ Ar amba deyobmodo, dule-ibmar-nued-imakdiid magasar dakle-daed, ar amba ibmar-nued-imakdiid aku-dakle-inigwele, aku-dakle sadegu-guosulid, ibagwengine mag daklenonikoed, ibmar-nued sadiid.

6¹Maiganga-gudimalad be-
ibed mag be-dummad be
dake-wilubmalad, adi dulemar
melle Bab-Dummad-nuggi istar
sunmakmalagar, degi, istar Bab-
igar-odurdakedgi sunmakmarbaligar.

²Maigan, bema-e-ibed Bab-
Jesúsba-naid-dibe, Bab-Jesúsgi
be-gwenadsoggu, a-ular mer
bema ibgwensur dakmaload. Suli,
degisuli. Bur-bule nued ega bema
arbae-wilubbid, ar ade Bab-Jesúsba-
nanaimalad bema nue sabmalad,
amar be-arbaedgi yeer itogoed.

Weyob be gwenadgan-unaoad, degi,
deyob be odurdakbaload.

**Dogdar maniginbi binsaele,
boniga guddaed**

³Ar dule-wargwen anmar-Dummad-
Jesucristo-igar-odurdaksadyob
odurdaksulile, igar-baidgi yogsaar
odurdakalile, degine, Bab-Dummad-
igar-maidba nue odurdaksulile, ⁴binsa
na san dummarba imakdiid, ibmar
gwen wichuli, unnila binsa abin-abin
dulemarba sunmakedginbi binsadiid.
Ar degi-daedba, na nobed, urwed,
aimargi binsa sunmaked, aimargi gadi
ichakwa binsaed onoddamarsunnad.
⁵Binsa galagwensuli dulemar-binsaed-
iskus-gudimalad-ebo na abin-abin
imaked, degine, ibmar-napiragwad
gwen wichormalad, ar unnila
binsamalad, Bab-igarba-nagued
dule-mani-ibed-imakye. Ar dulemar
wegi-damaladgi be bangumar.

⁶Ar Bab-Dummad-igarba-nanaed
igar-nuedid, mani-nikaa dule
imakegarsulid, suli, degisur, aba
bur-bule, napiragwad dule-weligwar
imakedid, ar dule na-ibmar-nikadgi
na yeer itodiir. ⁷Ar we-napnegse
anmar nonigu, gwen ibmar an
senonisurmalad. Anmar burgwidbalir,

amba ibmar gwen sedosurbalid.

⁸Degisoggu, ar anmar mas-gunned
nika-dibe, degine, mor-yoed nikabar-
dibe, anmar weligwar itoge-wilubbid.

⁹Ar dulemar-mani-ibedga-gubimalad,
wilubdakleged-igar ega nonikir,
yardakled-damalad, ibmar-iskana-
bina-ise-sogar damaladse, degine,
dule-ichomaladse baisursunna binsaed-
galed damalad. Ar we ibmar-iskana,
ibmar-baisursunnagwad, dulemar-
bukidar ese san-burba iskudiid,
degine, na ese san yoggudimalad.

¹⁰Ar dule maniginbi binsadiile, boni-
dummadid, ar ade iskumalad bela agi
gwalulesiid. Ar bukidar unnila gatik
mani-nikuedginbi binsadisoggu, Bab-
Jesús-igargi bangud damarsunnad,
degine, na dukin nunmaked
amid-damarsunnad.

**Bab-Jesús-igar bensulidgi
alamakleged**

¹¹Degisoggu bedina, Bab Dummadsik
naisoggu, we igar-iskanamargi be
bangu, igar-inikigwadba bur be nanae,
Bab-Dummad-igarba bur be dae,
Jesucristogi bensulidba, sabguedba,
gwae-gwae itosulidba, binnalegwadgi
ibmar imakedba. ¹²Bab-Jesúsgi-
bensulid-nuedgi be alamaknai-sae,
burba-geg-berguedgi be alakwaa nagu,
ar a-ular Bab Dummad bese gochad.
Deginbali, dulemar-bukidar-asabin be
nue sogsagusad, Bab-Jesúsgi nue an
bensurye.

¹³Bab-Dummad-bela-ibdulaga-burba-
ukmaid-asabin an bega soged, degine,
Jesucristo-asabin, igi Cristo-Jesús
na Poncio-Pilato-asabin napiragwad
sogsamoga, an deyob an bega
sogmogad, ¹⁴an-bega-igar-uksadba be
dao, unnila abarbi nanadii, adi Bab
Dummad mer begi yolegegar, anmar-
Dummad-Jesucristo gannar danikidse.

¹⁵Ar e-ibagan mosale, Bab Dummad anmarse oyogoed, ar unnila Bab Dummadbi Dummadga mai, reymar-e-Rey, degine, dule-dummagan-e-Dummad, ¹⁶degine, unnila Bab Dummadbi geg burgwed, neg-mee-naid geg dule warmakedgi maid. Dule-wargwensaale Bab-Dummad-dakdisulid, degine, dakosurgumarbaloed. A-e-gangued degi-na-sadeguad, geg bergued, a-e-nug anmar odummomarsun. Ar deyobdo.

¹⁷Dulemar we-napneggi mani-ibedmaladga be sogo: Mer na san dummarba imakmar, deginbali, mer manigi alakwaa be nagumar, ar we-ibmardi baisursunna surgudoed. Bur Bab Dummadgi be atakmar, ar adi dulasaila maid, degine, anmarga ibmar unnitiba ukmaid, anmar egi yeer itogegar. ¹⁸Amarga be sogoed, igar-nueganbi saye, ar ibmar-nuegan-

imakedgi bur be mani-ibed gumarye. Deginbali, guagwar gudii-saye, gwenadganga ibmar-uked, degi, ibmar-nikadba melubaksaar emar-bendakye. ¹⁹Ar mani-ibgan weyob be daele, na be yo-ibagan-danikoed-idu Bab-Dummad-neggi be ibmar-urbanaido, geb degi be-san-burba na be baramiodo, san-burba-geg-bergued-sunsoged.

**Pablo we-gardagi Timoteoga
napi igar uksad**

²⁰Timoteo, igargan-an-bega-uksadgi nue salakar, mer akuo. Mer gaya-iskana, gaya-binsarmalad, binsa igargan-nuedye sogledimaladgi be sunmako, ar wemardi gaya-binsaledid, binsa ibmar-wisii-guedye soglegedid, ²¹ar bukidar-we-igarganba-nadmaladi, Bab-Jesús-igardi metemalad. Degisoggu, nue salakar.

Bab Dummad bitigi nued begi binsaena-gadin. iBe itogua!

Timoteose Pablo Irbogus Garda Narmaksad

2 Timoteo

Timoteose we-garda-sogbogwad Pablo narmaksado, deun Roma-neggweburgi eskaryagi melleisiigu. Pablo we-gardagi Timoteoga sunmaknaid, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-idumalad igi Bab-Jesús-igargi nanamalar-gebe.

Pablo na wisid ede eskaryagi-melleisiid, bar noosulid, dule-iskanamaryobi Roma-dummad e-oburgoed. Pablo napi Timoteoga garda narmaksiid, ega sogsiid Bab-Jesús-igargi mer galakuoye. Pablo Timoteoga soged, an Bab-Jesús-igargi arbasad gwen an galakussurye, degisoggu, ede weligwar itoye. Gwenadgan-Bab-Jesús-igargi-bangudmaladbardi ede bukibbinsaye. Timoteoga sogbalid, gwenadgan Bab-igargi odurdakdii be sadeguoye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 64-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-sogedba Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidid. Ar Cristo-Jesús-gi san-burba-geg-bergued danikidi, a-san-burba baramilegoye-soglesad barsogegala an barmilenaid. ²Timoteo, be Bab-Jesúsba-naid-ular be an-machi-sunnadyob an be-daked. An na nue be-sabed. We-garda na bese narmaked.

Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi begi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, wile be-dakbalina-gadin, deginbali, ulubgi bogidik be-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

**Pablo Timoteoga soged, gatik
Cristogi sunmakoye**

³An bega Bab Dummadse gotele, mutikidba, degi, neg-ibginedba, dog-nuedye Bab Dummadga an sogde-daed.

Igi an-dadgan binsaed-swilidikidgi Bab Dummadga arbasa, abayobi an Bab Dummadga alamaknaimogad. ⁴An wisdo, be angi bangudgu, boed-abalagi be naded. Nue an be-dakbido, adi an be-dakalile, weligwar an itogwichi-guegar. ⁵Deginbali, nue an wisbardo, be-Jesucristogi-bensulid napiragwadid. Be-muu-Loida, degine, be-nan-Eunice Jesucristogi nue bensuli-gusmarmogad. Degisoggu, an wisdo, be amaryob Jesucristogi nue bensuli-gudimogad.

⁶Degisoggu, an bega sogsun, an-argan an begi mesigu, deun Bab Dummad na E-Burba-Nuedba bega gurgin uksad, a-gurgin gannar be odulo, dule soo-ogannonaidyob, ayob be-gurgin be ogannomogod. ⁷Ar Bab Dummad anmarga burba dobee-itogedi uksasulid, anmarga burba-gandikid uksad, sabgued, degine, sunna na dukin burba-bargaed.

⁸ Degisoggu, anmar-Dummad-Jesúsgí-sunmakedgi mer be bingeguo, degi, mer bingegubalo, an Bab-Jesúsgí-sunmaked-ular eskaryagi-mellesiidgi. Suli, degisuli. Bur Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmaked-ular naibi-itoleged an itodiyob-itoleged be sumo, Bab Dummad na e-gangued bega ukedbar. ⁹ Bab Dummad anmar-abonosad. Egadga guegala anmarse gochad, anmar-ibmar-nued-imaksadba anmarse gochasulid, ar na wargwen na e-igar-mesisadba, na e-sogedba, amba yo napneg-nagued-iduar, bato Cristo-Jesúsgí Bab Dummad nabir-anmargi-binsasadbali anmarse gochad.

¹⁰ Bab Dummad we-sabgued anmarse oyosad, anmar-Abonoged-Jesucristo, anmarse we-napnegse barmiargu. A-Jesucristo burgwed-igar biskenonikid, E-gaya-burba-nuedba dula-gudigued anmarga senonikid, degi, burba-geg-bergued anmarga uknonisunnad.

¹¹ A-ulale we-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakega Bab Dummad an-nug imaksad. An Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilealidga an-nug-imaksabalid, degine, an nugsalesbalid Judiosurmalad-odurdakegar. ¹² Ar a-gaya-burbagi an sunmakdiidba an eskaryagi mellesisunnad. Degi-inigwele, gwen bingé an itosulid, ar an wisid, doagi bensuli an gudiid. Ar an nue wisid, a-dule, Jesucristo, na gangued nue-nikadba an-yardakosulid, an-edarbedii-guoed, anga igar-uksad an obelogedse anba gudiguoed, na napnegse danikidse.

¹³ Bab-Jesús-igar-napiragwad be-angi-durdaksad nue-akwedii be sao. Jesúsgí-bensulidgine, degine, sabguedgine nue-nanadii be-sao, ar Cristo-Jesúsgí anmar akanaid-ular, we-igar-nuegan an nikmalad. ¹⁴ Bab-

Dummad-bega-igar-nuegan-uksad, E-Burba-Nued-anmargi-maid, aba be nue-akwedii be saoed.

¹⁵ Emide bato be wisbalid, bela Asia-yarginmalad an-obachamalad, Figelo, degine, Hermógenes-bakar an-metemarmogad.

¹⁶ Bitigi Bab Dummad Onesíforo-neg-yagi-gubukmalad nue wile daksana-gadin, ar ade beedse a-dule an-ogannodii-gusad. An eskaryagi mellesii-inigwele, gwen angí bingé itosulid. ¹⁷ Onesíforo Roma-neggweburse nonigu, bela-bela nue an-amidii-gusad, degisoggu, an-amisdo. ¹⁸ Bab-Jesús-danikoed-ibagi bitigi Bab Dummad Onesíforo-nue-wile-daksana-gadin. Emide bedina nue wisid, Efesogi ibiyobi Onesíforo nue anmar-bendaksagusad.

Jesucristoga-yeer-arbaed-dule

2 ¹ Timoteo, be an-machi, Cristo-Jesús nabir anmargi binsae-wilubsulinad, degite, Cristo-Jesúsgí nabir anmargi binsasad, agi be gatik ganguo. ² Igi dulemar-bukidar-abargi emar-odurdak be an-itosá, deyob be dulemar-Bab-igargi-nue-inikii-nanadimalad-odurdakmogoed, adi amar nabir baigan-odurdakmarmogagar.

³ Be Jesucristoga-nued-arbaed-dulesoggu, naibi-itoged-abargi be gudiid, mer be bai itogoed. ⁴ Dule sordaga-guedi, geg dulemar-yogsaar-gudimalad-igarba apurnai-gued, ar ade e-dummad-sogedbarbi gudigubied, e-dummad yeer-ito imakegar.

⁵ Deginbali, dule-dodomalad na bengunanair geg emargi nakwed, dodolenaid-igar-maidba dasulir.

⁶ Dule-nainugi-arbaed, sapi-durba gunbiele, bina arbagweler-gebed. ⁷ Nue be binsao, an-bega-ibmar-soged. We

an-bega-ibmar-soged, Bab Dummad ibmar-magasaila mag-ito be-imakoed.

⁸Be insao, Jesucristo, David-wagwa, burgwisgu, gannar durgusad. We-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdiid. ⁹We-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi an sunmakdiid-ular an naibid itodisunnad, dule-iskana neg-ichodiidyob an eskoro-dubgi edilles-gusad. Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbadi gwen edillegosurguoed, bur-bule nasgumai-guoed.

¹⁰Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-dulemar-abonogoye-sogsad-sabed-ular, an wiledisunnad, igi-barsaye an sogdisunnad, adi amar nabir Cristo-Jesúsgi abonoleged-nikumarmogagar, degine, adi degi-sadegu e-nug odummoledii-gubaligar.

¹¹Ar we napiragwad sogleged:

Ar anmar Cristoba burgwisale,
anmar eba dula megbaloed.

¹²Anmar Jesúsba naibigued itosale,
Jesús-na-neg-gaoedba anmar eba
neg gamarmogoed.

Ar anmar Jesús-osulosale,
Jesús anmar-osulomogoed.

¹³Anmar Jesúsga inikii
nanasurmalale,
ar Jesúsdi anmarga galakuosulid.
Ar Bab-Jesúsdi geg na dukin
osuloged.

Dule-arbaed-nued igi nanae-wilubbi

¹⁴We-ibmar an-bega-sogsiid, Bab-Dummad-asabin dulemar-baiganga be nue sogmogo: Mer na be binsa gayagi abin-abin imakmaloye. Ar ade we-ibmardi anmar-bendakosulid, ar igar nabiridsulid, binsa dulemar-baigan-be-itobukmalad-ichogedid.

¹⁵Be-arbaedgi gatik nue arbanai be sae, adi be nued-arbasadba Bab Dummad yeer be-dakegar. Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-napiragwad

nued be dulemarga odulogedba be-arbaedgi be bingegugwichi-guosulid. ¹⁶Galagwensuli binsa ee sunmaklemaladba mer be dao, ar degi-sunmaklemalad Bab Dummadgi dulemar obanguega imakdedamalad. ¹⁷Ar e-odurdakdiid, boni dule-san-gunnaid-malemai-yob gued. Himeneo, degine, Fileto, dule-degimaladid. ¹⁸Amar Bab-Jesús-igar-napiragwad-maidgi bangudmalad. Wemar-warbogwad sogmalad, dulemar-gannar-durguleged-iba bato nasye. Degisoggu, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad gwenna-gwenna e-binsaed gadisundo. ¹⁹Ar Bab Dummad na e-igar-mesisad geg na ogwaed, ar weyob anmarga oyomaid:
Bab Dummad na wisid
doamar na e-sordamala.

Nm. 16:5

Degine, bela dulemar-Cristoba-naimaladi, iskuedgi banguer-gebed.

²⁰Ar neg-dummagangi unnila or-batebi, degine, mani-batebi niksulid, suar-bate, degi, napa-bate nikkbalid. Amar-bate gwenna-gwenna iba-gualirginbi ebuleged, baigandi bane-bane ebuleged. ²¹Degisoggu, ar Bab Dummadga ibmar-nuedga be gubiele, ibmar-iskanagi be banguer-gebed, gwage-swilidik na be imaker-gebed, geb degi Bab Dummadga ibmar-nuedga be gunonikoed, degi, geb be guagwar gudiguoed bela ibmar-nuegan imakegar.

²²Ibmar-galagwensuli sapingana-ichomaladgi be bangusun. Degine, igar-inikii imaklegedba, Jesúsgi-bensulidba, sabguedba, degine, ulubgi-bogidik-itogedba, be nanadii imaksun. Dulemar-gwage-swilidikidgi-Bab-Dummadse-gordimaladba, be alamaknai-gumosun. ²³Mer

binsa galagwensuli-na-abin-abin-
imakmalad be itogo, ar be wisid,
we degimalad, urwedga gud-daed.
²⁴Ar dule-Bab-Dummad-maiga-
guedi dulemar-baigan-ebo abin-abin
imaknai-gue-wilubsulid. Suli, degisuli.
Ar bela, dulemar-baigangi be binsaoed,
degine, nued emar-odurdakbaloed,
deginbali, na san-bargaakwaa
nanabaloed. ²⁵Degine, dule-begi-
gwisgudimaladga binnalee be
sunmakoed, ar abakalegi Bab Dummad
a-dule-e-gwage ogwaalile, adi a-dule
igar-napiragwad amiarmogale, ²⁶adi
nabir nia-sailagi wakinnalile, ar ade
nia e-daed ganikid.

**Neg-dukumosar, dulemar
igi gudamaloe**

3 ¹Deginbali, we-igargan
be wisgubalir-gebed:
Neg-dukumosale, iba-bulegan
nagunonikoed. ²Ar ade dulemar
na dukin e-sanginbi binsamalah
nonikoed, maniginbi binsamalah,
sunmakedgi na san-dummarba
samalah, na dukin san-ogannomalad,
Bab Dummadgi dodoar-sunmakmalad,
e-babgan-sogedba-dasurmalad, dule
ega ibmar imaksar dog-nuedye
gwen sogsurmalad, degi, Bab-
Dummadgi-gwen-binsasurmalad,
³degi, dule-sabed-gwen-niksurmalad,
dulema egi yolesar, geg na san
bargamalah, gadi gakan-berbemalah,
wichur-na-san-bargamalah,
sabsur-aimar-imakmalad, degine,
ibmar-nuegan-istar-dakmalad. ⁴Degine,
na-e-aimargi-na-dukin-aibinmalad,
dake-dakesur-ibmar-imakmalad,
na-dukin-na-san-dummarba-na-
itomalah, unnila bur-bule na dukin
san-yeer-itogedgi binsamalah,
Bab-Dummadgindi-
binsaosurmalad-dulema. ⁵Yamo

Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba-daeyob
damalah, ar surdo, Bab Dummad
igar-nued-gangueddi gwen
e-ogwassurmardo.

A-dulema mer be akao.
⁶Ar we-dulema negaya-negaya
doge-doge gunonimaloed, omegan-
baisursunna-binsaed-galemalah, unnila
iskuedginbi-nanadimalad, degine,
galagwensuli-bina-gutuu-damalah
beedse yardaknonimaloed. ⁷Ar
amar-omegan, ibmar-durdakdimalan-
inigwele, gege igar-napiragwad-maid
durdakmalad. ⁸Ar igi Janes, Jambres-
ebogwa, Moisés-abin-gwisgumala,
abayobi amarde igar-napiragwadgi
gwisgudimarmogad. We-dulema-
e-binsaed nue iskus-gudimalad,
Jesúsgi-bensulid-igar, igar-iskanaga
imaksamarsunnad. ⁹Ar amar-e-igardi
gwen nasguosurmalad, ar e-igar-
noaled magarba daktamaloed, ar igi
Janes, Jambres-ebo, e-igar-noaled
Moisés-e-ibagangi magar daksamala,
deyob wema-igar-noaled magar
daktamarmogod.

Pablo napi Timoteo-unasad

¹⁰Timoteo, nue be wisid igi dulema
an odurdaksa, degine, nue be wisbalid,
an-daed, ibiga deyob an gudii, an
Jesúsgi-bensulid, an baisur-ibmar-
itoged, an sabgued, degine, gwae-gwae
an itosulid. ¹¹Deginbali, nue be
wisbalid dulema an-baregindiid, an-
solegagwar-naibi-itodiid, degine, igi
Antioquíagi, Iconiogi, degi, Listragi an
gusad. Ise-baregillea an wilesad, Bab
Dummadgi bela amargi an-abonosad.
¹²Ar deginbali, bela dulema Cristo-
Jesúsgi nue-islamakar nanabimaladga,
solegagwar-naibi-itoged-igar ega
nue maibalid. ¹³Dule-iskanamardi,
dulema-yardakdimaladgi
aka-bur-bule iskumai-gudoed.

Dulemar-yardakdii, degine, na dukin yardakledii-gudmaloed.

¹⁴Bedina, ar ibmar-be-durdaksadba gatik nanao, igi nabir be itosa, ar be wisid, doa be-odurdaksad. ¹⁵Ar bato be bipigwaunni Bab-Dummad-Garda-swilidik-maid be wisi-gudiid, ar a-igarde sunna ibmar-wisii igar-abonolegedsik be imaked, Cristo-Jesús-gi-bensuli-guedgi.

¹⁶Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maid bela Bab-Dummad-sogedba narmaklesad. Bab-Dummad-Garda ib-nuedid, dulemar-odurdakegar, dulemarga sabsur ibmar-sogegar, dulemar-unaegar, degi, igar-inikigwadgi dulemar-odurdakegar, ¹⁷adi Bab-Dummad-sorda nabir nuedgi, bela guagwar nabir ibmar-nueganbi imakdii-guegar.

Bab-Dummad-igargi gatik sunmako

4 ¹Bab-Jesucristo-asabin, we-napnegse neg-dakegala na gannar danikoed, adi dule-burgwismalad, degi, dula-gudidimaladga igar-itogegar, degine, Bab-Dummad-asabin, an bega soged: ²Gatik Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi nue be sunmako. Dulemar be-itobi-dibe, dulemar be-itobisurbar-dibe, amba ega be sunmakoed. Be nue-itoakwaa ibmar-sogedgi, degi, Bab-igarba nue odurdakedgi, be dulemar-odurdakoed, adi bur-nuekwaa Bab-igargi nanamalagar, degi, mer noar bar nanamalagar, degine, gwenadgan nue be unabaloed, adi Bab-Jesúsba bur-bule nagumalagar.

³Ar ibagan-danikoed, Bab-Jesús-igar-nued-maid gwen itobisur-gudamaloed, unnila e-itogedba nanadmaloed. Amar bukidar na e-odurdaked-amidmaloed, adina unnila e-ibmar-itobiedbi ega sogegar. ⁴Amar degisoggu, igar-napiragwadgi

bangudmaloed, unnila igar-sergan-binsarmaladbi itobi-gudamaloed.

⁵Timoteo, bedina, binsaed-nueganbinbi binsadii na be sae, naibid mer bai be itogoed, gatik Bab-Jesús-gaya-burba-nuedgi sunmakdii be saoad, gatik a-igargi be nue arbaoad.

⁶Ar angardi bato an-oburgwileged-ibagandi warmakdanikid, an-begi-bangued-ibagandi omosad.

⁷Urwed-nuedgi yeer igar-nueganbina an urwedii-gusad, an-arbaeddi an obelosad, Bab-Jesús-gi-bensulidgi gwen an galakussulid. ⁸Degisoggu, emigindi dule-inikii-ibmar-imakmaladga olo-gurgin-nued-ukleged anga sabolesisunnad. Bab-Jesús, igar-naboged-napiragwad, gannar danikoed, a-ibagangi anga olo-gurgin ukoed, unnila angarbisulid, Bab-Jesús olo-gurgin amba ukmogoed, dulemar yeer-itogedgi e-gannar-danikoed edarbedimarmogadgar.

Pablo Timoteoga sogsagusad, ega ibmar imakegar

⁹Timoteo, gwaee-gwaesaar anse be daged saoad. ¹⁰Demas we-napneg-naid-ibmarbina bur-nue sogsoggu, an-meted, Tesalónicase naded. Crescentedi Galacia-yalaganba nadmogad, degi, Titodi Dalmaciase naded. ¹¹Unnila Lucasbi an-walik gudiid. Be anse alir, Marcos be nidago, ar ade sunna an-arbaedgi an-bendakoed. ¹²Tíquicodi Efeso-neggweburse an barmisad.

¹³Be anse alile, Troasgi an-suba, Carpo-neggi an obesad, be anga sedago. Gardamar anga sedabalo, bur mer be ieged sao, gardamar-bipirmakaled-maid.

¹⁴Alejandro, esnongi-ibmar-sobed, beedse angi yoledii, an-ichodii-gusad. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad na-e-sogedba a-dule na-e-ibmar-imalsadba sabsur

odurdakena-gadin. ¹⁵Degisoggu, a-dulegi nue salakar, ar ade anmar-gaya-burba-nued-sunmakdiidgi nue-dummad yolediid.

¹⁶Gebe dummagan anga igar-itoarmargu, amar-asabin na sana walagwen na san bendaksad, dule gwen an-bendaksasulid, bela angi bangud-gusmalad. Bab Dummad a-dulemar degi-gusasuliyob dakena-gadin. ¹⁷Ar Bab-Jesúsi an-metesulid, an-bendaksad, degine, an-ogannosbalid. Degisoggu, aga nabir Bab-Jesúsi-abonoleged-igargi an sunmaksad, adi bela Judiosurmalad a-igar itomarmogagar. A-ulale, nabir Bab-Jesús burgwedgi an-abonosad. ¹⁸Degine, Bab Dummad bela ibmar-

iskana-birgi an-bendakoed, na E-neg-dakmaidse nuedgi ase an-odogoed. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun, degi-sadegu gusun. Ar deyobdo.

¹⁹Priscila, degi, Aquila, degine, Onesíforo-e-neg-yaurginmalad, bela bemar nueganbimar sogeye ega be sogoed. ²⁰Erastodi Corintogi besad, Trófimodi, Miletogi uele an obesad. ²¹Di-wied-nii-iduar be daged-saoed. Gwenadgan Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, Claudia, degine, bela gwenadgan-baiganmo, bemergi binsadimalad.

²²Dummad-Jesucristo be-burbaba gudiguoed. Bab Dummad bitigi nued bemergi binsamalana-gadin. Be itogua.

Titose Pablo Garda Narmaksad

Tito

Tito-nugadse Pablo we-garda narmaksad, deun Pablo Macedonia-yargi gudigu. We-gardagi Titoga sognaido, gwenadgan-idumalad Bab-igargi dulemar-odurdakega igi nanamalar-gebe.

Creta-dupugine Pablo Tito-obes-gusad, adi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-irba e-dummagan-urbegar. Tito Griego-duled, Pabloba Bab-Jesús-abingas-gusad. Tito Pabloba bipirmakdii-gusad Bab-Dummad-igar barsogegar. Pablo ilabo Tito-barmisad Corinto-neggweburse igar-nudaknaegar, degine, gwenadgan-Jerusaléngi-wilemaladga mani weegar.

Pablo, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali we-gardagi Titoga sogsado, gwenadganga idumalad-nuegan-urboye, odurdakoye igi gwenadgan nanaer-gebe Bab-Dummad-igargi, degine, igar-napiragwadsulid mer itomaloye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 62-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-e-mai, degine, Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidbalid. Dulemar-Bab-Dummadgi-sulearmalad Jesucristogi bensuli-guegala, degine, Bab-igar-maidba igar-napiragwad wisgumalagala, Jesucristo e-nuggi an-barmisad. ²We-dulemar-sulearmalad bensulidgi burba-geg-bergued edarbedii-gumaloed, ar ade Bab-Dummad-geg-gakansaed, bato iduar, gebe negasailaun sogsa-gusad, burba-geg-bergued ukoye. ³Bab-Dummad-sogsad-e-ibagan omosgu, na e-gaya-burba-sogsa-gusad oyosad, deun Bab-Dummad-anmar-Abonoged e-igargi sunmakega anga e-igar-uknonigu. ⁴We-garda Tito an bese narmaked, Jesúsgi-bensulid be anbo-

emar-nikadba be an-machi-sunnadyob gunonikid.

Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo-anmar-Abonoged, amar bitigi begi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, wile be-dakbalina-gadin, deginbali, ulubgi bogidik be-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladga-gubimalad-e-wilubgan

⁵Tito, a-ular Cretagi an be-obesad, adi ibmar-amba-akuarmalad be nudakegar, degine, neggweburmar-irba Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad be urbegar, an bega sogsa-gusadyob.

⁶Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad dule-nued-daed abeleged: Dule-geg-egi-sunmakleged, dule-

unnila-ome-wargwennaa-nikad,
e-mimmigan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaid, degine,
dulemar-geg-e-mimmigangi-sunmakmalad,
e-mimmigan-uaya-nikaa-damalad.

⁷Ar ade Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
e-dummad, Bab Dummadga
ibmar-akwedsoggu, abeledo:
Dule-egi-sunmaked-sated,
dule-na-ebi-ibmar-wisye-na-san-
imaksulid, dule-itosur-urwesulid,
dule-geg-mungued, dule-
geg-abin-abin-daed-amied,
dule-geg-ibmar-iskanagi-mani-onoged.

⁸Dule bur abeledo: Dulemar-
nabir-e-neggi-ogabed,
dule-ibmar-nueganbina-soged,
dule-nue-binsaed-nikaa-daed,
dule-igar-napiragwadbi-imaked,
dule-gwage-swilidikid, dule-
nabir-na-san-bargaed. ⁹Igi
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi odurdaklesa,
amba deyob e-gwagegi na sediid, adi
dulemar-baigan-odurdakalir, igar-
napiragwadgi e-gwage ogannogegar,
degine, dulemar-igar-nabiridgi-akar-
binsadimalad-e-gwage ogwaegar.

¹⁰Ar amba bukidar Bab-Jesús-
igargi-annadimalad nikad, bur-bule
Judiomar, binsa ee sunmakkimalad,
dulemar-yardakkimalad, ¹¹a-dulemar
e-gaya anmar edier-gebed. A-dulemar
bela neg-yagi-bukmalad ichononi-
damalad, ibmar-iskana-odurdakedgi
mani-onodimalad, ar amar deyob
odurdake-wilubsulinad.

¹²Emi dule-wargwen, gaya-burba-
berbebed, Creta-dupuginmogad,
na e-dulemargi sogsa-gusad:
“Dulemar-Creta-dupuginmalad,
gusgu gadi gakansamalad, ibmar-
unimaladyob-damalad-dulemalad,
unnila-mas-gunnedginbi-binsadimalad-
dulemalad, degine, wiegala-dulemalad.”

¹³We-dule ibmar-sogsad ar napiraa-
soged. Degisoggu, gatik be amarga

sabsur ibmar sogo, adi Jesús-igargi
nued nanadii-gumalagar, ¹⁴degine,
mer binsa Judiomar-galagwensuli-
sunmakedba daegar, deginbali,
dulemar igar-mesed, igar-napiragwadgi
bangud-daed, a-igarba mer damalagar.

¹⁵Dulemar-gwage-nuegangardi
ibmar-belagwapa swilidik
naid. Ar dulemar-gwage-
sunnasur-gudimaladgardi,
Bab-Jesús-bengudimaladgardi
belagwapa ibmar iskusadbi naid. Ar
ade a-dulemarga e-binsaed, degi,
e-ulubgi-ibmar-itoged bato iskus naid.
¹⁶Ar Bab Dummad wisye sogmalando,
ar na e-damaladgi Bab-Dummad-
osulodimalad. A-dulemar ibmar-iskana
imakmalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-
sogedba ibmar imaksurmaladsoggu,
bela ibmar-nuegan-imaked geg
imakmarsundo.

Igar-nuegan-mamaidgi odurdaked

2 ¹Tito, ar bedi Jesús igar-nuegan-
mamaidba inikii be sunmako.

²Dadormarga be sogo, mer dogdar
wilub-obichaa-damaloye, mer
dodoakwaa damaloye, nue-binsaed-
nikaa damaloye, Jesúsgi-nue-bensuli
gumaloye, nue sabgumaloye, degine,
mer ukurmakar ibmar abemaloye.

³Amba deyob mukwamarga
be sogmogoed, e-daedgi
Bab-Dummad-dobee nanaoye, mer dule-
baigan-ogakansaoye, mer mungudii
nanaoye, ibmar-nueganinbi dulemar-
baigan odurdakdii nanamaloye.

⁴Adi a-mukwamar omegan-
nugana-odurdakegar, na e-sui, degi,
e-mimmigan sabguedgi, ⁵nue-binsaed-
nikaa-daedgi, san-swilidik-nanaedgi,
neg nued-akwedgi, nued-daedgi,
e-sui-urbaligwaa-nanaedgi, adi Bab-
Dummad-gaya-burbagi mer dulemar
istar sunmakmalagar.

⁶Deginbali, sapingana nue unabalo, nue-binsaed-nikaa damaloye. ⁷Bela na be ibmar-nuegan-saedgi sapinganaga na be oyogoed, igi nanamalar-gebe. Ulubgi akar-binsasulidgi, dodoakwaa-dasulidgi, degine, sunmaked-napiragwadgi be dulemar-odurdakoed. ⁸Weyob be odurdakele, be-istarmalad be obingesaoed, ar ade begi ibmar-istarmalad geg soge-gumaloed.

⁹Maigan be unao, be-dummagan-ibmar-sogedba be damarye, bela be-ibmala yeer-itoged be imakye, degine, melle be-ibmala-abin be sunmakmarye. ¹⁰Degine, mer ei atursamaloye, na be oyoged imakmarye, bemar geg-dulemar-yardakmalad-dulemarye, adi begi dakmalagar, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Abonoged-e-igar, igar-nuedid.

¹¹Bab Dummad bela nabir dulemargi binsamaid, ar ade nabir dulemargi binsae-wilubsulinad, emigindi we Bab-Dummad-nabir-binsaed bela dulemarga oyolenonikid, adi bela dulemar iskuedgi abonolegegar. ¹²Bab-Dummad-nabir-anmargi-binsaedba anmar-odurdaknonikid. Bab-Dummadgi-binsasulidgi, ibmar-iskanagi-binsaedgi, degine, ibmar-iskanabi-sabiedgi anmar banguer-gebed, adi we-napneg-naidgi nue-binsaed-nikaa ibmar-inikigwadbi imakdii, degi, adi nue-Bab-Dummad-dobee nanadii-guegar.

¹³Emide anmar bensulidgi anmar-Bab-Jesucristo-anmar-Abonoged-nuedid e-ganguedgi, degi, e-yeer-daklegedgi gannar danikoed anmar edarbedimarsunnad. ¹⁴We-Jesucristode iskuedgi anmar-onogegala, anmar-ular na san-burba ukxa-gusad, anmar-ular burgwisad, adi bela anmar-iskudiid-eliegar, anmar adi

egadga guegar, degi, adi anmar ibmar-nueganbi imakdii-guegar.

¹⁵Tito, weyob be sunmako, weyob be unao, degine, gandikidba weyob be ibmar be sogoed. Mer dulemar ibgwensur be-daked be saoad.

Bab Dummad anmar-abonossoggu, anmar nued nanamalar-gebed

3 ¹Tito, gwenadganga gannar be sogo, insamaloye, dulemar-neg-semamaimalad, degine, amar-e-dummagan-urbaligwaa nanamaloye, degine, amar-sogedba damaloye, deginbali, ibmar-nueganbi-imakbi be itomaloye. ²Mer dulemargi ichakwa sunmakoye, mer gadi urwed amied-saoye. Suli, degisuli. Bur dulemar-sabedba binnalee be ibmar imakmaloed, bela dulemar-baigan-urbaligwaa daed na be imakmaloed.

³Ar anmar epenne deyob gudigusmogad, binsaed-suli, Bab-Dummadba-ibmar-imalsuli, yardakles-gudii, ibmar-iskanabi-maiga gudii, degine, ibmar-iskanabi-wergudii, ibmar-iskanabi-binsadii, nobgudii, dulemar istar anmar-dakdii, degine, muchub-muchub na istar-dakdimala anmar gusmalad.

⁴Ar Bab Dummad, anmar-Abonoged, e-nued-dulemargi-binsaed, degine, bela dulemar-sabgued dulemarse oyolenonigu, ⁵Bab Dummad anmar-abonononikid, anmar ibmar-igar-maidba inikii imaksadbarsulid, suli, deyobsulid. Anmar-abonononikid, wile anmar-daksadba anmarga iskued-elinonikid. Gannar anmar burbar gwalulenonikid, Bab Dummad Burba Nued anmarga burba-bini-uksadgi.

⁶Anmar-Abonoged, Jesucristo, agi Bab Dummad anmarga E-Burba-Nued unnitiba uknonikid, ⁷adi Bab Dummad anmargi-nabir-binsamaidba

iskussuliyob anmar-daknonikidgi, anmar igar-nikunonimalad, burba-gebergued bensuli edarbediid abingaegar.

⁸We-gaya-burba napiragwadid. We gaya-burbagi nue-gandikidba odurdaknai an be-abeged, adi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-bensurmalad ibmar-nueganbi imakbi-gumalagar. We-ibmarmar, ibmar-nueganad, degine, dulemarga ibmar-nueganga gubalid. ⁹Ar ibmargi binsa ee sunmaklemaaladgindi, dadgan-danimaladgindi, muchub-muchub na abin-abin imakmaladgindi, Moisés-igar-mesisadgi na abin-abin urwemaladgindi, mer be sunmakdii-guo, ar we ibmarmardi binsaledid, gwen ibmar-nueganga guosulid.

¹⁰Ar dule-wargwen dulemar-danar-arbaed mamardiile, ese be goloed, irbo-goledgi be-itosulile, a-dulegi be banguoed. ¹¹Ar be wisid, we-dule degidaedi, iskudiid, galagwensuli gudiid, ar na e-daedbali bato odurdakleged-igar ega megisdo.

Pablo Titoga napi ibmar sogsad

¹²Artemas an bese barmisar, igi, Tíquico an bese barmido-dibe, be gwae anse Nicópolis-neggweburse daged-sao, ar ade a-neggweburgi di-wied-nigi an mai-guoed. ¹³Zenas, igarmar-mamaid-oduloged, degine, Apolos, amarga ibmar be ukmalo, adi neggwebur-baidsik nadmalar, melle ibmar sate igarba gumalagar. ¹⁴Degine, anmar-sordamarmode durdaked samarmogoed ibmar-nuegan saed, dulemar-ibmarsurmaladga ibmar-nuegan imakega, adi mer binsa Bab-Jesúsba nanadii-gumalagar.

¹⁵Bela an-walik-bukmalad bega sogsimardo bemarkede nued sogeye. Dulemar-Jesús-gi-bensurmalad-anmar-sabmaladga be sogo bemarkede nued sogeye.

Bab Dummad bitigi nued bemarkede binsamalana-gadin. Be itogua.

Filemónse Pablo Garda Narmaksad

Filemón

Pablo Roma-neggweburgi eskaryagi mellesigua, Filemón-e-mai-wargwen, Onésimo-nugad-ebo abingunonikid. Onésimo e-ibedgi wakicha-gusad, ei-ibmar atursasgu. Pablo Onésimoga Bab-igargi ega sunmaksagu, Bab-Jesúsba nagus-gusad.

Roma-igar-maid, mai gannar e-ibedga ukoye, a-ulale Pablo Filemónse gannar Onésimo-barmida-sokolid. Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali, Pablo, Filemónga we-gardagi sogsiido, Onésimo-gannar-abingaoye, mer unnila maiyob be bar dakoye, ar emigindi Bab-Jesús-gi-gwenadsoggu, deyob be abingaoye. Pablo, Filemónga sogbalid, Onésimo-bei-mani-atursasad, ani an be-bennukoye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 60-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

¹Ani Pablo, Jesucristo-nuggi-an-sunmakedba eskaryagi an mellesiid. Gwenad-Timoteo-anbo we-garda Filemónse anmar narmaksiid. Filemón, be an-gwenad-nue-sabedid, degine, be anba Jesús-igargi arbamogad-duled. ²Degine, anmar narmakbar, bun-APIase, a anmar nue-sabed, degine, Arquivo anmarba-arbaed-dulese anmar narmakbalid, deginbali, be-neggi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladse anmar narmakbalid.

³Bab Dummad, anmar-Baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalina-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Filemón gwenadgan-nue-sabed, degi, Jesús-gi nue bensurbalid

⁴Filemón, Bab Dummadse an goter, begi an binsader, dog-nuedye an Bab Dummadga sogde-daed, ⁵ar ade an be-itoged be Dummad-Jesús, degi, egi-akananaimalad nue sabed, degine, egi nue-bensuli be nanadibalid. ⁶Andi an bega Bab Dummadse gornaid, bitigi Bab-Jesús-gi-bensuli-be-sunmaked, gatik dulemar nue ulubgi mag itononikina-gadin, belagwapa ibmar-nuegan bemar nikkmaladi, we Cristo-Jesús-gi-bela-bemar-nikkmalad. ⁷Be gwenadgan-sabedba, anmar nue-weligwar itoged, degine, anmar-gwage nue ogannolenonibalid. Gwenad, ar ade, be-ulale, gwenadgan-Jesucristogi-akananaimalad nue gwage gannaes-gunonikid.

**Pablo, Onésimo-ular
Filemónga sunmaksad**

⁸Degisoggu, Cristo-nuggi-an-barmilealid-ular sunna sabsur ibmar an bega sogenad, ibi be imaker-gebe, ⁹degi-inigwele, ani, Pablo, bato selegabus, degine, Jesucristo-nuggi-sunmaked-ular eskaryagi an mellesiid, an bese sabedgine, wilesakwaa an egis, ¹⁰an-machi-Onésimo, an wegí-eskaryagi-mellesiidgi an-machiga gunonikid, Bab-Jesús-abingasad-ular. Aga na bese egis.

¹¹We, be-mai-Onésimo, iduardi gwen ibmar-nuedga bega gussulid, emigindi bega, degine, anga, ibmar-nuedga gunonimalad. ¹²We Onésimo, gannar an bese barmided. Degisoggu, an-abinganaiyob we-dule be abingaoed. ¹³An Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi an sunmakdiid-ular, an eskaryagi mellesisoggu, Onésimo wegí an obebiendo, adi be-anar an-bendakegar. ¹⁴Ar be-wichuli ibmar yapa an imakgusad, adi melle be-anga-ibmar-imaked an bega-ise-sogar-sogedba be imakegar, sulí, degisulí, adi na be-itolegedba be anga imakegar. ¹⁵Ar a-ular Onésimo begi-sikwas wis bangussursi, adi emigi degi-sadegu be abingaegar, ¹⁶Onésimo mer maiyob bar be abingaoed. Sulí, degisulí. Aba bur-bule be dakoed, gwenad-nue-sabe

be abingaoed. We-gwenad nue an sabed, be bur-bule sabgu an insado. Unnila sanarsulid, burbar Bab-Jesúsgi be-gwenadbalid.

¹⁷An bebo-arbaed be an-dakele, an-abinganaiyob Onésimo be abingaoed. ¹⁸Degine, bei-ibmar ichosale, igi, begi mani-ganikile, an-nuggi be nasikoed. ¹⁹Ani Pablo, an-sunnad an-argangi an bega narmaksiid, an-sunnad an be-bennukoye, ar an mer bega sogegar, be-sunnad angi be-san-burba be ganimogad. ²⁰Eye, gwenad, anmar Cristogi gwenadgan gumarsoggu, Bab-Jesús-nuggi weligwar an itogegala gwenad-Onésimo be abingasun. Deyob be imaksale, nue be an-gwage ogannogoed.

²¹An bese garda narmaksado, ar an wisid an-bega-ibmar-sogedba be ibmar imakoed, degine, aba bur-bule be imakbalo an insado. ²²An-megoed guagwar be anga sioed, ar an wisid bemar anga Bab-Dummadse-goled-ular an eskaryagi-siid nabir an nooed, geb degi bemarse an ataknaoed.

²³Epafras, anbo eskaryagi Cristo-Jesús-nug-ular mellesiid bega sogdo, be nued sogeye. ²⁴Degine, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas, anba-arbamalad, be nued sogeye bega sogmarmogad.

²⁵Dummad-Jesucristo bitigi nued bemar-burbagi binsamalana-gadin. Be itomargua.

Hebreomarse Garda Narmaklesad

Hebreos

Dulemar nue wichurmalad, doa we-Hebreos-garda narmaksa. Bukidar binsamalah, Pablo garda narmaksaye. We-garda-narmaklesad Judiomar-Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmaladse, ega sogega Judiomarga Moisés-igar-uksad, Cristo-igar-bini-uknonikid-ebogwa Cristogad bur biriginedye. Hebreos-garda-narmaksiid sogdo, Jesús Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadsoggu, a-ulale Judiomarga Moisés-igar-uksadba bur nuedye.

We-gardagi sogbardo, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-igar-Moisés-uksad, Cristo-degiid-igar uknonimoye, degite, Cristogad bur biriginedye.

Narmakbardo, Josuéga Bab Dummad sogsa-gusad obunnoged an bega ukoye, Jesús-obunnoged-uked bur obunnoged-napiragwadye. Obunnoged-napiragwad unnila Jesúsginbi amilesiid. Igar-sered igar-binid-ebogwa emar naed, degi-inigwele, igar-binid bur nuedid. Moisés-igar-uksad, Cristo-igar-uksadga unnila e-wilubgan gued.

Judiomar-Bab-Jesúsba-nagusmalad galakubigualid, Bab-igargi bangubiguarmalad, a-ular we-garda narmaklesad, gwenadgan-ogannogegar, gatik Bab-igargi akamalagar. Bab-Jesúsgi-bensulidgi unnila abonolesisoggu, we-gardagi Judiomarga e-dadgangi sunmaknado, we bensulidba abonolesmarmoye. Degisoggu, unnila Jesucristogi ataknai-gumarmosunye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 70-idu narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

Bab Dummad E-Machiba anmarga sunmaksad

1 ¹Bab Dummad, dikasurgus na E-gaya-burba-berbemaladba anmar-babganga sunmakdanikid, akar-akargus sunmakdanibalid.

²Emiskwasaardi, na E-Machiba Bab Dummad anmarga sunmaksad. Bab Dummad bela ibmar na E-Machigadga guega imaksad, degine, na E-Machiba bela napneg-naid, degine, nibneg-naid nasiksabalid.

³Bab-Dummad-yeer-dakleged-gandik-gaedi, E-Machi deyob nikmogad,

degine, bela Bab Dummadga guedi, E-Machi deyob gumogad. Degine, Bab-Dummad-Machi na e-gaya-burba-sunmaked gandik-nikadba, bela agi ibmar semaid. Bab-Dummad-Machi anmar-iskued anmarga uruknonigu, nibneggi Bab-Dummad-olo-gana argan-nuedsik sigdapsunnad.

Bab-Dummad-Machi angermarba bur dule-dummadid

⁴Bab-Dummad-Machi angermarba bur dule-dummadga gunonikid, ar ade gusgu angermarba bur nug-dummarba nika danikid. ⁵Ar ade bipisaale Bab

Dummad anger-wargwenga gwen
weyob sogsasulid:

Be an-machi,
emi-ibagi an be-babga gunonikid.

Sal. 2:7

Deginbali, Bab Dummad anger-
wargwenaga gwen sogsasurbalid:

Ani an e-babga guoed,
e, an-machiga gumogoed.

2 S. 7:14

⁶Bab Dummad na E-Machi-
wargwennaa-gued we-napnegse
odenonigu, a-nikdi sogsa-gusad:

Bela Bab-Dummad-angermar
igi Bab Dummadse gormala
e-nug-odummogegar,
deyob we-dule-nug
odummomarmosun.

Dt. 32:43

⁷Angermargindi Bab Dummad
sogsa-gusad:

Bab Dummad na E-angermar
burwayob imaked,
degine, e-maigandi
soo-gwabunye-gwichiyob
imakbalid.

Sal. 104:4

⁸Bab Dummad na E-Machi-nikdi soged:

Bedi Baba, be-neg-dakmaid
degi-na-sadegu guoed.
Igar-napiragwadbarbi be
neg-dakmaid.

⁹Igar-inikigwad-bina bur be soged,
igar-iskanadi istar be daksad.

Degisoggu, Bab Dummad a-ular
be-susad,
be-Bab-Dummad,
be-sordamarba dule-dummadga
be-nug-imaksad,
degine, weligwar itogega
be-imaksabalid.

Sal. 45:6-7

¹⁰Degine, Bab Dummad E-Machi-nik
sogbalid:

Be, Dule-Dummadid,

we-napneg-naid gebesailaunni be
nasiksad.

Deginbali, nibneg-naid
be-argangi be nasiksabalid.

¹¹Nibneg, degi, napneg, amardi
berguoed,

bedi degi-sadeguod.

Bela nibneg, degi, napnegdi
sergudmaloed,

igi mormar sergud daedyob.

¹²Dule mor-nunud midedyob,
bedi we-napneg, degi, nibneg
metoed.

Degine, dule mor-baid yoedyobi,
be we-napneg, degi, nibneg be
ogwamogoed.

Ar bedi gwen gwagmaisulid,
Degine, be birgamardi gwen
berguosulid.

Sal. 102:25-27

¹³Ar bipisaale Bab Dummad anger-
wargwenga gwen weyob sogsasulid:

An argan-nuedsik be sige,
be-istarmaladgi bela egi be
nakwedse an be-imakoed.

Sal. 110:1

¹⁴Bela angermala Bab-Dummadga-
arbamalad burbaled gumalad. Bab
Dummad a-angermar-barmialid, adi
dulemar-abonolemaloed-bendakega,
aga barmilearmalad.

**Jesucristo dule-abonoged,
we igala-dummadid**

2 ¹Bab-Machi angermarba bur
dule-dummadsoogu, a-ulale,
anmar ibmar-nue-itosmaladgi nue-
alakwaa nagumalar-gebed, adi
melle anmar Bab-Machi-igar-nuedgi
bangumai-gumalagar. ²Epenne
gaya-burba angermarba-soglesad
napiragwadsoggu, a-ulale,
dulemar-iskusale, Bab Dummadba
ibsassurmalale, napiragwadba
odurdaklemai-gusdo.

³Degite, ¿igi anmarmode abonoleged-dummadgi wakinmalosunna, we-abonoleged baisur an dakmalar? Geg anmar wakinmalad. We-abonoleged gebeunni Bab-Jesús-insa sogsa-gusad, geb we-gaya-burba-itosmalad anmarga sogsamarmogad, we napiraye.

⁴Degine, amala Bab Dummad na oyosad, ibmar-wilubgan saedgi, dulegeger-ibmar-daked imakedgi, degine, ibmar-dakledisurmalad-akar-akar imakedgi, degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued na e-sogedba gurgin-burbarmalad-nuegan uksadgi.

Abonoleged Jesucristogi danikid

⁵We-napneg-danikoedgi an sunmakdanimalad, Bab Dummad a-napneg-dakega angermar-gwen-nug-imbaksasulid. ⁶Suli, degisur, dule-gwensak Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sogsa-gusad:

¿Wede dule doasunna, egi be binsanonigu?

¿Wede dule-machi doasunna, ese be ataknonigu?

⁷Dule, angermarba be wis ichesaar-urbaligwaa be obinnisad, degine, we-dule bela ibmar-nuegan-nikuegar be imbaksad, degine, bela ibmarmar we-dulegi-binsaed-nikaa-daed be imbaksabalid,

Degine, bela be-argangi ibmar-obinnisad-akwega be we-dule-imbaksabalid.

⁸Bela ibmarmar-bukwad a-urba be urbisad.

Sal. 8:4-6

Bela-ibmarmar a-urba-ambikusad, gwen ibsoggwensaar a-urba ambikussurdeeye soglesulid, amba bela ibmar deyob a-urba yo ambiku-inigwer.

⁹Emigi an Jesús-dakmarsunnad, dulega-gunonikidba angermarba wis ichesaar urbaligwaa gunonisunnad. We-Jesúsde bela ibmar-nuegan-nikuega Bab Dummad imbaksad, degine, bela dulemar we-Jesúsgi binsaed-nikaa-daed Bab Dummad imbaksabalid. Deyob Bab Dummad we-Jesús-imbaksad, burgwisadgi wilenai-gusad-ular, adi Bab Dummad dulemargi-nabir-binsaedba we-Jesús bela dulemar-anar burgwegar.

¹⁰Bab Dummad weyob Jesúsgi imbaksadi, we ib-nuedid. Ar Bab Dummadgi bela ibmar danisoggu, degine, Bab Dummadga bela ibmar bukbarsoggu, Dummad na e-yeer-dakleged e-mimmigan eba nikumogagala, a-ular Bab Dummad wilegega dulemar-abonogoed imbaksad, adi ibmar-naibid-imbaksadba, nabir dulemar-abonogedga guegar.

¹¹Ar dule-gwage-swilidik-saedi, degine, dule-gwage-swilidik-guedi, ar ebobela bab-wargwengi danikid. A-ulale, Jesucristo bingesuli, dule-ebanagusmaladse an-gwenadye ese goled.

¹²Jesús, Bab Dummadga soged:

An-gwenadganga an begi sunmaknaoed, an-gwenadgan-danar-ambikued-abargine, namakedgine an be-nug ogannogoed.

Sal. 22:22

¹³Deginbali, Jesús sogbalid: An Bab Dummadgi benguosulid.

Is. 8:17

Degine, sogbalid:

Emigi, wegi an gudiid, Bab Dummad mimmigan anga uksadmala.

Is. 8:18

¹⁴We-mimmigan sanar gwalulemaladyob, we-Jesús, amba

sanar gwalulesmogad, adi na e-burgwisadgi burgwed-igar-semaid-e-dummad obelogegar. We-burgwed-dummadde nia-sailad Satanásye-nugad. ¹⁵Degine, Jesús na e-burgwisadba dulemar-gusgu-burgwed-dobedbali maiga-gudidimalad onogegar. ¹⁶Ar Jesús angermar-bendaksasulid, Jesús, Abraham-wagan-bendaksad.

¹⁷Degisoggu, a-ulale Jesús e-gwenadmar-sunnaa gumogar-gebed, adi dulemar nue-wile-dakdii-guegar, degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad gwen galakussuli Bab-Dummad-asabin guegar. Jesús deyob gunonikid, adi dulemar-iskudimalad-e-iskued, na e-burgwisadgi ega eliegar. ¹⁸Ar Jesús na e-sunnad wilubdakledii-gusadgi, willessoggu, a-ulale sunna dulemar-wilubdaklediid bendakmosunnad.

**Jesús Bab-Dummad-Machi,
Moisésba bur dule-dummadid**

3 ¹Degisoggu gwenadgan, bemar Jesucristogi-akananaimalad, Bab Dummad bemarse gochamarmogad. Emide, an Jesucristogi bemarga sunmaknaisunnad. We-Cristo-Jesúsde anmar igar-nagusadgi Bab-Dummad-nuggi-barmilealidid, degine, anmar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga gunonikid-dulebalid.

²Bab Dummad na e-igargi arbaega we-Jesús nug-imaksad. We-Jesúsde, gwen galakussuli gusad, igi Moisés, Bab-Dummad-neg-yagi-bukmalad-abargi gwen galakussuli gusmogadyob. ³We-Jesús, Moisésba bur-bule nug-odummolesad, ar igi dule-neg-sobsadi, e-negba bur-bule e-nug-odummolege, deyob Jesús-nug bur-bule odummolesmogad. ⁴Ar bela negmar dule-wargwen sober-gebed, ar

ibmarmar-nanaiddi bela Bab Dummad imaksad-biid.

⁵Moisés, Bab-Dummad-e-mai, gwen galakussuli Bab-Dummad-neg-yagi arbadii-gusad, adi yoedse Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogoed e-wilubganga guegar. ⁶Ar Cristodi Bab-Dummad-Machi, gwen galakussuli na e-neg-yagi nanadii-gusad. We-neg obaredi, we anmardo, ar Bab-Dummad-anmarga-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad nue an abingasmalar, degine, anmar galakussuli edarbedii-gusmalar.

**Nue salakarmar, mer
Bab-bengumalo**

⁷A-ulale, Bab Dummad Burba Nued sogedyob be imakmalo:

Emi-ibagi
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba
be itoge,

⁸melle surye be sogmalo,
be-dadgan
Bab Dummadgi
gwisgus-gusmaladyob.

Deun nega-dule-sulidganbali
be-dadgan
Bab-Dummad-wilubdakdii
nanasmargu.

Sal. 95:7-9

⁹Bab Dummad soged:
Be-babgan deun an
wilubdakar-gusmalad,
agine, an gannarba ibmar saed
birga-dulabo daksa-gusmalad.

¹⁰A-ulale a-dulemarse an
ulud-gusad,
an sogde-gusad: “Bemar gusgu
be gwagegi-ibmar-iskana
saedginbi-binsamalad-dulemalad,
Degine, an-igar-maidba
bemar gwen nanadisurmalad.”

¹¹A-ulale an nue-urwedgine an
sogsa-gusad:
“iAn-obunnogedgi

bemar bipisaale gwen
obunnogosurmarye!”

Sal. 95:9-11

¹²Gwenadgan, nue salakarmar,
mer bemar-gwagegi istar-binsaedgi
be Bab-Dummad-bengumalo, adi
Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidgi melle be
bangumalagar. ¹³Bur bane-bane na
be ogannodii imakmar, emi amba
soglenaidgi, emi-ibaginye, adi melle
bemar-iskuedgi-yardakleged-ular
uayasuli guegar. ¹⁴Ar anmar gebesaila
igi Cristogi bengussuli, deyob anmar
berguedse, degi-sadeguale, anmar
Cristo-ibmar-nikumalodo.

¹⁵Amba anmarga sognaidgi:
Emi-ibagi Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba
be itogele,
melle surye be sogmalo,
be-dadgan
Bab Dummadgi
gwisgus-gusmaladyob.

Sal. 95:7-8

¹⁶¿Ar wede, doamala Bab-Dummad-
itosmargu, egi gwisgus-gusmarsunna?
¿Ar bela Moisés-dulemar-Egipto-yargi-
onosmalad deyob gusmarsursi? Eye,
amar deyob gusmalad. ¹⁷¿Degine, Bab
Dummadde doamarse birga-dulabo
urwedii-gussunna? ¿Dulemar-
iskusmaladsesursi? Eye, amarsega.
Amar nega-dule-sulidganbali bela
burgwis gusmalad. ¹⁸¿Ar doamarga
Bab Dummadde sogsa-gussunna,
e-obunnogedgi obunnogosuryme? Dule-
uaya-suli-gusmaladga deyob sogsa-gusad.
¹⁹Anmar daksundo, amar Bab-Dummad-
obunnogedgi obunnosurmardo,
Bab-Dummad-bengusmalad-ular.

**Jesúsba-nanaimalad Bab-Dummad-
obunnogedgi obunnomaloed**

4 ¹Bab Dummad sogsad, an-
obunnogedgi be obunnomaloye.
Degi-anmarga-sogsad amba deyob

igar anmarga maisoggu, nue
salakarmar, abakalegi bemar
gwenna-gwenna a-obunnogedgi
obunnoarsurmalale.

²We-gaya-burba-nued anmarga
soglesadyob anmar-dadganga
soglesmogad, degite itosmar-inigwele,
gwen bendaklessurmalad, ar ade
itosmargu, Bab-Dummad-bengusmalad.

³Ar anmardi Bab-Dummad-
bengussurmarsoggu, a-ular anmardi
Bab-Dummad-obunnogedgi
obunnomarsunnoed, ar ade deun Bab
Dummad sogsa-gusad:

Degisoggu, bela-bela an urwedgi,
an nue-napiragwadgi sogsa-gusad,
An-obunnogedgi
bemar bipisaale gwen
obunnogosurmarye.

Sal. 95:11

Ar Bab Dummad ibmar imaksad
napneg nasikargu, bela bato obelos-
inigwer. Degisoggu, obunnoged-baidgi
anmarga sunmaknaisundo. ⁴Ar Bab-
Dummad-Gardagi obunnoged-ibagi
weyob sognaid:

Degine, Bab Dummad bela ibmar
obinnisgua,
ibaguglegi na obunnosye.

Gen. 2:2

⁵Bab-Dummad-Garda-sogedyob
gannar an sogbardo, Bab Dummad
sogye:

An-obunnogedgi
bemar bipisaale gwen
obunnogosurmarye.

Sal. 95:11

⁶Anmar-dadgan obunnoged-naid
itosmalan-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-
sogedba ibmar-imbaksasurmarsoggu,
gwen obunnossurmalad, degisoggu,
baigan amba bukidar Bab-Dummad-
obunnogedgi sunna obunnomarsundo.

⁷A-ular Bab Dummad gannar iba
nasikonikid, soged: “Emi-ibaginye.”

Dikasurgus dejob sogsad, Davidbali emi anmarga sognaid:

Emi-ibagi

Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba
be itogele,
melle surye be sogmaloye.

Sal. 95:7-8

⁸Ar Josué anmar-dadganga obunnoged-ibagan uksana, Bab Dummad a-sorbali bar ibagan-baidgi sunmaksasulinad. ⁹A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-sordaganga amba obunnoged nue maisundo. ¹⁰Ar dule Bab-Dummad-obunnogedgi obunnosale, bela na e-arbaedgi obunnogod, ar igi Bab Dummad e-arbasad-sorba obunnosmogadyob. ¹¹Degisoggu, a-ulale anmar nue alamaknai imakmarsun, adi a-obunnogedgi anmar obunnomogagar, adi melle anmar uaya-suli anmar-dadganguadyob anmar gumarmogagar.

¹²Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba dulasailad, degine, gannarbabalid, degine, espunyar-nugar-darbo gwadba bur-bule dogbalid. Dogedi, san-burbaginse-bakar doged, anmar-burbase amba dogbalid, degine, yokormar-gwadilenaide, deginbali, dub-galaganse-bakar ese doged, degine, dule-binsaed, degine, e-gwage-ibmar-imakbied bela a mag-dakbalid.

¹³Degine, bela Bab-Dummad-ibmar-obinnisad gege egi dukued, ibmar bela e-asabin swilidikid-biid. Bab Dummadgi ibmar dukuo-deeye soglesulid. Ar anmar Bab Dummadga bela ibmar-sogoed, ibu an imaksamala.

Jesucristo, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadid

¹⁴Degisoggu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad nibnegse dogsagasad, Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi, a anmar nikmarsoggu,

Jesúsga anmar bensulidgi, gatik akanai anmar gumarsun. ¹⁵Ar anmar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad anmar-sunnaa bela wilubdaklesmogad, degite gwen iskussulid, a-ular anmar-nolloo-daedgi nabir wile anmar-daksunnad.

¹⁶Degisoggu, a-ular anmar Bab-Dummad-dulemar-sabgumaid-e-olo-ganase dobsuli ese dagmarsunnad, adi Bab Dummad wile anmar-dakega, degine, bonigan-abargi anmar-bendake-wilubsulinadgi Bab Dummad a-bonigan-abargi anmar-bendakegar.

5 ¹Ar ade bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummagan-megismalad dulemar-abargi sulegogua, sules-daed, dulemar-irwa Bab-Dummad-asabin gwisguegar, adi Bab Dummadga ibmar-ukleged ukegar, degine, dulemar-iskued-ular Bab Dummadga ibmar-gummakar-ukleged ukegarbar. ²Adi dulemar-ibmar-wichormalad, degine, dulemar-igar-nuedgi-bangudmalad mer mesagwar saegar, ar ade na e-sunnad nolloo gumogad, sunna iskumogad. ³A-ulale, na e-iskued-ular, degine, dulemar-iskued-ular Bab Dummadga ibmar-ukleged uker-gebed.

⁴Deginbali, dule na-dukin geg san-odummoged dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga na nugsanai-gued. Unnila Bab Dummad ese goler-gebed, igi Aarónse Bab Dummad gocha-gusmogadyob. ⁵Ar deyobi Cristo na-dukin na san-odummossulid na dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga na-dukin nug imaksasulid, Bab Dummad ega soga-gusad:

Be an-machi,
emi-ibagi an be-babga gunonikid.

Sal. 2:7

⁶Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naibalid:

Be, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
goledga degi-sadeguoed,
Melquisedecyob be gumogoed.

Sal. 110:4

⁷Cristo we-napneggi dula gudigua, Bab Dummad sunna burgwedgi e-onogoedse ibyanis-abalagi binnasuli gornai, egi ise-wilenai-gusad. Bab Dummad we-Cristo-ese-binnasur-gochad itosad, ar ade Cristo nue uaya-nikaa-nanadigusadba Bab-Dummad-itosad. ⁸Ar Cristo Bab-Dummad-Machi-inigwele, na nue-wilesadbali durdaksad, Bab Dummadba ib-saed. ⁹Agi nue durdaksasoggu, bela dulemar-eba-ib-saed abonoged-degi-sadeguadga gunonisunnad. ¹⁰Geb degine, Bab Dummad sognonisunnad, Melquisedecyob be dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga an be-nug imaksunye.

Bab Dummadba nagusar, egi gannar bangued, we bonisailad

¹¹We-igargangine, bukidar anmar egi sunmaked nika-inigwele, degite, nuegwadsuun bela bega sogele, dutusulid, ar ade bemar amba nue akuitomalad. ¹²Ar bemar bato dikasurgus odurdaked-sailaga gusa-wilubmalanad, emigindi amba bemarga gannar sogmalar-gebed, gebesaila Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-onodedgi. Ar bemar deyob gunonisoggu, amba bemar nunis gober-gebed, ar amba san geg be gunmalad.

¹³Ar dule amba nunis gobnaile, amba Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-napiragwad nue wichulid, ar ade amba Bab Dummadgi mimmigwa gued. ¹⁴Ar san-gunmaladdi bato wedi dulemar-nue-Bab-Dummad-igargi-nasgusmaladgadid, ar na gusgu Bab-Dummad-igarba-

gudiidbali wissunnad, igid igar-nuedi, degine, igid igar-iskanabali.

6 ¹Degisoggu, Cristo-igargi-gebe-onodmalar-odurdaklemaladgi anmar gatik nasgumarsun, adi bur-bule anmar Cristogi nasgumai-gumalagar. Mer gannar anmar Cristo-igar-gebe-onodmalar-odurdaklegedgi bar sunmakmarsun, iskuedga bukib-binsaed-igargi, adi Bab-Jesúsba nagumalagar, anmar-ibmar-imaked-oburgwedse-anmar-niedgi banguedgi, degine, anmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-gued-igargi. ²Degine, Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged-igargi, argan-dulemargi-mesed-igargi, dulemar-burgwisad-gannar-durgued-igargi, degine, dulemar sabsur-odurdaklegoed degi-sadeguoed-igargi. ³Gannar we-igargangi an bemar-odurdakbisulid, bur an bemar-odurdakbied yo amba bemar ibmar-durdakmaladgi. Ar Bab Dummad deyob anga igar-uksale, ar deyob an bemar-odurdakmalodo.

⁴Ar dulemar Bab-igar nue wisgusmalad, Bab-Dummad-dulemarga-ibmar-uked itosmalad, degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued nikunoni-gusarmogad, ⁵deginbali, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi nanadigusmogad, degine, yoedse-ibmarmar-guoed-e-gangued itosmalad, ⁶Bab Dummadgi bangudmalar, amar gege gannar na e-iskuedga bukib-binsaed, gannar nuguegar. Bab-Jesús-gi bangudele, we-Bab-Dummad-Machi-Jesús gannar nakrusgi bioknai-itole, degine, egi dulemar-asabin gannar dodonaido. Ar dule weyob imakdele, geg gannar Bab Dummadse daged, nuguegar.

⁷Ar napa bukidar egi di-wied nue gobedi, a-napagi dule arbaele, gagan-nuegan-nabir-gullemalad egi

ainidagogu, nue sanmakdo. A-napagi Bab Dummad nued egi binsaoed.

A-napayob dulemar gumogad. ⁸Ar we-napagi ikomar, degine, gagan-iskanamar egi ainierdi, gwen nabirsurdo, ukabsaleged bato ega danikodo, geb degine, we-nainu unni ogumakleged ega igar maido.

⁹Gwenadgan-sabemalad, ar anmar weyob sunmakmar-inigwele, anmardi nue wismalad, bemargardi ibmar-nuegan danikoed, we abonoleged-igargi. ¹⁰Ar ade Bab Dummad dule-iskanasursoggu, be-ega-ibmar-imalsad geg ieged, degine, Bab Dummadga sabgued be oyosad, deun Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga sabguedgi ega be ibmar imaksagu, degine, amba be ibmar-imakdiid Bab Dummad we-ibmarmar iegosulid.

¹¹Deги-inigwele anmar abedo, bemar na wala-walagwen degi-ibmar-nued imakdiid degi-sadegu na be-burgwedse, adi na bemar ibmar-bensulidgi-edarbediid nue abingamalagar. ¹²Adi melle bemar wiegalaga gumalagar. Suli, melle deyob be gumalo. Bur dulemar-Bab-Dummad-bensuli-gudidimalad, degine, ibmar-gwae-gwae-abessurmaladba nabir Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad-abingasmaladba be damarmosun.

Bab Dummad

ibmar-ukoye-sogsad-ukedse-daed

¹³Bab Dummad Abrahamga sogsa-gusgu, an bega ibmar ukoye, dule-baid eba bur dummad sursoggu, na dukiin Bab Dummad e-nuggi napiragwadgi sognai-gusad, ¹⁴deun sogsa-gusgu:

Napira an bega soged,
ibmar-ise-obinagwar an bega
ukoed,

degine, wagan-bukidar an bega
ukbaloed.

Gn. 22:16-17

¹⁵Abraham we-ega-ibmar-soglesad gwae-gwae abessursoggu, Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad abinganonisunnad. ¹⁶Ar dulemar napiragwadgi ibmar-sogsale melle bar eliegala, eba-bur-dummad-nugga-damalad, degine, we eba-bur-dummad-nuggi napiraye sogsale, we eba gaenaid yog berguardaed. ¹⁷Degisoggu, Bab Dummad, Abrahamga ibmar-ukoye sogsad, a-e-waganga nue oyogegala, ede ibmar-soged geg bar ogwaye, Bab Dummad, we-ibmar-an-soged napiraye oyogegala, na dukiin e-nuggi napiragwadgi sognonikid, an imakedseye. ¹⁸Anmar Bab Dummadse wakitemalad. Anmar-abonogoedi mer anmar bengumalagala, Bab Dummad ibmar-sogbogwad-geggwagedgi sogsad, agi geg Bab Dummad gakansaed. Agi Bab Dummad anmar-gwage nue ogannosmarsunnad.

¹⁹Anmar nue wismalad, Bab Dummad anmar-abonogoed. Anmar bensurmalad, gwen giglimakosulid, igi esnas ur-gaedyob. Degisoggu, sunna anmar Bab Dummadse dogsunnad, igi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-mor-naid-yaba dogedyob. ²⁰A-negse Jesús, e-inse anmar-idu anmarga dogsad, agi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga degi-sadegu gunonikid, Melquisedecyob.

Melquisedec,

dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledid

7 ¹Ar we-Melquisedec, neggwebur-Salem-nugad-e-rey, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadidse-goled-duled. Abraham reymar-baid-ebo

urwediidgi nakwis danigua, we-Melquisedec Abraham-abin-node-gusad, geb agi ega sogsad: “Bab Dummad nued begi binsaena-gadinye.” ²Geb degine, Abraham bela-ibmar-nikad sogambe-gued-gwensak Melquisedecga uksad. Melquisedec sogleged: “Rey igar-inikii-imakedye,” degine, Salem-e-Reyye soglebalidi, sogledo: “Rey gwage-bogidikidyē.” ³We-Melquisedec dule wichulid doa e-baba, degine, doa e-nana, deginbali, e-dadgan-wichurmarbalid. Deginbali e-gwalulesad, degine, e-burgwisad dulemar gwen wichurmarbalid. A-ulale Bab-Dummad-Machiyobmosundo, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled degi-sadeguad-dulesundo.

⁴Nue be itomalana, we-Melquisedecde bule-dumma be itosunna, anmar-dada, Abraham, dule-dummadye soged, reymar-baigan-ebo-ulusad-ibe ibmar-susad, degite, sogambe-gued-gwensak Bab-Dummadga-ukoye-sogleged Melquisedecga uksad. ⁵Ar napiragwad, Leví-e-wagan, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga nugsalesmalad, amarga igar-maid, sogambe-gued-gwensak Bab-Dummadga-ukoye-sogleged ega uklegoye, e-gwenadgan ega ukoye, ar wemar amba Abrahamgi danimarmo-inigwer.

⁶Ar Melquisedecdi Levígi danisurinigwele, sogambe-gued-gwensak Bab-Dummadga-uklegoye-sogleged Abraham-annik susa-gusad. Degine, Abrahamga Bab Dummad sogsa-gusad, an bega ibmar-nuegan imakoye, a-dulega Melquisedec sogsa-gusad, Bab Dummad nued begi binsaena-gadinye. ⁷Degine, dule we geg bengued, dule-dummad dule-bipigwadga sog-daed, Bab Dummad begi nued binsaena-gadinye.

⁸Anmar-abargi dulemar-ibmar-sogambe-gued-gwensak-Bab-Dummadga-ukoye-sogleged-suedi, we burgwemalad. Melquisedec-nikdi Bab-Dummad-Garda egi sunmakedi amba dula gudiyob egi sunmakleged. Degisoggu, Melquisedecyobid Leví-waganba bur dummasundo. ⁹Weyob soglegeyobsundo, ibmar-sogambe-gued-gwensak-Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Leví abingaedi, Leví uksamoye, Abraham deun Melquisedecga uksa-gusgu, ¹⁰ar ade amba deun Leví e-dad-Abraham-sapi-dukugi maigu, Melquisedec Abraham-abin noar-gusad.

¹¹Leví-wangani Israel-dulema Moisés-igar-nika-megisad abingas-gusmalad. We-Leví-wagan-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, we nabir dule-nuedga imakena, ¿degite ibiga bar Melquisedecgiid, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled bar abelegoensunna? Emigindi, Aarón-wagansulid sulenonikid dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga guegar. ¹²Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled ogwalenonikir, igar-maid amba ogwalemogar-gebed.

¹³We anmar-Dummad-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi egi sunmaked, we Leví-e-wagwasulid, baid e-dadad, wemardi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galugi arbadisurmald. ¹⁴Ar anmar wisid, anmar-Dummad-Jesús, Judá-e-wagwad, agi nonikid. Judá-wagangindi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-golega Moisés egi gwen sunmaksasulid.

Jesús dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledi Melquisedecgiid

¹⁵Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-gwapid, Melquisedecgiid nonikile, we anmarse ise-nue-sogar

oyolenaibarsundo. ¹⁶We-dule-danikidi, e-dadgangi gwen danisulid. We-Cristo danikid, na gusgu e-gangued nikadba, geg-san-burba-bergued na nikadba. A-ulale, we-Cristo nugsalenonikid, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga guegar. ¹⁷Agine, Bab-Dummad-Garda egi sunmaknaid:

Be dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled degi-sadeguodid, be Melquisedecgiidyobmogad.

Sal. 110:4

¹⁸Degisoggu, a-ulale, idu-igar-maid, osulolessunnad, ar ade nollogwad, degine, igarga geg bargubalid.

¹⁹Ar Moisés-igar-maid gwen dule-bendaksasulid dule geg-bar-iskusaedgi nanaegar. Emigindi anmar ibmar-nued bensulidgi edarbedimarsunnad, agi, emigi anmar sunna Bab Dummadse warmakmarsunnad.

²⁰We-igar-uklesadi, Bab Dummad na e-sunnad sogsa-gusad, we an-sogedi, napiraye. ²¹Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-baigangardi ega soglessulid, napira an bega sogye, an sogsad bar ogwaosurye, bemar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga gumaloye. Ar we-Dummad-Jesús, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga, agardi soglesad, napira an bega sogye, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

Bab Dummad sogsaye:

“An-ibmar-sogsad, bar an ogwaosurye.

Be

dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, Melquisedecgiidyob be degi-sadeguod.”

Sal. 110:4

²²A-ulale, Bab Dummad napiraye Jesúsgi sogsadgi nue oyolenonisunnad, Bab Dummad dulemar-ebo igar-bini-mesisadi, epenne Moisésba-igar-mesisadba bur nuedye.

²³Leví-wagandi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad ichesur gunonikid, ar ade amar burgwemaladbali deyob gunonikid.

²⁴Ar Jesúsdi burgwesursoggu, edi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga degi-sadeguadga gunonisunnad.

²⁵A-ulale dulemar Jesús-nuggi Bab Dummadse danimalale, Jesús sunna degi-sadegu a-dulemar-abonosunnad, ar ade Jesús degi-sadegu dula gudigusoggu, amar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gornaigu dasunnad.

²⁶Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-weyobid anmar nika abeleged: Dule gwage-swilidikid, geg istar binsaed, dule e-gwagegi gutu-naisulid, dulemar-iskumaladgi aibacha-gudiid, degine, nibnegba bur-bule dule-dummadga imaklesbalid.

²⁷Ar bane-bane dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummagan na e-iskudiidga ibmar Bab Dummadga ukmalad, geb a-sorba dulemar-baigan-iskudiidga ibmar Bab Dummadga ukde-damalad. Ar Jesúsdi deyobsulid, wedi unniguar bato na irgwen-ukar Bab Dummadga na san imaksad, adi dulemar-iskued osulogegar.

²⁸Ar Moisés-igar-mesisad dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-nugsaeidi, wemardi nolloo-gumalad. Ar Bab Dummad E-Machigi napiraye sogsaddi, we Moisés-igar-mesisad-sorbalidi, agi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga na E-Machi nug imaksad. Ar E-Machidi ibmar-gwen-akusuli, degi-sadegu na gudiguod.

Jesús,

igar-bini-megisad-irwa-gwisguedid

8 ¹Nabir, emi anmar egi-sunmakdanikidi, anmar sogdanido, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-

goled-bur-dummad an nikmaladi, Bab-Dummad-olo-gana argan-nuedsik nibneggi sigdapye. ²We-Jesúsde Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-islidikidgi arbaedid, Bab Dummad nibneggine na e-neg-sobsadgi. We-neg-islidikidde, dulemar sobsasulid.

³Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-nugsalegedi, belagwapa we Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uked, degine, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukega nugsaleged. Amba deyob Jesucristo ibmar Bab Dummadga ukmogar-gebed. ⁴Degisoggu, we-napneggi Jesús guidiina, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-golega guosulinad, ar ade amba we-napneggi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad gudidiid, amar Moisés-igar-maidba Bab Dummadga ibmar-ukmalad.

⁵We-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-arbamalad-nega, Bab-Dummad-meged-neg-sunnadsulid, unnila e-wilubgan gued, ar Bab-Dummad-meged-neg-sunnaddi nibneggi siid. A-ular Moisés Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sobe-sokargu, Bab Dummad Moisésga sogsa-gusad:
 Nue be dako,
 bela yar-birgi bega ibmar oyolesad,
 a-sunnaa be neg-sobmogoed.

Ex. 25:40

⁶Ar emigindi Jesús, Bab-Dummadga-arbaedi baiganba bur-nuedid, ar ade Jesucristo, igar-bini-megisad-irwa gwisguega nug imaklesad, we-igar-binid igar-seredba bur-nuedid, degine, Bab-Dummad-yoedse-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad bur biriginedbalid.

⁷Gebe-igar-megisad we-igar bela swilidikina, ar bar a-sorba we-igar-baid abelegosulinad. ⁸Bab Dummad na e-igar-idu-megisadba e-dulemar geg nue-nana daksasoggu, a-ular we-gebe-igar-megisad-nik Bab Dummad soged:

Ani an Bab Dummad, ani an soged, ibagan danikoed, Israel-dulemar-ebo, degine, Judá-dulemar-ebo, igar-binid an mesoed.

⁹E-babgan-ebo an igar mesisayob guosulid, deun Egipto-yargi an amar-onos-gusgu, amar-anbo igar-mesisadgi gwen nanassurmalad. Degisoggu, a-ular a-dulemar an indaksasunnad, deyob Bab Dummad soged.

¹⁰Bab Dummad sogbalid:
 “Degisoggu, a-ular weyob Israel-dulemar-ebo we-ibagan-sorba an igar-mesoed: An-igarmargi binsamalagala, an-dulemar an imakoed, degine, an-igarmarba nanamalagala, an imakbaloed. Ani an E-Bab-Dummadga guoed, degine, emar an-dulemarga gumogoed.

¹¹Deginbali, dule-baid e-ai-odurdakosulid, degine, e-gwenad-odurdakosurbalid. Ega sogosulid: ‘Bab Dummad be wisgumarye.’

Ar ade bela an-wisgumaloed, dummagan, degine, bipiganase-bakar an-wisgumaloed.

¹²Deginbali, e-iskumalad bela an ega elioed, degine, e-iskuedgi bar an binsaosulid, iskussuliyob an amar-dakoed.”

Jer. 31:31-34

¹³Bab Dummad sogedi: Igar-binidyed, sognaido, igar-idualad seredgusyed. Ar igar-seredyed sogedi, we-igar

sered-gusale, a-igar bato bergued warmakdanisundo.

Bab-Dummad-meged-neg

9 ¹Nabir, gebe-igar-megisadgi igar-nikaa megisad, igi Bab Dummadse goloe, degine, a-igar we-napneggi Bab-Dummadse-golega neg-islidikid nikabalid. ²Ar weyob Bab-Dummadse-goled-dordo-neg gued: Gebe-dogdedgi Nega-Isidikidyenugad-nega naid. Agi gwallumar-sied sibalid, degine, mesagi madu-Bab-Dummadga-ukleked maibalid.

³Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, baid-mor-dummad-yaba-naid-sorbali, Nega-Nued-Ise-Isidikidyenugad-nega naid. ⁴Agine, Bab-Dummadga-ina-wawadik-yapanned-ogumakega olo-galu-yaigwad siid, degine, Bab Dummad dadgan-ebo igar-mesisad-ulu sibalid. A-ulude bela olo-sunnabi egi aryoaled. A-ulugine, olo-noga-siidgi masi maná-nugad bukwad. Agi Aarón-gaapoled maibalid. We-gaapoledgi ber aradiki gagan egi ainis-gusad. Degine, Bab Dummad dadgan-ebo igar-nabosad akwagi-narmaklegar a-ulugi maibalid.

⁵Bab Dummad dadgan-ebo igar-mesisad-ulu-birgi, angermar-querubinesye-nugad-warbo abin-abin dulluu bukmalad. We-ulu Bab-Dummad-maid-e-wilubganye sogleged, degine, dulemarga-gwage-iskued-elilesiid neg-birgi angermar-e-sakan bela egi eunsiid. Emigindi, belallaa agi an bemarga geg egi sunmakad.

⁶Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dordogi-sobaledgi weyob ibmarmar urbilesale, agi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Neg-Isidikidgi bane-bane dogbukwa-gumalad, ega-igar-megisadba Bab Dummadga ibmar imakegar. ⁷We-Bab-Dummadse-goled-

neg-Nue-Ise-Isidikid-yabardi unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadbi birgagi irgwennaa doged. Ase dog-sokalir, ibmar-dula Bab-Dummadga-uklesad-e-abe seder-gebed, na e-iskudiidga, degi, dulemar-baigan na iskusad-wichurmamad-ularbar.

⁸We anmarga Bab Dummad Burba Nued oyonaisundo, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-gebed amba ebule siile, Nega-Nued-Ise-Isidikid-naidse amba yo ase dulemar dogegala igar-mayileye.

⁹Wedi emi-ibagi unnila binsa nabir oyolegega gusad, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged, degi, ibmar-gummakar-ukleked we-ibmarmardi dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, e-iskusad geg ega nue elied. ¹⁰Ar unnila mas-gullegedbi, goblegedbi, degine, igar-nikaa ibmar-uruked-maidba ibmar-imakedbi, unnila binsa askinbi wemar-ibmar imakleged, Bab Dummad we-ibmar-ogwanonikoedse.

¹¹Ar emigindi Cristo, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga nugsalesad ibmar-nuegan-yoedse-danimaloed dakegar. Degisoggu, Cristo Bab-Dummad-meged-negaya bur-nuedidse, bur-sunsogedidse dogsad. We-Bab-Dummad-meged-negdi, dulemar-argangi sobarsulid. A sogleged, we-napneggined-surye, nibnegginedye. ¹²Cristo Nega-Nued-Ise-Isidikidse unnila irgwennaa dogsad, sibat-abe, degine, moli-sapingana-abe-ukedba gwen dogsasulid, na e-abe-uksadba dogsad. Agi anmarga iskued-bennuksad. We anmarga iskued-bennuksadi, degi-sadeguod.

¹³We moli-bebe-nikad-machered-e-abe, degine, sibatmar-machered-e-abe, degine, moli-ome-bebe-nikad-amba-yo-mimmi-nikued-ogumaklesad-e-buru, dulemar-iskudimalad-birgi eolesmalale,

we dulemar urukete, adi nabir Bab-Dummad-asabin dulemar-nuedga gumalagar, ¹⁴ar Cristo-abe bursunna, ar a bur-bule gangued nikad. Cristo na Bab Dummadgala, Bab-Dummad-Burba-geg-berguedbali na-san-gutu-gwen-naisulidi na san ukxa-gusad burgwegar. A-ular anmargi-ichakwa-binsaed-naid burgwedsik-anmar-semaid, Cristo-e-abe, sunna anmarga elied, adi Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid, a-e-maiga anmar gumalagar.

¹⁵A-ulale, Cristo igar-bini-megisad-irwa-gwisguedga gunonisunnad. Gebe-igar-megisadgi-yolesmalad e-iskuedgi-abonogegala, Cristo burgwenonikid, adi Bab-Dummad-dulemarse-gochamaladse, amar ibmar-nuegan-geg-bergued-abingamalagar.

¹⁶Dule yo na burgwed-idu igar-mesed e-burgwisar, doa e-sorba ibmar-gaoe. We-dule-igar-mesisad burgwegweler-gebed, dule-ibmar-gaoye-soglesad ibmar-gaegar. ¹⁷Ar ade dule-igar-mesisad burgwisar, geb nabir igarga gued. Ar dule-igar-mesisad amba dula gudiile, dule-ibmar-gaoye-soglesad geg amba ibmar gaed. ¹⁸Bab Dummad anmar-dadgan-ebo-gebe-igar-mesisad ibmar-unimalad-burgwisadgi, a e-abe-milesadgi ebo igar-nabosad.

¹⁹Bela-igargan-megisad Moisés bela-neggwebur-owisosgua, molimar-sapingana-e-abe, degine, sibad-e-abemar diiba-oburaledgi sibad-wawaad-e-absar-ginnid, degine, hisopo-e-anagi owardikusad. Geb agine, garda-narmakar-megisadgi abe-misad, degine, bela dulemargi abe bomisbargu, ²⁰sogded:

We-abe emi Bab Dummad bemar-ebo

igar-mesnaid nue-napiraye sognaid e-wilubgan gued.

Ex. 24:8

²¹Deginbali, dordogi-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobaled, degine, bela vasomar-Bab-Dummadse-golega-ebulegedgi abe-bomisbalid.

²²Deginbali, Moisés-igar-maidgi sognaido, ibmar-belasaale ibmar-durgan-abegi swilidik gusiye. Abe milesulile, dule-iskued geg elileye.

**Cristo nakrusgi-burgwisadgi
iskued elilesiid**

²³Degisoggu, we-ibmarmar-nibnegginmalad e-wilubganga-gued swilidik saegala, ibmar-dula-gummakar-uked-igar imaker-gebed. We-nibnegginmalad-ibmar-sunnaddi ibmar-dula-gummakar-uked bur-nued abeleged.

²⁴Ar Cristo Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogsadi, dulemar-argangi neg-sobaledse dogsasulid. Dulemar-argangi-neg-sobaleddi unnila nibneggined-e-wilubgan gued. Cristo nibneg-sunnadse-dogsad, anmar-irwa emigindi Bab-Dummad-asabin gwisgu-dasunnad. ²⁵Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad birgagi unnila irgwenna Nega-Nued-Ise-Islikidise ibmar-dula-e-abe-semai dogedyobi, Cristodi gwen dogsasulid.

²⁶Ar deyob gannar-gannar dogsana, Cristo gebe-negasaila-naguded-akar gannar-gannar burgwediindo, emigindi unnila irgwenna ibagan-bergunaidgi nonikid, na e-sunnad na e-san sabsuli uknonikid, adi na e-burgwisadgine iskued-osulogegar.

²⁷Ar dulemarga igar-maid, unnila irgwenna burgwed, geb a-sorba Bab Dummad ega igar itogoed, we-dule na e-nanasad-igar. ²⁸Amba deyob

Cristo unnila irgwennaa na san sabsur ukxa-gusmogad, adi dulemar-bukidar-iskudimalad e-iskued-eliegar. Ar Cristo gannar dakledagogua, bar iskued-eliega danikosulid, danikoed, dulemar-e-edarbedimalad-abonogegar.

10 ¹Ar Moisés-igar-mesisad unnila ibmar-nuegan-danikoed e-burbagan gued, ibmar-nuegan-danikoed-sunnadsulid. Degisoggu, a-ulale, dulemar ibmar-dula birga-irba uklegedgi Bab-Dummadse-warmakmalad geg nuedga nue imaked. ²Dulemar-iskued bela eliena, ibmar-dula-sabsur-ukleged bar uklessulirdo, ar dule bar binsassuliled, an-ulubgi iskued nai-deeye.

³Emigindi we-ibmar-dula-ukleged birga-irba iskusmaladgi-anmar-insaega imakdisunnad. ⁴Ar ade moli-bebenikad-machered-e-abe, degine, sibatmar-e-abe geg iskued elied.

⁵A-ulale, Cristo we-napnegse dognonigu, Bab Dummadga soged: Bega-ibmar-uklemalad, degine, ibdula-uklemalad gwen be abessulid, ar anga san guakwaa bur be uksad.

⁶Degine, dule-bega-ibmar-dula-gummakar-uked, degine, iskued-eliega ibmar-dula-uked gwen nabir-ito be-imaksasulid.

⁷Geb degi an sogdesunnad: “Emigi Bab Dummad, ani an danisun, be-sogedba be-ibmar-imakbied an bega imakegar, ar igi be-gardagi angi-narmakar-mai, adi deyob guegar.”

Sal. 40:6-8

⁸Cristo gebe-iduar Bab Dummadga sogsa-gusad: “Ibmar-dula-ukleged,

bega-ibmar-ukleged, ibmar-dula-gummakar-ukleged, degine, iskued-eliega ibmar-dula-uked gwen be abingabi-gussulid, degine, amar yeer-ito gwen be-imaksasulid.”

Sal. 40:6

(Ar wemar Moisés-igar-maidba weyob ukoye sogmai-inigwer.) ⁹Degine, a-sorbali Cristo sogbalid:

Bab Dummad, emigi an danikid, be-sogedba be-ibmar-imakbied an bega imakegar.

Sal. 40:7-8

Weyob sogsgagu, Bab-Dummad-gebe-igar-megisad, ibmar-dula-ega-ukleged, a osulosun, igar-binid una messun.

¹⁰Agi anmar Bab-Dummad-sogedba anmar gwage-swilidik gusisunnad, Jesucristo burgwega na san unnila irgwennaa uksadgi.

¹¹Ar napiragwad, bela dule-irwaa Bab-Dummadse-gormalad bane-bane Bab Dummadse gornaid, degine, gannar-gannar ibmar-dula-ukleged uknai-daed, ar wede degite geg iskued-osuloged. ¹²Ar Cristodi unnila na irgwennaa iskued-ular burgwega na san ukxa-gusad. Ar emigindi Cristo Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik sigidapsunnad.

¹³Emigindi Cristo edarbesisunnad, na bela e-istarmaladgi Bab Dummad nakwedse e-imakedse. ¹⁴Ar ade unnila na irgwennaa burgwega na san uksadgine, unniguar degi-sadegu Bab-Dummadgadga-gunonimalad gwage-swilidik imaknonikid. ¹⁵Bab Dummad Burba Nued amba anmarga oyomogad, we napiraye, ar gebe Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

¹⁶Bab Dummad soged, “A-ibagan-sorbali dulemar-ebo an igar weyob an mesoed:

An-dulemar an-igarmarba
nanamalaga an imakoed,
degine, an-igargi binsamalaga an
imakbaloed.”

Jer. 31:33

¹⁷Degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued
sogbalid:

Bemar-iskudiid,
bemar-galagwensuli-gudiid
bar egi an binsaosulid.

Jer. 31:34

¹⁸Ar iskued bato osulolesale, geg bar
ibmar-dula iskued-ular ukleged.

**Jesucristoba nabir anmar Bab
Dummadse warmakoed**

¹⁹Degisoggu gwenadgan,
anmar Nega-Nued-Ise-Islikidike
Jesucristo-abegi sunna dobsuli
doge-gussunnad, ²⁰deun igar-nued,
igar-dula-dule-imaked, anmar-Bab-
Dummad-neggi-mor-naid Jesucristo
anmarga egasgu. We sogledo, Jesucristo
na e-sangi na anmarga egasye.

²¹Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-maid-neggi
Jesucristo anmar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
goled-bur-dummad an nikmarsoggu,

²²Bab Dummadse an namarsun,
gwage-irgwenna-binsaedgi, nue
Jesúsigi bensulidgi, ibmar-galagwensuli
ulubgi-binsaed bela elilesadgi, degine,
anmar-sana dii-nuedgi, dii-swilidikidgi
nue-enuklesadgi.

²³Bab Dummad anmar-abonogoed
anmar bensulidgi sogdimaladgi nue
akamarsun, gwage-gwage dasulidgi.
Ar Jesucristo anmar-abonogoye sogsadi,
na e-sogsadba ibmar-imakedsegad,
anmar-yardakosulid. ²⁴Degisoggu,
anmar binsamarsun igi anmar saer-
gebe, adi na muchub-muchub na gatik
sabgumalagar, degine, na ibmar-
nuegan-imakmarbaligar. ²⁵Degine, mer
onmaksuli be gumar Bab-Dummadse-
golega, igi baigan damaladyob. Bur na

be muchub-muchub ogannomar, adi
gatik Bab Dummadba nanamalagar,
bur-bule, Bab-Dummad-ibagan
warmakdani be dakmalar.

**Bab-Dummad-be-abonoged,
mer baisur be dakoed**

²⁶Igar-napiragwad wisid-sorba
yamo anmar iskudele, gannar iskued-
eliega Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uked
sated. ²⁷Deyob anmar iskusale,
unnila sabsur-odurdakleged, degine,
soo-gwabunye-siid Bab-Dummad-
e-istarmalad-odurdaklemaloedbi
anmar edarbesisunnad. ²⁸Dule-warbo,
igi, warbaa sognonikile, we Moisés-
igar-mesisadgi annasye, we-dulega
burgwed-igar-maid, wile-daklego-
deeye soglesulid.

²⁹¿Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi
annasale, degine, e-abegi igar-nabos-
megisad, egi nue-nugunonikidgi,
a-abe, abe-iskanaga imaksale, degine,
Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-nabir-
dulemargi-binsamaidgi dodogele,
a-dule bur-bule odurdaklegosur-
be-insae? Bur-bule odurdaklegoe.

³⁰Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-wisid, na
e-sunnad sogsa-gusad:

Buged-saedi wedi angadye,
ani an gannar bennukoye.

Dt. 32:35

Degine, sogbalid:

Bab Dummad na-e-dulemarga
igar-itogoye.

Dt. 32:36; Sal. 135:14

³¹Dule iskudiidba Bab-Dummad-
Dula-Maidse sabsur-odurdaklegega
galenonikile, we beedse
nunmaked-dummaddo.

³²Idu-ibagan-nasmalad nue be
insamalana, deun a-ibagangine,
bemar Bab-Jesús-igar gwallu-
meegwadyob abingasmalad-sorba,
nue iskued-abin ulusmalad-sorba

bemar naibi-gumalad-abin gandik gwisgusmalad.

³³Imbagwenale, dulemar-abargi bemargi sabsur sunmaklesad, degine, emar-wagab bemar sabsur imaklesmarbalid. Imbagwenale, emar-sabsur-naibi-gunaimalad-yalaba bemar gwichi-gusmarmogad. ³⁴Deginbali, dulemar-eskaryagi-mellesimalad bemar wiledaksamarbalid, degine, bemar weligwar-itogedgine, igi-barsaye be sogsamalad, bemar-ibe ibmar-sulearmargu, ar bemar wisid, nibneggine bur ibmar-nued, ibmar-gegbergued be nikkmalad.

³⁵Degisoggu, mer be imar, Bab Dummadgi bensuli nanamalagar, ar ade bemar wisid, bemarga bur-ibmar-dummad uklegoed. ³⁶Bur-gatik alamaknai bemar imaker-gebed, adi Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar be imaksad-sorba, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad be abingamalagar. ³⁷Bab Dummad E-Gardagi soged:

Ar ade ichenapid,
dule-danikoye-sogsad, danikoed,
emiskwaa danikoed.

³⁸Ar dule gwage-swilidikiddi
Bab-Dummad-bensulidgi nanaoed,
ar dule gannar sorsik-naderdi,
an-san-burba gwen weligwar
imakosulid.

Hab. 2:3-4

³⁹Ar anmardi gannar-sorsik-naed-dulesurmalad anmar-san-burba yoggumalagar. Suli, anmardi Jesucristogi-bensulidba anmar-san-burba abonolemaloed-dulemalad.

Bab Dummadgi bensuli nanasmalad-dulemar

11 ¹Degisoggu, dule ibmar bensulile, wisid, ibmar-edarbediid na nue abingaoed, amba ibmar daksur-inigwele,

wisid, we ibmar-napiragwadid.

²Anmar-dadgan-epennemalad, Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-gusmaladba Bab Dummad anmar-dadgan yeer daksa-gusad.

³Anmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba wismalad, Bab Dummad na e-gaya-burba-sogsadbali bela nibneg-obinnisad, degine, we-napneg-obinnisbalid. Degisoggu, bela ibmar-emi-magar-daklemaladi ibmar-aku-daklemaladgi danikid.

⁴Abel Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uksadi, bur Caïnba ibmar-nued ukxa-gusad. Abel Bab Dummadgi bengussursoggu, Bab Dummad we-Abel iskussuliyob daknonisunnad. We deyob oyogegala, Bab Dummad Abel-ega-ibmar-uksad abingas-gusad. Bato Abel burgwis-inigwele, amba anmar-odurdaknaid Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-gudiguedgi.

⁵Enoc Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba burgwissuli nibnegse seles-gusad, e-san gwen amissurgusmalad, ar ade Bab Dummad na sesa-gusad. Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged, nibnegse-seleled-idu, Enoc mag daklesye, ede yeer-ito Bab-Dummad-imbaksad. ⁶Ar ade dule Bab-Dummad-benele, geg Bab Dummad yeer-ito imaked. Ar dule Bab Dummadse warmakbiele, nue bensulir-gebed, Bab Dummad maiye, degine, dulemar-e-amidimalad e-wisgueda imaked.

⁷Bab Dummad iduakwaa Noé-owisononigu, Noé Bab-Dummad-bensulidbali, amba yo ibmar-dake-inigwele, nue-Bab-Dummad-dobee-itogedbali ur-dummad sobsa-gusad, adi e-ome, degine, e-mimmimar abonolemalar. Noé, Bab-Dummad-bengusulidbali we-napneggi-bukmalad Bab Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklegga imaksad, degine,

Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Noé dule-gwage-swilidikidga gunonisunnad.

⁸Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba, Bab Dummad ese gornonigu, Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar imaksad, neg-ega-uklegoye-sogsadse nade-gusad. Abraham nade-gusad, amba wichur-inigwer bia ede naoe. ⁹Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, Bab Dummad ega sogsad, neg an bega ukoye, a-napagi dule-baidyob, e-napasuliyob egi mai-gusad, neg-dordogi-sobaledgi.

Isaac, degi, Jacob a-neggi amba deyob mai-gusmogad. Bab Dummad Abrahamga sogs-gusad, yoedse ibmar an bega ukoye, a-ibmar, Isaac, degine, Jacob, edarbedii-gusarmogad-dulemarmogad. ¹⁰Ar ade Abraham neggwebur edarbedii-gusad, neggwebur-nibalid nued neg-sobaled, Bab Dummad a-neg na obinnisad, degine, na e sobsabalid.

¹¹Sarase-bakale, amba Bab-Dummad-bensulidba, geg mimmi-bake gudigu, nabir mimmi-nikunonikid. Sara seredgi, mimmi-baked-e-wilubgan obichainigwele, mimmi-nikunonikid, ar ade Sara bengussulid, Bab Dummad ega sogsad, an bega machigwa ukoye. ¹²Deginbali, Abraham, bato seredgus-inigwele, e-nusgana niskwamar-nibneggedyob ichesuli, degine, ukubmar-ichesur-demargakaba-bukwad geg ebislegedyob ainjar-gusad.

¹³Ibmar-ega-uklegoye-sogsad-abingassuli wemar bela burgwismalad, degite, gwen bengussurmalad, ar ade dikasuli ibmar-daksamalad, bengussurmalad, bato abingasayobi egi wergusmalad. Sogsamalad, emarde dule-yar-baidginmaladye, unnila we-
napneggi sikwas garmakdimarye.

¹⁴Ar weyob-sogsamaladi nue anmarga sognaido, emarde neggwebur-baid amidimarye. ¹⁵Ar na e-yargi-noarmaladgi binsadii-gusmalana, ar gannar a-yarse sunna nade-gusmalanad. ¹⁶Ar emigindi neggwebur bur-nued, nibneggedin, a-amidii-gusmalad. Degisoggu, a-ulale, Bab Dummad bingesuli na sogsundo, ede a-dulemar-Bab-Dummadye, ar ade na ede ega neggwebur guagwar bato sisad.

¹⁷Abraham wilubdakleargu, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, Isaac-uksa-gusad. Bab Dummad a-Abrahamga sogs-gusad ibmar-nuegan an bega imakoye, degite Abraham na e-machi-wargwennaaguedi gummakar Bab Dummadga uke-sokalinad. ¹⁸Ar ade Bab Dummad idu Abrahamga sogs-gusad:

Be-machi-Isaacgine,
be wagan-bukidar-nikuoye.

Gn. 21:12

¹⁹Abraham nue wisid, Bab Dummad gandikidbali sunna Isaac-burgwarmaid gannar oduloged, a-ulale Bab-Dummad-gwen-bengussulid. Degisoggu, sunna sogleundo, Isaac burgwar-mai, Abraham gannar susa-gusyey.

²⁰Isaac Bab-Dummad-bensulidbali Jacobga, degine, Esaúga sogs-gusad yoedse-ibmar-danikoedgi Bab Dummad nued begi binsaena-gadinye.

²¹Jacob, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, burgwedani maigu, José-e-machimar-warbogwadga sogs-gusad, Bab Dummad nued bemargi binsaena-gadinye, deun e-suar-apoled-e-nonogi-akanai Bab-Dummad-nug odummomai-gusgu.

²²José Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, burgwed-idu sogs-gusad, Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi ainioye,

degine, igar-uksa-gusad, e-gar-burba sedmaloedgi.

²³ Moisés gwalulesgu, e-babgan Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, rey-igar-mesisad, machimala-oburgoye, a-igar-dobgussuli nii-walapaa Moisés-odukudii-gusmalad, ar ade machi-nuedi na daksamalad.

²⁴ Moisés Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali dummad gusgu, Faraón-e-sisgwa-machiye yapa na bilegusad. ²⁵ Moisés Bab-Dummad-mimmiganba bur sabsur-wileged na susa-gusad, wis-ichee iskumaladgi unnila weligwar-itogedba. ²⁶ Moisés Cristoga-wilegoed bur ibmar-nuedye sogsa-gusad Egiptoginmalad bela-bela bur ibmar-nuegan-nikadba. Ar ade Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-ukoedgi ataknai-gusad.

²⁷ Moisés Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Egipto-yar-mete-gusad, rey-urwoed gwen dobgussulid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-aku-daklegedgi akanai-gusad. ²⁸ Moisés Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Egiptogi-Wilebukwa-Onogooed-Iba onosad, degine, sibad-wawaad-e-abe yawagakgi magsa-gusad, adi anger, machimala-gebesailagined-oburgoed melle Israel-machimaladi oburgwilegegar.

²⁹ Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali demar-dinnagwadyobi Demar-Ginnid-nugad obaksa-gusad, deun Egipto-dulemar deyob obake-sokarmarmogangu, emardi bela gundoles-gusmalad.

³⁰ Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Jericó-neggwebur-e-galu-dummad-maid, ibaguglegus ebirmargua, ayarid-gusad. ³¹ Rahab, gamba-nuchu, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, dulemar-uayasuli-gusmaladbali gwen

burgwissulid, ar ade Israel-dulemar arbak-neg-argamalad abingas-gusad.

³² Degite, ¿igi-gwena an bemarga barsogosunna? Ar baigangi an bemarga sunmakye sogele, an bemarga obelossuliled, Gedeóngi sunmaked, Baracgi, Sansóngi, Jeftégi, Davidgi, degine, Samuelgi, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladgi.

³³ A-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali neggweburmar-dummagan susa-gusmalad, a na egadga imaksamalad, igar-nued imaksamalad, Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad abingasmalad, achu-migur-nono-wawaad-e-gaya edismalad, ³⁴ soo-gwabunye-gwichid ogichamalad, wakichamalad mer espunyargi e-oburgwemalagar, na nolloo-guedgine gangued nikusmalad, bila-ononaidgi dutusuli na itosmalad, sordamar-neggwebur-baidginmaladgi nakwismalad. ³⁵ Agine, omegan, ei-burgwismalad gannar ega odulolesmalad.

Baigan, sabsur-odurdaklesmargu, burgwismalad, ar ade e-ono-sokalid gwen e-onogega-imaksasurmalad, ar wisid, burgogua, gannar durguod, burba-nued bur amioed. ³⁶ Baigan, egi sabsur dodolesmalad, bibyolesmalad, eskoro-dubgi edillesmalad, degine, eskaryagi mellesmalad. ³⁷ Deginbali, akwagi-maklear burgwismalad, esnaligi negabar-sikar burgwismalad, wilubdaklesmalad, espunyargi earwilesmalad, neg-baid-baidse gaamakdii, sibad-wawaad-e-absar, degine, sibad-e-ukabi-yoi gudigusmalad, wiledii-gusmalad, dummad-odurdakledii, sabsur-imakledii-gusmalad. ³⁸ Wemar dule-nuegansoggu, we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad eba

gudigue-wilubsulinad. We-dulemar-nuegan nega-dule-sulidganba gudigusmalad, yalaganba, akwa-ollogana-yaba, napa-ollogana-yaba gudigusmalad.

³⁹Bela-wemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Bab Dummad ega sogsa-gusad, bemar dule-nuegan gumarye, degi-inigwele, ibmar-ega-uklegoye-soglesad gwen abingassurmalad, ⁴⁰ar ade Bab Dummad anmarga bur igar-nued amisad, adi amar geb anmarba-akaniki Bab Dummad na e-abegedyob bela anmarga ibmar guegar.

Bab Dummad anmar-odurdaked mer galagwensuli nanamalagar

12 ¹Degisoggu, Bab-Dummadgi-bengussurmalad bukidar anmar-ebilis anmar-dakbukmarsoggu, a-ular ibmar-iskana-bela-anmar-gaed mimarsun, iskued-anmar-ganikid indakmarsun, anmar nue-ise-burdiar-abarmaked anmar-idu-naidgi abarmakmarsun. ²Jesús ginbi ataknai-gumarsun, ar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid agi danikid, degine, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid-napiragwad ase bergusibalid. Jesús nakrusgi wilenaigu, egi dodolenaigu, bingegued-dummad iesad, ar ade wisid, we-degi-odurdaklenuid-sorbali weligwaled-danikoed. Emigindi Jesús, Bab-Dummad-olo-gana-argan-nuedsik sigidapsunnad.

³Degisoggu, nue be binsamalo, we-Jesús anmarga na oyosad dulemar-iskumaladse wilesad. Degisoggu, bemar mer yegumarsun, degi, mer galakumarsun.

⁴Ar bemar iskued-abin-gwisguedgi amba yo burgwednaga iskued-abin be urwenai-gumalad. ⁵Ar bato bemarde iesde Bab Dummad na

e-mimmi-bemar-dakedba bemar-unaed, E-Gardagi bemarga soged:

Mimmi,

Bab-Dummad-be-odurdaked mer basur be dako.

Degine, Bab Dummad sabsur bega ibmar sokalir, mer be galakubalo.

⁶Ar ade Bab Dummad na

dule-sabedi, a-dule-odurdak-daed, degine, bela na

e-mimmiga-imaksad, a-dule-odurdakega wis bibyo-daed.

Pr. 3:11-12

⁷Ar be odurdaklealir, unni na be bargamar, ar be e-mimmisoggu, a-ular Bab Dummad be-odurdakmalad. Ar ade, ¿doa-bab na-e-mimmi-odurdaksur be insae? Babgan bela na-e-mimmigan-odurdakedbi-daed. ⁸Ar Bab Dummad bela anmar-odurdaksadbiid, ar be odurdaklesulile, be Bab-Dummad-mimmisurdo, be neg-sichigineddo. ⁹Ar deginbali, anmar-babgan-we-napnegginmalad anmar-odurdaknaigu, anmar egi nue-binsaed-nikaa gusmalad. Bur-bule Bab-Burbaledba anmar uayanikaa dae-wilubmardo, adi anmar dula gudiguegar.

¹⁰Anmar-babgan-we-napneggined unnila sikwas wegi anmar-odurdaknai-gusad, nabir anmar-odurdaklego dakedba. Bab-Dummad-anmar-odurdakeddi, wedi anmarga bur-nuedid, adi anmar eba burba-swilidikid nikumogagalad.

¹¹Ar nue-napiragwad, be odurdaklenuid, we yeer-itolesulid, wile-itole-daed. Geb a-sorbardi we-dulemar-agi-nue-odurdaklesmaladga geb ulubgi-bogidik-itogedgi igar-inikigwadga gunoni-daed.

¹²Degisoggu, na be dukin ogannomar, adi gatik Bab-Jesús-

igarba bemar nanamalagar, igi dulemar na argan-yegus-gudimalad na oganno-damaladyob. Degine, na be gwage-ogannomarbar, adi mer be budar Bab-Jesús-igargi itomalagar, igi dulemar yokor-nollo-gud-damaladyob. ¹³Degine, Bab-Jesús-igarba nue be nanamarsun, dule igar-inikii imakedyob, adi dulemar Bab-Jesús-igargi nolloo-gudimalad mer iskumalagar, igi dule muya-muya-nanamalad igargi nod-damaladyob. Deyob be imakmalale, adi amar nugumaloed.

**Dulemar Jesús-igar-abingasurmalar,
we ega boni-dummadid**

¹⁴Dulemar-baiganbo bela bogidik-nanaed be imakmar, degine, gwage-swilidik-nanadii be imakmarbar. Ar dule gwage-swilidik-sulile, gege Bab-Dummad-daked. ¹⁵Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, abakalegi dule-wargwen Bab Dummad dulemar-abonomaigdi bangualile. Degine, nue be salakarmarbar, mer bemar-abargi aimar-istar-daked nasgued be imakmar, ar degiile, dulemar-baigan bela-istardake-gumaloedba iskudmaloed.

¹⁶Degine, nue salakarmarbar, melle neg-sichigi-yolemalad bemar-abargi nika be imakmar, degine, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-nued, ised, a-ibmar ibgwensur-imaked bemar-abargi mer nika be imakmarbalo, Esaú gusadyob. Esaú, na machi-dummadsooggu, na e-ibmar-gaoed unnila mas-bate-gwagwen-bina e-urbaga ukxa-gusad. ¹⁷Bemar wismalad, a-sorba Esaú e-bab-ega-soged-bina: Bab Dummad nued begi binsaena-gadinye, a-bina sognai-gusanad, degite geg oakalogusad, ar a-bina ise-boar gunai-gusan-inigwer.

¹⁸Ar bemar yar sunna-ebulegedse warmaknonisulid, igi Israel-dulemar

warmaksadyob. A-yargindi soo-gasii-gusad, yar neg-sichid-nai-gusad, yar neg-saidigar-nai-gusad, diburwa dummad-gormai-gusad, ¹⁹degine, Israel-dorgan gar-trompeta-goled agi itosmalad, degine, Bab-Dummad-e-gaya-burba itos-gusmarbalid. Dulemar-a-gaya-burba-itosmalad sogde-gusmalad mer anmarga bar sunmakye, ²⁰ar ade geg itomalad ibmar-ega-sognaid:

Ar ibmar-dulase-bakale we-yar ebusale,
akwagi-makar oburgoye,
igi, sigugi-makar oburgoye.

Ex. 19:12-13

²¹Moisés ibmar-dakgwichid geg-dakedbali sogde-gusad:

An nue-dobe an itoged,
degine, an nue-wawanmak an itobalid.

Dt. 9:19

²²Ar bemardi Sion-yalase warmaknonikid, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-neggweburse, Jerusalén-nibalidse, angermar-ichesur miliba-mergumalad-abalagi be warmaknonimalad. ²³Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-gebemalad bato e-nug-nibneggi-narmakarmaladse be nonimalad, Bab-Dummad-bela-dulemarga-igar-itogedse be nonimalad, degine, dulemar-nuegan e-burba-inikii-imaklesmaladse be nonimalad. ²⁴Jesús, igar-bini-megisad-irwa-gwisguedse be nonimalad. We-igar-binid, Jesús-abe-aryosadba megnonikid. Ar Jesús-abe-aryosad, Abel-abe-aryosadba bur nued anmarga sunmaknaid.

²⁵Nue salakarmar, Bab-Dummad-bega-sunmaknaid mer basur be itomalo. Ar anmar-dadgan we-napneggi ega sunmaklenai-gusgu, itossurmamaladba nue-odurdaklesmalad, anmar-bur-sunna, Bab-Dummad-

nibneggi-anmarga-sunmaknaid anmar eba dasurmalaale, anmar bur-bule odurdaklemalodo. ²⁶Bab Dummad deun sunmaksagu, we-napneg ogiglimaksa-gusad. Emigindi na sogsasunnad:

Napi-ilagwen an
neg-ogiglimakbaloed,
unnila we-napnegbi an
ogiglimakosulid,
nibnegse-bakar an ogiglimakoed.

Hag. 2:6

²⁷We-degi-sogedi: “Napi-ilagwenye,” we obardo, sunna ibmar-ainirmaladdi, ibmar-obinnilemaladdi, ainiroye, adi ibmar-geg-ainirmaladdi degi-sadegu nai-guegar. ²⁸Degisoggu, Bab Dummad anmarga neg-dakmaid-geg-bergued uknaisoggu, dog-nuedye anmar Bab Dummadga sogmarsun, agi Bab Dummadga anmar arbamarsun, nue-dobedgi, degi, nue-egi-binsaed-nikaa-daedgi.

²⁹Ar ade anmar-Bab-Dummad sooyobi bela ibmar-osuloged.

Dt. 4:24

**Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad
igi nanae-wilubmala**

13 ¹Na be muchub-muchub gwenadgan-sabgumalad mer be osuloged imakmar. ²Dulemar-ainebarmalad bese atakdanikir, ogabed mer be iemalo, ar degi-daedwali bukidar na-wichuli angermar-ogabidmalad.

³Dulemar-eskaryagi-mellesimalad mer be iemalo, be eskaryagi eba melleesiidyob na be itomogoed, degine, dulemar-sabsur-odurdakledimalad be insamarbalo, ar bemark-sunnad na be wismarmogad, igi sabsur-odurdaklealir-itolege.

⁴Ome-nikued-igar bela egi-binsaed-nikaa dake-wilubmalad, degine, na abirgunagwar-nanaed-igar nuedid. Ar dulemar-neg-sichigi-yoledimalad,

degine, na abirgunagwar-nika-dikarba-yolemalad, amargardi Bab-Dummad-sabsur-odurdaked-igar ega nue maid.

⁵Mer dogdar mani-bina be sogmar, na emi be-ibmar-nikadgi yeer-itodii be gumar. Ar Bab Dummad sogsad:
An be-iegosurye,
degine, an be-metosurye.

Dt. 31:6

⁶Degisoggu, sunna Bab-Dummad-bensulidgi an sogmarsunnad:
Bab Dummad an-bendakedid,
degisoggu, igi dule an-imakbie,
a an-dobguosulid.

Sal. 118:6-7

⁷Bab-Dummad-igargi-bemark-idudimalad, amar be insamalo, degi, bemarga-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagisunmaksamalad be insamarbalo. Nue be insamalo, e-nanasad igi bemarga oyosmala. Amar Bab-Jesús-gi-bensulinanasmaladyob be nanamarmosundo.

⁸Jesucristo gwen gwagmaisulid, sae-gudigusadyob emi amba gudiid, degine, degi-sadeguod, gwen gwagosulid. ⁹Melle akar-akar igar-yogsaar-odurdaklemaladse be binsaed galemalo. Ar ib-nuedid, Bab-Jesús-anmargi-nued-binsaedgi anmar-gwage ogannoleged, mas-gulleged-igar-mamaidba nanaedgi anmar-gwage ogannolesulid. Ar dulemar mas-gundimalad-igarbadamalad gwen Bab-Jesús-igargi gannaledisurmalad.

¹⁰Anmar Bab-Dummadga-ibmark-ukleged-galu an nikmalad, dulemar Bab-Dummad-neg-dordogi-sobaledgi-arbamalad, amar we-galugi ibmar-uklemalad-e-san-gunned ega igar maisulid. ¹¹Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad unnila ibmar-unimalad-abebi Nega-Nued-Ise-Islidikidse iskumalad-ular

ses-daed, ar ibmar-e-sandi neggwebur-dikarba ogumakle-daed.

¹²Ar Jesús amba deyobmogad, na e-abegine, dulemar gwage-swilidik saegala, neggwebur-dikarba burgwismogad. ¹³Degisoggu, Jesússe neg-magaba anmar nonamarsun, e wiledii-gusad, e naibi-itosad, egi dodolesad, ayob anmar eba gunamarmosun. ¹⁴Ar ade anmar we-napneggi neggwebur-sadeguad nikasulid, anmar edarbediid, yo neggwebur-sadeguad-danikoed.

¹⁵Degisoggu, Jesucristogi anmar Bab-Dummad-nug degi-sadegu odummodii-gusun, Bab Dummadga ibmar-gummakar-ukedyob. Degine, anmar Bab-Jesúsba naisoggu, anmar Bab-Dummad-odummodii-gumarsun. ¹⁶Degine, na be ibmar-nued saed, degi, na be muchub-muchub bendakmalad mer na be iemalo. Ar weyob be daedi, Bab Dummad a-yeer-ito be imaked, ega ibmar-gummakar-uksayob ito-daed.

¹⁷Bab-Jesús-igargi dummgagan bega sunmakmaladba uaya-nikaa be damar, a-sogedba be nanamar, ar amar bega be-san-burba-edarbedimalad. Ar ade igi bemar akwisa, agi Bab Dummadga sunmakgwichi-gumaloed. Degisoggu, e-arbaed weligwar-imaked be imakmar, mer bukib-itogwichi-gumalagar. Ar bemar dummgagan-bukib-ito imakele, bemarga ib-nuedga guosurmalad.

¹⁸Anmarga Bab Dummadse gormalo, ar anmar wisid, anmar ulubgi gwen binsaed akar an niksuralad, bela nueganbi nanadii an gubimalad. ¹⁹Bur-

bule an bemarga sogmar, gatik anmarga Bab Dummadse gormalo, adi emiskwasaar an bemar-abargi gudigumalagar.

Napi ibmar sogsiiid

²⁰Bab Dummad, ulubgi-bogidik-itogega anmar-imakedid, degine, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-burgwar-mai odulosadid. We-Jesucristode, sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nued-dummadyobid, na e-abegi igar-megisad-nabosad degi-sadeguod.

²¹A-Bab-Dummad bemar gwage-swilidik imaksun, degine, bela ibmar-nuegan imakega bemar-imaksun, adi bemar Bab-Dummad-sogedba nanamalagar, degine, bela igi na e ibmar-imakbiedba anmar-imaksun, Jesucristoba. ¡Jesucristo-nug odummolemai degi-sadegu gusun! Ar deyobdo.

²²Gwenadgan, nue-ise-wilesakwaa an bemarse egismalad, bemar-ogannomalagala we-ibmar-an-bemarga-sogsamalad, nued be abingamalana-yerban, ar wis garda giakwasaale an bemarga narmaksamalad.

²³An bemar-owisomalad, anmar-gwenad-Timoteo-eskaryagi-mellesiid bato nosad. Anse emiskwaa nonikile, a-anbo anmar bese ataknadapmaload.

²⁴Bemarga bela Bab-Jesús-igargi-bemar-idudimalad, degine, bela Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga sogo, bemar nueganbi sogeye. Italia-dorgan dog-nued-sogeye bemarga sogsimarmogad.

²⁵Bab Dummad bitigi nued bemargi binsamalana-gadin. Be itomargua.

Santiago Gwenadganse Garda Narmaksad

Santiago

Santiago Jesús-e-urbad. Santiago gwenadgan-Jerusaléngi-bukmalad-e-dummadgagusad. We-Santiago Pablo-unas-gusad, adi Pablo gwenadganga oyogegar, ede Moisés-igar-maidba nanadimoye (Gusmalad 21). Santiago, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali gwenadgan-neggwebur-baid-baidgi-bukmaladse garda narmaksad, ega sogega, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad igi nanamalar-gebe. Sogsabalid, iskuedgi dule-wilubdakleged Bab Dummadgi danisurye. Santiago sogsabardo, bela dulemar emarbi be dakmaloye. Bab-Jesúsba dule nagunonikir, e-daedgi mag dakle-daye, wede bule-nue Bab-Jesúsba-naid-sunnadye. Santiago sogdo, dule-Jesús-gi-bensulid we nue mag dakle-daye na e-ibmar-imakedgi. Santiago garda-narmaksad-bergunaidgi gwenadganga binsaed uksiido, igi nanamalar-gebe.

Binsamardo, Santiago birga 62-gi burgwisar-gebye, degisoggu, a-birga-idu we-garda narmaklesdo. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Andi Santiago, Bab-Dummad-e-mai, degine, Dummad-Jesucristo-e-maibar. Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gakabo we-napneggi aisakis-bukwadse nued-sogeye an sogsiid.

Binsaed-nuegan Bab Dummadgi danikid

²Jesús-gi-an-gwenadmalad, bemarga igar-bulegan akar-akar nonikir, bema yeer-itoge-wilubmalad. ³Ar bema wismalad, Bab-Jesús-gi-bensulid bei wilubdaklealir, bema agi abin-baisur-itoged be durdaknonimaloed.

⁴Degisoggu, abin-baisur-itoged bemarga ibmar-nuedga-gued be imakmar, adi bema Jesús-gi bela unniguar-guegar, degi, ibmar bela

bega nueganbi gumalagar, Cristobananaedgi ibmar-soggwengi gwen galakusuli bema gumalagar.

⁵Ar bema gwenna-gwenna amba binsaed-nued-suli-itogege, Bab Dummadse be egismar, ar Bab Dummad bela binsaed-nued dulemarga uked. Bab-Dummad-binsaed-nued-ukedi, ise-obinagwar, nalle-suli uked.

⁶Ar be binsaed-nued Bab Dummadse egichialir, egi bensuli be egiser-gebed, bega ukegar. Degi-sulile, Bab Dummadgi be benguele, be demar-mulluganyobdo, ar demar-mullugandi unnila burwa-goledba seled-daed.

⁷Ar dule demar-mulluganyobile, mer binsao, Bab Dummad ega ibmar uko-deeye. ⁸Ar dulemar emi ibmar-bina-soged, degine, banegi bato

ibmar-baid-bina-sogbalid, we-dulemar binsaed-darbomaladdo, e-daed geg gannargwaa daed.

⁹Gwenad, be dule-nug-nikadsulile, weligwar be-itoge-wilubbid, Bab Dummad nug-nikaa be-imaknonikir.

¹⁰Ar gwenad-mani-ibed weligwar itoge-wilubmogad, Bab Dummad dule-nug-nikasulidga e-imaknonikir. Ar dule mani-ibed dutuyob baisursunnaa bergudmogoed, ar we-napneggi degi-sadeguosulid, bergudoed. ¹¹Ar dad-ibeler nakwialile, ise-gaar nagusale, dutu-e-gagan dingud-daed, e-dutu saeledogu, argwatoed, e-yeer-dakleged gwen sanargusuli bergudoed. Debayobi dule-mani-ibed na e-ibmar-nikad bergudmogoed.

Wilubdakleged-igar

¹²Dule iskuedgi wilubdaklealir, baisur itoge egi obichale, we-dulegi nued binsalesdo. Ar wilubdakleged burbagi obichale, dula gudigued, ologurgin-nuediyobidi, Bab Dummad na e-sabmaladga ukoye sogsad ega ukoed. ¹³Ar dule-wargwen iskuedgi wilubdaklear-sogele, mer binsao, Bab Dummad iskuedgi-anwilubdaknaiye, ar Bab Dummad iskuedgi geg wilubdakleged, degine, wichur dulemar iskuedgi wilubdakbalid. ¹⁴Ar anmar iskuedgi wilubdaklealir, galagwensuli na binsamaladba, degi, ibmar-iskana sabiedbali, iskud-damalad. ¹⁵We ibmar-iskanagi-binsaedba iskued noardaed. We-iskuedba ibsaedba, burgwed nonisunnoed.

¹⁶Degisoggu gwenadgan an-bemarsabmalad, mer be binsamalo, iskued Bab Dummadgi daniye. ¹⁷Bela ibmar-nuegan, degi, ibmar-burba-inikimalad anmarga uklemaid, nibneggi Bab-Dummad-akar danikid. Bab Dummad

gwallu-meed nibneggi nasiksad, a-Bab-Dummad gwen gwagmaisulid, degi, bipisaale neg-sichid-naguedyobi Bab Dummad gwen gumaisurbalid. ¹⁸Bab Dummad e-binsaedba, na E-gaya-burba-nued-napiragwad-sogedba anmarga burba-dulad uksad, adi ibmar-obinnisad-abargi, anmar-inse na e-dulaga guegar.

Bab-Dummad-igar napiragwadid

¹⁹Degisoggu, gwenadgan na-be-sabemalad, a-ulale be guakwaa gudii imakmarsun, dulemar ibmar-begasoged itoged. Ar be-sunmakeddi, degine, be-urweddi na be bargae-wilubmalad. ²⁰Ar dule-urweddina, Bab-Dummad-igar-inikii-imakedba imaksulid. ²¹Degisoggu, bela ibmar-iskana, ibmar-galagwensulibukidar-nikadi, adi be mimarsun. Unnila na be san-bipii-itogedgi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba be-gwagegi be abingasmaladba be damarsun, ar adi sunna be-san-burba abonoged.

²²Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba unnila mer be itomar, eba bur be ibmar-imakmar, ar degisulile, na be dukin yardakdimardo. ²³Ar dule unnila Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbabi itogele, eba dasulile, dule-wargwen na ispegi wagar-dakedyobdo. ²⁴Ar na wagar-daksadi, ispegi bangudgu, na iesdo, igi dakleged. Deyobdo, dule Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbaba dasulir. ²⁵Ar dule-wargwendi igar-napiragwadgi, dule-onoleged-igargi nue atakele, nabir yeer-ito-nanaleged-igargi nadapile, a-igar iesulile, ar bur a-igarba daele, we-dule, ibmar-saedgi nued egi binsalegodo.

²⁶Ar dule-wargwen bemar-abargi Bab-Dummad-igarba nue-nanadiiye sogele, degi-inigwele, na wichur gwabin bargaele, na dukin yardakdiido,

Bab-igar-wisye sogdiid, binsa gordido.
²⁷Ar Bab-Dummad-igar-nuedba-swilidik-nanaedi, Bab-Dummad-asabin weyobdo: Dule-eigana, degine, mukwamar-sui-ei-burgwismalad-wile-itodimalad bendaked, degine, we-napneggi-ibmar-sunnasurmaladgi bangued, adi na san swilidik gudiguegar.

Bela dulemar emarbi be dakmaload

2 ¹Gwenadgan, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-bur-bela-bela-nuedgi be bensurmaladi, mer akar-akar dule-mani-nikad, degi, dule-manisulid be dakmaload, emarbi be dake-wilubmalad. ²Ar bemar Bab-Dummadse-gorbukwadgi dule-wargwen bemar-abargi olargan-yoi, degi, mola-nued-yoi dognoni-dibe, degi, dule-wargwen-wileged, mor-wilesakwaa-yoi dognonimo-dibe, ³ar dule-mor-nued-yoid, yeer be dake, ega be sog-dibe: “Wese, gana-nuedse be sigdage.” Dule-wilegedgardi be sog-dibe: “Bedi weba be gwisguna,” igi, ega be sogdago-dibe: “Wegi an-nag-naba napagi be sige.” ⁴Ar deyob be daele, bato be nosad, dulemar akar-akar bato be daksimalad. Be noar-binsamaladba, igar-noar bato be imaksamardo.

⁵Gwenadgan an-bemar-sabmalad, nue itomar, ¿Ar Bab Dummad we-napneggi dule-wilegana sussursi, adi amar Bab-Jesúsgi nue bensuligumalagar, degine, amarga, Bab Dummad na-e-neg-dakmaid na e-sabmaladga ukoye sogsasursi?

⁶Ar emide bemar dule-wilegana ibgwensur imakmargu. ¿Ar manibmala bemar-wiodimarsursi? Degine, ¿amar igar-itomalad-dummaganse bemar-ebipidimarsursi? ⁷¿Ar manibmala Bab-Jesús-nug-nued bemarga uklesadgi istar sunmakdimarsursi?

Degite amar nabir wileganaba bur be dakmalad. Suli, bela emarbi dulemar be dake-wilubmalad.

⁸Ar bemar igar-dummad-sunsoged-maidba nanaele, igar-nued be imakdido, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaidgii:

Na be dukin san sabeyobi,
 emar be sabgumgoed.

Lv. 19:18

⁹Ar bemar dule akar-akar imakdiile, emarbi daksulile, bato bemar dummad nosdo, Bab-Dummad-igar-maidgi be annasmardo, degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-asabin be nue nosmarsundo.

¹⁰Ar dule-wargwen belagwapa Moisés-igar-mesisadba nanadiile, unnila igar-wargwengi annanonikile, bato belagwapa igar-mamaidgi a-dule annasdo. ¹¹Ar Bab-Dummad-sunnad sogsad:

Mer neg-sichigi
 na abirgunagwarsuli
 yoledigumaloye.

Ex. 20:14

Degine, sogsabalid:

Mer dule-oburgwemaloye.

Ex. 20:13

Degisoggu, dule neg-sichigi yoledisulile, ar aimardi-oburgwisale, ar igar-maidgi bato yolesdo.

¹²Degisoggu, bemar nuekwaa sunmake-wilubbid, degi, nuekwaa nanae-wilubbalid, ar bemar wismalad, ar ibagwengi Bab Dummad dule-onoleged-igar-maidba anmarga igar-itogoed. ¹³Ar dulemar-wile-daksasurmalad, Bab Dummad ega igar-naboalile, wile daklegosurmogad. Ar dulemar-wile-daksamogaddi, adi amardi Bab Dummad igar-nabiroged-ibagi, wile dakmogood. Ar Bab Dummad dabsur dulemar-odurdakbisulid, bur dulemar wilesakwaa dakbied.

**Dule e-ibmar-imakedba mag
daklegoed, Jesúsgi nue bensulid**

¹⁴Gwenadgan, dule-wargwen sog-dibe, Jesúsgi an bensurye, degite e-daedgi oyosurbalile, ¿ar sunna Jesúsgi bensurye sogdiid e-abonogosi? Suli, e-abonogosuli. ¹⁵Ar igisun-dibe, gwenad-machered-wargwen, igi, gwenad-bundor-wargwen, mor-yoed sate, igi, mas-gunned satebar-dibe, ¹⁶unni gayagi ega bemar sog-dibe: “An-ai, baisur, gwage-bogidikidgi be nae, na be mor yoe, mer be dambegu, degi, mas be gunbar.” Ar degite ibmar-abediid ega be uksulir, ¿wede unni-ibmar-sogedba be bendakosi? Suli, be bendakosuli. Ar be ega ibmar-ukerdi, be bendakodo.

¹⁷Ar deyobdo, Jesúsgi be bensulid be oyosulir, binsa be gordido. Ar be daedgi be oyoger-gebed, be Jesúsgi bensurye.

¹⁸Sunna dule-wargwen sogdagoed: “Suli, degisur, gwensakdi ulubgi Jesúsgi bensulid, baidi, ibmar-nuegan-imakdimogad, ebobela igar-nueganbido.” Andi an sogdo, degisurye. Ar be ibmar-imbaksulidgi anga be oyogena, be Jesúsgi bensulid. Andi an ibmar-imakdiidgi an bega oyogodo, an Jesúsgi bensulid.

¹⁹¿Unnila Bab-Dummad-wargwenna-maid be bensuli? Nueddo. Ar deyob niamar bensurmogad, degine, Bab-Dummad-asabin niamar dobedba wawanmakde-daed, degi-inigwele, Bab Dummadba dasurmamad. Ar be deyobmodo, be Jesúsgi bensulid, be ibmar-saedgi oyosulile, be binsa-gordido, ar be-daedgi be oyoger-gebed be Jesúsgi bensulid.

²⁰¿Be nono-sered, ar amba be nue aku-itoge, Jesúsgi-bensulid, na be oyosulile, binsa be gordiid?

²¹¿Anmar wichursi, ar anmar-dad-Abraham na e-ibmar-imbaksadba, Bab Dummad, Abraham iskussuliyob daksad? Deun e-machi-Isaac Bab-Dummad-sogedba oburgwar Bab-Dummad-galugi-gummakar Bab-Dummadga-uke-sokalingu. ²²¿Emide mag be itononisunna Abraham igi gusa? Abraham na Bab Dummadgi bensulidba, degi, na e-ibmar-imbaksadba nue oyosad ede Bab Dummadgi nue bela-bela napiragwadgi bensurye. ²³Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maidba gunonisundo: Abraham,
Bab-Dummad-bengussulid,
degisoggu, a-ular Bab Dummad,
Abraham iskussuliyob
daknonisunnad.

Gn. 15:6

Deginbali, Abraham Bab-Dummad-e-aiye bilenonisundo.

²⁴Degisoggu, emide mag be itosunna, dule unnila Jesúsgi-bensurye-sogedbi Bab Dummad dule-iskussulidyob daksulid, dule ibmar saer-gebbalid, adi Bab Dummad dule-iskussulidyob dakegar.

²⁵Amba deyob gusmogad, Rahab, ome-gamba-nuchu, deun na e-neggi dulemar-neg-argamalad-odosgu, degi, igar-baidba barmisgu, adi dulemar-e-baregindanimaladgi wakinnegar. We deyob-ibmar-imbaksadba, Bab Dummad we-ome iskudisuliyob daksad. ²⁶Ar igi anmar-san, burba sulile, burgwale, debayobi Jesúsgi-bensulid, ibmar-imbaked-oyosulile, burgwaleyobmodo, degisoggu, binsa gordido.

Be-sunmaked na be bargae

3 ¹Gwenadgan, mer bemar yogsaar odurdaked-sailaga gumar, ar be wismalad, Bab-Dummad-igar-itoged-ibagi dulemar-odurdakmaladga

bur-bule ese ibmar egislegoed.

²Belagwapa anmar noedbimalad. Ar dule-wargwen na e-sunmakedgine nodisulile, a-dule, dule-gwage-swilidikiddo, degine, bela na e-daedi sunna na bargabarsundo.

³Anmar-sogedba moli ibsaegala, anmar moli-gaya-yaba, moli-bargaed yodamalad. We moli-bargaed bipii-inigwele, sunna bela moli anmar-sogedba an semalad.

⁴Emi urmar be dakbalina, urmar dummarba-inigwele, degine, burwa-binnasur-goledba nana-inigwele, degite e-sorgaeddi bipii-inigwele, e-sorgaed-sogedba bia captan na ur sedbie, aba na sed-daed.

⁵Ar anmar-gwabin deyobmodo. Ar gwabin bipii-inigwele, ibmar-dummagan ede sunna imakye soged. Emi be dakena, soo-bipii-gaed sunna bela nainu-dummad ogumaked.

⁶Anmar-gwabin sooyobi gued. Napneg-iskus-naiyob anmar-gwabin guar naid, anmar-san bela ichogegar. Anmar-gwabin sooyobi sunna bela anmar-san-dula-gudiid ichoged, igar-iskanase anmar-odonadapid, soogamaid neg-obelomaidyob. We a-soo nia-neg-akar danikid.

⁷Dule sunna bela ibdurgan-ursirmalad, nuugimalad, naibegimalad, degi, demargi-ibdula-bukmalad, geg-urwedyob saed. Ar sunna geg-urwedyob imakdimardo. ⁸Degi-inigwele, e-gwabindi dule geg na bargaed. Gwabin, ib-iskana, geg bargageged, unnila ibmar-iskanabi sogbigunaid.

⁹Emi we-gwabin-sunmakedgi anmar Bab-Dummad-anmar-Baba, a-e-nug odummomalad, degine, amba a-gwabingine Bab-Dummad-e-sunna-dule-obinnismaladgi an ulud-damarbalid, ise-ukabsaale. ¹⁰Aka

a-gwabingi anmar weligwaledba Bab-Dummad-nug odummobalid, degi, a-gwabingi ainibalid, gaya-iskana, dule-ukabsaed. Gwenadgan, deyob gue-wilubsulindo.

¹¹¿Ar sunna dii-gammu-wargwengi dii-ochii ainisi, amba a-dii-gammugine, dii-gaibire ainibarsi? Suli, degisuli.

¹²Dii-ochigwad, degine, dii-gaibireged, geg dii-gammu-wargwengi nodaged. Gwenadgan, ¿ar sunna higuera-sapigi, aceituna-sanmako be insae? ¿Igi, uva-dubgangi higos-sanmake? Suli, degisuli. Ar deyobmodo, anmar-gwabin, sogbo sunmake-wilubsulindo.

Binsaed-napiragwad bur-sunsoged

¹³Ar bemar-abargi dule-wargwen sog-dibe, ede binsaed-nue-nikaye, degine, ede bela ibmar nue mag itobarye, na oyogodo, e-nued-daedgi. Ibgwensuli bipii na-san-saedgi na e-ibmar-wisid oyogodo.

¹⁴Ar be nobgued-dummad, degine, urwed, be-gwagegi naile, mer sandummarba na be imakmar, mer be sogmar Bab-Jesús-igar nue an wisye, ar degiile, igar-napiragwadgi be gakansadimardo. ¹⁵Ar degiidi Bab Dummadgi we-binsaed danisulid. We-binsaed napneggedid, anmar-san ibmar-abegedgi danikidid, nia-igargansikidid. ¹⁶Ar bemar-abargi dule-nobmalad-nikale, degine, urwemalad-nikabalile, agi neg-iskued danikoed, degi, bela-bela igar-galagwensuli-iskumalad nonibaloed.

¹⁷Ar binsaed-napiragwad, Bab-Dummadgi-danikiddi, ber nueganbiid: Gebedgine, binsaed-swilidikidid, a-sorbali, bogidik-daedid, sabedba-binnalee-ibmar-imakedid, nabir sunna ebo sunmaklegedid, wile emar-dakedid, ibmar nueganbi-imakedid, emarbi dulemar-dakedid, degine,

wagar-darbo dasurbalidid. ¹⁸Dulemar-
ulubgi-bogidik-daed-amidimaladi,
binsaed-napiragwad Bab-Dummadgi-
danikidgi dulemarga sunmakdiile,
dulemar gwage-inikigwad
nikunonimalodo.

Napneg-ibmar-iskana-ebo aileged

4 ¹¿Wede bia urwed danisunna,
degine, wede bia bemar
na abin-abin na be imakmalad
danibarsunna? ¿Ar na bemargine, na
be ibmar-bina-soged-ular, abin-abin
na imaknanaisursi? ²Ar bemar na
ibmar-bina-sogedi geg be nikumalad,
na be gindakde-damalad, degi, na
be aimar-ibmar-bina-nue-soged-
ular, na be sae-dakde damalad. Ar
bemar ibmar-bina-sogedi geg be
nikumarsoggu, be uluddamarsunnad,
degi, na be muchub-muchub urwedii-
gud-damarsunna. Ar ibmar-bina-sogedi
geg be nikumalad, ar ade Bab
Dummadse be egissurmalad. ³Ar amba
Bab Dummadse be ibmar-egisele, amba
be abingasurmarbalid, ar bede noar
egismalad. Ar be-ibmar-abemaladi
unnila be-sanginbi nabir-itodi-guegala
be egis damarsoggu, we ib-nuedsulid.

⁴iDule-abirgunagwar-na-
nikumaisuli-dikarba-yoleged-
dulemaryob be Bab Dummadgi
nodimardo! ¿Ar be wichurmarsi,
dule we-napnegged-ibmar-iskana
na e-aiga saele, Bab-Dummad-e-
istaradga gunoni-daed? Degisoggu,
doa-dule we-napnegged-ibmar e-aiga
imaksale, Bab-Dummad-e-istaradga
gunoni-dasundo.

⁵¿Bab-Dummad-Gardagi binsa-
sognai be insae?:

E-Burba-Nued anmargi
na oubos-gusadi,
nue-anmargi-nobedba
anmar-sabgunaye.

Ex. 20:5

Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Dummad-nue-
sabgue-wilubmodo. ⁶Ar Bab Dummad
nabir anmargi binsae-wilubsulinad,
degite, nabir anmargi binsasad, ar
E-Gardagi soged:

Bab Dummad,
dulemar-na-san-dummaa-
sadimaladgi
gwisgu-daye.

Ar dulemar-na-san-bipii-
imakdimaladdi,
nue-nabir-dakedba

Bab Dummad amardi bendak-daye.

Pr. 3:34

⁷Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-
urbaligwaa be nanamar. Nia-saila-abin
gandikidba be gwisgumar, ar deyob
be imakele, nia-saila bemargi
bangudmaloed. ⁸Bab Dummadse
be dagmar, Bab Dummad bese
dagmarmogoed. Bemar-iskuedgi-
nanadimalad, be iskued mimarsun.
Bemar gwage-darbo binsamalad, na be
gwage nudakmar, nue Bab Dummadba
naguegar. ⁹Be-iskudiidba na be buki
binsamar, bomar, degine, ise-wilegar
na be itomar. Be-iskuedgi-allediiddi
na be bomarsun, degi, na be-iskuedgi
wergudiiddi, be naibi-itomarsun.
¹⁰Bab-Dummad-asabin na be san bipii
imakmar, ar deyob be imakele, Bab
Dummad be-odummomaloed.

Gwenadgani mer istar sunmakmar

¹¹Gwenadgan, mer na gi be
muchub-muchub istar sunmakmalo.
Ar dule gwenad-wargwengi istar
sunmakele, degine, egi sogele,
gwenad bato nosye, bato be igar-
maidgi istar sunmaknaido, degine,
igar-maidgi be sognaido, we-igar
noar maiye. Ar be igar-maidgi
sunmakele, be igar-maidba-
nanaed-dulesurdo, bato be
igar-naboged-dummadga gunonido.

¹²Unnila Bab Dummadbi wargwenna igar-uked-maid. Bab Dummadbi sunna sogoed: “Be abonolegoye, bedi oburgwilegoye.” Ar bedina, ¿be doa-dule-sunna, be emargi sogdigu, be nosye? Ar deyob be sunmake-wilubsulinad.

Bane iba-guoed be wichulid

¹³Emigi bemar nue itomalana, be sogmalad: “Emi-dibe, igi bane-dibe, anmar a-neggweburse namaloye. A-neggweburgi birgagwen an megmaloye, ibmar-ukega, degi, mani-dummad agi an onomaloye.” ¹⁴Ar be wichormalad igi bane neg-gudagoe. ¿Ar be-san-burbade ibisunna? Ar be-san-burba unnila booyobid, sikwas wis dakledagoed, bato ichee wis naogua, yog berguarbalid.

¹⁵Ar bemar soge-wilubmalando: “Bab-Dummad-sogedba amba anmar dulale, a anmar imakmaloye, igi, ibmar-baid anmar imakmalo-dibeye.” ¹⁶Ar emidi san-dummarba na be sunmakdimalad. Ar bela na san-dummarba dule saele, we ibmar-nuedsulid, ibmar-iskanad. ¹⁷Ar dule na ibmar-nued-saed wisile, ar degite imaksurbalile, we-a-dule iskudido, dummad nue nodisundo.

Mani-ibgan dulemar-wilegana-wioged

5 ¹iMani-ibgan, emigindi bemar nue an itomar! Ar bemargi naibid-dummad-danikoed-idu, na be dukin na ga be bukib binsamar, degi, na ga be bomar. ²Be-ibmar-nue-nikad bela bato nungusad, degi, be-mormar bela iskiryobid bato obubumaksad. ³Be-or, degi, be-mani, bela samedsad, degine, samedsadi, aka begi aibinnonikoed, be-san soo-yagine-gummakmaiyo imakoed.

Ibagan-bergudanikidgi mani na be onmaksamalad.

⁴Emigi be dakena, nainugi dulemar-bega-ibmar-wesmaladi nue be bennuksasulidba, Bab Dummadse amar binnasur gordidimarsunnad, bemar-sabsur-odurdakegar. A-dulemar-binnasur-gordidimalad, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Gandikidba-Maid, amar nue itosad. ⁵We-napneggi bemar bela ibmar nika-gudigusad, degi, bela weligwar be gudigusmalad. Igi ibmar-dula-oburgwegala owardungudamala, deyob bemar na dukin owardungusmalad. Bemar oburgwileged-ibagandi warmaksasunnad. ⁶Dulemar-ibmar-gwen-oakalossulidga ibagan-odurdakleged be nasiksamalad, degine, bemar binsa oburgwismarbalid. A-dulemarde gwen be-abin imaksasurmalad.

Naibi-itoged-abargi na dukin san bargaed

⁷Degisoggu gwenadgan, a-ulale bemar na bargaakwaa, Bab-Jesús-danikoed edarbedii-gumarsun. Emi be dakena, igi dule-nainugi-arbaedi e-ibdula-gwag-weegala, gebe-di-wied, degi, napi-di-wied edarbedii-dae. ⁸Ar bemar deyob Bab-Jesús-danikoed edarbedii imakmarmosun, mer gwae-gwae itomar, na be gwage-ogannomarsun, ar Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikid-e-ibagan warmakdanikid.

⁹Gwenadgan, mer na gi be urwemar, adi melle Bab Dummad begi sogegar, sabsur be-odurdakye. Emi be dakmalana, Bab-Dummad-dulemarga-igar-itoged-e-ibagan warmakdanikid.

¹⁰Gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad Bab-Dummad-nuggi-sunmaksamalad,

amar anmarga oyosmalad, naibi-itoleged-abargi, igi nanalege. Amar ukurmakar ibmar abessurmalad, degisoggu, aba anmar damarmosundo.

¹¹ Emide anmarde sogmarsursi, we-dule nued egi binsalesye, dule nunmaked-birgi nakwisar. Bemar bato itodiid igi Job baisur itosa, nunmaked-birgi obichad. Degine, be wisbalid igi a-sorbali Bab Dummad Jobga ibmar ukxa-gusa. Ar Bab Dummad dulemar-nue-sabed, degi, dulemar-nue-wile-daked maid.

¹² Degine, gwenadgan, nue be itomar, mer be sogmar, nibneg-naid-nuggi an napira imakoye, adi oyogegar, be-ibmar-sognaid napiragwadye, degine, we-napneg-naid mer be gamarbalo, ibmar-baid-nug be gaosurmarbalid. Ar “Eye,” be sogele, “Eye,” be soge. Ar “Surye” be sogele, “Surye” be sogbar, unnila irgwen sogsa be sae, adi Bab Dummad mer sabsur be-odurdakegar.

**Bab-Jesús-gi-bensulidgi
Bab Dummadse goled**

¹³ ¿Ar dule-wargwen bemar-abargi naibi-itodii? Bab Dummadse gordo. ¿Ar dule-wargwen bemar-abargi weligwar-itodii? Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogedgi namakdo.

¹⁴ ¿Ar bemar-abargi dule uelege? Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-idumaladse gole, Bab Dummadse ega golega,

Bab-Jesús-nuggi ega gwallu-wawaad magegar. ¹⁵ Ar amar Bab-Jesús-gi-bensulidba Bab Dummadse golele, dule-uelemaid nuguoed, Bab Dummad a-dule nudakoed. Ar sikwas iskuedgi nosa-gudiile, e-iskued ega elilenonikoed, iskussuliyob gunonisunnoed.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, be-iskudiid muchub-muchub na be sogmar, degine, muchub-muchub na ga be Bab Dummadse gormar, adi bemar nugumalagar. Dule-gwage-swilidikid, Bab-Dummadse-goledi, gangued nue nikad, a-ulale ega nabir ibmar-gunonikoed.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg Elías, anmar sunnaa dule-sunnad gusmogad, sunna galagwensuli iskued egi nika. Degite mer di-wiega, Bab Dummadse ise-egisar gochagua, birgapaa-abala we-nap-naidgi gwen di-wissulid. ¹⁸ Degi Elías gannar Bab Dummadse gotebargu, di-wiar-gusad, degi, napagi ibmar-dula-gwag sanmakde-gusbarsunnad.

¹⁹ Gwenadgan, ar bemar-abargi dule-wargwen Jesús-igar-napiragwadgi bangued, dule-gwensak gannar igar-nuedse sear-dibe, ²⁰ nue wisigarmar, ar a-dule, dule-iskued gannar igar-nuedse senonikile, a-e-burba bendasdo, degine, e-iskudiid-bukidar nudaklegodo. Be itomargua.

Pedro Gwenadganse Gebe Garda Narmaksad

1 Pedro

Pedro, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad gued. Simónye nugad, Jesús ega nug-baid uksad, Pedroye-binonikid (Juan 1:42). Pedro, Judiomar-abargi bur arbasad. Judio-dummagan Jesús-nakrusgi-oburgwega igar-itonanaigua, Pedro ilapaa Jesús-osulos-gusad, geb a-sorbali mag neg-itos-nadgua, Jesúsba-nanaimalad gannar amis-gusad. Pedro gwenadgan-abargi dule-dummadga gunoni-gusad, emar-idugegar.

Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali, Pedro gwenadgan-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladse we-garda narmaksado, adi gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-ogannogegar. Gwenadgan Jesúsba-naidbali nue-naibi-itodimalad, amarga Pedro sognaido, we-naibi-itogedi unnila ichee naguoye, ar a-sorbali Bab Dummad bur-nued bemargi binsaoye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 63-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Pedro, Jesucristo-nuggi-barmilealidid. We-garda an narmaked, bemar-na-e-yargi-gudisurmaladse, emigindi Ponto-yargi, Galacia-yargi, Capadocia-yargi, Asia-yargi, degine, Bitinia-yargi bemar bukmaladse. ²Bemarde, Bab Dummad anmar-Babga-gumaid, iduar bato ibmar-wisid-sogedba sulesmalad. Bemar Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi gwage-swilidik gunonimalad, adi uaya-nikaa, degi, Jesucristo-abegi nugumalagar.

Bab Dummad bemargi bela-bela nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, bela-bela ulubgi bogidik bemar itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Jesús dula-gudiid-ular, anmar edarbedimarsunnad

³Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab, a-e-nug anmar ogannomarsun. Bab Dummad, nue-wile anmar-dakedba Jesucristo-burgwar-mai-durgusadgi gannar gwalulegega anmar-imaksad, agi anmar Jesús-bensulidgi edarbedigu anmar-imaksad. ⁴Adi bemar ibmar-nibneggi-abingaoed, bemarga ukleregar. We-ibmar geg bergued, geg iskued, degine, geg gaganyob dingubalid. ⁵Bemar-Jesucristogi-bensulidba, Bab Dummad na e-ganguedgi bemar-edarbedisunnad, adi bemar abonolemalagar, ar ade bato guagwar bemarga sabolesad, ibagan-berguedgi bemarga ukleregar.

⁶Ar agi emigindi bemar wergudimarsunnad, ar emi amba bemar wegi amba bipisaale wis galagwensuli naibi-itogoen-inigwer. ⁷Be naibi-itonaidba, be-Jesucristogi-bensulid wilubdaklenaid, dule soogi or-dunaidyob, adi mag dalegegar be nue Jesucristogi bensulid. We-Jesucristogi-bensulid or-sunna-berguedba bur nuedid. A-ular bemar-Jesucristogi-bensulid wilubdaklesale, we-wilubdakleged nue be-ogannogoed, degine, Jesucristo-danikoed-ibagangi, nued be imaksaye bega soglegoed, be-nug odummolegoed, degine, begi nueganbi gatik sunmaklegoed.

⁸Ar we-Jesucristo amba e-wagar bemar daksurmar-inigwele, degite be sabmalad. Amba a-e-wagar emi bemar daksurmar-inigwele, degite bemar egi bensurmalad. A-ular bemar nue Jesucristogi wergudimalad. We-werguedi geg sogleged, bela-bela nue yeer itolegedid. ⁹Ar ade bemar Jesucristogi-bensulidba, bemar-san-burba abonolenonimalad.

¹⁰We-abonoleged-igar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad iduakwaa deun sogsa-gusmalad, Bab Dummad na e-itolegedba bemar-abonogoye. A-dulemar we-abonoleged-igar nue-ise-egisagwar amididii-gusmalad.

¹¹Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, amididii-gusmalad, wede doa-dule, degine, sana wede deyob gubaloe, deun amar Cristo-Burba-Nued na egi naimaladba, a ega iduar sognai-gusad, wede igi Cristo naibi-itogoe, degine, a-sorbali igi Cristo-nug odummoebaloe.

¹²Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladga oyolesdo, we bemargarsurye, dulemar-bemar-sorba-danimaloedgarye. Amar unnila we

ega oyolesad akwedidii-gusmalad. Emigindi bemarga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued sogledisunnad, Bab Dummad Burba Nued nibneggi danikidba. Ar we-ibmar angermar aisaar nue dakbi-gudidimarmoganad.

**Bab-Jesús-igargi
swilidik-nanaed-igar**

¹³Degisoggu, ibmar-mag-itogega guakwaa be gudii-samar, nue-itoakwaa be nanamar, degine, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-bega-ukoed, abi unnila bensuli edarbedii be imakmarsun. A-ibmarmar Jesucristo gannar-danikoed-ibagi Bab Dummad nued bemargi binsamaidba bemarga ukoed.

¹⁴Bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan uaya-nikaa-damaladsoggu, mer epenne igar-napiragwad-wichuli-gudigusmaladyob gannar be damalo, deun bemar na ibmar-abegedba, na be-itolegedba gudigusmargu. ¹⁵Suli, melle deyob be bar damalo. Emigindi Bab-Dummad-bese-gochadi, dule-gwage-swilidiksoggu, ayob bemar damarmosun, bemar-daedgine na be gwage-swilidik nanamarsun. ¹⁶Ar Bab Dummad na E-Gardagi sognaid:

Gwage-swilidik be nanamar,
ar igi an gwage-swilidik nikmoga.

Lv. 11:44-45

¹⁷Bab Dummad dulemar ber emarbi dakmaid, degine, dulemar-na-ibmar-imaksamaladba ega igar-nabogoed. A-Bab-Dummadse, Babye, ese be golele, degite we-napneggi-be-gudiidgi, a-Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa be nanamarsundo.

¹⁸Bemar nue wismalad, be-dadgan-igargi bemar epenne galagwensuli igarga-gwen-guedsulidgi gales-gudimalanad. Emigindi, Bab Dummad bemar-onosad, ibmar sunna berguedgi, olo-dibe, mani-dibe, agi gwen be-baksasurmalad. ¹⁹Bab Dummad

bemar-baksad Cristo-abe-sunsoged nakrusgi arayosadgi. We-Cristo, siband-wawaadyobid, gutu-gwen-nikasuli, degine, gwen akarsuli anmar-ular Bab Dummadga uklesad.

²⁰ Amba yo we-napneg-nagued-idu bato Cristo bemarga uklegoye soglesad, ar bemar-sabed-ular, emigingindi geb emiskwasaar bemarga oyolenonikid. ²¹ A-ular bemar Cristoba Bab Dummadgi bensuli-gunonikid. We-a-Bab-Dummad Cristo-burgwisad gannar odulosad, degine, a-e-nug odungunonikid, adi bemar Bab Dummadgi edarbedii, degine, egi bensuli-gumalagar.

²² Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi, bemar igar-napiragwadba nanaed-ular, Bab Dummad bemar san-burba uruknonikid, adi na be gwenadgan nue-napiragwadgi sabgumalagar. Degisoggu, na gwage-swilidikidgi na be nue muchub-muchub ise-sabguar nanamarsun. ²³ Ar bemar gannar gwalulenonimalad, we-ibmar sunna berguedginsulid. Be gwalulesmalad, geg ibmar-berguedgi. We-ibmar-geg-bergued Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-degi-sadegu-dula-gudiidid. Agi bemar gwalulesmalad. ²⁴ Ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaimogad:

Bela dule, ar gaganyob
gudidimalad,
degine, bela
dulemar-yeer-dakleged
gagan-dutumaryobid.

Gagan dingud-daed,
degine, dutu ber batid-dabalid.

²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbadi degi-sadeguod, berguosulid.

Is. 40:6-8

Ar we-gaya-burba-nued-geg-bergued bemarga emide soglenonisunnad.

2 ¹ Degisoggu, a-ular bela ibmar-iskana-imaked be mimarsun, bela emar-yardaked, wagar-darbo-daed,

aimargi nobgued, degi, bela binsa aimargi sunmaked. ² Mimmigan-emiskwaa-aidenonikidyob bemar nunis-burbaled-nued-bina sogmar, we-nunis Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbado. Adi agi bemar gatik nasgumai be abonolesmaladgi gumalagar, ³ ar Bab Dummad dulemar-sabed begi na be itosmalad-ular.

Jesucristo,

akwa-nued-neg-ganikidyobidid

⁴ Degisoggu, Jesucristose be dagmar, akwa-dulayobidse. Dulemardi istar a-akwa daksamalad, Bab Dummad na susa-gusad, degine, we-akwa, akwa-garged-sunnadid, akwa-nuedid. ⁵ Amba deyob bemar akwa-duladyob, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-burbaled-soblegedga be gumalad, adi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-golega bachik-imaklesmalad-nueganyob be gumalagar, adi Bab Dummadga ibmar-ukleged-burbaled-nuegan Bab Dummadga Cristo-nuggi bemar ukmalagar. ⁶ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi Cristo akwa-nuedye-sognaidgi sognaibalid:

Emi Siongi, akwa-nuedi,
akwa-bur-sulealidi, akwa-gargedid,
neg-bubawarga guedyob
a-akwa an siiye,
Ar dule agi gwen bensulile,
gwen e-obingsaosurye.

Is. 28:16

⁷ Ar a-akwa-Jesucristo, agi be bensusmarsoggu, bemargardi we-Cristo ibmar-sunsogedid. Ar dulemar-egi-benmaladdi, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaidba gunonikid:

Neg-sobmalad-akwa-istar-
daksamalad,
(deyob Cristo istar
daksamarmogad,)

a-akwa, neg-bubawarga-guedyob
imaklenonikid,
akwa-sunsogedga gunonikid.

Sal. 118:22

Deyob Cristo gunonimosundo. ⁸Degine,
Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid:

A-akwa dule-egi-goarmakedga
gunonikid,

degine, a-akwa dulemar omukuega
imakbalid.

Is. 8:14-15

Ar ade uayasurmarsoggu,
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burbagi
yoledimarsunnad, ar ade bato iduar
deyob amarga igar-megisad.

Dulemar-Bab-Dummadgadid

⁹Ar bemardi bato Bab Dummad
be-susmalad-dulema bema gumalad,
Bab-Dummad-neg-dakmaidgi dule-
irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga
be gumalad, bema dulemar-
swilidikid gumalad, degine, bema
Bab Dummadse sulealid-gumalad.
Deyob Bab Dummad bema-susmalad,
adi Bab Dummad ibmar-nued-
imakedgi bema dulemar-baiganga
sunmakmalagar, sogmalar, igi bema
neg-sichidgi gudigu, Bab Dummad
be-onosmala, e-neg-meegwad-nuedse
be-sedamalagar.

¹⁰Bema iduardi Bab
Dummadgadsurmalanad, emigindi
Bab Dummadgadga bema
gunonimalad. Ar iduardi Bab Dummad
wilesakwaa bema-daksasurmalanad,
emigindi Bab Dummad wilesakwaa
bema-daknonikisunnad.

Dummagan-urbaligwaa be nanamar

¹¹Gwenadgan-sabemalad,
an bemaigi wilemar, we-
napneg bema-yarsursoggu, be
we-napneggedsurmarsoggu, mer
be-san ibmar-iskana-soged-bina be

sogmar, ar wede anmar-burba-nued-
ebo na urwenanai-guardamalad.

¹²Gwenadgan, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-
wichurmalad-abargi nued-nanadii
be imakmar, adi bema dulemar-
iskana-gumarye begi sogdidimalad,
Bab Dummad amarse atakonikir,
Bab-Dummad-nug odummomalagar,
bema-ibmar-nuegan-imaksad
insaarmalar.

¹³Bab-Dummad-ular, bema bela
dulema-dummagan-nugsalesmalad-
urbaligwaa be nanamar, igi rey-dibe,
bur-dummadsooggu, a-urbaligwaa
bema nanamar, ¹⁴ar dummagan-
neg-dakmamaid-dibe, Bab
Dummad barmialidsoggu, deyob
be dakmaload, dulema-ibmar-
iskana-imakdidimalad-odurdakegar,
dulema-ibmar-nuegan imakdidimalad-
e-nugdi odummomaloed. ¹⁵Ar weyob
Bab Dummad na ibmar abemaid:
Dulema-ibmar-wichurmalad istar
begi sunmaked, be ibmar-nued-saedba,
a-dulema-obogilegegar.

¹⁶Ar bema dule-baid-maiga
gudisurmaladyob be nanamar, melle
we be-deyob-nanaedi, ibmar-iskana-
imakega be ebumar. Suli, degisuli. Be
Bab-Dummad-mai-napiragwad-sunnad
na be-san oyomar. ¹⁷Bela dulemargi
binsaed-nikaa be damar. Gwenadgan
na be sabgumar, Bab Dummad
dobegwaa be nanamar. Reygi binsaed-
nikaa be damar.

Cristo na e-wilesadgi anmar-odurdaked

¹⁸Bema maiga-gudidimalad, be-
dummadgi bela nue-binsaed-nikaa be
nanamar, unnila dummagan-nuegan
daedginbisur, dummagan amba
ichakwa-daedgi be binsaed-nikaa
dabaloed. ¹⁹Be wilegedsulinad, dulema
binsa be wiodiir, Bab-Dummad-dobee

be nanaed-ular, be wilediid-abin burdiodo. Ar deyob be imakele, we ib-nuedid. ²⁰Ar be-iskudiid-ular dulemar sabsur be-odurdakerdi, ¿ar ibi-nued egi be amiosunna, ar bede iskudiid? Ar ibmar-nued-imaked-ular dulemar sabsur be-odurdakerdi, wedi Bab Dummad yeer be-dakdo. ²¹Ar a-ular Bab Dummad anmarse gochad. Ar Cristo amba deyob anmar-ular wilesmogad, anmarga e-wilub na oyosad, adi anmar eba daegar.

²²Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi we-Cristogi sognaid:
We-dule gwen iskussurgusyey,
degine, dulemarga gwen
gakan-imaksasurbarye.

Is. 53:9

²³Dulemar we-Cristogi istar sunmaknanai-gusgua, edi gwen dulemargi istar sunmaksasulid, dulemar e-wionanai-gusgua, edi gwen dulemar-abin-imaksasulid. Ar deyob gunai-gusgua, Bab-Dummad-igar-inikigwad-imaked, Cristo ase na bela e-igar na uksagusad, ega iar-nudakegar.

²⁴Ar a-Cristo-sunnad na e-sangi nakrusgi bioklenai-gusgua, anmar-iskued sesa-gusad, adi anmar iskuedga burgwar gudiguegar, igar-inikigwadginbi nanadii-guegar. A-Cristo bemar-anar naibigusad-ular bemar nugunonisunnad.

²⁵Ar bemar sibat-wawaad-yoggus-gudigusmaladyob gudigusanad, emigindi sibat-wawaad-edarbedse na be gannar nonimarsunnad, Cristo, be-san-burba-dakedga maidse.

Na-nikumamaid igi nanamalar-gebe

3 ¹Ar amba deyob omegan, bemar be-sui-urbaligwaa be nanamar, adi be-sui Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-abingabisulid, amba ega

be sunmaksurmar-inigwele, Bab Dummadba nagumalagar, ²nue-inikii-nanae bemar-dakedba, degine, bemar egi nue-binsaed-nikaa-nanae be-dakedba.

³Omegan, bemar nue-yeer-dakle guegala, we aski ise-nudakar imakedginsulid. Sailagia ise-nudakar imakedginsulid, ormar-nasikedginsulid, degine, mormar-gargemalad-yoedginsulid. ⁴Suli, degisulid. Be-yeer-dakleged-napiragwad be-ulubgi siid, be-gwagegi. We yeer-dakleged-napiragwaddi geg bergued. We, yeer-itogedgi-ibmar-imakedid, urwedgi ibmar imaksulidid. We-degi-daedi Bab Dummadga bur ibi-nuedid.

⁵Ar epenne weyobi omegan-ulubgi-nue-Bab-Dummadba-akanai-gusmaladi nanadii-gusmarmogad, Bab Dummad gwen bengussurmalad, amar na e-sui-sogedba ibmar-imakdii-gusmalad.

⁶Sara be dakena, na e-sui-sogedba ibmar-imakdii-gusad, an-dummadye, na e-suisse gordii-gusad. Emigindi a-e-sisganga bemar gunonikoed, ibmar-nuegan bemar imaker, degine, dobsulidba be nanamaker.

⁷Bemar macherganmo, be-omeganba be nue-binsaed-nikaa-nanadii imakmarmo. Be-ome be nue akwemar, ar omegan anmarba bur nollogwad, degi-inigwele, Bab Dummad amba amarga anmar-sunnaa-burba-geggergued ega uksamogad. Degisoggu, be-ome-e-nug-odummodii be nanamar, adi bemar Bab Dummadse gotele, Bab Dummad be-itomalagar.

Gwenadgan ibmar-nued-saed-ular wileged

⁸Deginbali, napi an bemarga sogsun, bela na be emarbi binsabukwagumar, wile na be-dakmaladba na be muchub-muchub bendakbukwagumar,

gwenatigwar na be nue sabgumar, wile na be dakmar, na ai-nuegan na be nanamar. ⁹Dule ibmar-iskana begi imaksale, mer abin ibmar-iskana be imako. Dule be-ukabsasale, mer abin imako. Suli, degisuli. Bur ibmar-nued ega be uke, ar bemar wisid, Bab Dummad bese gochamaladi, be-susmaladi, bega ibmar-nuegan ukegalad. ¹⁰Ar ade Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

Na dule san-burba dulad na weligwar-gudii gubiele, degine, iba-nuegan dakbiele, na e-gwabin ibmar-iskana sunmakedsik bargaer-gebed, degine, e-gaya na gakangi sunmaksuli guer-gebed.

¹¹ We-dule ibmar-iskanagi banguer-gebed, ibmar-nued imaker-gebed. Ulubgi-bogidik-itoged bur amier-gebed, degine, aba bur nanadii guer-gebed.

¹² Ar ade Bab Dummad dule-gwage-nuegan-nue-edarbe-daed, degine, amar-ese-goled nue ito-dabalid.

Ar dulemar-ibmar-iskana-imakmaladdi, Bab Dummad a-dulemar-idu wagar-obirid-daed.

Sal. 34:12-16

¹³ ¿Degite, doa-dule bemar-oakalogosunna, ar bemar ibmar-nueganbi imakdiir? Geg be-oakalomala. ¹⁴Ar igar-inikii-maidba be nanaed-ular dulemar be-wiodiile, begi nued binsalesdo. Degisoggu, mer a-dulemar-dobee be itomalo, degi, mer surbinsa be itomarbalo.

¹⁵Bur be-gwagegi, be sogmar, we-Cristobi an-Dummadye. Guagwar

gudii be imakmar, dulemar bela bese egichialir, ibiga be Cristogibensuli be edarbedimala. Be a-dulemar-abin imakder, mer na san-odummoar be sunmako, degine, nue na san-bargaagwar be a-dulemar abinsaoed. ¹⁶Bemar nued nanamar, ulubgi-gwen-iskudisuli-itogedgi, adi dulemar-begi-binsa-sunmakkimalad bemar ibmar-ichodimarye, amar-obingesaeagar. We-dulemar be Cristoba ibmar-nued saed-ular binsa gakansaar begi sunmakkimalad.

¹⁷Ar ibmar-nued-saed-ular be wioarmalar, ar Bab Dummad deyob abeger, we bur nuedid, ibmar-iskana-saed-ular be wiomaladba. ¹⁸Ar Cristo unnila irgwenna anmar-iskued-ular wilenai-gusad. Cristo dule-gwage-swilidikid, dulemar-iskana-ular burgwisad, adi Bab Dummadse anmar-nidegar. Napiragwad, Cristo sanar burgwisad, e-burbadi dula gunonikid.

¹⁹Cristo burgwar-maigu, e-burbaba nade-gusad, burbamar-eskaryagi-gales-bukmaladga Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi ega sunmaksad. ²⁰Ar wemar, epenne Bab-Dummad-igarba gwen nanassurmalad, deun Noé-ibagangi, Noé ur-dummad sobnai-gusgu. Bab Dummad we-dulemar a-urse-doged edarbedii-gusgu, deunni, unnila e-walabaabak, muumulusgu abonoles-gusmalad.

²¹We-Noé dii-mulusgu, abonolesad, anmarga e-wilubga gunaid, ar igi Bab-Jesús-digi-ogleged emi anmar-abonomogadyob, (ar digi-ogleged anmar-sangi ibmar-iskana-naid elisurdo, ar unnila Bab-Dummad sik-nued-binsaega anmar-imaknoni-daed). We anmar abonolegedi, Jesucristo-gannar-durgusadgi, agi anmar iskuedgi abonolesimalad. ²²Ar emigi Cristo nibneggi-nadedgi, Bab-Dummad-

argan-nuedsik sigidapid, angermar, burbar-sailagan, burbar-gantikidba gangued-nikmalad, bela wemargi Cristo-nakwissoggu, Cristo-sogedba wemar nanae-gunonimarsunnad.

**Gwenadgan, bemar-daed
na gwagsa-wilubbid**

4 ¹Ar Cristo igi anmar-ular na e-sangi naibigusa, anmar deyob naibiguedsik guagwar gudigumogar-gebed. Ar dule na e-sangi naibiguele, we-a-dule iskued-igar meted, ²adi na e-burgwedse, we-napneggi mer dulemar-galagwensuli-nanaedba bar gudiguagar, unnila Bab-Dummad-sogedba nanadii-guegar.

³Ar bato unniguar bemar epenne dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad-ibmar-imaked yeer-ito-damaladyob galagwensuli bemar nanadii-gusmalad, deun bemar galagwensuli na e-abgangi bingesur nisadii, ibmar-iskana-imaked-bina sogdii, mungudii, agumakar-iba onodii, mas-gunned-ibagi dogdar gobdii, degine, bab-dummadga-imakleged be-bab-dummadga imakdii bemar gusmargu.

⁴We-dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wichurmalad geger be-dakmardo, bemar na emaryob wilub-obichaa-dasurmaladba. Galagwensuli eba bemar dasurmarsoggu, bemargi binnasur urwedidimarsundo.

⁵Ar a-dulemar Bab Dummadga bela na e-ibmar-imaksad sogedsegoed, ibiga ede deyob imaksa. We-Bab-Dummad guakwaa maid, dulemar-dula-gudimaladga, degi, dulemar-burgwismaladga igar-itoged, dakega bule-nosa nanasmar-dibeye.

⁶Ar a-ular Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued dulemar-burgwismaladga sogleapmogad, adi amar dulemar-baiganyob sanar sabsur

odurdaklemogagar, burbardi Bab Dummadba dula gudigumalagar.

⁷We-napneg-bergued-ibagandi oarmaksad. Degisoggu, nue-binsaed-nikaa be gudii-gusun, degine, nue be ataksun, Bab Dummadse gatik be gorsun. ⁸A-ukine, bela bur-bule na be muchub-muchub sabgumar. Ar dule be sabele, bukidar e-iskudiidgi begi nossuliyob be dakoed.

⁹Na be muchub-muchub gwenadgan be-neggi weligwar-itogedgi be ogabmar. ¹⁰Bemar-wargwen-wargwen gurgin-burbaled-bemarga-uklesadba na be muchub-muchub bendakmarsun. Bemar Bab Dummadga ibmar nued akwemaladsoggu, Bab-Dummad-nabir-bemargi-binsaedba gurgin-burbaled-bemarga-uksad nue be ebumarsun.

¹¹Ar gwenad-wargwen sunmakele, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-maid-sogedba sunmakoed. Ar gwenad-wargwen dule-bendakele, Bab-Dummad-ega-gangued-ukedba bendakoed, adi bela e-ibmar-imakedgi Jesucristoba Bab-Dummad-nug dunguegar. Ar ade Bab-Dummad-e-nug dungued, degi, e-ganguedba bela neg-dakmaid degi-sadeguad egadid. Ar deyobdo.

**Gwenadgan Bab-Jesúsba-
naid-ular naibi-itoged**

¹²Gwenadgan-sabemalad, soogi-wilenaiyob beedse bemar naibi-itogedgi, mer geger be itomalo, ar deyob bemar gumalar-gebed. ¹³Deyob bemar wilealir, bemar weligwar itoge-wilubbid, ar Cristo-wilesadgi bemar wilenaimogad, adi Cristo bela-bela na yeer-daklegedgi wese gannar magaro-danikir, a-Cristoba bemar bela-bela weligwar-itogwichi-gumogagar. ¹⁴Ar Cristo-nug-ular begi uluarmalar, bemargi nued-binsalesye

be itoge-wilubmalad, ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-gangued bemargi maid-ular. Ar dulemar-bemargi-urwedimaladdi istar Bab-Jesúsgí sunmakdimalad, ar bemardi Bab-Jesús-nug odummodimalad.

¹⁵Degisoggu, dule-gindaked-ular, ibmar-atursaed-ular, ibmar-iskana-saed-ular, yogsaar gotebin-gotebin daed-ular, bemar-wargwensaale amar-ibmar-imaked-ular, melle be wilemar. Be wilemalar, bur be wilemar, Cristoban-aid-ular. ¹⁶Ar be Cristoban-aid-ular be wilemalardi, mer be bingegumar, bur Bab-Dummad-nug be ogannomardo.

¹⁷Ar ibagan nonisunnad anmar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan wis odurdakleged. Ar anmar-inse weyob odurdaklenaidde, ¿degite, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedba-dulemar-ibmar-imbaksasurmalad bulesun be insae? Amar nue-dummad odurdaklemaloed. ¹⁸Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:

Dule-gwage-nued-ugak wis
 abonole-daye,
 degisoggu, dulemar-iskudimalad,
 degine, gwagegi-galagwensuli-
 gudimalad-bursunna,
 ¿amar sunna abonolego be insae?
 Amar abonolegosurmardo.

Pr. 11:31

¹⁹Degisoggu, bemar-Bab-Dummad-sogedba-wiledimalad, we-Bab-Dummad-be-obinnisad, bela bega ibmar imakedse-dasoggu, a-Bab-Dummadga na be-san-burba ukmarsun. Deginbali, bemar gatik ibmar-nueganbi imakdii nanamarsun.

**Pedro gwenadganga soged,
 Cristo-igargi gatik nanamarye**

5 ¹Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad bemar-abargi-gudimaladse

wilesakwaa an goled, degine, an amarba Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-idumogadiid. An-sunnad Cristo-wilesad an daksamogad, degine, yo Cristo-e-nug-ogannolealir, an eba nug-ogannolemogoed. ²Bab-Dummad-e-dulamar bemar-abargi-bukwad nue be akwemar, sibat-wawaad-akwed na e-sibat-wawaad-akwed-yob. Nue yeer-itogedgi Bab-Dummad-sogedba be gwenadgan-akwemalo, dule bega ise-sogaledginsur, degine, yamo mani-dummad dulemargi gaegarsurbar, be weligwar-itogedgi be gwenadgan-akwemar.

³Degine, be dummadsooggu, be dulemar-akwediid, mer gantikidgi ibmar-imakega be imakmar. Suli, degisuli. Bur amarga be-daed nue be oyogoed, adi be-ibmar-imakedba damalagar. ⁴Ar deyob be nanamalale, sibat-wawaad-edarbemalad-e-Dummad gannar danikir, bemarga olo-gurgin-yeer-dakleged-geg-bergued uknonikoed.

⁵Sapingana, bemarmoga, girmar-selegan-urbaligwaa-ibmar-imakdii be gumarmo. Degine, bela na be muchub-muchub urbaligwaa be nanamar, degine, maikwaa na be san imakmar, ar ade:

Bab Dummad dulemar-na-san-
 dummarba-imakmaladgi
 gwisgu-daed.
 Dulemar-na-san-maikwaa-
 imakmaladdi,
 adi Bab Dummad
 amar-bendak-daed.

Pr. 3:34

⁶Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gangued-urba na be san bipii imakmar, adi be-nug-dungued-ibagan mosale, Bab Dummad be-nug odummoegar.

⁷Bemar na surbinsa itodiid, bela Bab Dummadga be ukmar, ar Bab Dummad bela bemar-nue-akwediid.

⁸ Degisoggu, nue binsaed-nikaa be damar, nue atakmar, ar be-istarad, nia-saila, achu-migurnono-wawaadyob be ebilis be dikarba uurmakdiid, amidiid, doagunno-dibeye. ⁹ Be Bab-Jesúsgi be bensulidba gandik nia-sailabin be gwisgu, ar be wisid bela napneg-naidgi be-gwenadgan weyob-wiledimarmogad.

¹⁰ Ar Bab Dummad dulemargi bela-bela nabir binsamaid, a bemarse Jesucristogi gochad, adi na e-ibmar-nuegan-geg-bergued bemar eba nikumalagar. Bemar ichesaar wilesad-sorba, na e-sunnad bemar-nudakoed, bemarga bela ibmar-imakoed, bemar-ogannogoed, degine, bogidik-megegala bemar-imakoed. ¹¹ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannolesun, degine, na e-ganguedba bela neg-dakmaid degi-sadeguad egadga gusun. Ar deyobdo.

Pedro napi sogsiid, be nuegan sogeye

¹² Gwenad-Silvano, geg-duleyardaked, aba an bemarga garda bipisaar wis narmaksii, bemarkogannogegar, degine, bemarga oyogegar, we Bab Dummad bemarkogannogewilubsulinad, degite bemarkogannosad. We-a-igar napiragwadid. Emide bemarkogannogegargi galakussuli nanadimalad.

¹³ Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-Babiloniagi-bukmalad, bemarkogannogegarsulesmarmogad, degine, Marcos, Bab-Jesúsba-naidba an-machigagunonikid bemarga sogssimalad, bemarkogannogegenued sogeye. ¹⁴ Na be muchub-muchub sabguedgi na ise-nue-angaagwaledgi nueed-sogeye na ga be sogmar.

Bemarkogannogegarkristogi-akananaid, bemarkogannogegenued bogidik itogengadin. Be itomargua.

Pedro Gwenadganse Irbogus Garda Narmaksad

2 Pedro

Pedro garda-matabo narmaksad. Pedro we-garda gwenadganse narmaksiid, ade dakargu, dulemar-odurdakmalad-Bab-Jesúsba-nue-nanaisurmalad gakansaar Bab-Dummad-igargi dulemar-odurdakdimalad, sogdimalad, Jesús gannar we-napnegse bar danikosurye. Degisoggu, ar be galagwensuli nanaer, akarsuliteye. Pedro gwenadganga sogsiid, mer we-dulemar-noar-odurdakdimalad be itomaloye, bur nue Bab-Jesús-igarba be nanaer, nabirye. Pedro gwenadganga sogbardo, Bab Dummad abemaiye, bitigi bela-dulemar eba nagusana-gadinye, a-ulale Bab-Jesús amba yo noniye. Bab-Jesús-danikoeddi nue danikoye. Degisoggu, Pedro napi gwenadgan-unasiido, ega sogsiido, nue-gwage-swilidik bur be nanamarye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 64-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

1 ¹Ani Simón-Pedro, Jesucristo-e-mai, degine, e-nuggi-barmilealidbalid. Anmar-Bab-Dummad, degine, anmar-Abonoged-Jesucristo, amar ibmar inikii imaked-ular, bemar anmaryob Jesucristogi bensuli-gunonimarmogad. We Jesucristogi-bensuli-guedi, anmarga, degine, bemarga ib-nuedga gunonikid. A-ular an bemarse garda narmaked.

²Bemar, Bab Dummad, degine, anmar-Dummad-Jesús-wisidba, Bab Dummad bemargi bela-bela nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, bela-bela ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbalina-yerban.

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad nued dae-wilubmalad

³Bab Dummad na gangued-nika-maidba, degine, na ibmar-inikii-imakedba Jesucristo-wisguega anmar-imaksad. A-ular Bab Dummad na e-ganguedbali anmarga belagwapa ibmar-abeleged uksad, adi anmar dula gudiguegar, degine, anmar nue eba nanadii-guegar.

⁴Deyob guegala, ibmar-nuegan, degine, ibmar-dummagan Bab Dummad anmarga ukoye sogsad, adi anmar nabir Bab-Dummad-daedyob nanadii-guegar. Dulemar-ibmar-iskanaginbi-binsadiidgi, we-napneggi ibmar-iskana-naidgi, anmar

unni-banguegala Bab Dummad anmar-imaksad.

⁵Degisoggu a-ular, bemar nue alamaknai be gumarsun. Mer unnila Jesucristogi bensuli be guoed, be nued-dae be nanabaloed. Mer unnila be nued-dae be nanaoed, be ibmar-wisii be nanabaloed. ⁶Mer unnila be ibmar-wisii nanaoed, be sunna na-san-dukin-bargae be nanabaloed. Mer unnila be na dakin san-bargae be nanaoed, be ibmar-gwae-gwae-abetesuli be nanabaloed. Mer unnila ibmar-gwae-gwae-abetesuli be nanaoed, be Bab-Dummad-ibmar-bina-soge be nanabaloed. ⁷Mer unnila Bab-Dummad-ibmar-bina-soge be nanaoed, be gwenadgan-bina-itoge be nanabaloed. Mer unnila gwenadgan-bina-itoge be nanaoed, be gwenadgan-sabe be nanabaloed.

⁸Ar weyob be nanaele, be-Jesús-igar-wisid ib-nuedga bega guoed, degine, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristoga bela-bela be ibmar-nuegan imakbaloed.

⁹Ar dule weyob nanasulirdi, e-ataked amba itakaa atakdo, ibya-suli gudiido, eppen-iskudigusad-ega-elilesad iesdo.

¹⁰Degisoggu gwenadgan, a-ular bemar nue-oyogoad Bab Dummad napiragwadba bese gochad, degine, napiragwadba be-susad. Ar bemar deyob nanaele, bemar iskuosurmalad.

¹¹Ar deyobi, a-ulale, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, iskuedgi-anmar-Abonoged, e-neg dakmaid-degi-sadeguoadse bela-bela nuedgine anmar-abingaoed.

¹²A-ulale, we-ibmargi-sunmaksuli an bemarga guosulid, adi bemar insaegar. Ar bato bemar wismar-inigwele, egi gandikidba napiragwadgi emi bemar odurdaklesadgi egi nanadimar-inigwer.

¹³Wegi dula an gudiidgi, bemar-unaed, we igar-nued an itoged. ¹⁴Ar an wisid, an emiskwasaar an-san an metoed, ar

anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bato an-owisosad, ande emiskwasaar burgoye.

¹⁵A-ulale an bela-bela alamaknai bemar-unaegar, adi an-burgwisad-sorba, bela we-ibmarmar bemar ebinsadii-guegar.

Cristo-na-e-gangued-oyosad daksamalad

¹⁶Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-gangued, degine, e-danikoed, a anmar bemarga-sogsadi, binsa yogsaar dulemar-na-e-nonogi onoged an bemarga sogsasurmalad, bemar-yardakegar. Anmar-bemarga-sogsamaladi, anmar-sunnad anmar-ibygwar, e-gangued-daksadba anmar bemarga sogsamalad. ¹⁷Bab Dummad Jesucristo-nug-odummosad, degine, gangued ega uksabalid. Ar nibneg-yeer-dakleged-akar gaya-burba gandikidba deun gollar-gusad, Jesucristogi sogs-gusad: “We An-Machi-sabed-sunnadid, we-Machigi weligwar an itoged.” ¹⁸We-gaya-burba-niba-gollar-gusad anmar itosad, deun anmar Dummad-Jesucristoba yala-islidikidgi eba gwichi-gusgu.

¹⁹Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, yoedse-ibmar-iduar-guoed sogs-gusad, bur-napiragwadba anmarga gunonibalid. Anmar a nue-itoger, acha-gwallu neg-sichidgi neg mee imakedyob, neg-ibguedse, degine, wakudar-nis-dummad neg-mee-saeyobi, bemar-gwagese Bab-Dummad-Gaya-Burba imakmogoed.

²⁰We bela-bela anmar mag itoger-gebed, yoedse-ibmar-guoedgi Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakaled geg dule na ebi-wargwen-e-itolegedba oduloged, ²¹ar ade yoedse-ibmar-guoed, Bab Dummad sogsad, dulemar na-e-itolegedba sogsasurmalad. Bab-

Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad, dule-gwage-swilidikmalad, amar sunmaksamaladi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sogedba sogsa-gusmalad.

**Gakansaar dulemar-odurdakmalad
sabsur odurdaklegoed**

(Judás 4-13)

2 ¹Israel-dulemar-abargi gakansaar-gaya-burba-berbemalad nika-gusad, ar deyob bemar-abargi gakansaar-dulemar-odurdakmalad gudidimarmogad. Amar odukuar igar-iskana odurdakdamaloed, we-igar, igar-nabiridsulid.

Amar, Dummad-Jesús iskuedgi e-onosadbela osulodmaloed, ar a-ulale, Bab Dummad ukiar sabsur-e-odurdakega imakonikoed.

² Amar-galagwensuli-iskudimaladba bukidar akadmaloed, a-ular dulemar Bab-Jesús-igar-napiragwadgi galagwensuli sunmakdamarsunnoed, Bab-igar, igar-iskanaye.

³ Gakansaar-dulemar-odurdakmalad maniginbi-dogdar-binsamalad-ular gakansaar bemargi mani-onodamaloed. Amar dulemar-bato-odurdakleged-igar-ega-maidgi gwen wakinnosurmalad, ar Bab Dummad bato amargi sogdad, wemar sabsur-odurdaklegedsemaloye.

⁴ Ar Bab Dummad, angermar-iskusmaladgar-bela, mer sabsur be-odurdakoye ega gwen sogasulid, odurdaksad. A-angermar napa-urba sabsur-odurdakega neg-sichidgi metegusad. Agi galesii-guod Bab Dummad ega igar-itogedse.

⁵ Degine, epenne-dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudigusmaladga Bab Dummad sogasulid mer sabsur an be-odurdakoye. Unnila Noé, igar-inikigwadgi-sunmakdigusad-dule, degine, e-gwenadgan-walagugled, amarbi abonoles-gusmalad,

deun Bab Dummad belagwapa dulemar we-napneggi-bukmalad e-galagwensuli-iskudimalad-ular muudummad omulusgu.

⁶ Deginbali, a-sorba neggweburmar-gwabo, Sodoma, degine, Gomorra, Bab Dummad amar-osulos-gusad, burubi-nai imaksad. A-neggweburmar e-wilubga nasiksad, adi dulemar-galagwensuli-nanamalad a-dakalir, egi binsamalagar. ⁷ Deunni, Lot, dule-nued-daed, degi, e-sisgan, amarbi-abonos-gusad. A-Lotde, dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimaladba bukib-binsadii-gusad.

⁸ We-Lot, we-dulemar-galagwensulidamalad-abargi gudigusgu, amar-galagwensuli-nanaed dakdigusgu, degine, itodigusbargu, bane-bane nue e-gwagegi bukib amarga binsadii-nanasad. ⁹ Ar Bab Dummad, dulemar-nuegan, e-dobee-nanamalad, amar iskuedgi wilubdaklealir, bendak-daed, mer iskuengar. Ar dulemar-iskanadi, odurdaklegoed-ibaganga osabosad, adi a-ibangangi amar sabsur-odurdaklemalagar.

¹⁰ Bur-bule, dulemar-we-napneggisani-iskumaladba-nanadimalad, galagwensuli-damalad, Bab-Dummad-e-iduedga-imakbisurmalad, amar bur-bule sabsur-odurdaklemaloed.

Amar yogsaar-gotebin-damalad, degine, dobsuli burbar-dummagan-gandikmaladgi galagwensuli-egi-sunmakmalad-dulemalad. ¹¹ Ar angermar bur a-dulemarba dutusur-inigwele, degine, gannarba-inigwele, degite a-angermar Bab-Dummad-asabin we-dummagan-gandikmaladgi gwen dutusur egi sunmakdisurmalad.

¹² Ar we-dulemardi ibmar-akuitomalad, a-ibmar-aku-itogedgi galagwensuli sunmakdimalad. Ar igi

ibdurgan-unimalad, galegegala, degine, oburgwilegegala gwalulesmaladyob gudimalad. Wemardi na dukin na e-iskuedgi bergudmaloed. ¹³Ar ibmar-galagwensuli-imaksadba weyob na dukin wilemarmogoed, ar ade iskuedgi bane-bane yeer-wergudii na abemalad. Wemar bemar-abargi mas gunnarmalar, yeer ito-damalad, gusgu na e-yosgu-daedgi nanaegar. Amar ibmar-gutunaiyob bemar-ichononimaloed.

¹⁴We dulemar-gakansaar-dulemar-odurdakmalad omegan-dakder, yog akar egi binsaar-damalad, unnila iskuedginbi nanadimalad, dulemar-baisur-binsaed-galemalad binsaed-gadimalad, e-gwagegi unnila surbinsa-ibmarbina sogdimalad. We-dulemar bato ukabsales-gudimalad-dulemalad.

¹⁵We-dulemar igar-inikigwad metemalad, degisoggu, igar-napiragwadgi yoggus gudimarsunnad, Beor-machi-Balaam, igar-iskana-imakedba bennuklegedba, bur-yaisur itosadyob, a-igarba we-dulemar nadmarmogad. ¹⁶Moli-uaya-suid-ibmar-berbegeg, geg-sunmaked, we Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-Balaam, ibmar-iskana imaknadapid bargasad, deun duleyob ega sunmaksa-gusgu.

¹⁷We-dulemardina dia-dinnagwadyobid, degine, mogir-dii-suli burwaba selegedyob gumalad, ibmar-imakoye soged, degite gwen imakosurmalad, binsa gordimalad. We-dulemar neg-sichid-naidse seledmaloed, degi-sadegu odurdaklesii-gumalagar. ¹⁸Ar ade gakansaar-dulemar-odurdakmalad na dummarba-sunmakedgine ibmar-nued-soged satemalad, binsa ee sunmakdimalad, galagwensuli-

daedgine, degine, ibmar-galagwensuli na bina sogmaladgine, dulemar-nue-napira-ibmar-iskanagi-wakichamalad binsaed-gadimalad.

¹⁹Amar sogdiinad na-be-itoleged-gudisaed an bega ukmaloye, ar degite, emardi amba na dukin iskuedgi gales-gudimalad. Ar dule-wargwen dule-baidse galakusale, dule-galakusad maiga gunoni-daed. ²⁰Ar dulemar iskuedgi-anmar-Abonoged, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-wisgunonikidba we-napneggi iskuedgi anmar bachikgunonikid, a-sorba gannar a-iskuedgi bipirmakde galakunonikir, agi gannar nanaarbalir, epenne-daedba bur-bule ege gunoni-daed.

²¹A-dulemar we-igar-nued-maid bur wisgussulina nabirindo. A-igar-swilidik-maid-wisgunonikid-sorba, emigindi a-igar metenonimalad. ²²Aga binsaed-nikaa-sunmaked-sogleged amargi nabir gunonikid:

Achu gannar e-agedse noni-daye, degine, sin nue oglesad, gannar olli-matase obnad-daye.

Pr. 26:11

Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikoed-iba edarbediid

3 ¹Gwenadgan an na besabemalad, wese ilabogus an bemarse garda narmakmalad. Iduar, degine, emigi, an-bemarse-garda-narmaksiidgi an be-unamalad, adi bemar nued binsamalagar, degine, be-ogannomalagar, ²adi bemar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-gwage-swilidikmalad epenne-ibmar-sogsad insamalagar, degine, Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad bemarga sogsad bemar insamarbaligar. Amarde bemarga sogsad, anmar-Dummad-Jesús iskuedgi anmar-Abonoged igar-uksadba.

³Nue be insamalo, neg-dukumosar, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-igargi-dodomalad bukidar ainidagoed, na-e-itoleged e-iskuedgi galagwensuli nanamalad. ⁴Amar sogdamaloed: “¿Wede bia Bab-Jesús gannar-we-napnegse-danikoye-sogsad nadsunna? Anmar-dadgan-burgwisad-akar, gebesaila napneg-nagusadyob amba gannar napneg naid, amba yo napneg gwen-gwage-naid.”

⁵Wemar yamo-wichuliyob gubukmalad, epenne Bab Dummad unni-sunmaksadba nibneg, degine, napneg nagunonikid. We-napneg digi danikid, degine, dii napneg ganikid. ⁶Degine, a-napneg, dii-mulusadgi bergunonikid. Degite gwagsa itolesunna. ⁷Amba gwaged danibaloed, emigindi nibneg, degine, napneg-naid amba a-gaya-burba-sogedba naid, soo-sailaga sabolenaid, igar-naboleged-ibagan edarbenaid, degine, dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimalad-odurdaklegoed-ibagan edarbenaid.

⁸Gwenadgan-sabemalad, mer be wichuli gumalo, insamalo: Bab Dummadga we ibagwenad birga-miligwenadyobid, degine, birga-miligwenadi, we ibagwenadyobid. ⁹Bab Dummad na ibmar-saoye-sogsad imakbisurye soglesulid, ar gwenna-gwenna bema binsamaladyob. Bab Dummad ibmar-imaked binnasdikii imaked, ar ade dule-wargwensaar mer-yogguena-gadinye binsamaid, bela e-iskuedga bukib-binsamalana-gadinye, adi gwagegar, adi amar bela abonolemalagar.

¹⁰Bab-Jesús-danikoed-ibagangi, igi atursamalad mutik iba-gwen-wichuli nonidamala, deyob Bab-Jesús ukjar nonimogoed. A-ibagangi nibneggi binnasur ibmarmar oimakoed, geb

degi nibneg berguoed, agine, nibneggi bela ibmar-sailaga-gubukmalad soo-sailaba daludoed. Napneg, degi, napneggi-ibmar-bukmalad bela eba gummakmogoed.

¹¹Ar bela we-ibmarde berguoedde, degite, iibiga bemaarde nue Bab-Dummad-dobegwaa, ise-gwage-swilidik nanaosurmar be itosunna!

¹²Bab-Dummad-iba-danikoed abdakbukwa, gwae a-iba dagega be arbamar. A-ibagangi nibneg gummakoed, bela bergudoed. Bela e-sailagan-ibmarmar gummakosoggu, bela daludsunnoed. ¹³Ar anmardi Bab Dummad anmarga napneg-binid, degine, nibneg-binid ukoye-sogsad edarbebukmarsunnad. Ar agine, unnila igar-inikimaladbi gumai-guoed.

¹⁴Degisoggu gwenadgan-sabemalad, we-ibmarmar bema abdakbukwa-gumarsoggu, bema gatik alamaksun, adi bitigi Bab Dummad bema-dakonnikina-yerban, gutu-gwen-naisuli, degine, gwage-swilidik, iskued-suli, unnila ulubgi-bogidikidginbi nanadii.

¹⁵Degine, mag itoge, anmar-Bab-Dummad ibmar-gwae-gwae-imaksulid, we-dulemar-abonogega deyob daed, ar igi anmar-gwenad, anmar nue-sabed, Pablo, ega binsaed-nue-nikaa-daed-uklesadba, bema narmasmarmoga.

¹⁶Pablo na bela-e-garda-narmaksadgi we-igargangi bema sunmaknaid. Bukidar we-igargan imbagwenar aku-itoleda-inigwele, dulemar-ibmar-wichurmalad, degine, Bab-Jesús-igargi-nolloo-gumalad, yamo ogwaddamalad, ar igi baid Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maid yamo ogwadamaladyob. Degisoggu, amar bar iskuedgi abonolegosurmalad.

¹⁷Gwenadgan-sabemalad, degisoggu, bema bato iduar wismarsoggu, nue salakarmar, dulemar-igarsuli-

gudimaladse ebipiledamalar. Degile, na be nue-Bab-Jesúsba-naid be bangualile.

¹⁸Bemar bur-bule anmar-Dummad, degine, iskuedgi-anmar-Abonoged-Jesucristo be wisgumar, degine, Bab

Dummad bemargi nabir binsamaidba bur-bule be nanamarbarsun.

Emi, degine, degi-sadegu, ibagan-geg-berguedse a-Jesucristo-nug, be ogannomarsun. Be itomargua.

Juan Gwenadganse Gebe Garda Narmaksad

1 Juan

Juan, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad we-garda narmaksad. Juan gwenadganga sogsiid, gwenadgan iskusale, bukib e-iskuedga itosale, gannar Bab Dummadse nadele, Bab Dummad we-iskued ega eli-daye. Dule nue Bab-Dummad-wisile, we napiragwad nue gwenadgan-sabgu-daye. Juan anmarga sogbalid, dule e-daedgi mag dakle-daye, we Bab Dummadba nue nair. Degine, Juan anmarga sogbalid, anmarde Jesús-gi-bensulidba bato we-napneggi nakwisye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 90-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

Cristo san-burba-duladid

1 ¹Gebe-negasailaunni, Gaya-Burba-Nued, Gaya-Burba-Dulad bato gudiid. A-Gaya-Burba-Nued anmar itosad, anmar-sunnad anmar-ibyanugi daksad. Anmar-sunnad daksagusad, degine, anmar-argan-sunnadgi ebusad. ²Ar San-Burba-Dulad sanar anmarse oyolenonikid, anmar-sunnad daksad. A anmar barsogmalad, agi anmar bega sunmakmalad, Burba-Geg-Berguedgi. A-Burba-Geg-Bergued Babba gudigusad. A anmarse sanar oyolenonikid.

³Anmar-sunnad daksad, anmar-sunnad itosad, agi anmar bemarga sunmakmalad, adi bemar anmarba akanai-gumarmogagar. Anmar-sunnad Babgi, degine, E-Machi-Jesucristogi akanaimarmogad. ⁴We-igargan anmar bemarse narmaked, adi bemar weligwar-itogedgi nue-wergumalagar.

Bab Dummad gwallu-meegwad-gued

⁵We-gaya-burba anmar Jesucristogi itos-gusad, agi anmar bemarga sunmaked: Bab Dummad gwallu-meegwadyob guye, Bab Dummadgi neg-sichid bipisaar naisurye.

⁶Anmar Bab Dummadgi akanaiye an sogmalale, degite neg-sichidgi an nanadimalale, an gakansadimardo, igar-napiragwadba an nanadisurmardo.

⁷Gwallu-meegwadgi an nanadimalardi, ar igi Bab Dummad na gwallu-meegwadgi gudimoga, geb degine, anmar na muchub-muchub mesa na danar gudimardo, degine, E-Machi-Jesucristo-abegi anmar-iskued bela elileisiid.

⁸Anmar sog-dibe an iskudisurye, an na dukin anmar-yardakdido, anmargi igar-napiragwad gwen naisurdo. ⁹Anmar-iskued an na dukin Bab Dummadga anmar

barsogmalale, anmar wisdo, Bab Dummad dule-inikigwadid, dule-napiragwadid, degisoggu, anmarga iskued elioed, bela iskumalad anmarga osulogoed. ¹⁰Anmar sog-dibe, anmar iskussurmarye, Bab Dummad gakansaeyob an imakmardo, degisoggu, e-gaya-burba anmargi gwen naisurdo.

Cristo, anmar-irwa-gwisguedid

2 ¹An-mimmigan, we-ibmarmar an na bese narmakmalad, adi melle bemar iskumalagar. Ar dule-wargwen iskusardi, insao, anmar-irwa dule-wargwen-gwisgued an nikmalad, Bab-asabin anmar-ular sunmakegar. We-dule, Jesucristodo, inikii-ibmar-saed-dule. ²Jesucristo anmar-iskued-ular na dukin san-uksagusad, anmar-ular iskued-nabogegar. Anmar-iskuedgarbi na san uksasulid, bela dulemar we-napneg-naidgi iskusmalad-ular san uksabalid.

³Bab-Dummad-igar-mamaidba an damalale, geb an wismardo, nue an Bab-Dummad-mag-dakmalad. ⁴Ar dule-wargwen sogele: “Bab Dummad an wisye,” ar degite Bab-Dummad-igargan-mamaidba dasulile, we-dule binsa gordido, igar-napiragwad egi naisurdo. ⁵Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-maidba ibmar-saele, we-dulegi Bab-Dummad-sabgued nue nasgumaido. Ar a-ular anmar wissundo, anmar Bab Dummadgi nue akanaimalad. ⁶Ar dule sogele, “An Bab Dummadgi akanaiye,” we-dule, Jesucristo nanasadyob nanamogar-gebed.

Gwenadgan, na be muchub-muchub sabgumar

⁷Gwenadgan, igar-binid an bemarse narmaksurmalad, an bemarse narmakedi, igar-eppenegwad,

gebesailaun bato bemar nika-gudigusad. We-igar-eppenegwad, gaya-burba-gebesailaun-bemartitosadid. ⁸Degi-inigwele, igar-binid an bese narmakmalad, ar Cristogi we-igar napiragwadid, degine, bemargi we-igar napiragwadmogad, ar ade neg-sichid bato bergumaid, gwallu-napiragwad bato mee ganaid.

⁹Ar dule sog-dibe, ede gwallu-meegwadgi gudiiye, degite, e-gwenad-sae-dakele, ar we-dule amba neg-sichidgi gudido. ¹⁰Ar dule e-gwenad-sab-dibe, we-dule neg-meegwadgi gudido, degisoggu, geg dule-baid-yolegega imaksundo. ¹¹Ar dule e-gwenad-sae-dakeddi, adi neg-sichidgi gudido, adi amba neg-sichidgi garmakdido. Degisoggu, wichurdo bia nadapi, ar neg-sichid e-ibya aku-dake imaksad.

¹²Mimmigan, bemar-iskued, Jesucristo-nuggi bemarga elilesad-ular, an bemarse garda narmakmalad.

¹³Babgan, bemar Cristo-gebesailad-mag-daksamalad-ular, an bemarse garda narmakmalad. Sapingana, bemar nia-saila-birgi nakwismalad-ular, an bemarse garda narmakmalad. Mimmigan, bemar Bab Dummad, Babga gumaid, a mag-daknoni-gusmalad-ular, an bemarse garda narmakmalad.

¹⁴Babgan, bemar Cristo-gebesailad-mag-daksamalad-ular, an bemarse garda narmakmalad. Sapingana, bemar dutusurmalad-ular, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba bemargi-akanaid-ular, degine, nia-saila-birgi-nakwismalad-ular, an bemarse garda narmakmalad.

¹⁵Napneg-naidgi igar-iskana-mamaid mer be sabgumar, degine, napneggi-ibmar-iskana-bukmalad mer be sabgumarbar. Ar dule-wargwen we-napneggi-galagwensuli-daed sabele, a-dule Bab-Dummad-sabsulid.

¹⁶Ar bela we-napneggi-ibmar-naid, anmar-san ibmar-imakbied, ibya-ibmar-daked-abeged, we-san-dula-gudiid dummarba na imaked, Babgi danisulid. We-danikidi, napneg-naidgi danikid. ¹⁷We-napneg-naid berguod, degine, e-ibmar-abeleged bergubaloed, ar dule Bab-Dummad-sogedba-ibmar-saeddina, adi degi-sadeguod.

Cristogi-dule-gwisguod

¹⁸Mimmigan, we-napneg dukumosad. Ar bemar-sunnad itosmalad, we-Cristogi-dule-gwisguod danikoye, degisoggu, emi bukidar Cristogi-gwisgumalad bato nonimalad. A-ular anmar wismarsundo, we-ibagan dukumosad. ¹⁹We-dulemar anmar-sordasurmarsoggu, anmargi nodmarsunnad. Ar we anmar-sordamalana, anmarba amba akanai-gumaloenad. Emigindi, anmargi nodmalad, adi mag daklemalagar, we bela-anmarba-gudidiid, bela anmar-sordasurmalad.

²⁰Ar Cristo bemargardi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-uksamalad, degisoggu, bemar bela ibmar wisgunonimarsunnad. ²¹Bemar ibmar-napiragwad wichurmar-deeye an sogedba an bemarse garda narmaksulid. Suli, degisuli. Ar ibmar-napiragwad bemar wisidba an bemarse garda narmaksad, degine, dule ibmar-napiragwad-soged geg gakansaed. ²²¿Ar doa-wede gakansilisunna? Dule soged, Jesús, Cristosurye, ¿a gakansaed-dulesursi? We-dule, Cristogi-gwisguod-duledo.

We-dule Bab-Machi-abingasulir, E-Bab-abingasurbardo. ²³Ar dule-gwensak Bab-Dummad-E-Machi-abingasulile, a-dule amba Bab-abingasurbardo. Dule soger, Bab-Dummad-Machi an abingaye, a-dule, Bab-sunnad-abingabardo.

²⁴Gebesaila-gaya-burba-bemar-itosad, be-gwagegi-naigu be imakmar. Ar gebesaila-gaya-burba-bemar-itosad bemargi amba naile, amba bemar Bab-Machigi, degine, Babgi akanai-gumarmogod. ²⁵Ar Bab Dummad anmarga sogsa-gusad, urba-ge-bergued an bemarga ukoye.

²⁶We an bemarga narmaksa-gusmalad, adi dulemar-be-yardakbimalad mer bemark-yardakmalagar. ²⁷Ar Cristo bemarga Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-uksad amba bemark gudiid, degisoggu, dule-baid bemark-odurdaked be abesurmarsunnad, ar Bab Dummad Burba Nued bela ibmargi bemark-odurdaked. We napiragwadgi bemark-odurdaked, gakansaedginsulid. Ar igi Bab Dummad Burba Nued bemark-odurdaksamala, deyob Cristogi-akanai bemark gumarsun.

Bab-Dummad-mimmigan

²⁸Emigindi mimmigan, Cristogi-akanai bemark gumarsun, adi Cristo daklealile, bemark dobsuli, bingesuli e-asabin gwisgumalagar. ²⁹Ar bemark wisir, we-Cristo igar-inikigwad imakye, bemark wisi-wilubmarbardo, dulemar-bela-igar-inikii-imakmaladi, we Bab-Dummadgi-gwalulesmaladid.

3 ¹Bemark dakmalana, ibiyobi Bab anmar-sabgusa, adi anmar Bab-Dummad-mimmiganye soglemalagar. We-napneggi-bukmalad-Bab-Dummad-aku-dakmarsoggu, a-ular we-napneggi-bukmalad

aku anmar-dakmarmosunnad.

²Gwenadgan-sabemalad, anmar emigindi Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gumalad, amba anmar wichurmalad, igi an nue gudapmaloe. Ar an wisiddi an wismardo, Cristo anmarse na san-oyononikile, Cristoyob anmar gunonimogoed, ar ade anmar Cristo-dakleged-sunnad, an dakmaloe. ³Ar bela dulemar-we-ibmar-Cristogibensuli-edarbedimalad na dukin san-swilidik imaked, ar igi Cristo na san-swilidik nismoga.

⁴Ar dule iskusale, igar-maidgi annasdo. Ar ade iskued, igar-maidgi-annaedid. ⁵Ar bemark wisid, Cristo anmar-iskued-eliegala we-napnegse nonikid, degine, Cristogi-iskued gwen naisulid.

⁶Ar dule-wargwen Cristogi akanaille, geg iskuedgi nanaed. Dule-wargwen iskuedgi nanaele, we-dule amba yo Cristo-dakdo, degine, amba aku Cristo-dakbarsundo. ⁷Mimmigan, mer dule be-yardaked be imakmalo. Ar dule igar-napiragwad-saedi, we dule-gwage-nueddo, ar igi Cristo, dule-gwage-nuedmoga. ⁸Dule iskuedgi-nanaed, we-a-dule nia-saila-sordado, ar ade nia-saila gusgu gebesailaunni iskudiguad. Ar a-ulale Bab-Dummad-Machi wese sanar-gunonikid, adi nia ibmarmar-saed obelogegar.

⁹Ar dule-wargwen Bab Dummadgi burbar gwalulesale, geg iskuedgi-nanaed, ar ade Bab-Dummad-e-mimmiga-gued egi naid. Degisoggu, geg iskuedgi nanasundo, ar ade Bab Dummadgi bato gwalulesad. ¹⁰Ar weyob-magar-daklenoni dasunnad, dule nia-saila-e-mimmi-dibe, igi, dule Bab-Dummad-mimmi-dibe. Ar dule-wargwen igar-maidba inikii ibmar imaksulile, degine, na e-gwenad-sabsulile, we Bab-Dummad-sordasulid.

Gwenadgan, na be muchub-muchub sabgumar

¹¹Ar we-gaya-burba gebesailaunni bemark itosmalad: Na anmar muchub-muchub sabgumarye. ¹²Melle Cañyobi gumalo, ar adi nia-saila-sordasoggu, a-ular na e-urba-oburgwisad. ¿Ibiga e-urba-oburgwis be insae? Ar ade ibmar-iskana na imaksad, e-urbadi ibmar-inikii imaksasoggu, egi nobedba e-urba-oburgwissunnad.

¹³An gwenadgan, we-napneggidulemar-bukwad istar be-dakmalar, geger be dake-wilubsurmalad.

¹⁴Anmar wismalad, anmar burgwar gudiid, dula gunonikid. ¿Ibiga anmar deyob wismar be insae? Ar anmar gwenadgan-sabmaladbar. Ar dule na e-gwenad-sabsulile, we-dule amba burgwar gudiid. ¹⁵Ar dule-wargwen e-gwenad na istar dakele, we dule-gindakeddo. Ar bemark wismalad, dule-gindaked e-gwagegi burba-gebergued geg nika-gued.

¹⁶Cristo e-san-burba anmar-ular na uksadba, an wismalad, ibi sabgued obarilege. Degisoggu, gwenadgan-ular anmar burgweye sogle, anmar burgwe-wilubmarmogad. ¹⁷Ar dule-wargwen we-napneggi-ibmar-nikadi e-gwenad ibmar-sate dakele, degite ega uksulile, ¿igi Bab-Dummad-sabgued we-dule-gwagegi nai gusunnoe? Bab-Dummad-sabgued e-gwagegi naisuli. ¹⁸Mimmigan, melle unnila gayaginbi be sogmalo, dulemar an sabye. Anmar ibmar-saedgi oyogoed, anmar napiragwad dulemar-sabed.

Bab-Dummad-walikaa be gudiile, dobee be itogosulid

¹⁹Ar anmar dulemar-sabguele, agi an na wismardo, anmar napiragwadba gudiid, degine, anmar gwagegi

Bab-Dummad-asabin gwen dobee itogosulid. ²⁰Anmar-gwagegi anmar wis nosye anmar itomalale, insamalo, Bab Dummad anmar-gwageba bur dummadid, degine, Bab Dummad bela ibmar wisid.

²¹Degisoggu, gwenadgan-sabemalad, ar anmar gwagegi akar itosulile, anmar Bab-Dummad-asabin gwen dobee itogosurmalad. ²²Ar ibu anmar Bab Dummadse egichidele, anmarga Bab Dummad ukoed, ar ade anmar e-igar-mamaidba nanadiid, degine, ar anmar Bab-Dummad-asabin ibmar-nuegan imakdiid.

²³We, Bab-Dummad-igalad: E-Machi-Jesucristo-nuggi be bensuli-gumar, degine, bema na muchub-muchub sabgumar, ar igi Cristo anmarga bato sogsa-gusadyob. ²⁴Ar dule Bab-Dummad-e-igar-maidba daele, Bab Dummadgi akanaid, degine, Bab Dummad a-dulegi akanaimogad. Ar Bab Dummad na E-Burba-Nued anmarga uksad-ular anmar wismarsunnad, Bab Dummad anmargi gudiid.

**Bab Dummad Burba Nued, degi,
Cristogi-gwisgued-burba**

4 ¹Gwenadgan na sabemalad, dulemar Bab-Dummad-Burbagi-sunmakdiye-sogmalad mer bela be abingamalo, bina be dakmargweloed, we-burba Bab-Dummad-Burba-dibe, ar ade we-napneggi nodmalad, bukidar Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegeg-sunnadsurmalad.

²Wegi be wilubdakmaloed, we Bab-Dummad-Burba-dibe: Ar dule-wargwen Jesucristo sanale we-napnegse noniye sogele, we-dule Bab-Dummad-Burbaba sunmakdiido. ³Ar dule, Jesucristo sanale we-napnegse nonisurye sogele, a-dule Bab-Dummad-Burbaba

sunmakdisurdo. We-burbadi Cristogi-gwisguedid, ar bato bema itosad, we-degiid-burba danikoye. Ar emigindi a-burba bato we-napneggi gudiid.

⁴Mimmigan, bema Bab Dummadgad gumalad, bema we-gakansamaladgi nakwismalad, ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-bemargi-maid bur we-napneggined-burbaba bur dummad.

⁵Ar amardi we-napnegginedsoggu, we-napneggined-igargi sunmakmarsunnad. Degisoggu, we-napnegginmalad a-sunmakmalad itomarsundo.

⁶Anmardi Bab-Dummadgad-gumalad. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-mag-dakele, anmar-ibmar-soged itosundo. Ar dule Bab Dummadgadsulirdi, adi anmar-itosursundo. Ar wegi anmar wissundo, igid burba-napiragwadi, degine, igid burba-napiragwadsuli.

Bab Dummad bela dulemar-sabed

⁷Gwenadgan-sabemalad, na muchub-muchub na sabgumarsun, ar ade sabgued Bab Dummadgi danikid. Belagwapa dulemar-sabgumalad, we-a-dulemar Bab Dummadgi burbar gwalulesmaladid, degisoggu, mag Bab-Dummad-daksundo. ⁸Ar dule sabgusulile, amba Bab-Dummad-akudakdo, ar ade Bab Dummad bela-bela dulemar-sabgued.

⁹Bab Dummad dulemar-sabguedi weyob anmarse oyolenonikid, deun E-Machi-wargwennaa-gued we-napnegse anmarga barmiargu, adi e-machigi anmar dula gudiguegar.

¹⁰We-sabgued-napiragwad weyobid: Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-sabgussulid, Bab Dummad, E anmar-sabgusad, degine, E-Machi-barmiar-gusad, adi anmar-iskued-nabogegar.

¹¹Gwenadgan-na-sabemalad, ar Bab Dummad weyob anmar-sabgusate, degisoggu, anmar na muchub-

muchub na sabgue-wilubmarmodo.

¹²Ar dule bipisaale Bab-Dummad-gwen-dakdisulid. Ar anmar na muchub-muchub na sabgumalale, Bab Dummad anmargi maido, degine, E-sabgued bur-bule anmargi nasgumaisundo.

¹³Ar Bab Dummad E-Burba-Nued-anmarga-uksadba anmar wissundo, anmar Bab-Dummadgi-akanaid, degine, Bab Dummad anmargi maimogad.

¹⁴Ar anmar-sunnad an daksamalad, degisoggu, anmar sogsono, Bab na E-Machi, we-napneg-Abonoged, a na we-napnegse barmiarye. ¹⁵Ar bela dulemar sogmalad, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machiye, Bab Dummad we-a-dulemargi maido, degine, we-dulemar Bab Dummadgi akanaimodo.

¹⁶Anmar wismalad, Bab Dummad anmar-sabed, degine, anmar gwen bensurmarbalid Bab Dummad anmar-sabed.

Bab Dummad bela-bela dulemar-sabed. Ar dule dulemar-sabele, we-dule Bab Dummadgi akanaid, degine, Bab Dummad we-a-dulegi maimogad. ¹⁷Ar anmar napiragwad dulemar-sabguegala, weyob dulemar-sabguer-gebed, adi Bab Dummad igar-naboged-ibagi dobsuli an itomalagar, ar ade anmar we-napneggi Cristo sabguedyobi nanadimogad.

¹⁸Ar dule sabele, dobee nanasulid, ar ade sabgued dobed-osulo-daed, ar ade dobed, gusgu san-odurdaked sedaniguad. Degisoggu, ar dule dobele, amba yo nue-napiragwad sabgusundo.

¹⁹Anmar Bab-Dummad-sabed, ar ade Bab Dummad e-inse anmar-sabgusad.

²⁰Ar dule-wargwen sog-dibe, Bab Dummad an sabye, degite e-gwenad sae-dakele, we-dule binsa gakansadido. Ar dule e-gwenad-dakdiid sabsulile, ñigi Bab-Dummad-sabguosunna, ar adi-

daksulid? Ar geg sabgue. ²¹Ar anmarga Bab Dummad weyob igar-uksad: Dule Bab-Dummad-sabele, e-gwenad-sabgubaloeye.

**Dule Jesucristogi bensulile,
we-napneg-igargi nakwesiid**

5 ¹Ar bela-dulemar-bensurmalad, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-dulewargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye, we-a-dulemar Bab Dummadgi burbar gwalulesmalad. Ar dulemar bela Bab-Dummad-sabmalad, Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-sabgubaloed. ²Ar wegi anmar wissundo, Bab-Dummad-mimmigan an sabmalad, anmar Bab-Dummad-saber, degine, e-igar-mamaidba an nanamalar.

³Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-saber, anmar e-igar-mamaidba nanaed, ar ade e-igar-mamaid dutusursulid. ⁴Ar bela dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-gwalulesmalad we-napneggi-iskued-galagwensulnikad-birgi obined. Ar anmar we-napneggi-iskued-naid-birgi obichado, anmar Jesucristogi bensulidba. ⁵¿Ar doa we-napneggi-iskued-naid-birgi obichasunna? Dule bensulid, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machiye, a obichado.

Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid, we napiragwadid

⁶Jesucristo we-napnegse nonigu, digi, degi, abegi nonikid. Unnila diginbi nonisulid, abegi nonibalid. Bab Dummad Burba Nued, we-a anmarga oyoged, ar ade Bab Dummad Burba Nued, napiragwadid. ⁷Ar nibneggi e-warbaa anmarga sunmaked: Baba, Gaya-Burba-Nued, degine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued. Ar wemar-warbaagwad wargwennaa gued.

⁸Degine, napneggi warbaa Jesucristogi

anmarga sunmaked: Bab Dummad Burba Nued, dii, degine, abe. Ar wemar-warbaagwad bela na emarbi sunmaked. ⁹Dulemar-ibmar-soged anmar itodamaladde, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-soged bursunna, ar Bab Dummad dulemarba bur dummad. Deginbali, Bab Dummad na E-Machigi anmarga sunmaksad.

¹⁰Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi bensulile, na e-gwagegine bato ega sognado, we Bab-Dummad-soged, nabirye. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-soged abingasulirdi, Bab Dummad gakansaye ega sognado, ar ade Bab-Dummad-E-Machigi-ibmar-sogsad abingasulid. ¹¹Ar Bab Dummad weyob anmarga sunmaknaid: Bab Dummad anmarga san-burba-geg-bergued uksad. We burba-geg-bergued Bab-Dummad-Machigi danikid. ¹²Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machi-abingasale, san-burba-geg-bergued bato nikdo. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machi-abingasulirdi, adi san-burba-geg-bergued-niksurodo.

¹³Bemar Bab-Dummad-Machigi-bensurmalad, we-ibmarmar an bemarse narmakmalad, adi bemar wisgumalagar, bemar burba-geg-bergued nikmalad, degine, adi melle Bab-Dummad-Machi-nuggi be bengumalagar.

¹⁴Ar wegi anmar Bab Dummadgi bensulid, ar anmar e-sogedba ese ibmar egichidele, we Bab Dummad anmar-itoged. ¹⁵Bab Dummadse anmar ibmar egisedi, we Bab Dummad

anmar-itoeye anmar wismalale, anmar wisdo, anmar ibmar-ese-egichisad bato anmargadid.

¹⁶Ar dule-wargwen e-gwenad iskunai dakele, we-iskued dule-oburgwedsulile, Bab Dummadse ega goloed, adi Bab Dummad we-dulega san-burba ukegar. We an bega sogedi, Bab Dummadse ega be golodo, iskued dule-oburgwedsik sesulidga. Ar iskued burgwedsik dule-sederdi, agardi Bab Dummadse ega be gorye an sogsulid. ¹⁷Ar igar-inikigwad-maidba ibmar-imaklesulile, we bato iskueddo. Iskued nikdo, dule-oburgwed, degi, dule-oburgwesulid.

¹⁸Anmar wisid, dule Bab Dummadgi gwalulesar, geg iskuedgi yeer-itodii-gued, ar ade Bab-Dummad-Machi we-dule-edarbedii-daed, degisoggu, nia-saila geg ebusunnad.

¹⁹Anmar wismardo, anmar Bab Dummadgad gumalad, degine, bela dulemar-we-napneg-naidgi-bukmaladi nia-saila-sogedba gudidimalad. ²⁰Ar anmar wisbardo, Bab-Dummad-Machi we-napnegse nonikid, Bab-Dummad-napiragwad-maid mag-ito anmar-imaknonikid. Degisoggu, anmar napiragwadgi gudisunnad, E-Machi-Jesucristogi. Ar we-Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-napiragwad-sunnadid, degine, san-burba-geg-bergued-sunnadbalid.

²¹Mimmigan, bab-dummadga-imaklemaladgi nue salakarmalo. Be itomargua.

Juan Irbogus Garda Narmaksad

2 Juan

Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali Juan we-garda gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimaladse narmaksad. Gwenadganga sogsiid, dulemar-odurdakdimalad nue be dakmaloye, ar ade bukidar Bab-Jesúsba nue naisurmaladdeye. Gwenadganga soglobalid, igar-napiragwadgi, degi, nue-sabguedgi be nanamarye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 90-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

¹Ani Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-
idued, Juan-nugad, a garda narmaksiid,
omegwa Bab-Dummad-na-susagusadse,
degine, e-mimmiganse an narmakbalid,
ar amar napiragwadgi an sabed. Unnila
anbi an amar-sabsulid, bela dulemar-
igar-napiragwad-wisgunonimalad
amar-sabmarmogad. ²Anmargi igar-
napiragwad-naid-ular, degine, anmarba
we-igar napiragwad sadeguoed, a-ular
anmar sabmarsunnad.

³Bab Dummad anmar-Baba,
degi, Dummad-Jesucristo Bab-
Dummad-Machi, napiragwadgi, degi,
sabedgi amar bitigi bemargi nued
binsamalana-gadin, degine, wile
bemar-dakbalina-gadin, deginbali,
ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega
imakbalina-yerban.

Cristo-igar-maidba nanadii-saed

⁴Gwen-gwen be-mimmigan
Bab anmarga-igar-uksadba igar-
napiragwadgi nue-inikii nanadii an
dakargu, nue-weligwar an itosad.

⁵Emigindi, omeywa, begi an
wilesunnad, na muchub-muchub
anmar na sabgumarsunye. We an
bese garda narmakedi, igar-binid an
bega sogsulid, an bega sogedi, gusgu
epenne igar anmarga uklesad. ⁶We emi
sabgued-sunnaddo, Bab-Dummad-igar-
maidba nanaed. Emi weyob anmarga
igar uklesad: Anmar sabgudii-gumarye,
ar igi gusgu epenne negasailaunni
bemar itosadba.

⁷Ar bukidar dule-yardakmalad
we-napneggi ainis-gudimalad. We-
dulema sogmalad, Jesucristo
sanar we-napnegse nonisurye. Ar
dulema-deyob-sogmaladi we binsa
dulema-yardakmaladid, degine,
wemar Cristogi-gwisgumaladid.

⁸Degisoggu, na be nue salakarmar,
ar na be arbasad, adi mer binsa be
arbamalar, adi nabir bela Bab-
Dummad-na-bega-ibmar-ukoed be
abingamalar.

⁹Ar dule-wargwen Cristo-
igar-maidgi bangudele,

Cristo-igar-odurdaksad ogwadele,
we-dule Bab Dummadba naisurdo.
Ar dule Cristo-igar-odurdaksadgi
alamaknairdi, wedi Bab-ganido,
degine, Bab-Dummad-Machi-ganibardo.

¹⁰Ar dule-wargwen bemarse
danikile, weyob-igar-maid sedanisulile,
mer be-neggi be abingaoed, degine,
mer ega be sogoed, wese be nonigu,
nuedye. ¹¹Ar be a-dulega sogele, wese
be nonigu, nuedye, a-dule-ibmar-
iskana-imakedba, be ibmar-iskana
imaknaiyobmodo.

Bemarse an nadapmalo an insado

¹²Ibmar-bukidar an bemarse
narmaked nikamalanad, ar yapa
gardagindi bemarga an soged. Ar
bemarse an nadapo an insado, agi
an bemarga be-asabin an ibmar-
sogmaloed, adi agi weligwar bemar
itomalagar.

¹³Emi be-urba-mimmigan, Bab
Dummad amar-susmogad, bega
sogsimarmogad, be nued sogeye. Be
itomargua.

Juan Irbaagus Garda Narmaksad

3 Juan

Juan, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedbali gir-selegwadse garda narmaksiid, Gayo-nugadse. Gayo-nug-ogannosiido, ade dakargua, we-girde gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-nue-bendakdiid. Demetriogi amba nued sunmaksibalid, ade gwenadgan-nue-bendakdimogad. Diótrfesdi gwenadgan-abargi na san-dummarba na imakdiid, gwenadgan-Bab-igargi-sunmakdimalad wichur abinga-daed.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 90-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

¹Ani Juan, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-idued. Gayo, an bese garda narmaksiid. Dulemar nue be-sabmalad, degine, nue-napiragwadgi an be-sabmogad.

²Gwenad-sabed, an bega Bab Dummadse goled, bela ibmar-nueganbi bega naena-gadinye, gwen uelesuli, besan-burbaled nued bega nadapbalidyob.

³Ibibayobi weligwar an itosa, gwenadgan-nonikid anga sogonigu, be igar-napiragwad-wisid gwen oakalossurye, degine, be igar-napiragwadgi nue-nanadibarye. ⁴Bur-weligwar an itoged, an itoalir, an-mimmigan igar-napiragwadgi nued nanadiiye.

Gayogi nued sunmakmalad

⁵Gwenad-sabed, nued be imakdido, gwenadgan be bendakdigu, bur nued be imakdo, gwenadgan amba be aku daked be bendakdagu.

⁶Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi wemarsogmardo, bede gwenadgan nue-

sabedgi bendak-daye. Degisoggu, nue-gatik we-dulemar be bendako, Bab Dummad abegedyob, adi nuedgi Bab-Dummad-igargi neggwebur-baidse sunmaknabaligar.

⁷Ar we-dulemar Bab-Jesús-nug-sabed-ular na e-neggi node-gusmalad, Bab-Dummad-aku-dakmaladse ibmar gwen egisdisurmalad. ⁸Degisoggu, anmar a-dulemar-abingae-wilubbid, adi a-dulemar igar-napiragwad-odurdakedgi anmar mesa eba arbamalagar.

Diótrfes gwenadgangi ichakwa daed

⁹Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladse an garda narmaksadi, Diótrfesdi, na yamo e-iduedga gued yeer-ito-dasoggu, anmar-ega-ibmar-soged gwen abingasulid.

¹⁰Degisoggu, an bemarse nadele, we-dulega ibmar bakar an sogoed, binsa ee sunnasur anmargi sunmakdigu.

Unnila webi imaksulid, gwenadgan-Bab-Dummad-igargi-sunmakdimalad modapile, wichur abinga-daed, degine, dulemar amar-abingabiele, a-dulemar-idu igar-biir mesdiid, degine, a-dulemar, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladgi onod-dabalid.

Demetrio, dule-nued-daed

¹¹Gwenad-sabed, mer ibmar-iskanaba be ibsae, ibmar-nueganba bur be ibsae. Ar dule gusgu ibmar-nued saele, we-dule Bab Dummadgadid. Ar dule gusgu ibmar-iskana-imakerdi, we-dule, amba Bab-Dummad-aku-dakdo.

¹²Bela-dulemar Demetriogi nuedbi sunmakedbimalad, igar-

napiiragwad-maid anmarga oyomogad, we-Demetrio dule-nued daye. Anmar amba deyob sogmarmogad, ar bemar wisid, anmar-ibmar-soged, we napiragwadid.

Juan napi sogsiid, be nued sogeye

¹³Ibmar-bukidar an bese narmaked-nika-inigwele, yapa bese unnila gardaginbi an narmaked. ¹⁴Ar ade an insagua, emiskwaa an be-dako an-insado, agi anmar na-asabin na sunmakmaloed.

¹⁵Be ulubgi bogidik itogena-gadin. Be-aimar bega sogesimalad, be nued sogeye. Anmar-aimarga wargwen-wargwengi ega be sogmogoed, bemar nueganbimar sogeye.

Judas Gwenadganse Garda Narmaksad

Judas

Gwenadgan-dummagan-nue-igar-wisimalad sogmardo, we-Judas Bab-Jesús-e-urbaye. We-Judas, Judas-Iscariotesulid. Judas we-garda-narmaksiid gwenadgan-ogannogegar, ega sogsiid, nue salakarmarye, we-dulemar-odurdakmalad binsa-Bab-Jesúsba-naiyob-imakdidimaladginye. Pedro-ilabogus-garda-narmaksad nue-emarsaar we-Judas garda-narmaksamogad.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 66-gi narmakles insaye. Be itomargua.

¹Judas, Jesucristo-e-mai, degine, Santiago-e-urba, bemarse garda narmaksiid, bemar gollesmaladse, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Babga-gumaidgi gwage-swilidik-gunonimaladse, degine, Jesucristogi-akanaid-ular anmar-egi-sabolenonimaladse.

²Bab Dummad bela-bela wile bemarkakena-gadin, degine, ulubgi bela-bela bogidik-itogega bemar-imakbalina-gadin, deginbali, bela-bela bemar sabgubalina-yerban.

**Gakansaar dulemar-odurdakmalad
sabsur odurdaklegoed**
(2 Pedro 2:1-7)

³Gwenadgan-sabemalad, iskuedgi anmar be-sunna abonolesmarmogad-igargi an bemarga sunmakebier-gualidbali, an garda bemarse narmake-sokalinad. Emigindi an bemarse garda narmaked, an bemargi wilemalad, Bab-Jesús-igar-maid-geg-gwagedgi bemar gatik nue

alamaknai be gumarsun. We-igarde Jesucristogi-akananaimaladga unnila irgwenna ukles-gusad.

⁴Ar gwenna-gwenna yamo-dule-yardakar bemar-abargi dogsa-gudimalad. Amargi gusgu bato soglesad, wemar sabsur odurdaklemaloye. Bab Dummad dule-abonoge-wilubsulinad, degite dule-abonosad. A-igar we-dulemar-iskanamar ogwadmalad, sogdemalad, baisurye, be-itolegedba be galagwensuli nanaer akarsurye, ar amba Bab Dummad be-sabgumaiteye. Degine, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Belagwapa-Neg-Dakmaid abingasurmalad, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-Bela-Neg-Semaid abingasurmarbalid.

⁵Ar bemar bato wismar-inigwele, insabi an be-abemardo, Bab Dummad Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi-bukwad onosgu, a-sorba dulemar-egi-bengusmalad bela oburgwisad.

⁶Degine, angermar na e-arbaedgi nue arbassurmalad, e-neg na metegusmalad, Bab Dummad a-angermar neg-sichidgi eskoro-dubgi atinnar, degi-sadegu sinonikid, adi yoedse igar-nabolegoed-ibagi sabsur odurdaklegegar.

⁷Amba deyob Sodoma, Gomorra, degine, neggweburmar-dikarbanaid, iskusmalad, galagwensuli abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi yoledii, igar-maisulidba na dukin abgangi dododii-gudmalad, deyob dulemar-iskanamar gudmarmogad. Wemar-neggweburmar soo-geberguedgi odurdaklenonikid, adi anmarga wilubganga guegar.

⁸Amba deyobi, we-dulemar gabdakdimalad, na e-sangi na dukin dododimalad, dummagan-eganguedba ibsaurmalad, degine, burbar-dummagan-gandikmaladgi sunmakdimarbalid. ⁹Ar arcángel-Miguel nia-saila-ebo Moisés-san-bina abin-abin na imaknanaigua, abela emi nia-sailaga binnasur gwen sunmaksulid, unnila ega sogsa-gusad:

Bab Dummad sabsur
be-odurdakena-gadin.

Zac. 3:2

¹⁰Ar we-dulemardi ibmar-wichurmar-inigwele, a-ibmargi ise-sabsur sunmakde-damalad, degine, ibmar-wisiddi aka-bur-ichoddamalad, ibdurgan-unimalad-damaladyob guddamalad.

¹¹¡Ar we-dulemardi nue wilemaloed! Ar Caín-igar-nanasadba nadmarmogad, igi mani-bina Balaam yaisur itosa, deyob we-dulemar gudmarmogad, degine, igi Coré, Bab-Dummad-sogedba-ibmar-imaksasulidba na san bergusa, deyob wemar gudmarmogoed.

¹²Ar wegimalad na-be-sabgumalad danar-Bab-Jesús-burgwisad-e-binsaega-

mas-gunmalad-abargi gutu nasikeddo. Ar wemar binsaedsuli gobed, degi, binsaedsuli mas-gunbalid. Ar wemar sibat-wawaad-edarbemaladyobdo, na-dukinbi na-san-dakmalad. Wemar, mogir-disulid burwaba selemaladyobid, di-wioedyob-dakleged, degite, di-wiosulid. Wemar sapimar wichur-e-ibagangi-sanmakmaladyobid, sapi-burgogua, aimukudbalir, akabur-nue-saddo, ayobid, ilabogus sapi-burgwaledyobid, e-malise-bakar we-sapi omukualedyobid. We-dulemarde deyobmalad.

¹³Wemar, dulemar-yardakdimalad, demar-welegan binnasur arwemaladyobid, e-makumar sibudik arwedyobid. We-dulemar e-iskued oyodidimalad. Dulemar mutik-niskwamar-e-iduega-imakmalad, ar we-niskwamar aibannaiguale, igi e-iduega imakmalosunna, ar dulemar-iskanamar deyobmarmogad, geg dulemar-iduega gumalad. Neg-sichid gudure-naid degi-sadeguod we-duleiskanamarga saboles naid.

¹⁴Ar wemargi gusgu epenne iduar Enoc sogsa-gusad, Adán-sorba-guglegi-gwalulesad, deun sog sagu: “Dule-Dummad an-daksad, miliba-miliba e-angermar-gwageswilidikmalad-abargi dani, ¹⁵bela dulemarga igar-itodani, bela dulemar-galagwensuli-iskudimalad, bela e-ibmar-iskana-galagwensuli-imaksamalad sabsur odurdakdani, degine, bela dulemar-sabsur-iskudimalad ibmar-sabsur-Bab-Dummadgi-sunmaksamalad odurdakdani.”

¹⁶We-dulemar ibmar-istaradbi-dakmalad, ibmar-istaradbiye-sogdimalad, unnila na e-ibmar-abegedba nanadimalad, binsa na san-dummarba-sae sunmakmalad,

degine, yamo dulemarga nued sunmakmalad, adi na e-ibmar-abeged ega udagegar.

¹⁷Gwenadgan-na-sabemalad, bemardi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-nuggi-barmilearmalad anmarga ibmar-bato-idu-sogsamalad nue insamalo, ¹⁸deun anmarga sogsagumargu: “Neg-dukumosale, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-igargi-dodomalad bukidar ainidagoye, na e-ibmar-iskana-sabiedba nanadii-gudamaloye.” ¹⁹We-duleamar sorda-mamarmalad-dulemaalad. Wemar unnila na e-sanginbi binsamalad, Bab Dummad Burba Nued gwen na-e-gwagegi sedisurmalad.

²⁰Gwenadgan-sabemalad, bemardi gatik Bab-Jesús-igar-napiragwadgi gangumai-gumarsun, Bab Dummad Burba Nuedgi Bab Dummadse gordii. ²¹Bab-Dummad-sabguedgi be akamar, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo anmar-nue-wile-dakedba anmarga

burba-geg-bergued-ukoed edarbedii imakmarsun.

²²Ar gwen-gwen-bengudimalad, amar wile be dakoed. ²³Degi, gwen-gwen abonoged be imakoed, soosailagi-ononaiyob be imakoed. Degi, baigan, nue wile be dakoed. Bedina nue salakarmo, e-morse-bakar istar be dakoed, ar dule-iskudiid egi ebulesadular. We obardo, dule be sabguoye, e-iskuuedi istar be dakoye.

Napi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannoged

²⁴Ar Bab Dummad, iskuedig-argwansuli sunna anmar-sedii imaked, degine, sunna gutusuli, weligwaledgi e-gangued-gaed-asabin anmar-ogwised. ²⁵Unnila Bab Dummad wargwennaa gued, nue-binsaed-nika maid, anmar-Abonoged, emi, degine, degi-sadegu, a-e-nug odummoledii-gusun, a-e-nug ogannoledii-gusun, bela neg-dakmai-gusun, degine, bela-bela gangued-nika-gusun. Ar deyobdo. Be itomargua.

Ibmar-Guoed Juanse Burbar Oyolesad

Apocalipsis

Juan, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad we-garda narmaksad. We-garda-sorba Bab-Dummad-Garda bar narmaklessulid, wese bergunaid.

Juan, Bab-Jesúsba-naid-ular, Patmos-dupugi eskaryagi mellesii-gusad. Agi odurdaklesigua, Bab-Jesús deun ega burbar oyosad, yoedse-ibmar-guoed. Ega sogsado, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-sogagugle-siidse an bega sogsadyob be garda narmakoye.

Bab-Jesús Juanga-burbar-ibmar-oyosad, bela Juan narmaksad. We-gardagi anmarga oyoged, Jesucristo nia-sailaba bur dummaye, degine, bur dutusurbarye. Ibmar-iskanamar bur-bule ibmar-nueganba nakwemaiyob dakle-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-gangued bur gannarbasoggu, a bur nakoye. Bab-Jesús na e-sordamar-ogannonaid, Roma-dulemarse nue-wiledimar-inigwele, Bab Dummad amba neg-semaiye, bela a-sogedba ibmar-gumaiye, degisoggu, mer galakued imakmaloye, ar Bab Dummad bela neg-semai guoeddeye.

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 96-gi narmaklesye. Be itomargua.

Jesucristo eba-nanaimaladga oyosad, yo-ibmar-guoed

1 ¹Bab Dummad Jesucristoga
yoedse-ibmar-gumaloed oyosad.

A-ibmar we-gardagi Jesucristo na e-maiganga emis ibmar-gumaloed oyosmogad. Degi-guegala, Jesucristo na e-anger na e-mai-Juanse barmialid.

²We-Juan, na e-sunnad-daksadbali sognonikid, Bab Dummad bela ega sogsadba, degine, Jesucristo bela ega oyosbalidba.

³Dulemar we-garda absomaloed, degine, yo-ibmar-guoed itomarballoed, deginbali, bela narmakar-naidba eba damaloed, amarga ib-nuedga gunonido, ar ade we-ibagan emiskwaa deyob gunonikoed.

Juan iglesia-sogagugledse nued-sogeye sogsiid

⁴Ani Juan, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-Asiagi-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-sogagugledse we-garda an narmaksiid.

Bab Dummad, degine, Jesucristo, degine, burbamar-walagugle Bab-Dummad-olo-gana-asabin bukmalad, amar bitigi bemargi nued binsamalana-gadin, degine, ulubgi bogidik bemarkar-itogega imakbalinayurban. Emi Bab Dummad gudiid, gudigusad, degine, gudigubaloed.

⁵Degine, Jesucristo we-ibmar-daksad napiragwadba soged. Jesucristo burgwisgu, na e-inse durgusad, degine, reymar-napneggi-neg-semamaid-e-dummadid.

We-Jesucristodi anmar-sabgusad, e-abegi anmar-iskued osulononikid, ⁶ degine, anmar na E-Bab-Dummadga reyga guegala, degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga-guegala anmar-imaknonikid. A-Jesucristo-nug, degine, e-gangued degi-sadegu odummomarsun. Ar deyob guena-gadindo.

⁷ Bela-dulemar Jesús-dakmaload, mogir-imbaba aidedani. Dulemar-Jesús-ewarismalad amba dakmogoed. Bela dulemar-baid-baid-we-napneggi-danar-danar-bukmalad Jesús-dani dakdagogu, bomaload. Eye, deyob gued. Ar deyobdo.

⁸ Bab-Bur-Dummadid weyob soged: Ani an gebesailaginedid, degine, ani an napoladbalid. Ani an gebe-iduedid, degine, anse bergunaibalid. Ani an bur-gangued-nika gudiid, ani an bur-gangued-nika gudigusad, ani an bur-gangued-nika gudigubaload.

Juan ibya-apurusadgi Jesús-daksad

⁹ Ani Juan, be-gwenad, bemark-sunnaa wiledimogad, bemark-sunnaa Bab Dummad neg-dakmaidgi-dogarmogad, degine, bemark-sunnaa binnalegwaa Bab-Jesús-igargi alamaknaimogad-duled. An Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-barsogdiid-ular, degine, Jesucristogi-sunmakdiid-ularbali, an Patmos-dupgi odurdaklesiid.

¹⁰ Bab-itoged-ibagi, Bab Dummad Burba Nued bela-bela angi nonikid, an-yarganba gar-goledyob binnasur gaya-burba gornonikid, ¹¹ sognonikid: “Ani an gebesailaginedid, degine, ani an napoladbalid. Ani an gebe-iduedid,

degine, anse bergunaibalid. We-ibmar be dakedi, gardagi be narmake, degine, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-Asiagi-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-sogagugledse be we-garda barmide: Efesose, Esmirnase, Pérgamose, Tiতিরসে, Sardisse, Filadelfiase, degine, Laodicease.”

¹² Dule-anga-sunmaknaid-dakega an aibirisad. An aibirisgu, gwallu-gaed-sied-gwagugle dopegwad-gwichi an dakalid. ¹³ We gwallu-gaed-sied-gwagugled-abargi, Dule-Machi-sunnaa gwichi, mola-suid naga-dukuse-yoi an daksad, degine, sadergi-nagued binasgargi olo-sunnabina an daksabalid. ¹⁴ E-nonodi, degine, e-sailagiadi sipumakar, bela dagudik, sibat-wawaad-e-absar-sibudikidyob, degine, dambled-bated-sibudikidyob an daksabalid. E-ibyadi sooyob-gae an daksabalid. ¹⁵ Degine, e-nagmar eskordikid-dakarmakedyob-gaed, igi soo-yagi gaedyob, degine, e-sunmaked suke-dummad-aryomaidyob-goled. ¹⁶ E-argan-nuedsik niskwa-gwagugle ganibalid, e-gaya-yaba espunyar ise-dar-swiswimakaled nugar-abinbelanikad nogwichid. Degine, dad-ibe ise-dar-daarmakar-gaedyob e-wagar dakleged.

¹⁷ A-dule deyob an dakargu, burgwisayob e-nag-naba an aimukuded. Degine, we-dule e-argan-nued an-birgi mesisgu, anga sogded: “Mer dobgu, ani an gebe-iduedid, degine, anse bergunaibalid. ¹⁸ Ani an burgwis gusadid, emigindi an dula gudiid. Emigindi degi-sadegu an dula gudiguoed. Ar deyobdo. Degine, ani an burgwed-yabi, degine, burgwemalad-diglemalad-neg-Hadesye-nugad-yabi an ganikidbalid.

¹⁹ “Be narmake, ibmar be daksamalad, be daked, degine, ibmar-we-sorba-gumaload be dakoed.

²⁰ ¿Wede ibu obarilesunna, niskwa-gwagugle an argan-nuedsik-gani be an-daksad, degine, gwallu-gaed-sied-gwagugled-olobiid be daksabalid? Niskwamar-gwagugle be daksadi, wemar, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angermardo, degine, gwallu-gaed-sied-gwagugled be daksadi, wemar, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladdo.”

Iglesia-Efesoga gaya-burba soglesad

2 ¹ Jesús sogdebar:
 “Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-Efesogi-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angerse garda narmak: ‘E-argan-nuedsik niskwa-gwagugle-ganikid, gwallu-sied-gwagugle-olobiid-abargi-gudiid weyob bemarga soged: ²An be-wisdo, be ibmar saed, be arbaed-dummad imakdiid, degine, be anba-nai-guegala be alamakdiid. An be-wisbardo, dulemar-ibmar-iskana-imaked nabir be daksurbalid. Degine, Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearye-sogdimalad be wilubdaksad, wemar asurmamad, binsa gakansadimar be daknonikid. ³Degine, an-nug-ular be nue-wiledi-inigwele, be bai-gwen-itosulid, degine, be ise-arbaar gudiidgi, be gwen galakussulid.

⁴“Degi-inigwele, ibmar-soggwengi an begi gwisgued, gebesailagi be an-sabgusadyob be bar an-sabsulid. ⁵Degisoggu be insae, igi idu be gudigusa, degine, be-iskusadga na be bukib binsae, mer bar iskued be imake, degine, gebe be ibmar imakdigusadyob be gannar imakbardo. Degisulir, emiskwasaar an begi danikoed, be-gwallu-gaed-sied an bei ainesik oniroed, ar be-daed gwagsulir.

⁶“Degi-inigwele, ibmar-soggwendi be nued nikmalad, Nicolás-ibmar-

imaksamaladyob-imakdimalad bemar istar dakmalad, amar-ibmar-imakmalad, istar an dakmogad.

⁷“Ar dule ibmar sunna itogele, nue itodo, Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga. Dulemar-ibmar-iskana-birgi-nakwismaladga sapi-durba dula-dule-saed, Bab-Dummad-nainu-nued-abargi-gwichid ogunned an imakoed.’ ”

Iglesia-Esmirnaga gaya-burba soglesad

⁸“Esmirnagi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angerse garda narmak: ‘Dule-gebe-idued, degine, we-dulese bergunaibalid, dule burgwis-gusad, degine, dule gannar durgus gusbalid, weyob bemarga soged: ⁹An be-wisdo, be ibmar saed, be wiledi, degine, be ibmar-sate gudiid, ar degi-inigwele, be ibmar nue-nika gudiid. Degine, Judiomarye-na-sogdimalad, amar be-ukabsadimalad an wisbalid. Ar wemar burbar Judiosurmalad, unnila nia-saila-Satanásga-danar-ambikumalad-dulemalad.

¹⁰“Be ibmar-nunmak-itogoed-begi-danikoed mer be dobguo. Emi gwen-gwen bemar nia-saila eskaryagi be-metemaloed, adi bemar wilubdaklegegar, degine, ibambe nue-ise-wilegar be gumaloed. Mer galakued be imakmalo, be burgwedse. Deyob be gusale, ani an bemarga olo-gurgin-burba-dula-gudigued ukoed.

¹¹“Ar dule ibmar sunna itogele, nue itodo, Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga. Ar dule gwen galakussulile, bar irbogi wilegosulid, gannar-burgwed-danibaloedgi.’ ”

**Iglesia-Pérgamoga gaya-
burba soglesad**

¹²“Pérgamogi

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angerse garda narmak: ‘Dule espunyar ise-dar swiswimakaled nugar-abinbela-nikad ganikid, weyob bemarga soged: ¹³An be-wisdo, be-ibmar-imakdiid, degine, an wisbardo, bia be mai. Be maido, bia nia-saila-Satanás-olo-gan-siidgi. Degi-inigwele, amba an-nug be sediid, degine, be angi amba be bensurbalid. Antipas, an-barsoged-sunsoged, bemar-abargi nia-saila-Satanás-maidgi burgwisad. A-ibagangin-bela bemar an-osullossurmalad.

¹⁴“Degi-inigwele, ibmar sog-soggwengi wis an bemargi gwisgued. Bemar-abargi-gudidimalad Balaam-igar-odurdaksadgii odurdakdimarmogad. A-dulemar bemar gwen metebisurmalad. Balaam, Balac-odurdaksa-gusad, adi Israel-dulemar-gwage-ichogegar, bab-dummadga-imaklegedga san-ogumakar-ukleged-gunned-igargi, degine, odurdaksabalid, abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yoledii-daed-igargi.

¹⁵“Gwen-gwen amba bemar-abargi Nicolaítas-odurdakmaladgii-dulemar-odurdakdimalad gwen metebisurmarbalid. Ayob-dulemar-odurdakmalad an nue istar dakmogad.

¹⁶“Degisoggu, be-iskusadga na be bukib binsasun, mer bar iskued be sae. Ar degisulir, emiskwasaar an begi danikoed, a-dulemarse an-gaya-yaba-espunyar-yoidgi an urwe nonikoed.

¹⁷“Ar dule ibmar sunna itogele, nue itodo, Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga.

Dule-gwen-galakussulidga, mas-*Maná*-nugad-odukuar-maid, an ega ukoed, gunnegar, degine, akwasipugwad-bipigwad an ega ukbaloed. A-akwagi nug-binid narmakar naid. A-nug-narmakar-naid dule-baid gwen wichulid, unnila na dule-akwa-abingaoedbi wisid we-nug narmakar naid.’ ”

**Iglesia-Tiatiraga gaya-
burba soglesad**

¹⁸“Tiatiragi

Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angerse garda narmak: ‘Bab-Dummad-Machi, soo-gaedyob ibya-nikad, degine, e-nagmar eskordikid-dakarmakedyob nikad, weyob bemarga soged: ¹⁹An be-wisdo, be-ibmar-saed, be an-sabed, be an-bensulid, be aimarga ibmar-imaked, degine, be anba-nai-guegala be alamakdiid. Degine, emi bur-bule-nued be ibmar imaked, idu be ibmar imaksadba.

²⁰“Degi-inigwele, ibmar sog-soggwengi wis an bemargi gwisgued: We-ome-Jezabel, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegegye sogdiid, gwenadgan-odurdaked, a-ome baisur be dakmalad, degine, Jezabel an-sordamar-anga-arbadimalad, neg-sichigi abirgunagwarsuli yolegega imaksad, degine, bab-dummadga-imaklegedga san-ogumakar-ukleged-gunnega-imaked be baisur dakmarbalid. ²¹A-omega ibagan an nasiksad e-daed-ogwagegar, adi mer bar iskuegar. Degi-inigwele, Jezabel neg-sichigi-galagwensuli-yolediid gwen indakbisulid.

²²“Emi wegine, a-omegi ueleged-dummad an nasikoed, degine, neg-sichigi eba-galagwensuli-yoledimalad nunmaked-dummad

an ega ukoed, ar we-ome-iskudiidgi bangubisurmalar. ²³ Jezabel-e-mimmigan an oburgoed. Degisoggu, bela Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad wisgumaloed, ani an dulemar-gwage-ulubse-bakar wisid igi binsa-bukmalad. Deginbali, dulemar na-e-ibmar-imaksadba an bennukoed.

²⁴“Ar bemardi, bemar-Tiatiragi-bukmalad we-igargan-iskanaba-nanadisurmalad, degi, nia-saila-Satanás-igargan-beedse-mamaid amba-yo-wisgumarye-sogdimaladga an sogdo: Bemarga bar ibmar-baid-dutusulid-imaked an ukosurye. ²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad-igar-maid bato na be ganikidi, aginbi na be alamaknai be imakmarsun, an daged-ibase.

²⁶“Ar dule galakussulid, an-ibmar-imbakbiedba imaksale, na e-burgwedse eba nanadii-gusale, ani an dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-seed-igar ega ukoed.

²⁷ Ar igi an-Bab e-gangued anga uksamoga,
deyob a-dule eskoro-suargi neg-semai gumogoed,
degine, dulemardi napsa-mamareyobi ese guoed.

Sal. 2:9

²⁸ Degine, niskwa-wakudarad a-dulega an ukoed. ²⁹ Ar dule ibmar sunna itoge, nue itodo, Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga.’ ”

Iglesia-Sardisga gaya-burba soglesad

3 ¹“Sardisgi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angerse garda narmak: ‘Dule Bab-Dummad-burba-gugle-nikad, degine, niskwa-gwagugle

ganibalid, weyob bemarga soged: An be-wisdo, be-ibmar-imakdiid. Bemar-dula-gudiiye bemar-nik sogmar-inigwele, bemar burgwar gudiid. ² Degisoggu, nue be atake, Bab-Jesús-igar-burgwedani be sediid be oganno, ar ibmar an-asabin be imaked dogdar-nued gwen an daksulid. ³ Degisoggu, nue be insae na be Bab-igar abingasad, degine, na be Bab-igar itosbalid. A-sogedba be dae. Be-istar-daed be ogwae mer bar iskuegar. Ar be nue atakusulile, an ukar begi nonikoed. Be wisguosurguoed, igi-wachigi an begi nonikoed, dule-atursaed ukar noni-daedyob.

⁴“Ar Sardisgi bemar-ichesaar mor-ollibi-imaksasurmalad-gudidimalad. Bemar anba mola-sibu-yoi gudigumaloed, ar bemar-degi-guedi bega igar nue maid.

⁵“Ar dule galakussulile, a-dule mola-sibudikid yooed. A-e-nug-gardaburba-duladgi-narmakar-naid an gwen eliosulid, degine, an Bab-Dummad-asabin, degine, e-angermar-asabin a-dulegi an sogoed, we anba-naidye. ⁶ Ar dule ibmar sunna itoge, nue itodo, Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga.’ ”

Iglesia-Filadelfiagi gaya-burba soglesad

⁷“Filadelfiagi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-e-angerse garda narmak: ‘Dule-gwage-swilidikid, dule-napiragwadid, David-yabiganikid. A-dule sunna yawagak egaed. Ar egasale, geg dule edied, ar edisar, geg dule-baid egabalid. A-dule weyob bemarga soged: ⁸ An be-wisdo, be-ibmar-saed. Emigindi an bega igar-uknaid, yawagak-egaar an bega

ogwichisadyob. A-ular, dule geg be-igar gaed, we-yawagak dule geg ediedyob. An wisbardo, anba be nollosaar-inigwele, an-gaya-burbaba be nanadiid, degine, an-nug gwen be osulodisurbalid.

⁹“Emigindi, Judiomar-onmaked-neggi-danar-ambikunoni-damalad, amar nia-saila-Satanásga-danar-ambikumalad-dulemalad, emarde Judiomarye-sogmalanad, degite deyob dasurmalad, binsa-gakansadimalad, amar bemarse daged an imakoed, degine, be-nag-duku-urba-ambikued an amar-imakbaloed, adi amar wisgumalagar, an nue bemar-sabgusad. ¹⁰Ar an-gaya-burbagi bemar nue galakussuli eba nanasmarsoggu, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad-wilubdakega, ibagan-buled we-napneg-naidgi danikoedgi, an nue bemar-sabomogoed.

¹¹“Ar emigindi, emiskwasaar an bemarse danikoed. Na be an-igar-durdaksad, nue gatik agi alamaknai-guo, adi melle dule-baid bei-olo-gurgin suegar.

¹²“Ar dule gwen galakussulile, an Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-bubawarga an imakoed, agine, a-dule gwen bar banguosulid. A-dulegine an-Bab-Dummad-nug, degine, an-Bab-Dummad-neggwebur-e-nug, an narmakoed. We-neggweburde Jerusalén-binidid, nibneggi-aidedanikidid, an-Bab-Dummad-barmialidid. Degine, an-nug-binid an a-dulegi narmakbaloed. ¹³Ar dule ibmar sunna itogele, nue itodo, Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga.”

Iglesia-Laodiceaga gaya-burba soglesad

¹⁴“Laodiceagi Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-

ambikunoni-damalad-e-angerse garda narmak: ‘Dule-belagwapa Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogsad egi napiragwad guedi, we-ibmar-daksad napiragwadba-soged, gakansasulid, degine, gebesaila Bab-Dummad-neg-nasikargu, a-duleba ibmar obinnisad, weyob bemarga soged: ¹⁵An bewisdo, be-ibmar-imakdiid. Bemar gwen diyobi ise-diopimakersulid, degine, be ueresurbalid. iAr be diopi-sunnana-gadin, igi, bur be uerbaa-gubar-sunnana-yerban! ¹⁶Ar be sikwas-uee gusoggu, be ise-diopimakersursoggu, degine, uerbasurbarsoggu, an-gayagi-sakaar an be-agoed. ¹⁷Ar bede sogdiid: An mani-ibedye, nue-mani-nika an gudiye, ibmar bela nika an gudiye. Ar na be ise-wilegar-gued mag na be gwen itosulid, be dule-wilegedid, be manisate gudiid, ibya-sate be gudiid, degi, mor-sate na be gudibalid.

¹⁸“Degisoggu, an be-unasun, anse or-soogi-nudaklesad be bake, adi mani-ibedga be guegar. Anse mola-sibu-yoega be bakbar, adi be uka-swiri gudiid, melle be bingeguegar. Degine, anse ibya-ina be bakbar, ibyagi na be ina-imakegar, adi nabir be atak-guegar.

¹⁹“An bela dulemar-sabedga binnasur ibmar an sog-daed, degine, sabsur an odurdak-dabalid. Degisoggu, gatik Bab-Dummad-ibmar-bina be sogmar, degine, be-daed be ogwamarsun, mer bar iskuegar.

²⁰Ar emigindi yawagakgi an bese gorgwichid. Ar dule-wargwen an-goled itosale, anga yawagak egasale, an ese dogoed, an-ebo mas gunnoed, degine, a-dule anba mas gunmogoed.

²¹“Ar dule gwen galakussulile, a-dule anba an olo-ganagi-siged an imakoed, ar igi an galakussurmoga, an-Bab-e-olo-gangi an sigismoga, a-dule deyob

gumogoed. ²²Ar dule ibmar sunna itogele, nue itodo, Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged, Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damaladga.’ ”

Juan Bab-Dummad-olo-gana-naba ibmarmar daksad

4 ¹Degine, a-sorba an atakdebargu, an dakded, yawagak argaar nibneggi sii. Gebe-gaya-burba-sunmakalid, gar-goledyob anga sunmak an itoalid, anga soqe: “Wese anse be nakweda, we-sorba-ibmarmar-gued an bega oyogoed.”

²Agine, Bab Dummad Burba Nued yog an nikuded. Degine, nibneggi olo-gana-sii an dakalid, agine, dule-wargwen a-olo-gangi-sii an daksad.

³Dule-a-olo-ganagi-siid, e-dakleged akwa-nuedi, jaspe-nugadyob, degine, akwa-cornalinayob-dakleged, degine, olo-gana-ebiris sue maid, akwa-esmeralda-nugadyob-dakle dakarmaksiid.

⁴We-olo-gana-dikarba, olo-gan-gwadulagwen-gakabake ebiris-bukwa an daksad. A-olo-gangi e-dulagwen-gakabake girmar-selegan egi simalad. A-girmar mola-sibudikidi-yoi bukmalad, degine, e-nonogi olo-gurgin-sii bukwarbalid, oyogega wemarde dummaganye.

⁵Olo-gan-siidgi mala ibyemaid, mala gollomakmaid, degine, mala uurmakmaid. Olo-gan-asabin gwallu-gwagugle gasibalid. A sogleged, Bab-Dummad-burba-sogagugle-gued e-wilubganye. ⁶Olo-gan-siid-asabin demaryob ispe-dakleged daklenaid.

A-olo-gan-naba, degine, olo-gan-dikarba, ibdula-walabake bukwararmogad, bela yargansik, degine, asabin ibyagibi nikamalad. ⁷Ibdula-bukmaladi, gwensakdi, achu-migur-nono-wawaadyob dakleged.

Ibdula-baidi moli-bebe-nikadyob dakleged, baagwaddi, e-wagar dule-wagaryob dakleged, degine, bakegwaddi, sulubagi-gukunaiyob dakleged. ⁸Wemar-ibdula-walabakegwadi bela sakan-nergwa nikadbimalad. A-dikarba, degine, yaba, bela ibyagibi dakleged. Gwen bogilenaismalad, mutikidbali, degine, neg-ibginedbali sognaigumalad:

Bab Dummad, gwage-swilidikid,
Bab Dummad, gwage-swilidikid,
Bab Dummad, gwage-swilidikid,
Bab-Bur-Dummadid,

Bab Dummad bur-gangued-nika gudigusad,
Bab Dummad bur-gangued-nika gudiid,
degine, Bab Dummad bur-gangued-nika gudigubaloed.

⁹Bab-Dummad-olo-ganagi-siid, gusgu-degi-sadegu dula gudiguoed. Ar wemar-ibdula-walabakegwadi, a-Bab-Dummad-nug odummoder, a-e-nug ogannoder, dog-nuedye ega sogder, ¹⁰girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakegwad, Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-siid, degi-sadegu dula gudiguad, a-asabin yog-yokorgi-sindigar-sigid damalad, degine, e-olo-gurgin Bab-Dummad-olo-gan-asabin urbid-damalad, sogde-damalad:

¹¹Bab Dummad, anmar-Dummad, be-nug ogannoleged, be-nug odummoleged,
degine, be dummadga gued,
ar ade bela ibmar-naid be obinnisad,
degine, be-sogedba bela ibmar gudiid,
degine, bela be-sogedba ibmar binnis bukwalid.

Jesúsbi unnila nabir garda-bipirmakaled-narmakaled egaed

5 ¹Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-siid e-argan-nuedgi garda-bipirmakar, aski, degine,

yaba narmakar-mai an daksad, degine, e-wilubgan-sogagugledgi saidigar-nai an daksabalid. ²Degine, anger-wargwen-dutusulid binnasur gorgwichi an daksad, soggwichi: “¿Ar wede doa sunna garda egaog, degine, e-wilubgan-nanaid biskoe?” ³Degine, nibneggi, napneggi, napa-neg-urba, dule gwen amilessulid, sunna we-garda egaed, degine, amba wis-nuu-daked-bela satebalid.

⁴Agine, ise-nue-boar an naded, ar ade dule gwen amilessulid, sunna garda egaed, sunna garda absoged, degine, sunna garda daked.

⁵Degine, girmar-selegan-wargwen anga sokalid: “Melle be boe. Emigi, achu-migur-nono-wawaad Judá-e-wagwa-sikid, Davidgi-danikid sunna we-garda egaega bato nakwisad, degine, sunna e-wilubgan-gugle-naid biskebalid.”

⁶Degine, an dakdebalid, olo-gan-siid-abargi, ibdula-warbakegwad-abargi, degine, girmar-selegan-abargi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi oburgwiles-gusadyob gwichi. A-Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi bebe-walagugle nikad, degine, ibyagwagugle nikabalid. A sogleged, Bab-Dummad-Burba-gugle-bela-we-napneg-naidse-barmilesad e-wilubganye. ⁷Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagisiid e-argan-nuedgi garda-ganikid sunonikid.

⁸Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi garda na-e-argangi susgua, ibdula-walabakegwadi, degine, girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakegwad bela yokorgi sindigar Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-asabin sigidmalad. Amar bela gar-arpa ganikidbimalad, degine, olo-noga ibmar-wawadik-yapanmalad ena sedidimalad. Wede

Jesucristogi-akananaimalad na Bab-Dummadse-goled e-burbagan gued. ⁹Ibdula-walabakegwadi, degine, girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakegwad, namaked-bini namakbukmalad, sogbukmalad:

Bedi sunna garda egaed, degine, sunna e-wilubgan-naid be biskebalid.

Ar be burgwisad-ular, be abegi Bab Dummadga be dulemar-baksad, degine, bela dulemar-abe-akar-akarmalad, dulemar-gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad, dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmalad, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, amar belagwapa Bab Dummadga be baksad.

¹⁰Anmar-Bab-Dummadga, amar be reymarga, degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga be imaknonikid, degine, amar we-napneggi neg-dakmarbaloed.

¹¹An dakdebaru, an itoalid, olo-gan-ebilis, ibdula-walabakegwad-ebilis, degine, girmar-selegan-olo-gana-ebilis, angermar-bukidar millón-millónba e-gaya-burba-gole. ¹²Amar binnasur gorbukmalad, sogbukmalad:

Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi oburgwiles-gusadi, sunna ganguedi, bela ibmar-nikadi, binsaed-ibed guedi, gandikidba daedi, e-nug-odunguedi, gandik-e-wilubgan gaedi, degine, egi-wergulegedi bela sunna abingaye.

¹³Degine, bela nibneggi-ibmar-obinniles-bukmalad, bela napneggi-bukmalad, napneg-urba-

bukmalad, demargi-bukmalad, agi bela ibmar-bukmalad sogbukwa an itosad:

Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-siid, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, amarga e-nug ogannomarsun, e-nug odummomarsun, e-wilubgan-gaed imakmarsun, degine, bela-gangued, degi-sadegu gusun.

¹⁴Ibdula-walabakegwad sogbukmalad: “Ar deyob guodo.” Degine, girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakedi yokorgi sindigar sigidmalad, Bab-Dummad-degi-sadeguod-dula-gudigwad, e-nug odummodmarsunnad.

Bab Jesús wilubgan-sogagugled-saidigar-naid bichisad

6 ¹An daksado, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-sogagugle-saidigar-naid-gwensak bichisad. Degine, an itosbalid, ibdula-walabakegwad-gwensak, mar-goledyob binnasur sogded: “Be dage, be daktage.” ²Degi an dakdegu, an dakalid, moli-sipugwad nadap. A-moli-sipugwad-birgi dule-siidi warsi-gingi gani-siid. Agala olo-gurgin ega uklesad. Nakwega barmilessoggu, bela dule-baigangi nakwissunnad.

³Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-saidigar-naid-sogbogi bichisgua, ibdula-walabakegwad-baid soqe an itosad: “Be dage, be daktage.” ⁴Agine, moli-baid noarbalid, moli-ginnid dakleged. Dule-a-moli-birgi-siidga gangued ega uklesad, napneg-bogidik-naid-obelogegar, adi na muchub-muchub na oburgwemalagar. Agala espunyar-dummad ega uklesad.

⁵Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-saidigar-naid-sogbaagi bichisgu, ibdula-warbaagwad soqe an itosad: “Be dage, be daktage.” An

dakdegu, an dakalid, moli-sichid. Dule-a-moli-birgi-siidi e-argangi ibmar-wilub-saed-gani an daksad.

⁶Agine, ibdula-warbakegwad-abargi gaya-burba soqe an itosad: “Unnila madubur-gwagwaled-nibirbo be bakoed, be-ibagwen-arbaedgi, degine, ibagwen-be-arbaedgi cebadanibirnergwa wis be bake-gubaloed. Ar olivo-gwalludi, degi, vinodi mer binsa wiogo.”

⁷Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-saidigar-naid-bakegwad bichisgu, ibdula-warbakegwad-bakegwadi soqe an itosad: “Be dage, be daktage.” ⁸An dakdegu, an dakalid, moli-gordikid nadapi. Dule-a-moli-birgi-siidi Burgwaledye-nugad, Dule-Burgwarmalad-Meged-Neg sorba nadapid. Amarga napneg-naid sogabake-mamarisad, a-gwensak ega uklesad, dulemar agi-bukmalad espunyargi oburgwegar, ukudgi oburgwegar, gegumalad-dummadgi oburgwegar, degine, ibdurgan-sapurbarmalad-iskanagi ogilogegar.

⁹Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-saidigar-naid-ataled bichisgu, an daksad, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-e-galu-urba, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-ular-burgwismalad, degine, Bab-Jesús-barsogedgine galakussurmalad-e-burbamar miled.

¹⁰Amar binnasur gorbukwa an itosad, sogbukwa: “¿Dummad, be gwage-swilidikidid, be napiragwadid, wede sana we-napnegginmalad-dulemarga be igar itogoe, anmar-oburgwismalad-ular we-dulemar be sabsur-odurdakegar?”

¹¹Dule-binnasur-gorbukmaladga mor-sipu ega uklesad, yomalagar. Geb degine, amarga soglesad: “Amba yoogwer, amba napi be obunnomargwer, ar ade bemar sunnaa

bemar-gwenadgan anga arbamarmogad, bemarkyob burgwemarmogar-gebed, igimergu an sogsad-warmakedse.”

¹²Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-saidigar-naid-nergwad bichisgu, an daksad, negabandur-dummad nagunoni. Dad-ibeler sipusur nagunonikid, mor-sichidyob, degine, nii abeyob ginnitibi nagunonimogad.

¹³Degine, niskwamar-nibneggi-nanaid napase babatided, igi higuera-sapie-durba burwa-binnasur-goledba babatid-daeyob babatidmogad. ¹⁴Igi garda-obipirmakaled-egaar-maid ediega gannar obipirmakdele, sate naddaedyob, deyob nibneg sate nadmogad. Degine, yarmala, dupumala, bela bar e-naidgi gwen nagussulid.

¹⁵Degine, bela reymar-we-napnegginmalad, dule-dummagan, mani-ibedmar, sorda-dummagan, dule-gandik-gudimalad, bela maigan, maiga-gudisurmalad, bela galu-yaba, degi, akwamar-yar-imbababukmaladgi dukudmalad. ¹⁶Degine, amar, yarmarga, degine, akwamarga sogdemalad:

Anmargi be babatidage,
Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-
siid-idu

be anmar-odukue,
degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi
sabsur-ulualid-idu
be anmar-odukue.

¹⁷Ar ade amar-ibagan-buled-e-ibanonikid,
degisoggu ¿doa amar-asabin
gwisguo be insae?
Geg dule gwisgued.

**Israel-dulemar-144,000
wilubgan nasikaled**

7 ¹A-sorbali an daksad,
angermar-walabake napneg-
naid-sukun-sogabakegi gwichimar,

burwa-sogabake gani-gwichimalad,
adi melle napneggi, demargi, degi,
sapimargi burwamar golegar.

²Degine, anger-baid an daksabalid,
bia dad-ibeler-nakwiar-daedba
nakwemai, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-
e-wilub-nasikleged sedani. A-anger,
angermar-walabakegwadse binnasur
goted, ar ade a-angermarga gangued
uklesad, napneg ichoged, degi, demar
ichoged.

³A-anger-wargwenad angermar-
walabakegwadga sogded: “Melle
napneg, demar, degi, sapimar be
ichomargwer, bina anmar Bab-
Dummadga-mailedimalad-e-bebegi
Bab-Dummad-wilub bela nasiksadse.”

⁴An itosad,
Israel-dorgan sogambe-
gakabogwad-dana-dana-bukwad
mili-dulataled-ilagwen-gaka-dulabo-
gakabake (144,000) e-wilubgan egi
nasiklesad.

⁵Judá-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo
wilubgan nasiklesad.

Rubén-e-wagangi mili-ambe-
gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
Gad-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo
wilubgan nasiklesad.

⁶Aser-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo
wilubgan nasiklesad.

Neftalí-e-wagangi mili-ambe-
gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
Manasés-e-wagangi mili-ambe-
gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.

⁷Simeón-e-wagangi mili-ambe-
gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
Leví-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo
wilubgan nasiklesad.

Isacar-e-wagangi mili-ambe-
gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.

⁸Zabulón-e-wagangi mili-ambe-
gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.
José-e-wagangi mili-ambe-gakabo
wilubgan nasiklesad.

Degine, Benjamín-e-wagangi
mili-ambe-gakabo wilubgan
nasiklesmogad.

**Dulemar-bukidar mola-
sibumar yoyoid**

⁹A-sorbali an dakded, dulemar
bukidarsoggu, geg dule ebised,
bela sog-a-ilaba dulemar-yar-baid-
baidgi-bukmalad, bela sog-a-ilaba
dulema-abe-akar-akarmalad, bela
soga-ilaba dulemar-baid-baid-danar-
danar-bukmalad, degine, bela
soga-ilaba dulemar-gaya-akar-akar-
sunmakmalad, wemar olo-gana-asabin,
degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-asabin
bukmalad, bela mola-sibu-yoyoi
bukmalad, degine, e-argangine ogob-
gagangiid-gagan gani bukmarbalid.

¹⁰Wemar binnasur gorbukmalad,
sogbukmalad:

We anmar-abonolegedi anmar-
Bab-Dummad-olo-ganagi siidgi,
degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmigi
danikid.

¹¹Angermar-belagwapa olo-gan-ebilis,
girmar-selegan-ebilis, degine, ibdula-
walabakegwad-ebilis gwichimalad.
Amar Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-
siid-asabin askun aimukudmalad,
Bab Dummadse gotemalad, e-nug
ogannodmalad, ¹²sogdemalad:

iAr deyobdo!

Bab Dummad, be gusgu degi-
sadegu be-nug ogannolesun,
be yeer-dakle gusun,
be binsaed-nue-nikad degi-sadegu
gusun,
begi dog-nuedye sogledii-gusun,
be nug-nued-nikad
degi-sadegu-gusun,
be-gangued, degi be dutusulid
degi-sadegu gusun.

Bab Dummad bela weyob gusgu
degi-sadegu be gusun.

iAr deyobdo!

¹³Geb degi girmar-selegan-wargwen
anse egichialid: “¿Wemar mola-sibu-
yoyoimaladde, doamala? ¿Wemarde
bia danimala?”

¹⁴An ega sogded: “Dummad, be wisi,
wemar doa-gumalad.”

Geb degi anga sokar: “Wemar
ise-nue-wilegagwar-gudigusmaladgi
nosmalad-dulemaalad. Wemar na-e-
mor Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-abegi
enuksamaladid, agi sibudik na e-mor
imaksamalad-dulemaalad.

¹⁵A-ular wemar Bab-Dummad-olo-
gan-asabin bukmalad,
mutikidba, degi, ibginedba
Bab-Dummad-maid-neggi ega
ibmar-imaknaigu-gumalad.
Bab-Dummad-na-e-olo-ganagi-
siid na e-sunnad a-dulema-
edarboed.

¹⁶A-dulema bar ukud
itogosurmalad,
degi, uku-ukud bar itogosurbalid.
Degine, dad-ibelergi bar
gummakosurmalad,
degine, bar neg-diopisulid
itogosurbalid.

¹⁷Ar ade Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi olo-
gan-abargi-siid amar-edarboed
igi sibad-wawaad-edarbe-
damaladyob,
na dianmar-burba-dulad-ukedse
sedoed.

Agine, Bab Dummad bela ibyanis
amar-ibyagi-naid ega osulogoed.”

**Bab-Jesús wilubgan-sogagugled-
saidigar-naid bichisad**

8 ¹Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi,
gardagi-wilubgan-saidigar-
sogagugled-naid bichisgu, nibneggi
wachi-abala-wilub neg-bogidik nagusad.

²Geb degi angermar-walagugle Bab-
Dummad-asabin gwichi an dakalid,

amarga gar-trompeta-walagugle ega uklesad.

³A-sorba anger-baid olo-sianar-sedani, galu-gwichid-asabin gwisgunonikid. We-angerga Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-wawadik-yapanned ichesur ega uklesad, adi olo-gana-asabin olo-galu-gwichid-birgi gummakar bela dulemar-Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-e-Babse-gormaladba-mesa Bab Dummadga ukegar.

⁴Ibmar-wawadik-yapanmalad-e-waa, dulemar-Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-mesa anger-e-argangi nakwided, Bab-Dummad-asabin.

⁵Geb degi anger sianar susgua, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-galugi soo-siid egi enosgu, napnegse meted. Agi mala bukidar goted, uurmakded, mar ibyided, degine, negabandur nagunonikid.

Angerमार gala-trompeta-walagugled ogochamalad

⁶Angerमार-walagugle-guedi gala-trompeta-walagugle-ganimaladi ogole-sokarmalad.

⁷Anger-gebed gala-trompeta ogotegu, dii-gwamakaled, soo abeba-oburar napnegse babatialid. Napneg-sogapaa-mamarisad dangwen gummaksad, degine, sapimar-sogapaa-mimmilesad dangwen gummaksabalid, degi, gagan-aradgan bela gummaksabalid.

⁸Anger-bogwad e-gala ogochagu, yala-dummad sooba gwabunyemai demarse babatided, degine, demar-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen bela abega binnided. ⁹Degine, demargi-ibdulagan-bukmalad-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen bela burgwismalad, degine, urmar-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen bela bibichismarbalid.

¹⁰Anger-baagwad e-gala ogochagu, nibneggi niskwa-dummad-naid argwannalid, sooyob-gadani argwadnonikid, diwarmar-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwengi, degi, dianmar-danagwenginbar. ¹¹Niskwa-argwadnonikid Ajenjoye-nugad. Dimar-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen bela gaibisaila naded, igi gagan-gaibisaila Ajenjoye-nugadyob. A-ular bukidar-dulemar burgwisad, ar ade dimar bela-bela gaibisaila naded.

¹²Anger-bakegwad e-gala ogotegu, dad-ibeler-naid-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen ebulenonikid, naibi-gunonikid, degine, nii-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen, degi, niskwamar danagwen naibigunonibalid, adi bela amar danagwen neg-sichii imakegar, adi mer neg-ibgi neg-mee danagwen saegar, degi, neg-mutik mer danagwen neg-mee saegarbar.

¹³Agi an dakdegu, an itosad, anger-wargwen nibneggi gukudiid, binnasur sogdii: "Dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad ar wemar-anger-warbaagwad gar-trompeta amba ogormaloedba, bela-bela nue-dummad wilemaloye."

9 ¹Anger-ataled gar-trompeta ogochagu, an daksad nibneggi niskwa-gwagwen napnegse argwannar. A-niskwaga yabi uklesad, burba-iskana-ambikued-yaa-dummad-egaed-yabi.

²Degine, niskwa yaa-dummad-burba-iskana-bukwad egasgua, waa ainialid, soogi waa ainiar daeyob. We-waa dad-ibeler sobmor imaksad, degine, burwa guture nadbalid. ³We-waagine sesmar ainialid, we-napnegse batenonikid. We-sesmarga gangued uklesad, diormar we-napneggi gangued nikadyobmo.

⁴A-sesmarga soglesad, mer gagan napneggi-naid ichogoye, bela ibmar-

gwili-absargi-daklemalad, degi, sapimar ebugosurbarye, unnila dulemar-e-bebegi-Bab-Dummad-wilubgan-naisulidbi be ebugoye. ⁵Ar a-sesmarga soglesbalid, melle dulemar be oburgoye, unnila nii-walatar ega nunmaked be ukoye. We-nunmaked igi dior dule-guchar nunmak-dae, deyob we-nunmaked itoleged ega uklesad.

⁶A-ibagangi dulemar burgwebi gudagoenad, degite gwen burgosurmalad, ar burgwebi gumaloen-inigwele, burgwed egi bangudoed.

⁷We-sesmar-daklegedi moli urwenasokalir guagwar ambikudamaladyob dakleged. E-nonogi olo-gurgin-siiyob dakleged, e-wagardi dulemar-wagaryob dakleged.

⁸E-sailagia, omegan-sailagiayob dakleged, e-nugardi achu-migur-nono-wawaad-e-nugaryob nikad.

⁹E-binasgargi eskoroyob bela egi ebilis naid, degine, moli-urwedse nadapir, ulu-ichesur ebipinai-daedyob ses-e-sakan uurmaked. ¹⁰E-bunnu, dior-bunnuuyob nikad, degine, iko-nikbalid. E-bunnu-ganged nii-walatar dulega nunmaked-uked nikabalid.

¹¹Degine, anger-yaa-dummad-burba-iskana-ambikuedgi danikid, a, sesmar-e-reyga-gumaid. A-dummadde nuga Hebreo-gayaba*Abadón*, Griego-gayabardi bileged, *Apolión*. A sogleged: “Dulemar-obelogedye.”

¹²Dummad-wileged-soggwen nasad, we-sorba dummad-wileged amba sogabo danikid.

¹³Anger-nergwad gala-trompeta ogochagu, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummar-ukleged-ologalu-Bab-Dummad-asabin-siid e-bebe-walabakegwad-imbaba gaya-burba-sunmak an itosad, ¹⁴anger-nergwa-gued-gar-trompeta-ganikidga

soge an itosad: “Angermar-walabake diwar-dummad-Eufratesgi-edillebukwad be esikye.” ¹⁵Angermar-walabakegwad-atinnar-siid esiklesad. Amarde guagwar gudiid dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwad sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen oburgwegar. Ar amar we-wachigi, we-ibagi, we-nigi, degine, we-birgagi dulemar-oburgwegar guagwar gudigusmalad.

¹⁶An itosad, moli-birgi-sordamar-siidi millón-dulataled-ilabo (200,000,000) merguye.

¹⁷An-ibya apurudgu moli, degine, egi-birgi-simalad, weyob an daksad: Sordamar-na-e-binasgar-odukunaidi ginnid-soogiidid, ginnitibi, arad-akwa-jacintogiidid, degine, gordikid-azufregiidiid. Molimar-e-nono achu-migur-nono-wawaadyob nikad, e-gayagi soo, waa, degine, azufre ainimai an daksad.

¹⁸Wemar-bonimar-sogapaagwadgi dulemar-sogapaa-mimmilesad danagwen burgwissmalad. We-soo, waa, degine, azufre moli-gaya-yaba-ainisadgi a-dulemar girgusmalad. ¹⁹Ar molimar-e-ganged e-gayagi, degine, e-bunnugi siid. Ar ade e-bunnu naibeyobi e-nono-nikad, ar agi dulemar-naibi-imak-daed.

²⁰Dulemar we-bonimargi burgwissurmalad, degite, amar gwen e-iskuedga bukib-binsassurmalad, e-daed ogwaegar. Degine, niamarse-goled gwen iessurmalad. Or-nuchugi-sobarmalad, mani-sobarmalad, es-gordikid-sobarmalad, akwa-sobarmalad, suarmar-sobarmalad amar na e-bab-dummadga-imakbukwad gwen iessurmarbalid. We bab-dummadga-imaklebukwad aku-atakmalad, geg dule-itomalad, degine, geg nanamalad. ²¹Degine, dulemar-we-bonimargi-burgwissurmalad

dule-oburgwismaladgi gwen nunmak-itossurmalad, emargi ina-iskana saed, galagwensuli na abirgunagwarsuli neg-sichigi yoleged, degine, atursaedgi gwen na bangubi gussurmarbalid.

Anger garda-bipigwad ganikid

10 ¹ Degi nibneggi anger-baid-gala-ibed aidedani an daksabalid.

A-anger mogirgi-atuar aidenonikid, e-nonogi sue maid, e-wagar dad-ibeleryob gaed, degine, e-malimar sowala-gwabunye-gwichiyob daklemaalad. ² E-argangi garda-bipigwad egaar ganikid. E-mali-nued demar-birgi ogwichisad, e-mali-sapiledi, napagi ogwichisad. ³ Degi we-anger binnasur goted, achu-migur-nono-wawaad uurmakeyob. Deyob binnasur gochagu, mala-walagugle gollomakded, sunmakded.

⁴ Mala-walagugled gochagu, an narmak-sokalinad. An narmak-sokargu, nibneggi gaya-burba anga soqe an itosad: “Mala-walagugled ibmar-sogsad bela saidigar edio, mer be narmako.”

⁵ Anger demar-birgi e-nag annagwichid, degi, napagi annagwichid, e-argan-nued niba onakwided, ⁶ sogded: “Bab Dummad degi-sadegu birga-irba-maid A-Bab-Dummad nibneg, degi, bela agi ibmar-bukwad nasiksad, we-napneg, degi, agi bela-ibmar-bukwad nasiksabalid, demar, degi, bela agi ibmar-bukwad nasiksabalid. A-Bab-Dummad-nuggi napira an soged, ibagandi bar sanarguosulid, ⁷ anger-walagugled sunmakloedse. A-anger gar-trompeta ogotele, agi Bab Dummad na ibmar imakoye-sogsad, bela a-ibmar gunonisunnoed, ar iduardi a-igar odukuar mainad, ar deyob Bab Dummad na ega-arbamaaladga, degi, E-gaya-burba-berbemaaladga sogsa-gusad.”

⁸ Nibneggi-gaya-burba-sunmak-an-itosadi, gannar anga sunmakalid, anga sogded: “Be nae, garda-bipigwad anger-demar-birgi-degi-napagi-gwichid-e-argangi argaar-maid be sunae.”

⁹ Geb degi a-angerse an nadsunnad, an ega sogdapid: “Anga garda-bipigwad udaye.” Geb anger anga sokalid: “Be sue, degine, be gunbar. Be gayagi ochii, achanisyob, deyob be itogoed. Be-sabangindi gaibire be-imakoed.”

¹⁰ Garda-bipigwad anger-e-argangi-maid an susgua, geb degi an guchasunnad. An guchagua, an gayagi ochii an itosad, achanis ochiigwadyob. An-sabanse ubosgudi, an-saban gaibire naded.

¹¹ Geb degi anger anga sogded: “Bab Dummad ibmar-bega-sogoed be owisoger-gebed, bukidar dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmalad, neg-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad, reymar-mamaid, amar bukidar be owisoger-gebed.”

Warbo-Bab-Dummad-barsogmalad

11 ¹ Geb degi nargammugiid ibmar-wilubsaeaga anga uklesad. Geb degi anga soglesad: “Be gwisgu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg be wilubsa, degi, ibmar-gummakar-Bab-Dummadga-ukleged-e-galu be wilubsabalo, degine, ebisbalo, bule-melu dulemar a-yagine Bab Dummadse gorbukmala. ² Ar neg-imba-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-magaba-naiddi mer be wilubsao, ar ade adi Judiosurmaladga uklesad. A-dulemar nii-waladulabo-gakabo neggwebur-islidikidi egwirmakmaled.

³ “Degine, warbo an-barsogmalad an barmidoed, bemar-iduar iba-miligwengaka-dulataled-ilabo-gaka-dulapaa (1,260) mor-wile-itoged-yoi ibmar-gumaloedgi sunmakdimaloed.”

⁴Wemar-warbo-an-barsogmaladgi an bemarga sunmaksadi, we olivo-sapi-warbogwaddo, degine, gwallu-gwabo-sied Bab-Dummad-we-napneg-ibed, a-asabin gwichiddo. Wemar, an-barsogmalad gumardo.

⁵Ar dule-wargwen wemar-warbogwad-naibisabiele, wemar-warbogwad-e-gaya-yaba-soo-gwabunye-gwichi-ainiar-daedgi e-istarmalad bela ogumakoed. Ar dule-wargwen amar-naibisabiele, wemar-dule-warbogwad we-dule-e-naibisabied deyob gummakar oburgwer-gebed. ⁶Wemar-dule-warbogwad gangued-nikmardo nibneg-ediega, adi emar-sunmakdiid-ibagangi mer di-wiegar. Deginbali, digi gangued-nikamarbardo, adi dii abega obinyegar. Degine, amar gangued-nikamarbalid we-napneggi ilabigwa boni-bulegan galagwensuli na e-itolegedba oniedba.

⁷Ar wemar-warbogwad-sunmakdimalad e-ibagan bergunonikile, yaa-dummad-yaba burba-iskana-ambikuedgi ibdula-unid nodagoed, geb agi ebo na urwedamaloed. We-ibdula-unid nakoed, we-dule-warbogwad-oburgoed.

⁸Dule-warbogwad-e-mui neggwebur-dummad-igargi metemaloed. A-neggwebur burbar Sodoma, degine, Egiptoye-bileged. Agi anmar-Dummad nakrusgi-biokar oburgwilesmogad.

⁹Dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmalad, dulemar-abe-akar-akarmalad, dulemar-gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, amar ibapaa-abaladgi we-mui-dakmaloed, degine, dule gwen diged imakosurmalad. ¹⁰Dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad yeer itomaloed, wemar-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-

berbemalad-warbogwad-burgwisadgi wergumaloed, degine, weligwar-itogedba na muchub-muchub ibmar-uknanai-gumaloed, ar ade wemar-warbogwad Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmakdigusgu, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad naibitodii imasmalad.

¹¹Ibapaa-abalad-sorbali burba-dulad Bab Dummad barmialid, we-dulemar-warbogwadgi ubononikid. Geb degi we-dulemar-warbogwad gwisgudmalad. Dulemar-weyob-daksamaladi bela-dobee-ito nadmalad. ¹²Geb degi nibneggi gaya-burba-gole itosmalad, wemar-warbogwadga soge: "Niba be nakwemar." Wemar-warbogwad mogir-abalagi nibnegse nakwidmarsunnad. Degine, bela-e-istarmalad daksamalad wemar-warbogwad nibnegse nakwided.

¹³A-wachigi negabandur-dummad nagunonikid. A-neggwebur-sogambe-mamarisad-gwensak bela bibichisad. A-negabandur-nagusadgi dulemar-mili-gugle burgwisalad. Degine, dule-baigandi dobee-ito nadmalad, amar Bab-Dummad-nibneggi-maid-e-nug ogannodmarsunnad.

¹⁴We-nunmaked-sogbogwad nasad, emigindi nunmaked-sogapaagwad bato emiskwasaar danibaloed.

Gar-trompeta-walagugled ogorlesad

¹⁵Anger-gugled gala-trompeta ogotegu, nibneggi gaya-burbamar-bukidar gole an itosad, sogmar:

We-napneggi-neg-semamaid
bela anmar-Bab-Dummadgadga
gunonikid,
degi, Cristogadga gunonibalid.
Degisoggu, a neg-dakmai degi-
sadegu guoed.

¹⁶Geb degi girmar-selegan-e-dulagwen-gakabake e-olo-gangi

Bab-Dummad-asabin-bukmaladi, bela napase e-wagar dulluu imakdemalad, Bab-Dummad-e-nug ogannodmalad, ¹⁷sogdemalad:

Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid, bela gangued nika maid, be dula gudiid, dula gudigusad, degine, dula gudigubaloed. Anmar bega dog-nuedye sogmalad, ar be-gangued bela na be susad, degine, emigindi bela na be neg-dakmaisunnad.

¹⁸Geb degi yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad sae-itodmalad. Be emar-sabsur-odurdakoed e-ibagan nonisunnad, degine, dule-burgwismaladga-igar-itogoed-ibagan warmaknonisunnad. Degine, be-maigan-Be-gaya-burba-berbemalad, begi-akananaimalad, degine, be-dobee-nanadimalad, dule-dummagan-dibe, dule-burwigana-dibe, amar-bennuked-ibagandi nonisunnad. Degine, dulemar-we-napnegginmalad-ichodimalad osuloged-ibagan nonibarsunnad.

¹⁹Degine, Bab-Dummad-maid-neg nibneggi argade an daksad, degine, Bab-Dummad-maid-neg-yagi na Bab-Dummad-dadgan-ebo-igar-mesisad-ulu-siidi mag-dakle-sii an daksad. Geb degine mala uurmakded, ibyided, gollomakded, negabandur naguded, dii-damedba-gwamakar gwaburwisur babatide an daksabalid.

**Achu-simudubaled
omegwa-baregindiid**

12 ¹Degine, nibneggi ibmar-wilubgan-dummad daklealid: Ome-wargwen dad-ibeler-mola yoi,

e-mali-urba nii nai, degine, e-nonogine olo-gurgin niskwa-gwaambe-gakabo naibalid. ²Omegwa gurgin-nika gudisoggu, e-ibagan mosgu, nue e-bonigan itoargu, ise-ogormakar maid.

³Geb degi nibneggi wilub-baid daklearbalid, achu-simudubaled-ginnid, nono-gwagugle nikad, degine, e-bebe-ambe-nikbalid, degine, e-nonomar-irba olo-gurgin bukwalid. ⁴Niskwamar-niba-nanaid sogapaa-mimmilesad achu-simudubaled na e-bunnugi we-niskwamar-danagwen ebipisad, degine, geb napnegse obatialid. Geb degi achu-simudubaled ome-ega-bipigwad-ukle-sokalid-asabin gwisgunonikid, adi ome-e-bipigwad megnonikir, abin-gunnegar.

⁵Omega susugwa ega uklenonikid. We-susugwa bela yar-mamaidgi eskoroyobi dutusuli neg-semai guoed. We-machigwa ikiir sulenonikid, Bab Dummad, na-e-olo-ganagi-siidse sedegar. ⁶Omegwa nega-dule-sulidganba wakited, bia Bab Dummad ega neg guagwar sisadse, agi iba-miligwen-gaka-dulataled-ilabo-gaka-dulapaa (1,260) akwedii-gumalagar.

⁷Geb degine, nibneggi urwed-dummad nagunonikid: Miguel, degi, e-angermar achu-simudubaled-ebo urwenagusad. Achu-simudubaled, degine, e-angermar urwenagusmar-inigwele, ⁸ar amar-urwenanaid gwen nakwissurmalad. Degisoggu, nibneggi neg-sate gunonimalad, bar nibneggi gwen daklessurmalad.

⁹Degisoggu, achu-simudubaled-dummad melledsunnad. We-achu-simudubaledde naibe-gebesailaunnid, Satanásye-nugad, nia-saila, we dulemar-bela-napneg-naidgi-yardakdiid-duled. We-achu-simudubaled

we-napnegse egwadlenonisunnad,
degine, e-angermar bela eba
egwallenonimarmosunnad.

¹⁰Geb degi nibneggi gaya-burba
binnasur gole an itosad, soqe:

Emigindi Bab-Dummad-dulemar-
abonoged-igar nue nonisunnad,
degine, Bab Dummad gandikidba
na neg-dakmai-gunonisunnad,
degine, gandikidba na Cristo neg-
seod nonimosunnad,
ar ade nia-saila anmar-
gwenadgangi
Bab-Dummad-asabin
sunmaknoni-daed,

Bab-Dummad-asabin mutikidba,
degine, ibginedba istar sunmakdii-
daed barmelledsunnad.

¹¹ Ar anmar-gwenadgan Sivad-
Wawaad-Mimmi-abegi
nia-sailagi obichamalah,
degine, gaya-burba-napiragwadgi-
sunmakdi-gusmaladgi egi
obichamarbalid.

Anmar-gwenadgan naibi-itoged
bai gwen itossurmalad.
Ar burgweye soger guagwar
gudigusmalad.

¹² Degisoggu, nibneggine be
wergumar,
bemar nibneggi-bukmalad,
wergumarsun.
iNapneggi-bemar-bukmaladdi,
degi, demargi bemar-bukmaladdi
be dule-wilesmar!

Ar ade bemarse nia-saila nue-
urwedigine aidenonikid,
ar na wisid, e-ibagan ichee napi
naid.

¹³ Achu-simudubaled napnegse
egwalles na itoargua, ome-susugwa-
ega-uklesad-baregitesunnad.

¹⁴ A-omega sulubagi-dummad-
e-sakan-warbo ega uklesad, adi
naibe-idu nega-dule-sulidganba

gukuegar, na e-negse. Agi birgapaa-
abala akwemaloed.

¹⁵ Naibe e-gaya-yaba diwaryobi
omegi dii eoalid, adi ome digi
selegegar. ¹⁶ Ar napa ome-
bendaknonikid. Napa argaded, adi
diwar-achu-simudubaled-e-gaya-
yaba-eosad napa-yaba ubogegar.
¹⁷ Geb degi achu-simudubaled omegi
nue-sae-itoded. A-ular ome-e-
mimmimar-baidse urwenadsunnad,
dulemar-Bab-Dummad-igar-
mamaidba-nanadimaladse, degine,
Jesucristo-igar-sogsadba-nue-
nanadimaladse.

Ibdula-unid-wargwen

13 ¹ An demar-gakagi ukub-
naidgi an gwisgusgu, an
dakded, ibdula-unid-wargwen
demargi nakwedani. A-ibdulate
nono-gwagugle-nikad, degine,
bebe-warambe-nikbalid, degine,
e-bebe-irwa olo-gurgin-siidbibalid,
degine, e-nonomargi nuga-buled
Bab-Dummad-nuggi-dodoar
narmakar naid. ² Ibdula-unidi
achu-barbadyob-dakleged, e-naga
wiob-nagyob-dakleged, e-gayadi achu-
migur-nono-wawaadyob-dakleged.
Achu-simudubaledi na e-gangued
ibdula-unidga uksad, degine e-olo-
gana ega uksabalid, geb deginbali, bela
ibmar imakegala e-gangued ibdula-
unidga uksabalid.

³ An daksadi, e-nono-gwagwen
nue naibigus, burgwedse. E-nonogi
dummad-naibiguated nugasad, bela
dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad geger
dakdemalad, degine, bela we-ibdulaba
nagudmarsunnad.

⁴ Degine, achu-simudubaled ibdula-
unidga gangued-uksadba dulemar
achu-simudubaled bab-dummadyob
daknonimalad. Deginbali, dulemar

ibdula-unid bab-dummadyob daknonimarbalid, sogdemalad: “¿Doa we-ibdula-unidyobsunna, degine, doa-ebo urwosunna? Dule-ebo-urwed sated.”

⁵Deginbali, ibdula-unidga igar-uklesbalid nabir ibmar-dummagangi sunmaked, degi, sabsur Bab Dummadgi galagwensuli sunmaked. Deginbali, ibdula-unidga gangued-uklesbalid nii-dulabo-gakabo e-itoleged na ibmar-imakbied imakegar. ⁶Ibdula-unid sunmakdegu, Bab Dummadgi ise-sabsur gwisguar sunmakded, Bab-Dummad-nuggi sunnasur-sunmakded, Bab-Dummad-meged-neggi sunnasur-sunmakded, degine, nibneggi-bukmaladgi sunnasur-sunmakdebalid.

⁷We-ibdula-unidga igar-uklesad, dulemar-Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-ebo urwed, degi, egi nakwed. Degine, ibdula-unidga gangued-uklesbalid, bela dulemar abe-akar-akarmalad, bela dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmalad, bela dulemar gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad, degine, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad e-iduedga guegar.

⁸Dulemar-bela-we-napneggi-bukmalad, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi gebe-negasailaun-gusgu-oburgwilesad, a-e-gardagi dulemar-dula-gudiguoed e-nug-narmakarnaisurmalad, amar ibdula-unid bab-dummadyob dakdemalad, e-nug ogannodmalad.

⁹Ar dule ibmar sunna itocele, nue itodo.

¹⁰ Ar dule eskaryagi aimar-metele, eskaryagi melemogoed.
Ar dule espunyargi
aimar-oburgwisale,
espunyargi
oburgwileger-gebmogad.

A-ulale dulemar-Jesucristogi-akananaimalad gwagegi bai-itosulid, degi, Jesúsgi nue-bensuli nanadimalad.

Ibdula-unid-baid

¹¹A-sorbali ibdula-unid-baid napagi nodani an daksabalid. A-ibdulate bebe-warbo sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-e-bebeyob-dakle nikamogad, degi-inigwele, achu-simudubaledyob sunmaked. ¹²Degine, we-ibdula, gebe-ibdula-unid-e-gangued-nikadba ibmar imakalid. Degine, ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad, ibdula-nono-nue-naibigusad-nugusad bab-dummadyob dakega, we-napneg, degi, bela dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad imaksad. ¹³Deginbali, ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-dummagan imaked, soose-bakale nibneg-akar sunna dulemar-asabin napnegse-odeged imaked.

¹⁴Degine, ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad gangued ega uklesadba ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-imakdisoggu, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad-yardakdisunnad. Degine, ibdula-espunyargi-naibigus-gusad-gannar-nugusad-e-nug-odummoegala, a-wilubgan-sobed ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad imaksad. ¹⁵Ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad ibdula-gebed-e-wilubgan-soblesad sunna obunnoged imaksad, adi we-ibdula-wilubgan sunna sunmakegar, degine, bela dulemar-ese-gorsurmalad, bab-dummadyob-e-daksurmalad, amar-oburgwegar.

¹⁶Degine, ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad wilub-nasikegala imaknonibalid, bela dulemar-burwigana, degi, dummagan, mani-ibmala, degi, wilegana, dule-maiga-gudimalad, degi, maiga-gudisurmalad, a-wilub dule-argan-nuedgi nasiked, igi, dule-bebegi nasiko-dibe. ¹⁷Degine, dule-we-wilub-

naisulid gege ibmar-baked, degine, geg ibmar ukmarbalid, unnila ibdula-e-wilub-nanaid, igi, e-nug naid-dibe, igi, e-ebised-nug naid-dibe, amarbi sunna ibmar-baked, degine, manigi amarbi sunna ibmar ukmarbalid.

¹⁸Wegine, nue-binsaed-nikaa-daedi naido. Ar dule nue mag neg-itogege, sunna ibdula-ebised-naid onogodo, ar wede ebised-naid, dule-nugad. E-ebised-naid weyobdo: 666.

**Israel-dulemar-144,000
namakbukmalad**

14 ¹Geb-degi-sorba an dakdebaru, an dakded, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi Sion-yargi gwichi, dulemar eba mili-dulataled-ilagwen-gaka-dulabo-gakabake (144,000) eba gwichimalad. We-dulemar Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-nuga, degine, e-Bab-Dummad-nuga e-bebegine narmakar naimalad. ²Geb degi nibneggi gaya-burba diwar-ichesur-aryomaidyob goled, degine, mar-binnasur-goledyobi goralid. Gaya-burba-gole-an-itosadi, dulemar-gar-arpa-ogormalad-ogorbukwadyob goled.

³Wemar namaked-bini olo-gana-asabin, degi, ibdula-walabakegwad-asabin, degi, girmar-selegan-asabin namakbukmalad. We-namaked-binid gege dule-baigan durdaked, unnila dulemar mili-dulataled-ilagwen-gaka-dulabo-gakabake (144,000) we-napneggi-abonolesmaladbi we-namaked wismalad.

⁴Wemala omegangi-iskussurmalad, na san-swilidik sedigusmalad. Wemar Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi bia naoe, eba naigu-gusmalad. Wemar dulemar-abargi abonolesmalad, adi wemar-insega Bab Dummadgadga, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmigadga

gumalagar. ⁵Degine, wemargi gwen gakansaed-nai amilessurmalad, ar ade Bab Dummad olo-gana-asabinni wemar gwen gutu-naisur-daklemalad.

**Anger-mar-warbaa gaya-
burba sogsad**

⁶Degine an daksabalid, nibneggine anger-wargwen gukudii. A-anger Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nued-geg-berguedi sediid, adi dulemar-napneggi-bukmaladga sunmakegar. Dulemar bela yar-baid-baidgi bukmaladga, dulemar-abe-akar-akarmaladga, dulemar gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmaladga, degine, dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmaladga, amarga sunmakegar. ⁷Anger-gukudiid binnasur sogdiid: “Bab-Dummad-dobee be nanamar, e-nug be ogannomar, ar ade na e-igar-nabogoed-e-ibagan omosad. Degine, Bab Dummad we-nibneg-nasiksad, we-napneg-nasiksad, demar-nasiksad, degine, dii-gammumar-mesisad, a-Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun.”

⁸A-sorba-anger-baid nonikid, binnasur sogded: “Babilonia, we-neggwebur-dummad bergunoni, ar ade na-e-innagi ogobsadyob we-neggwebur bela dulemar yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad egwachad, e-iskudiidyob neg-sichigi-abirgunagwarsuli bela-bela yolegega imaksad.”

⁹Geb degi anger-baid-warbaagwad, nonikid, binnasur sogdemogad: “Ar dule-wargwen we-ibdula-unid, degi, e-wilub-sobaled bab-dummadyob dakedba, ese golele, degine, e-bebegine e-wilub-nasiksale, igi, e-argangi e-wilub-nasikega imaksa-dibe, ¹⁰we-dule Bab-Dummad-uluded itogoed inna-gaibid gobedyob. Bab Dummad uludedde bato guagwar siid, noggi

bela-bela inna-gaibidbi eosadyob. Degisoggu, we-dule angermar-gwage-swidikmalad-asabin, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-asabin, sooyagi, degi, azufre-yagi bela-bela wilesii-guoad. ¹¹E-wilesiguoad-e-waa bupurmaksiid gwen bogilesi-guosulid, degi-sadeguoad. We-dulemar ibdula-unid, degi, e-wilubgan na-e-bab-dummadga imakmaladba, degine, a-ibdula-unid-e-nug-wilubgan-narmakar-naidba mutikidba, degine, ibginedba obunnoged gwen nikuosurmalad, degi-sadegu wilesii-gumaloed.”

¹²A-ular dulemar Jesucristogi-akananaimalad, amar Bab-Dummad-igar-maidba-nanadimalad, degine, Jesúsgi-bensuli-gudimalad gwen akubisuli abeleded.

¹³Degi nibneggi gaya-burba anse gole an itosad, anga soge: “Be narmak: ‘Dulemar-Bab-Jesúsba-nai-emi-onodedgi-burgwemalad, amargi nued binsalesad.’ ”

Bab Dummad Burba Nued soged: “Eyeye, we-dulemar e-arbasadgi obunnomarsunnoye, ar ade e-arbasad na eba sadeguoad.”

**Ibmar-gwag welegedyob
we-napneggi gumogoed**

¹⁴An dakdebargu, an dakded, mogir-sibudikid nai, mogir-birgi Dule-Machi-sunnaa siid. Dule-Machi-e-nonogi olo-gurgin siid, e-argangi esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed gani-sibalid. ¹⁵Degine, Bab-Dummad-maid-negginde anger-baid noarbalid, binnasur goted, dule-mogir-birgi-siidga sogded: “Be esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed-odoge, degine, be ibmar-gwag-wee. Ar ade ibmar-gwag-weed wachi-omosad, ar ibmar-gwag napneggi-naid bato nue-gores naid.” ¹⁶Degine, dule-mogir-

birgi-siid e-esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed napneggi odosad, degine, napneggi-ibmar-gwag-naid welessunnad.

¹⁷Degine, anger-baid Bab-Dummad-maid-neg-nibneggi-siidgi noarbalid. A-anger amba esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed-gani noarmogad. ¹⁸Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gummakar-ukleged-e-galugi anger-baid noarbalid. A-anger soo-e-sailad. We-anger binnasur dule-esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed-ganikidse goted, sogded: “Be esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed napnegse odoge, degine, uvamar-napnegginanaid be wee, ar ade uvamar bato nue-gores nanaid.”

¹⁹Geb degine, anger esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed napnegse meted, degine, napneggi uvamar e-dubagi-nanaid wessunnad. Geb degi uva-egululegedya-dummadse mided, adi Bab Dummad nue-urwedgi egululegear. ²⁰Uvamar-egululesad neggwebur-dikarba. Geb agi uvamargi abe-aryoalid, milla-dulataled-ilabo (200) sugue-wilub, degine, daligwen-nibgubalid. Deyob abe neg-gasa nagusad.

**Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-
namakedgi namakbukmalad**

15 ¹An daksabalid, nibneggi ibmar-wilubgan-dummarbad, degine, geger-dakleged: Angermar-walagugle boni-sogagugle napi sedimalad, ar ade Bab-Dummad-bela-bela-nue-urwed ase bergumaid.

²An daksabalid, demar ispeyob dakleged, sooba-oburaled. Degine, dulemar ibdulagi, degine, e-wilub-sobaledgine obichamaladi, degine, e-wilub-naid, degine, e-ebised-naidgi obichamaladi, demar ispebi-dakleged-birgi gwichimalad, gar-arpa Bab-Dummad-ega-uksad gani-gwichimalad. ³Amar epenne-

Moisés, Bab-Dummadga-arbaed, e-namaksad namakbukwad, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmigi-namaklegedgi namakbukmalad. Soge an itosad:

Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid, be-ibmar-saedi nue-dummarbad, degine, geger-dakleballi be ibmar imak-daed.

Igar-inikigwad, degine, igar-napiragwad be imakbalid, be Bab-Jesús-gi-akananaimalad-e-Rey-Dummadid.

⁴ Degisoggu, Bab Dummad, ¿doa be dobguosuli, degine, doa be-nug ogannogosur be itoge?

Ar bebi unnila gwage-swilidikidid. Degisoggu, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad

bese nonimaloed, degine, amar Bab Dummad be-dakedba

be-nug-ogannomaloed, ar ade be igar-inikigwad-imaked be oyononikid.

⁵ We-ibmarmar-gusad-sorba an atakdegu, an daksad, nibneggi Bab-Dummad-maid-neg-argade. We-negde Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulemar-na-ebo-igar-mesisad-negad.

⁶ Bab-Dummad-maid-neggi angermar-walagugled bonigan-bulegan-sogagugle-nika ainiamalad. A-angermarde mola-sibu-ollibisulid-nuedi, ibyegwichi-yoi noarmalad, degine, sadergi-naguedi ber olobi binasgargi naimarbalid.

⁷ Ibdula-walabakegwad-wargwen, angermar-walagugledga olo-noga-gwagugle uksad. We-olo-nogamar Bab-Dummad-gusgu-degi-sadegu-dula-gudiguad-e-urwed ena bukwad.

⁸ Degine, Bab-Dummad-maid-neg waa ena sigisad, Bab Dummad na yeer-dakleged-nikadba, degine, na

e-gangued nikadba, dulemar gege Bab-Dummad-maid-negse doged, bela bonigan-sogagugle angermar-walagugle-sediid berguedse.

Angermar-walagugled Bab-Dummad-urwed-nog-gwagugled eosad

16 ¹ Geb degi an itosad, binnasur gaya-burba Bab-Dummad-maid-neg-akar angermar-walagugledse gole, ega soqe: “Be namar, Bab-Dummad-urwed-noga-gwagugle-ena-siid, napnegse be eonamar.”

² Anger-gebed nadgua, e-noga napneggi eodapid, bela dulemar ibdula-unid-e-wilub-nanaid, degine, ibdula-unid-e-wilub-sobaledse na-e-bab-dummad-dakedba ese gorsimaladgi, yaa-dummad-nunmakerbadi e-sangi ainialid.

³ Anger-bogwad e-noga demargi eodapid, degine, demar duleburgwisad-abeyob binnided. Degisoggu, ibdurgan-demargi-bukmalad bela burgwismarsunnad.

⁴ Anger-baagwad e-noga diwarmargi, degine, dii-gammumargi eodapid. Degisoggu, diwarmar, degine, dii-gammumar abega binnidmarsunnad.

⁵ Degine, anger dii-ganikid soqe an itosad: “Bab Dummad, be gwage-swilidikidid. Be gudiid, be gudigusad, degine, be gudigubaloed. Be inikii ibmar-imaked. Weyob

be igar imaksadba nabir be igar imaksad. ⁶ Ar ade a-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-akananaimalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad-e-abe eosmarmogad. Degisoggu, amar emigindi abe-gobega be imaksamarmosunnad. Ar na e-ibmar-imaksadba deyob na ibmar abinganaimarmosunnad.”

⁷ Anger-baid, Bab-Dummadga-ibmarm-gummakar-ukleged-galu-akar soqe an

itosbalid: “Napiragwad, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid, be igargan-nabogedi igar-napiragwad, degi, igar-inikigwadbi be imaked.”

⁸ Anger-bakegwad e-nog dad-ibelergi eodapid, degine, aga igar-uklesad soogi dulemar-ogumaked-igar.

⁹ Dulemar neg-diopisur-itolegedba gummadmalad, Bab-Dummad-nuggi istar-dodoar egi sunmakdemalad, ar Bab Dummad we-bonimar-barmimaid-ular. Degite, dulemar e-daedi gwen gwagsasurmalad, mer bar iskumalagar, degine, Bab-Dummad-nug gwen ogannodsurmarbalid.

¹⁰ Anger-ataledi ibdula-unid-e-olo-ganagi e-nog eodapid. Ibdula-unid-neg-dakmaid bela neg-sichid egi nagunonikid, degine, e-dulemar nunmakedba na gwabin gutemalad. ¹¹ Dulemar nunmak-itogedba, degine, yaa-dummagan-nikadba Bab-Dummad-nibneggingedgi dodoar egi istar sunmakdemalad, degite, e-ibmar-istar-imakdimalad gwen ogwassurmalad, mer bar iskumalagar.

¹² Anger-nergwadi e-noga diwar-dummad-Eufrates-nugadgi eodapid. Diwar-Eufrates dinguded, adi reymar-dad-nakwe-dorgan nabir dinnagwadgi obakegar.

¹³ Deginbali, achu-simudubaled-gaya-yaba, ibdula-unid-gaya-yaba, degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbegedye-gakansaar-soged-gaya-yaba, burba-iskana-sogapaa ammanooyob-dakle ainjar an daksad. ¹⁴ Wemar niaburbamar gumalad, sunna ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-imakmalad. Amar bela-napneg-ugakse reymar-mamaidse nadmalad, adi bela danar-ambikumalagar, Bab-Bur-Dummadid-e-ibagi adi bila onomalagar.

¹⁵ Cristo soged: “Nue be dakmar, ar dule-atursaedyobi ukiar an nonikoed.

Dule nued egi binsalesdo, ar we-dule na guagwar gudiir, degine, e-mor guar na sediir, adi melle uka-swirii gudiguegar, adi melle dulemar-abargi bingeguegar.”

¹⁶ Burba-iskana-warbaagwad bela reymar-danar-oambikunonikid, neg Hebreo-gayaba-Armagedónye-nugadgi.

¹⁷ Anger-gugledi e-noga burwagi eodapid. Degine, nibneggi Bab-Dummad-maid-neg-siidgi, olo-ganagi, gaya burba gollalid, soged: “Bato bela bergussun.” ¹⁸ Geb degi mala ibyided, mar uurmakded, mar gollomakded, degine, napneg giglimakded, negabandur-dummad nagunonikid. Negabandur deyobid dulemar we-napneggi-bukwad-akar gwen nagudisulid.

¹⁹ Neggwebur-dummad sogapaa-mamarided, degine, bela yar-baid-baidgi neggweburmar-bukmalad bibichided. Degine, Bab Dummad Babilonia-neggwebur-dummad ebinsaded, igi epenne dulemar-iskuega imaksad. Degisoggu, Bab Dummad e-urwed vino-nogagi-siidyobidgi, agi Babilonia-ogobega imaksasunnad. ²⁰ Bela dupumar-nanai, degine, bela yalamar-mamaidi gwen bar daklessulid. ²¹ Degine, nibneggi dii-dambed-akwayob-gwamaksad nibir-dulataled-ilagwen-aidikued dulemargi babatialid. Dulemar Bab-Dummad-ukabsaar istar egi sunmakdemalad we-dii-dambed-akwayob-gwamaksad egi beedse babatisad-ular.

Ome-gamba-nuchu sabsur odurdaklegoed

17 ¹ Geb degi angermar-walagugle noga-gwa-gwagwen-ganikid-wargwen anse nonikid anga sunmaknonikid, sognonikid: “Be

dage, an bega oyogoed, we-ome-gamba-nuchu-dimar-birgi-siid sabsur odurdaklegoed-igar.

²We-omeba we-napneggi-reymarga-mamaid galagwensuli neg-sichigi eba yoledii-gusmalad, degine, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad we-omeba bela-bela galagwensuli neg-sichigi nanadii-gusmalad, vinogi mungusmaladyob.”

³Degine burbale anger nega-dule-sulidganba an-sesad. An dakdegu, ome ibdula-unid-ginnid-birgi siid. We-ibdula-ginnidgi ena-narmakar nug naid. We-nugmar istar Bab-Dummadgi-dodoar sunmaknaid. We-ibdula nono-gwagugle-nikad, degine, e-bebe-warambe-nikabalid. ⁴We-ome mor-suir-akwagiid, degine, mor-ginnid-yoi siid, degine olo, akwa-nuegan, morbeb-akwagiid-nai sibalid, degine, e-argangi olo-noga ibmar-iskana egi ena siid, degine, e-ibmar-iskana neg-sichigi-yoledigusad ena olo-nogagi sibalid. ⁵Degine, e-bebegine dule-gwen-wichulid-nug-narmakar-naibalid:

BABILONIA-NEGGWEBUR-NUE-
NUG-NIKADID,
GAMBA-NUCHU-IMAKMALAD-
E-NANAD,
DEGINE, BELA
NAPNEGGI-GALAGWENSULI-
ISKUDIMALAD-E-SAILABALID.

⁶An daksabalid, dulemar-Bab-Dummadgi-akananaimalad-e-abegi, degine, Jesúsba-naid-ular-burgwismalad-e-abegi ome mungusii.

An deyob ome-daksagu, geger nue an dakded. ⁷Geb degi anger anga sokalid: “¿Ar ibiga wede geger be dake? An bega sogoed, we-ome-igar-dukwar-maid, degine, ibdula-unid we-ome-sedanikid, we nono-gwagugle-nikad, degine, bebe-warambe-nikbalidgi. ⁸Ibdula-unid be daksadi, iduar dula gudigusad,

emigindi bar dula gudisulid, degine, yaa-dummad-burba-iskana-ambikuedgi nodagoed, na e-neg-nue-bergunaoedse naegar. Dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad, gebesaila napneg-nagusad-akar garda-burba-dulad gudigumaloed e-nugmar-naisurmalad amar geger we-ibdula-unid-dula-gudigusad dakmaloed, emigindi bar dula gudisulid, degine, we-ibdula gannar dula-gudii gunonikoed.

⁹“Wegi-dulema-mag-ibmar-itomaladga sognaid: Nono-gwagugle-sogedi, we-yala-gwagugled-birgi-ome-siid-e-wilubganad, ¹⁰degine, reymar-walagugle-gubalid-e-wilubganbalid. E-atargus bato we-reymar bergusmalad. Wargwendi neg-dakmaid, baiddi amba yo reyga meged. We-dule reyga gunonikile, unnila ichesaar reyga megnonikoed. ¹¹We-ibdula-unid dula gudigusad, emigindi bar dula gudisulid, we emi baabakad gued. We-baabakadi e-gugled-sordamogad, emi bergunaoedse we nadapmogad.

¹²“Bebe-warambe be daksadi we-reymar-warambegwadid, amba yo neg-dakedga nugsalemaladid, ibdula-unidba wemar wachi-irgwen neg-dakega nugsalemogod. ¹³Wemar bela na emarbi binsamalad, ibdula-unidga na e-gangued, degi, e-neg-dakmaid ega ukmaloed. ¹⁴We-reymar Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-ebo urwemaloed. Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi egi nakoed, ar ade Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi dummagan-e-Dummadid, degine, reymar-e-Reyd, degine, eba-nanaiid wemar ese gollesmaladid, sulesmaladid, degine, gwen galakussurmarbalidid.”

¹⁵Degine anga sogdebalid: “Bia ome-gamba-nuchu dimar-birgi sii be daksadi, dii, dulemar-baid-baid-

dandar-dandar-bukmalad obared,
 dulemar-bukidarad-e-wilubganad,
 yar-baid-baidgi dulemar-bukmalad,
 degi, gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad-e-
 wilubgan gued. ¹⁶Degine, ibdula-unidgi
 bebe-warambe be daksadi, we-reymar
 ome-gamba-nuchu istar dakdamaloed,
 walagwen metemaloed, degine,
 uka-swiri-sii metemaloed, degine,
 e-san ei gunmaloed, degine, soogi
 ogumakmarbaloed. ¹⁷Bab Dummad
 na e-sogedba-imakegala reymar
 binsamalaga imaksad bela na emar-
 rey-gangumalad ibdula-unidga ukega,
 Bab Dummad ibmar-sogsad guedse.
¹⁸Ome be daksadi, we-neggwebur-nue-
 nug-nikad we-napneggi reymar-birgi
 neg-dakmaid-e-wilubganad.”

Babilonia-neggwebur bergusad

18 ¹We-degi-gusad-sorbali anger-
 baid nibneggi aidedani an
 daksad, bela-gangued nika, degine,
 anger na e-gaed nikadba, napneg bela
 mee-gaded. ²Degine, a-anger binnasur
 goted, sogded:

Babilonia-neggwebur-nue-nug-
 nikad bergudsunnad,
 Babilonia bibichissunnad,
 niamar-e-negga gunonisunnad,
 degine, bela burba-iskanamar-
 negga gunonisunnad,
 degine, sikwimar-iskana, sae-
 daklemalad-ambikued-negga
 gunonisunnad.

³Ar ade bela dulemar-yar-baid-
 baidgi-bukmalad
 galagwensuli we-Babilonia-
 iskuedgi eba iskusmarmogad,
 inna-gobsadgi mungusmaladyob,
 degine, reymar-we-
 napnegginmalad a-omeba
 neg-sichigi nanadii-gusmalad,
 degine, dulemar-we-napneggine-
 ibmar-ukedgine-arbadimaladi

mani-ibedga gusmalad
 we-ome geg na san barga
 gudigusadgi.

⁴Geb degi nibneggi gaya-burba-baid
 gole an itosbalid, soje:
 Be an-dulemar,
 we Babilonia-abargi-gudiid be noe,
 adi we-iskudiidba mer be
 galegegar,
 degine, we-bonimarba mer eba be
 wilemogagar.

⁵Ar Babilonia-dorgan-iskudimaladi
 ar e-iskued dummarbasoggu,
 e-iskued nibnegse warmaksad,
 degine, Bab Dummad we-iskued
 gwen iessulid, bela ebinsasad.

⁶Igi Babilonia-dorgan
 dulemar-baigan-imaksa
 deyob ega be imakmo,
 degine, na ibmar-imaksad, a-ilabo-
 wilub be-bennuke.
 Gobed-noggi aimar-ogobsad,
 a-ilabo-wilub a-gobed ega be
 ukmo.

⁷Na dukin na e-nug
 ogannodii-gusad,
 na yeer itodii-gusad,
 ayob gangu be odurdakmoga,
 deyob be-obomosun.
 Ar ade Babilonia na e-gwagegi
 soged:

“Ani an rey-omeyobi an siid,
 ani sui-burgwis-sulid,
 degine, gwen an boosulid.”

⁸Degisoggu, unnila
 ibagwen-abalakwa
 e-bonigan egi yolenonikoed:
 Burgwed, boed, ukumesed,
 degine, soogi gummakoed,
 ar ade Bab-Dummad-Igar-Naboged,
 Dummadid,
 bela-bela gangued nikad.

⁹Degine, we-napneggi-reyga-
 mamaid we-omeba galagwensuli
 neg-sichigi nanadigusad, we-omeba

yeer-itodigusad, bomaloed, we-omeba wile-itomaloed, Babilonia-neg-gummakmaidba waa bupurmakmai dakarmalar. ¹⁰Reymar Babilonia-e-naibigunaid dobed-ular dikasur gwisgumaloed, sogdamaloed:

“Babilonia-neggwebur-nue-nug-nikad,
neggwebur-dutusulinad, nue be wiles,
unnila wachi-irgwengi bato be-odurdaked nonikid.”

¹¹Degine, dulemar we-napneggi-ibmar-ukedgi-mani-onomalad nue bomalad, degine, nue bukib binsamalad, ar ade bar ese ibmar bakosurmalad: ¹²Olo, mani, akwa-nuegan, morbeb-akwagiid, mola-nuegan, mola-suir-akwagiid, mola-ceda-nugad, mormar-ginnid, bela suarmar-wawadik-yapanmalad, bela ibmar-marfilgi-sobarmalad, bela suar-walagan-nuegan, esnon, eskoro, degine, akwa-swilidikmalad; ¹³Degine, canela, inamar-wawaad, ibmar-wawaad-inciense, mirra, dii-wawaad, vino, olivo-gwallu, madubur-nued, madubur-gwagwaled, ibdula-unimalad, sibad-wawaad, molimar, degine, moli-urmar, maiga-gudimalad, degine, dulemar e-san-burba-ugakse ukledimalad.

¹⁴Dulemar-ibmar-ukedgi-mani-onomalad we-Babilonia-neggweburga sogdamaloed:

“Ibmar-nuegan-na-gi-be-yeer-itodigusad begi bangussun, ibmar nue-nika, degine, yeer-dakleged be nika-gusad bei bergussun, bar be gwen dakosulid.”

¹⁵We-dulemar-ibmar-ukedgi-mani-onodigusmalad, we-ibmar-ukedgi mani-ibedga gusmalad, we-Babilonia-neggwebur odurdaklenaid dobed-ular, bannabaa gwisgumaloed, bobukwa,

degi, bukib-binsabukwa ega gumaloed, ¹⁶sogbukwa-gumaloed:

We-neggwebur nue-nug-nikadgi dulemar-bukwad,
bela-bela nue-dummad wilemaloed.
We-dulemar mola-nued,
mola-suir-akwagiid,
mola-ginnid yoi gusmalad.
Olo, akwa-nuegan,
degi, morbeb-akwagiid
e-ogannodii-gusmalad.

¹⁷Ar unnila wachi-irgwengi bela ibmar-gargemalad bato surkus-naded.

Degine, bela sour-onanamalad, urginanamalad, ur-selagan, degine, bela demargi-mani-onomalad, Babiloniagi dikasur ambikusmalad. ¹⁸Degine, neggwebur-gummakmaid-e-waa dakarmargua, binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad: “¿Ibi neggwebur weyob nue-nug-nika gusbalsunna? Suli, we neggweburyobid sate.”

¹⁹Degine, we-dulemar neg-gummakmaid-dakbukmalad na e-nonogi ukub mismalad, oyogegar, emarde nue-bukib-binsamarye. Wemar binnasur gotemalad, ise-boar, ise-bukib-binsaar sogdemalad:

We-neggwebur-nue-nug-nikadgi dulemar-bukwad
bela-bela nue-dummad wilemaloed.
Babilonia, be mani-nue-nikadba
bela
dulema-ur-demargi-nikamalad
mani-ibedga be imaksad.
iEmigindi, unnila wachi-irgwengi
bela ibmar bato sate be gusmalad!

²⁰Emigindi bemar nibneggi-bukmalad,
bemar Jesucristogi-akananimalad,
Bab-Jesús-nuggi-barmilearmalad,
degine, Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemalad,
bemar wergumarsun,

ar we-neggwebur
bemar-imaksadyob
Bab Dummad we-neggwebur
imaksamogad.

²¹ Degine, anger-wargwen-dutusulid,
akwa-dummad susad, aidir-akwa-
dummadyobid, demarse meted, sogded:
We-akwa binnasur melledeyobi
Babilonia-neggwebur-nue-nug-
nikad berguod.

We-neggwebur bar daklegosulid.

²² Gala-arpa-ogormalad,
gar-ogormalad, gammu-ogormalad,
gala-trompeta-ogormalad
Babilonia, begi bar gwen itolegosulid.
Degine, galagwensuli
ibmargi-arbamalad
gwen bar daklegosurbalid,
degine aidir-akwa bar gornai
gwen itolegosurbalid.

²³ Gwallumar bar begi gwen gaosulid,
dule-ome-nikunaid-e-sunmaked
degine,
ome-sui-nikunaid-e-sunmaked
bar begi gwen itolegosulid.
Ar begi-mani-onomaladi,
amar we-napneggi dule-
dummagan guenad,
ar be binsa dule
yardakar-ibmar-saedba,
bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-
bukmalad bese yardaklesmalad.

²⁴ Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
berbemaalad,
Jesucristogi-akananaimalad,
degine, bela dulemar-we-
napneggi-oburgwilesmalad,
daklealid, be we-dulemar-
oburgwemai.

**Nibneggi Bab-Dummad-nug
odummoar namabukmalad**

19 ¹ We degi-gusad-sorbali, dulemar-
bukidarad-gaya-burba nibneggi
binnasur-gole an itosad, sogbukwa:

iBab-Dummad-nug
odummomarsun!

Abonoleged, nug-odummoleged,
yeer-dakleged, degine, gangued,
bela anmar-Bab-Dummadgadid.

² Ar na dulemar-sabsur-odurdaked
napiragwadba, degine, inikigwadba
imaked. We-ome gamba-nuchu-
dummad-neg-sichigi-nanadiidba,
we-napneggi-dulemar-ichodigusadi
sabsur odurdaksad.

Degine, we-ome,
Bab-Dummad-e-maimar-
oburgwisadba,
Bab Dummad sabsur

we-ome-odurdaksamosunnad.

³ Degine, bela gannar sogdemarbalid:
iBab-Dummad-nug
odummomarsun!

We-neggwebur-gummakmaid
e-waa degi-sadegu niba nakwemai
geg bergu-gusun.

⁴ Degine, girmar-selegan-
dulagwen-gakabakegwad, deginbali,
ibdula-walabakegwad Bab-Dummad-
na-e-olo-ganagi-siid-asabin bela
yokorgi napase nono-ebuar sigidmalad,
Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmalad,
sogdemalad:

iDeyob ibmar gusun!
iBab-Dummad-nug
odummomarsun!

**Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi ome-
nikunaidgi mas gunned**

⁵ Degine, olo-gana-siidgi gaya-burba
gollalid, sogded:

Bela Bab-Dummad-maimar,
Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimalad,
dule-dummagan, degi,
bipigana-ugakase,
bela anmar-Bab-Dummad-nug
ogannomarsun.

⁶ Dulemar-bukidar sunmakeyob,
diwarmar-bukidar aryomaiyob,

mar-dummagan gollomakmaiyo,
gaya-burba sunmak an itosad, soged:

iBab-Dummad-nug
odummomarsun!

iAr Bab Dummad,
anmar-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid,
bela-gandikidba-gar-nika-maid,
emigi bela
neg-dakmai-gunonisunnad!

⁷ Anmar wergumarsun,
anmar yeer itomarsun,
anmar e-nug odummomarsun.
Ar ade Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi
na-ome-nikued-e-iba nonisunnad,
degine, e-ome bato guagwar
edarbediid.

⁸ Degine, a-omega igar-uklenonikid,
mola-nued yoed,
mola-gutusulid, mola-dakar-
dakarmakar yoed.
Ar adega mola-nued,
Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-
inikii-ibmar-imakmalad-e-
wilubganad.

⁹ Geb degi anger anga sokalid: “Be
narmak: ‘Dulemar-Sibad-Wawaad-
Mimmi-ome-nikuedgi mas-gunnega
ese gollesmaladse, a-dulemargi we
nued binsalesad.’ ”

Degine, anger anga sokarbalid: “We
an bega sogedi, Bab-Dummad-gaya-
burba-napiragwad-sogedba an bega
soged.”

¹⁰ Anger-nag-naba yokorgi sindigar
an sigided, Bab Dummadyo e-nug-
odummogegar. A-anger anga sogded:
“Nue salakar. Mer yokorgi an-asabin
sindigar be sige. Ar be-sunnaa, degine,
gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad
gwen galakussurmaladyob, an Jesús-
e-maimogad. Unnila Bab Dummadsebi
be gole e-nug odummogegar.”

Ar ade Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-
Bab-Dummad-abingasad-barsogmalad
Jesúsgi iduakwaa sognoni-gusmalad,

adi Jesúsgi ibmar napiragwad
soglegegar.

**Dule-moli-sipugwad-birgi-siid
e-istarmaladgi nakwisad**

¹¹ Geb degi nibneg argaar an daksad.
Agi moli-sipu an dakalid, dule-moli-
sipu-birgi-siidi nugad:

GEG-DULE-GALAKUED, DEGINE,
GEG-DULE-GAKANSABALID.

We-dule igar-inikii-maidba
dulemar-sabsur-odurdaked, degine,
igar-napiragwadba bila-onobalidid.
¹² E-ibya-daklegedi sooyob-dakleged,
degine, e-nonogi, olo-gurgin bukidar
sibalid, degine, nug narmakar naibalid.
We-nug-narmakar-naidi dule gwen
wichulid, unnila na ebi wisid igi
narmakar nai. ¹³ We-dulede abegi-
diduar-imaklesad-mola yoid, degine, e
nugadi:

BAB-DUMMAD-GAYA-BURBA.

¹⁴ Sordamar-nibnegginmalad,
mola-sibu-nued-dagudikid,
ollibisulid-yoimalad. Dule-moli-birgi-
siid-sorba, sordamar-nibnegginmalad
moli-sipu-birgi-sii nadapmalad.

¹⁵ Dule-moli-sipu-birgi-siid-e-gaya-yaba
espunyar-suid nugar-ibed nogwichid,
adi agi dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-
bukmalad-danar-ambikunonimalad
naibisaegar, degine, gandikidba
eskoro-ganguedyobi neg-seoed.

Uva-egured-neggi uva-egureyobi Bab-
Dummad-bela-gangumaid-e-urwed
dulemar-imakoed. ¹⁶ Dule-moli-
sipu-birgi-siid-e-mor-yoidgi, degi,
e-duawargi weyob nug narmakar naid:

REYMAR-E-REY, DEGINE,
DUMMAGAN-E-DUMMAD.

¹⁷ Geb degi anger-wargwen dad-
ibeler-birgi gwichi an dakalid.
A-anger binnasur goted, bela nuumar-
nibaduku-gukudimaladga sogded:
Bela bemar dakmar,

Bab Dummad bemarga mas-
gunned uksadse,
danar be ambikudamar.

¹⁸ Adi bemar reymar-san
gunmalagar,
captanmar-e-san gunmalagar,
dulemar-gandikmalad-e-san
gunmalagar,
moli-san, degi, moli-birgi-
sigmalad-e-san gunmalagar,
bela ibmar-san gunmalagar,
dulemar-maiga-gudimalad,
dulemar-maiga-gudisurmamad,
dule-dummagan, degi, dule-
burwigana-e-sanmar
gunmalagar.

¹⁹ Geb degi ibdula-unid an dakalid,
we-napneggi-reyga-mamaid, degi,
bela e-sordamar ambikunonimalad,
dule-moli-sipu-birgi-siid-ebo, degine,
a-e-sordamar-ebo bila-onogegar.

²⁰ Degine, ibdula-unid galenonikid,
gakansaar-gaya-burba-berbegeg
eba galenonimogad. We-dulede
ibdula-unid-asabin ibmar-wilubgan-
dakledisulid-imakdigusadba
dulemar-ibdula-unid-e-wilub-na-e-
sangi-nasiksamalad yardaksad, degine,
ese ulubgi nue binsaar ibdula-unid-
wilub-sobaled-asabin-sigismalad
yardaksad.

Wemar-ebobela dula soo azufreba
gwabunye-gwichidgi metemamad.

²¹ Bela baigan-ibdula-unid-sordamar
dule-moli-sipu-birgi-siid e-gaya-yaba-
espunyar-noalidgi burgwismalad,
degine, bela nuumar dulemar-
burgwismalad-e-san guchamamad.

Birga-miligwenad

20 ¹ Degine, nibneggi anger-
wargwen aidedani an daksad,
yaa-dummad-burba-iskana-ambikued-
e-yabi sedanikid, degine, e-argangi
eskorodub-dummad sedanibalid.

² A-anger achu-simudubaled ganonikid.
We naibe-sered, nia-e-sailad, Satanás.
A-gasgua, birga-miligwen-wilub
edichad. ³ Geb degi yaa-dummad-
burba-iskana-ambikued siidgi meted.
A-yaa nue-saidigar edisad, adi
achu-simudubaled melle bar dulemar-
yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-yardakegar,
birga-miligwen guedse. A-sorbali geb
ichesaar wis gannar esiklegoed.

⁴ Geb degi olo-ganamar-bukwa an
daksad. Agi sigismalad, dulemar igar-
nabomaloye ega igar-uklesmaladga.
Geb degi dulemar-Bab-Jesús-
nuggi-sunmakdigusmalad-ular,
Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-ular,
dukar-sikar-oburgwilesmalad-e-
burbagan an dakalid. We-dulemar
ibdula-unid, degi, e-wilub-sobaledse
bab-dummaryob gwen gochasurmamad,
degine, dulemar-e-bebegine, deginbali,
e-argangine ibdula-unid-e-wilub-
nagussurmamad, amar-burgwismalad
an dakalid. Amar durgunonimalad,
degine, Cristoba amar birga-miliba
neg-dakmai-gunonimalad. ⁵ We
gebe-gannar-durgumamad-igardo.
Ar baigan-burgwismaladdi birga-
miligwenad-sorba geb durgumaloed.

⁶ We-dulegi nued binsalesad,
degine, we-dule gwage-swilidikidid,
we dule-gebe-gannar-durguedgi
durgusar. Ar dule-gannar-burgoed-
danikoedgi, wemardi bar burgosulid.
Ar wemardi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadga-
golega gumaloed. Wemar Bab
Dummadgadid, degine, Cristogadbalid.
Wemar Cristoba birga-miliba
neg-dakmai-gumaloed.

Nia-saila nue galakussunnad

⁷ Birga-miligwen gunonikile, geb
nia-saila-Satanás-edinnar-mellesiid
esiklegoed. ⁸ Nia-saila e-odurdakleged-
neggi-mellesiid nodogu,

dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-yardakega bela napneg-naidse naoed. Gog, degine, Magog-yardakoed, adi bela e-sordamar danar urbega, Bab-Dummad-ebo bila-onogegar. Nia-saila-e-sordamar mergued, demar-gakagi-ukub-merguedyobi mergued.

⁹Nia-saila-sordamar, bela napneg-naid-ugakase duurmaknonimalad, Jesucristogi-akananaimalad-bukwad, degine, neggwebur anmar-na-nue-sabedi bela-ebilis ambikunonimalad.

Degidgine, Bab Dummad nibneggi soo-odenonikid, agi bela dulemar-ogilosad. ¹⁰Geb degi nia-saila-dulemar-yardakdiid matagi soo-dummad-gwabunye-gwichidgi, degi, azufreba-oburar-ganaidgi melleded, bia ibdula-unid, degi, gakansaar-gaya-burba-berbegeg mellesiidgi, agi melledmogad. Degine, mutikidba, ibginedba, wemar odurdaklesii degi-sadegoed.

Bab Dummad olo-gana-sipugwadgi-sii igar-itogoed

¹¹Geb degi olo-gana-sipugwad-dummad an dakalid, degine, Bab-Dummad-a-olo-ganagi sii an daksabalid. A-asabin napnega, degine, nibnega berguus-naded, amar bar gwen daklessulid. ¹²Geb degi dule-dummagan, degine, dule-burwigana-burgwismalad an dakarbalid, Bab-Dummad-asabin gwichimalad. Degine, gardamar argad an daksabalid. Deginbali, garda-baid argadbalid. We-gardadi garda-dulemar-dula-gudimaloedgi-e-nug-narmakar-naid. Dulemar-burgwismaladga igar-itolealid, gardagi ibmar-narmakar-naidba, na ibmar imaksamaladba.

¹³Geb degi demargi dulemar-burgwismalad ainialid, degine, neg-uangi, agine, bia burgwarmalad

mege, Hadesye-nugad, agi burgwarmalad ainiamarmogad. Bela amarga igar-itoledmarmogad na emar-ibmar-imaksamaladba. ¹⁴Degine burgwed, degi, burgwarmalad-meged, Hadesye-nugad, matagi-soo-dummad-gwabunye-gwichidgi melledmarmogad. We emi burgwed-ilabogwaddo.

¹⁵Ar dule we-garda dulemar-dula-gudimaloedgi-e-nug-nai-suliddi melleded, matagi-soo-dummad-gwabunye-gwichidgi.

Nibneg-binid, degine, napneg-binid

21 ¹Degine, nibneg-binid, napneg-binid an daksad, ar ade nibneg, degi, napneg-gebe-naigusad bergusad, degine, demar bar naisulid.

²Degine, ani Juan, neggwebur-islidikid, Jerusalén-binid an daksad. We-Jerusalén, nibneggi Bab-Dummad-walik aidedanikid, igi ome-wargwen na sui-nikunair, guagwar mola-nued yoe, deyob guagwar aidedani an daksad. ³Geb degi nibneggi gaya-burba binnasur gole an itosad, soge: “Emigindi Bab-Dummad-meged-neg dulemar-abargi signonisunnad, degine, Bab Dummad dulemar-abargi gudigusunnoed. Dulemar Bab-Dummad-sordamarga gunonikoed, degine, Bab-Dummad-sunnad we-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummadga gumogoed.

⁴“Bab Dummad we-dulemarga bela ibyanis elioed. We-dulemar bar burgosurmalad. Bab Dummad boed ega obelobaloed, degine, bukib-itoged ega obergubaloed. Deginbali, we-dulemar nummaked bar itogosurmarbalid, ar ade bela ibmar-iduarmalad bergusad.”

⁵Degine, Bab-Dummad-olo-ganagi-siid sogded: “Emigindi bela ibmar biniganbi an imaked.” Geb degi anga

sogded: “Be narmak, ar ibmar-an-sogedi inikigwadid, napiragwadid.”

⁶Deги Bab Dummad anga sogdebalid: “Bato deyob gusad. Ani an gebesailaginedid, degine, ani an napolisadbalid. Ani an gebe-iduuedid, degine, anse bergunaibalid. Ar dule uku-uku itogege, ani an ega dii-binsa-ukoed. We-diide dii-gammugi aryomaid degi-sadegu dula dule-imakedid.

⁷“Ar dule gwen galakussulile, we-ibmar bela ega uklegoed, degine, ani an e-Bab-Dummadga guoed, degine, e an-machiga gumogoed.

⁸“Dulemar-doberbamaladdi, anga gadi bengumaladdi, istar-nue-daklemaladdi, dulemar-oburgwemaladdi, na abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yoledimaladdi, ina-iskanagi-dulemar-yardakmaladdi, bab-dummadga-imaklegedse-gormaladdi, degine, bela dulemar-gadi-gakansamaladdi, amardi matagi soo azufreba-gwabunye-gwichidgi melledmaloed. Ar we, dule-ilabo-burguoed-igardo.”

Jerusalén-neggwebur-binid

⁹Geb degi angermar-walagugle-gued-wargwen, noga-gwagugle-guedgi ena bonimar-napi-sogagugle-gued sedigusmalad-wargwen anse nonikid, anga sunmaknonikid, sognonikid: “Wesik be dage, an bega oyogoed, ome-sui-nikuoed, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-ome.”

¹⁰Geb degine, anger burbale an-sesad, yala-dummad-matusulidse. Agi Jerusalén-neggwebur-dummad-islidikid, Bab-Dummad-walik-nibneggi-aidedanikid anse oyosad. ¹¹A-neggwebur Bab-Dummad-yeer-daklegedyob daklemogad. E-gaedi akwa-nuedi,

akwa-garged-jaspeyobi gaed, degine, ispeyob swilidik dakleged.

¹²Neggwebur-ebiris e-dikar-dummadi matusur maid. A-dikarde yawagak-gwaambe-gakabo nikad. E-yawagak-irba anger gwigwis-naded, degine, a-yawagak-irba nugmar narmakar naibalid, Israel-dorgan-sogambe-gakabo-gued e-nugmar: ¹³Dad-ibeler-nakwedsik yawagak gwapaa siid, magadsik gwapaa sibalid, yarsik gwapaa sibalid, degine, dad-argwannedsik gwapaa sibalid.

¹⁴Neggwebur-dikarga-maid akwa-gwaambe-gakabogwad-birgi maid. Geb amargi e-ambe-gakabo-Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-nuggi-barmilemalad-e-nug narmakar naid.

¹⁵Anger-anga-sunmakgwichid neggwebur wilubsaege, e-yawagakmar wilubsaege, degi, e-dikar wilubsaege olo-nargammu gani-gwichid.

¹⁶Neggwebur-dikar-bake-nikadi ber emarbi dungued, e-suguedi, e-yaa-dunguedi ebobela emar dungued. Anger nargammugi neggwebur wilub-imaksad. Daklealid, kilometro-milibo-gaka-dulataled-ilabo (2,200) sugued. E-sugued, e-nibgued, degine, e-matar-dungued, ber emargi dungued.

¹⁷Deginbali, neggwebur-e-dikarga-maid anger wilubsasgua, daklealid dali-dulabo-gakapaa nibgued. Dulemar-gusgu-wilub-saed, anger-e-wilubsaed-ebo emarmogad.

¹⁸Neggwebur-e-dikarga-gumaid-sobaled akwa-nued-jaspegi sobaled. Ar neggweburdi olobi sobaled, ispe-swilidikidyob dakleged.

¹⁹Neggwebur-e-dikarga-maid e-sailaga-gumaidgi akwa-nuegan galagwensuli ogannolemaid: Gebe-maidi jaspe, bogwadgi zafiro, baagwadgi ágata, bakegwadgi esmeralda, ²⁰ataledgi ónice, nergwadgi cornalina, gugledgi crisólito,

baabakadgi berilo, bakebakadgi topacio, ambedgi crisoprasa, ambe-gakagwensakgi jacinto, degine, ambe-gakabogwadgi amatista.

²¹Yawagak-gwaambe-gakabo-bukmaladi bela morbeb-akwagiidbi gued. Yawagak-irba, morbeb-akwagiid gwagwen-gwagwen bukwa-gued. Neggwebur-igarmar bela olo-sunnadbi gued, ispeyobi ber swilidik dakleged.

²²We-neggweburgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg an daksasulid, ar ade Bab-Bur-Dummad, Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi na emar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga gubukwad. ²³We-neggwebur mee-gaegala dad-ibeler, degine, nii, gwen abesulid, ar ade Bab-Dummad-gaedba we-neg mee gued, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi neg-mee-saega ega ganaid.

²⁴Bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-abonolesmalad a-gwalluba nanamaloed, degine, reymar-we-napnegginmalad bela e-odummoged, degi, e-ogannoged we-Jerusaléense sedamaloed.

²⁵E-yawagakmar neg-ibgi gwen atiosurmalad, ar agi mutikid suload.

²⁶Asega dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-e-yeer-daklemalad, degine, e-nug-ogannoged senonimaload.

²⁷A-neggwebur-Jerusaléensega ibmar-iskana gwen dogosulid, ibmar-iskana-sae-daklemalad, gakansamalad, amar ase gwen dogosulid. Unnila dogmaloed, dulemar dula gudimaloye Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-gardagi-e-nug-narmakar-nanaimaladbi.

Diwar, degine, sapi dulemar-dula-imakedgi sunmaked

22 ¹Degine, a-sorbali anger diwar-nued, dii burba-dula-dule-saed, anse oyosbalid. We-diwar

ispeyobi dakarmakmaid, Bab Dummad, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-olo-ganagi, we-diwar danikid. ²Neggwebur-igar-abargi, degine, diwar-abinbela obakar, sapi-dula-dule-imaked gwichid. A-sapi birgagi e-durba-irambe-gakabo nikued, nii-irba e-durba sanmaked. We-sapi-e-gagan dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-nudakega gued.

³Agine, Bab-Dummad-dule-ukabsasad-igar bergunonisunnad. Bab-Dummad-olo-gana, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-olo-gana agi sii-guoad. Degine, e-maimar agi ega nug odummobukwa-gumaloed.

⁴Degine, amar Bab-Dummad-wagar nue asabinmakar dakmaloed, degine, Bab-Dummad-e-nuga e-bebegi narmakar-nai gumarbaload.

⁵Agine, mutikid bar naguosulid, degine, gwallu-ogaegala bar abelegosulid, degine, dad-ibeler amba abelegosurbalid, ar ade Bab Dummad anmar-Dummad-Bur-Dummadid, a-nega neg-mee saoad. Degine, e-maigana Bab Dummadba degi-sadegu neg-dakmai-guoad.

Cristo-danikid nue warmaksa-gusad

⁶Geb degi anger anga sogdebalid: “We-gaya-burbamar-bega-soglesadi napirad gued, degine, nue-inikigwadid. Degine, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Dummad na E-gaya-burba-berbemalad-e-burba-uked na e-anger-barmialid, adi e-maimarga ibmar-emiskwaa-gumaloed oyogegar.”

⁷Bab-Jesús soged: “iEmiskwaa an danikoed! We-dulegi nued binsalesad, we-dule we-gaya-burba-we-gardagi-narmakar-naidba nanadiir.”

⁸Ani Juan, we-ibmar ani an itosad, degine, ani an daksabalid. Degi ibmar an itosad-sorbali, deyob an daksad-sorbali, anger-anga-

ibmar-oyogwichid-nag-asabin yokorgi sindigar an sigided, adi Bab Dummadyob e-nug odummogegar. ⁹A-anger anga sokalid: “Nue salakar, mer deyob be dae, ar an be-sunnaamogad, be-gwenadgan-Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-berbemaladyobmogad, degine, dulemar-we-gardagi-gaya-narmakar-naidba nanadimaladyobmogad. Unnila Bab Dummadsebi be goloed e-nug odummogegar.”

¹⁰Geb degi anger anga sogdebalid: “Ibmar-guod we-gardagi gaya-burba-narmakar-naid mer be odukuo, ar ade ibmar-guod-e-ibagan bato omosad. ¹¹Ar dulemar-igar-noar-imakdimalad, amba igar-noaled imakdii-gumarsun; dulemar-nue-iskus gudimalad, amba iskudii-gumarsun; ar dulemar ibmar-nued imakdiir, amba ibmar-nued imakdii-gumarsun; ar dulemar gwage-swilidik nanadiile, amba gwage-swilidik nanadii-gumarsun.”

¹²Degi Bab-Jesús sogded: “Emiskwasaar an bemarse danikid omosad. An danikir, dulemar na e-ibmar-imaksamaladba-bennuklemaloed bennukoed an sedanikoed. ¹³Ani an gebesailagined, degine, ani an e-dukubalid, ani an gebe-iduedid, degine, ani an napolisadbalid, ani an gebedid, degine, anse bergunaibalid.”

¹⁴Dulemar na-e-mor-enukdimalad, adi nabir sapi-dula-dule-imaked gunnega, degine, yawagakba neggweburse nabir dogega, we-a-dulemargi nued binsalesad.

¹⁵Ar neggwebur-magaba dulemar-galagwensuli-damalad, ina-saedgi-emar-yardakmalad, na abirgunagwarsuli-neg-sichigi-yolemalad, dule-gindakmalad,

dule bab-dummadga-imaklegedse-gormalad, degine, bela dulemar gakan-imakmalad, degi, gakan-sabmalad, amardi neg-magaba milebukwa-gumaloed.

¹⁶“Ani an Jesús, an-anger an bese an barmialid, adi we-ibmarmar anba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamaladga sogegar. Ani an David-e-wagwad, ani an Davidgi danibalid, ani an niskwa-wakudar-mee-binnasur-gaed nakwiar daedwali.” ¹⁷Bab Dummad Burba Nued, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-ome soged: “Dage.” Degine, ar dule itogele, soqe: “Dage.” Degine, dule uku-uku itogele, dage, ar dule dii-dula-dule-saed gobbiele, binsa gobdage, maniginsulid.

¹⁸Bela-dulemar-we-gardagi-ibmar-guod-we-gaya-burba-narmakaled-itomaloedga an soged: Ar dule-wargwen we-gardagi ibmar-narmakar-naid omelosale, Bab Dummad a-dulegi we-gardagi-bonimar-nanaid nasikmogoed. ¹⁹Degine, dule-wargwen we-gardagi ibmar-guod-narmakar-naid osulosale, Bab Dummad, garda-dulemar-dula-gudimaloedgi-e-nug-narmakar-naid, we-dule-nug osulomogoed, degine, Jerusalén-neggwebur-islidikid ega-uklegoed osulobaloed, degine, we-gardagi-ibmar-narmakar-naid-uklegoedgi osulolebaloed.

²⁰Ar Jesús we-ibmar-gunaid-soged, soged: “Napiragwad, emiskwaa an danikoed.”

iAr deyobdo! iEye, Dummad-Jesús, be dage!

²¹Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bitigi nued bemargi binsamalana-gadin. Be itomargua.

Bab Dummad Anmarga E-Gardagi Soged, Igi Anmar E-Sogedba Nanabi Anmar-Abemai

Índice

Bab Dummad dulemar-e-wichormaladga E-Gardagi soged:	
A. Dulemar belagwapa Bab Dummadgi iskusmaladbiid Romanos 3:23	534
B. Dule geg na dukin Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-nudaked Gálatas 2:16	534
C. Dule unnila Jesúsba Bab-Dummad-ebo igar sunna nudaked Juan 14:6	535
Bab Dummad dulemar-e-wismaladga E-Gardagi soged:	
A. Be dobee itoalir Juan 14:1	536
B. Jesucristoba nue-naid-ular dulemar be-bareinnalir Mateo 5:11-12	537
C. Be iskuedse wilubdaklealir Corintios 10:13	537
D. Be wisgubier igidmar igar-iskanamala Gálatas 5:19-21	538
E. Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad iskusar Juan 1:8-9	540
F. Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad weyob damalad Colosenses 1:10	540
G. Be Bab-Dummad-igar nue wisgubier 2 Timoteo 3:16-17	543
H. Be igi imaker-gebe Bab Dummadse golegar Hebreos 4:16	545
I. Be dulemarbo nued nanaer-gebed Mateo 7:12	545
J. Be gwenadgan-bendaker-gebed Gálatas 6:10	546
K. Jesucristo we-napneggi-gudigusad bur-sunsogedid 1 Corintios 15:1-8	547

Bab Dummad Anmarga E-Gardagi Soged, Igi Anmar E-Sogedba Nanabi Anmar-Abemai

Bab Dummad dulemar-e-wichurmamadga E-Gardagi soged:

A. Dulemar belagwapa Bab Dummadgi iskusmaladbiid

1. Dulemar gebesaila e-dad iskusadba iskunonimogad:
Romanos 5:12-19
2. Dule na dukin e-daedba Bab Dummadgi iskusad:

Romanos 1:18-32	Romanos 2:1-5
Romanos 3:9-18, 23	Romanos 8:5-9
Gálatas 3:22	Efesios 2:3
1 Juan 1:8-10	
3. Bela dulemar iskusadbisoggu, Bab Dummadse sabsur odurdaklemalar-gebed:

Mateo 10:14-15, 28	Romanos 1:18
Romanos 6:23	Romanos 9:22
Gálatas 6:7-8	Colosenses 3:5-6
1 Tesalonicenses 4:6	2 Tesalonicenses 1:8
Hebreos 10:26-31	Judas 1:7
Burbar Oyolesad 20:11-15	

B. Dule geg na dukin Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-nudaked

1. Be ibmar-imakedba Bab-Dummad-ebo geg igar be naboged:

Romanos 3:20	Gálatas 2:16
Santiago 2:10-11	
2. Be dadgan-igar-maidba-nanaedba geg Bab-Dummad-ebo igar be naboged:

Juan 3:18	Juan 3:36
Efesios 2:8-9	Filipenses 3:4-9
Hebreos 9:22	
3. Be olo-dule-inigwele geg Bab-Dummad-ebo igar be naboged:

Lucas 3:8-9	Juan 3:6-7
Juan 3:18	Juan 14:6
Gusmalad 4:12	Filipenses 3:4-9
Hebreos 2:3	

C. Dule unnila Jesúsba Bab-Dummad-ebo igar sunna nudaked

1. Bab Dummad nue-be-sabsoggu, be-abonobied, adi mer sabsur be-odurdakegar:

Lucas 19:10	Juan 3:16
Juan 6:37	Romanos 5:8
2 Pedro 3:9	
 2. Jesucristo iskued bega bennuksad:

Juan 3:16	Gálatas 3:13
Colosenses 1:14	Hebreos 9:28
1 Pedro 2:24	1 Pedro 3:18
 3. Be iskuedga be bukib-itoger-gebed, adi mer gannar bar iskuegar:

Mateo 4:17	Lucas 13:3
2 Corintios 7:10	2 Pedro 3:9
 4. Jesucristogi bensuli be guer-gebed, adi bega iskued eliegar:

Juan 3:15-18	Juan 6:47
Gusmalad 16:30-31	Romanos 3:28
Romanos 10:9	Gálatas 2:16
Efesios 2:8-9	
 5. Be Jesucristo-abingasale, Bab-Dummad-ebo be igar nabononi-daed:

Juan 1:12	Juan 3:16
Juan 20:31	Romanos 5:6-11
2 Corintios 5:17-19	Gálatas 2:21
Efesios 1:7	1 Juan 5:11-13
- 6. ¿Igi-saele be Bab-Dummad-wisguoe, adi Bab Dummadgadga be guegar?**
- Juan 1:10-13
 - Juan 14:6
 - Juan 3:1-21
 - 1 Juan 5:20
7. ¿Igi be wisguoe be Bab Dummadba nue naiye?

Romanos 5:5	Romanos 8:14-16
1 Corintios 2:14-15	Gálatas 5:22-24
1 Juan 2:3-6, 20, 27	1 Juan 3:10
1 Juan 3:18-19, 24	1 Juan 5:10-12, 20
 8. Be Jesucristo-abingasar, ¿igi gunoni-dae?

Juan 5:24	Juan 14:27
Gusmalad 10:43	Gusmalad 13:39
Romanos 3:28	Romanos 5:1
Romanos 8:1	1 Corintios 1:30
1 Corintios 6:19	2 Corintios 5:17
Gálatas 1:4	Gálatas 4:7
Efesios 1:3-14	Efesios 2:4-6, 11-13

Bab Dummad dulemar-e-wismaladga E-Gardagi soged:**A. Be dobee itoalir**

1. Be dobee itoalir:

Lucas 12:32	Juan 14:1, 27
Romanos 8:15	1 Juan 4:18
2. Be dobe burgwer:

Romanos 14:7-9	1 Corintios 15:26, 56-57
2 Corintios 5:1-10	Filipenses 1:21
1 Tesalonicenses 4:13-18	Hebreos 2:14-15
3. Be dulemar-dober:

Lucas 12:4-7	Romanos 8:31
Hebreos 13:6	1 Pedro 3:13-15
4. Be ichakwa-gabdaksadba dobee itoalir:

Marcos 1:27	Romanos 8:31-39
1 Juan 4:1-3	
5. Nia-ganguedba dule-begi-ibmar-imaknaidba be dobee itoalir:

Lucas 4:33-36	Gusmalad 16:16-18
Romanos 8:31-39	1 Juan 3:8
6. Be nia-dobee itoalir:

Marcos 1:27	Lucas 4:1-13
Lucas 8:27-36	Lucas 22:31-32
Efesios 6:10-18	Colosenses 2:15
Santiago 4:7	
7. Igar-bulegan bese nonikir:

Santiago 1:2-4, 12	Santiago 5:10-11
1 Pedro 1:6-7	1 Pedro 3:14-17
8. Neg-buled be-idu nair:

Mateo 8:23-27	Lucas 12:4-7
Romanos 8:18-39	2 Corintios 11:23-28
2 Timoteo 4:18	2 Pedro 2:5-9
9. Ibmara-bega-guoad be wichulidba, dobee be itoger:

Mateo 6:25-34	Romanos 8:26-28, 31, 37
Filipenses 4:6-7	Hebreos 10:35-36
Santiago 1:2-4, 12	1 Pedro 5:7
10. Be ueleger:

2 Corintios 5:1-10	2 Corintios 12:7-10
Santiago 5:14-16	
11. Be bukib itoger:

Mateo 5:4	Juan 11:25-26
Juan 14:1-3	Efesios 2:4-7
1 Tesalonicenses 4:13-18	1 Pedro 1:6-9

12. Be bonigan-abargi-gudiidba be bukir itoger:

Mateo 11:28-30	Romanos 8:26-28
Romanos 15:4-6	2 Corintios 4:16-18
2 Corintios 6:10	Filipenses 4:4
Colosenses 1:11-12	Santiago 1:2-4

13. Be wargwen-gudiiye be itononikir:

Mateo 28:20	Juan 14:15-21
Romanos 8:32	2 Corintios 4:9
2 Corintios 13:14	Burbar Oyolesad 3:20

B. Jesucristoba-nue-naid-ular dulemar be-bareginnalir

1. Be Jesucristoba-naid-ular dulemar be-bareginnalir, ¿igi ulubgi be binsaoe?

Mateo 5:11-12	Juan 15:18-21
Romanos 5:3-4	Romanos 8:18
Hebreos 12:3	Hebreos 13:13-14
Santiago 5:7-11	1 Pedro 4:12-19

2. Be Jesucristoba-naid-ular dulemar be-bareginnalir, ¿igi be sunmakoe, degine, igi be ibmar imakbaloe?

Mateo 5:11-12	Marcos 13:9-11
Lucas 12:4-9	Romanos 12:14
1 Pedro 3:14-17	

3. Be Jesucristoba-naid-ular dulemar be-bareginnalir, ¿igi bane-bane be nanaer-gebe?

1 Corintios 15:58	2 Corintios 4:8-18
2 Corintios 12:10	Santiago 1:2-4, 12

4. Be dobee itoger, igi, be bing-dibe Bab-Dummad-gaya-burba-nuedgi dulemarga sunmaker:

Mateo 10:29-33	Lucas 12:6-9
Romanos 1:16	1 Corintios 2:2-5
2 Timoteo 1:6-12	Hebreos 13:6
1 Pedro 3:14-15	

C. Be iskuedse wilubdaklealir

1. Bab-Dummad-asabin swilidik-nanaegala, ¿igi be imaker-gebe?

Juan 3:16-21	Romanos 3:24-25
Romanos 5:1-2	Romanos 7:24-25
Romanos 8:1-3	

2. ¿Igi Bab-Jesucristoba-mesa be nanaoe?

Juan 15:1-10	Romanos 8:6
Santiago 4:8	1 Pedro 5:8-11

3. ¿Igi be imaker-gebe, melle Bab Dummadgi iskuegar?

Romanos 6:11-14	Romanos 8:4-6
1 Corintios 5:7-8	Gálatas 5:24-26
Hebreos 12:1-2	Santiago 1:21
Santiago 4:5-10	

4. Bab-Dummad-sogedba unnisur nanao be itoger:
 Mateo 11:28-30 Romanos 8:26-28
 1 Corintios 1:8 2 Corintios 1:3-4
 Hebreos 12:1-4 1 Pedro 5:10
5. ¿Be iskuo itoger, igi be imaker-gebe?
 1 Corintios 10:13 Gálatas 6:7-10
 Santiago 1:13-15
6. ¿Nia-saila (Satanás) wede doa?
 Juan 8:43-44 2 Corintios 11:14
 Hebreos 2:14-15 1 Pedro 5:8
 1 Juan 3:7-8
7. Nia-saila-dobee be itoalir:
 Efesios 6:10-18 Colosenses 2:10, 15
 2 Tesalonicenses 3:3 Hebreos 2:14-15
 1 Juan 4:4
8. ¿Igi be imakoe nia-sailagi nakwegar?
 Efesios 6:10-18 Hebreos 2:14-18
 Hebreos 3:12-13 Hebreos 4:15-16
 Santiago 4:7 1 Pedro 5:8-11
 1 Juan 3:7-8 1 Juan 5:5, 18
 Judas 1:24-25

D. Be wisgubier igidmar igar-iskanamala

1. ¿Wede iskued ibuwa?
 Romanos 1:18-32 Romanos 3:10-18, 23
 Gálatas 5:16-21 Santiago 4:17
 1 Juan 3:3-4
2. Dule-baid-ebo be sae-itoger:
 Mateo 5:21-22 Efesios 4:26-27, 31-32
 Colosenses 3:7-8 Santiago 1:19-20
3. Dule-baid sae be dakalir:
 Mateo 5:43-45 Romanos 12:19-21
 Gálatas 5:14-15 Efesios 4:31-32
 1 Juan 4:19-21
4. Dule-baid-ebo be ulualir:
 Efesios 4:3, 31-32 2 Timoteo 2:23-25
 Tito 3:2 Santiago 4:1-3
 1 Pedro 3:9
5. Be dule-baidgi istar sunmakalir:
 1 Corintios 6:9-11 Colosenses 3:7-8
 Tito 3:2 Santiago 3:2-12
 Santiago 4:11
6. Be san-dummarba itoalir:
 Romanos 12:16 1 Corintios 4:7
 2 Corintios 10:17-18 Efesios 4:1-3
 Santiago 4:6 1 Pedro 5:3-6

7. Be gakansaalir:
 Efesios 4:25 Colosenses 3:9-10
 1 Pedro 3:10-12
8. Be dule-baid-ukabsaalir:
 Lucas 6:28 Romanos 12:14
 1 Corintios 4:12 1 Timoteo 4:12
 Santiago 3:9-10
9. Gaya-iskana be sunmakalir:
 Efesios 5:4 Colosenses 3:8
 1 Timoteo 4:12 Santiago 3:9-10
10. Nisaar be sunmakalir:
 Mateo 12:33-37 Efesios 4:29
 Efesios 5:4 1 Timoteo 4:12
11. Machered e-ome-sulid-ebo neg-sichigi nanaalir:
 Mateo 5:27-28 1 Corintios 6:9-11, 15-20
 Efesios 5:3 Colosenses 3:5-6
 1 Tesalonicenses 4:3-8
12. Ome e-sui-sulid-ebo neg-sichigi nanaalir:
 1 Corintios 6:9-11, 17-20 Efesios 5:3
 Colosenses 3:5-6 1 Tesalonicenses 4:3-8
13. Machergan omegiidyob nanaalir:
 Romanos 1:25-27 1 Corintios 6:9-11
 1 Timoteo 1:8-11
14. Omegan macherganyob nanaalir:
 Romanos 1:25-26 1 Corintios 6:9-11
 1 Timoteo 1:8-11
15. Iskuedgi be binsaalir:
 Marcos 7:20-23 1 Corintios 10:6
 Filipenses 4:8 Colosenses 3:1-5
 1 Tesalonicenses 5:22 Santiago 1:14
 1 Pedro 1:14-15
16. Be mungualir:
 1 Corintios 5:11 1 Corintios 6:10
 Gálatas 5:19-21 Efesios 5:18
 1 Pedro 4:3
17. Be ibmar atursaalir:
 Efesios 4:28 Tito 2:10
 1 Pedro 4:15
18. Ibmar-nikuedginbi dogdar be binsaer:
 Mateo 6:25-34 Lucas 12:15
 Lucas 12:32-34 Filipenses 4:10-13
 1 Timoteo 6:6-10 Hebreos 13:5
 Santiago 1:9-11

E. Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad iskusar

1. Be iskusar, ¿igi be imakoe?
 2 Corintios 7:8-10 Santiago 4:9-10
 1 Juan 1:8-9
2. Be Bab-Jesúsba-naid be iskusad-ular, Bab Dummad be-odurdakalir, ¿igi be itoge-wilubbi?
 Hebreos 12:5-13
3. Be iskudigusad geg be ieger, ¿igi be imaker-gebe?
 Romanos 8:31-39 1 Corintios 6:9-11
 Filipenses 3:12-14 Colosenses 1:13-14
 Tito 3:3-7 1 Juan 1:8-9
 1 Juan 5:10-13
4. Dule-Bab-Dummad-wichulidgi be warmaksar, ¿igi be imaker-gebe?
 Mateo 5:25-26 Romanos 8:1
 Romanos 8:31-34 1 Juan 1:8-9

F. Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad weyob damalad

1. Bab Dummadse gatik bane-bane gormalad:
 Mateo 6:5-15 Marcos 11:24-25
 Lucas 18:9-14 Juan 14:13-14
 Juan 16:23-24 Efesios 5:20
 Efesios 6:18 1 Tesalonicenses 5:17
 1 Timoteo 2:1-4
2. Bane-bane Bab-Dummad-Garda durdakmalad:
 Mateo 24:35 Juan 5:39
 Gusmalad 17:11 2 Timoteo 3:15-17
 Hebreos 4:12 1 Pedro 2:2
 2 Pedro 1:19-21
3. Bab-Dummad-sogsadba nanamalad:
 Mateo 7:21-27 Lucas 8:15
 Juan 14:15, 21 Romanos 6:16-18
 Gálatas 2:20 2 Timoteo 3:16
 Santiago 4:17
4. Bab-Dummad-ganguedgi nanamalad:
 Gusmalad 1:8 1 Corintios 1:8
 2 Corintios 10:3-5 2 Corintios 12:9-10
 Efesios 1:18-20 Efesios 4:16-19
 Efesios 5:18 Efesios 6:10-18
 Colosenses 1:11 2 Tesalonicenses 1:11
 2 Timoteo 1:6-8 2 Pedro 1:3
5. Igar-epennegwad metemalad:
 Mateo 6:24 Romanos 6:1-23
 Romanos 7:1-8:2 2 Corintios 5:17
 Gálatas 2:20 Gálatas 5:16
 Efesios 4:22-24 Colosenses 3:1-10
 Santiago 4:4

6. Gatik Jesucristogi durdakmai-damalah:
 Efesios 4:12-16
 2 Pedro 1:5-11
 Filipenses 3:12-15
 2 Pedro 3:18
7. Jesucristo-urbaligwaa nanamalah:
 Romanos 10:9-10
 Filipenses 2:11
 Romanos 12:1-2
 Colosenses 2:6
8. Bengusurmalah, Jesucristo bela-ibmarmar-e-Dummadga maid:
 Lucas 6:5
 Romanos 14:9
 Filipenses 2:9-11
 Colosenses 2:9-10
 1 Pedro 3:22
 Romanos 10:12
 1 Corintios 12:3
 Colosenses 1:15-19
 Hebreos 1:8
9. Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye sogdigu-damalah:
 Lucas 17:11-19
 Filipenses 1:3
 Colosenses 3:17
 1 Tesalonicenses 5:18
 Efesios 5:20
 Filipenses 4:6
 1 Tesalonicenses 2:13
 1 Timoteo 2:1
10. Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodigu-damalah:
 Gusmalah 16:25
 Filipenses 2:9-11
 Santiago 5:13
 Burbar Oyolesah 5:12
 Romanos 11:36
 Hebreos 13:15
 Judas 1:24-25
 Burbar Oyolesah 19:5
11. Bensurmalah, Bab Dummad na e-sogsadba ibmar imak-daed:
 Romanos 4:2-5
 Romanos 10:17
 Efesios 2:8-9
 Santiago 1:3-5
 Romanos 5:1-2
 2 Corintios 1:19-20
 Hebreos 11:1-13
 Santiago 2:14-26
12. Bab Dummadsebi ibmar egis-damalah:
 Lucas 10:2
 Juan 14:12-14
 Juan 15:16
 Santiago 1:5-8
 Lucas 11:9-12
 Juan 15:7
 Juan 16:26-27
 Santiago 4:3
13. Suar-nuchuse, akwa-nusase, degine, niase ibmar egissur-damalah:
 Gusmalah 14:15-17
 Gusmalah 19:18-19
 1 Corintios 10:7
 Gálatas 1:8-9
 Colosenses 2:18-19
 Santiago 4:1-3
 Burbar Oyolesah 21:8
 Gusmalah 17:29-31
 Romanos 1:18-23
 1 Corintios 10:19-22
 Gálatas 5:19-21
 1 Tesalonicenses 1:9
 Burbar Oyolesah 9:20-21
14. Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued-sulile, eba wichur ibsa-damalah:
 Gusmalah 8:9-24
 Gusmalah 16:16-18
 Gálatas 1:8-9
 Burbar Oyolesah 9:20-21
 Gusmalah 13:6-12
 Gusmalah 19:13-19
 Gálatas 5:19-21
 Burbar Oyolesah 21:8

15. Wileged-abin burdi-damalad:
 Mateo 5:10-12 Mateo 10:22
 Romanos 8:17-18 Filipenses 1:28-29
 2 Timoteo 2:12 2 Timoteo 3:12
 Santiago 1:2-4 1 Pedro 2:19-21
16. Na nue dakdamalad, melle Jesucristogi banguegar:
 Mateo 26:41 1 Corintios 10:12-13
 Efesios 5:15-17 Efesios 6:18
 Colosenses 2:2-4 Colosenses 2:8-10
 Colosenses 2:16-19 2 Tesalonicenses 2:15
 1 Timoteo 4:16 1 Timoteo 6:6-11
 Hebreos 6:11-12 Hebreos 10:23
17. Dule-baid-sabgu-damalad:
 Mateo 5:44 Mateo 22:39
 Juan 13:34-35 Juan 15:12, 17
 1 Corintios 13:1-13 1 Juan 2:9-11
 1 Juan 3:14 1 Juan 4:7-11, 20-21
18. Dule egi warmaksad, egi-nossuliyob dakdamalad:
 Mateo 6:14-15 Mateo 18:15-17
 Mateo 18:21-35 2 Corintios 2:5-11
 Colosenses 3:13
19. Sabedgi gwenadgan-bendak-damalad:
 Mateo 20:26-28 Hebreos 10:24
 Santiago 2:14-17 1 Juan 3:16-18
20. Jesucristoga arba-damalad:
 Mateo 25:34-40 Gusmalad 10:42
 1 Corintios 3:10-15 1 Corintios 15:58
 2 Corintios 5:9-10
21. Dule-baiganga Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmak-damalad:
 Mateo 28:18-20 Gusmalad 8:4
 Gusmalad 11:20-21
22. Gwenadgan-baiganba onmak-damalad
 Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannogegar:
 1 Corintios 11:17-34 1 Corintios 14:26
 1 Timoteo 4:13 Hebreos 10:25
23. Na arba-damalad na be ibmar-abeged bakegar:
 1 Tesalonicenses 4:11-12 2 Tesalonicenses 3:6-12
24. Yeer-itogedgi Bab Dummadga ibmar ukdamalad:
 Mateo 6:2-4 Lucas 6:38
 Lucas 21:1-4 2 Corintios 9:7
25. Dulemargi-mani-ganikid bennuk-damalad:
 Romanos 13:7-8 Santiago 5:4

26. Bab-Dummad-igargi binsadii-damalad:

Mateo 6:1-4	Mateo 16:24-25
Juan 13:1-17	Romanos 8:31-39
1 Corintios 15:55-58	Filipenses 2:3-11
Filipenses 3:13-15	Filipenses 4:8-9
Colosenses 3:1-4	1 Timoteo 4:12
1 Timoteo 6:6-8	Tito 2:7-8
Hebreos 13:5-6	1 Juan 4:16-21

27. Bab-Jesucristo-gannar-danikoed edarbedii-damalad:

Mateo 24:3-51	Gusmalad 1:11
1 Corintios 15:50-58	1 Tesalonicenses 4:13-18
1 Tesalonicenses 5:1-11	2 Tesalonicenses 2:1-3
2 Pedro 3:3-13	Burbar Oyolesad 1:7
Burbar Oyolesad 22:7	Burbar Oyolesad 22:12-14, 20

G. Be Bab-Dummad-igar nue wisgubier

1. ¿Igi be wisguoe we Bab-Dummad-Garda-sunnadid?

Juan 1:17-18	Juan 14:6
2 Timoteo 3:16-17	2 Pedro 1:20-21
Burbar Oyolesad 22:18-19	

2. ¿Bab-Dummad-Garda, igi nabir be ebugoe?

Juan 20:31	Romanos 15:4
2 Timoteo 3:16-17	Hebreos 4:12
Santiago 1:22-25	1 Juan 5:13

3. ¿Igi be wisguoe, Bab-Dummad-mimmiga be guegar?

Juan 1:10-13	Juan 3:1-21
Juan 14:6	1 Juan 5:20

4. ¿Igi be wisguoe, Bab-Dummadba nue be nagusye?

Romanos 5:5	Romanos 8:14-16
1 Corintios 2:14-15	Gálatas 5:22-24
1 Juan 2:3-6, 20, 27	1 Juan 3:10
1 Juan 3:14	1 Juan 3:18-19, 24
1 Juan 4:13	1 Juan 5:11-12, 20

5. Be Bab-Jesucristoba nagononigu, ¿igi be gwagsa?

Juan 5:24	Juan 14:27
Gusmalad 10:43	Gusmalad 13:39
Romanos 3:28	Romanos 5:1
Romanos 6:14-23	Romanos 8:1
1 Corintios 1:30	1 Corintios 6:11
1 Corintios 6:19	2 Corintios 5:17
Gálatas 1:4	Gálatas 3:29
Gálatas 4:7	Efesios 1:3-14
Efesios 2:13	1 Tesalonicenses 1:9-10
1 Pedro 4:1-5	1 Juan 3:14

6. ¿Dule-baid igi be bendakoe, adi Bab-Dummad-wisgumalagar?
 Mateo 28:18-20 Marcos 16:15
 Romanos 10:14-17 2 Corintios 5:17-21
7. ¿Bab-Dummadba-nagusmaladga, igi Bab Dummad sogsa ega ibmarmar ukoye?
 Mateo 6:33 Mateo 7:7
 Mateo 11:28-30 Mateo 28:20
 Marcos 11:24 Juan 8:12
 Juan 14:13-14 Juan 15:7
 Romanos 8:32 1 Corintios 10:13
 Efesios 3:20 Filipenses 4:7, 19
 Colosenses 1:14 Hebreos 2:18
 Hebreos 7:25 Santiago 4:8
 Santiago 5:16 1 Pedro 5:6
 1 Juan 3:2 Judas 1:24
 Burbar Oyolesad 21:3-4 Burbar Oyolesad 22:3-5
8. Jesúsba-nanaimalad burgwisar, ¿igi gunoni-dae?
 1 Corintios 15:12-28, 35-57 2 Corintios 5:1-10
 Filipenses 1:21-23 1 Tesalonicenses 4:13-18
9. Bab-Jesúsba-nanaisurmalad burgwisar, ¿igi gunoni-dae?
 Marcos 9:43-48 Lucas 16:22-31
 Judas 1:7 Burbar Oyolesad 20:11-15
10. ¿Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-iduega guegala, igi dule daer-gebe?
 Gusmalad 6:3 1 Timoteo 3:1-13
 Tito 1:5-9
11. ¿Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad-e-dummagan igi nanamalar-gebe?
 Lucas 22:24-27 Juan 13:12-17
 Gusmalad 20:28-31 1 Timoteo 4:6-7, 11-16
 1 Timoteo 6:20-21 2 Timoteo 2:14-16
 2 Timoteo 2:24-26 Tito 2:1
 1 Pedro 5:1-4
12. ¿Igi be wisguoe dulemar Bab-Dummad-igargi dulemar-odurdakdimalad gakan-dibe, igi, nabir-dibe?
 Mateo 7:15-23 Marcos 7:6-9
 Juan 7:16-17 Gusmalad 17:11
 1 Corintios 15:12 Gálatas 1:8-9
 Filipenses 3:18-19 Colosenses 2:8, 16-23
 2 Tesalonicenses 2:1-5 2 Tesalonicenses 2:9-12
 1 Timoteo 4:1-3 1 Timoteo 6:3-5
 2 Timoteo 3:5-9 Tito 1:15-16
 2 Pedro 2:1-3 2 Pedro 2:10-22
 2 Pedro 3:3-7 1 Juan 2:18-19
 1 Juan 2:22-23 1 Juan 3:10
 1 Juan 4:1-6 Judas 1:4-19

13. ¿Bab-Jesús-igargi-noar-dulemar-odurdakmalad igi be imakoe?
 1 Timoteo 1:3-4
 1 Timoteo 5:20-21
 Tito 1:11
 2 Pedro 3:17-18
 1 Timoteo 4:7
 2 Timoteo 2:23-26
 Tito 3:9-11
 2 Juan 1:7-11
14. ¿Jesucristo-gannar-durgusad wede ibi bega obare?
 Romanos 6:3-11
 1 Corintios 15:1-58

H. Be igi imaker-gebe Bab Dummadse golegar

1. Bab Dummadse be gollalir, ¿igi be sogoe?
 Marcos 11:23-24
 Efesios 6:18
 Colosenses 4:2
 Hebreos 4:16
 1 Juan 3:21-22
 Lucas 11:1-4
 Colosenses 1:12
 1 Tesalonicenses 5:17
 Santiago 1:5-6
 1 Juan 5:14-15
2. Be dule-baidga Bab Dummadse gorbiele, ¿igi Bab Dummadse be goloe?
 Efesios 1:15-21
 Colosenses 1:9-11
 Efesios 3:14-21
 1 Timoteo 2:1-4
3. Emi be daker, Bab Dummadse be goledi, bega ibmar uksulile, ¿igi be imakoe?
 Mateo 21:21-22
 Santiago 4:2-3
 Colosenses 4:2
 1 Pedro 3:7
4. Be Bab Dummadse goledi Bab Dummadga dog-nuedye be soger-gebed:
 Lucas 17:11-19
 Romanos 6:17
 2 Corintios 2:14
 Filipenses 1:3
 Colosenses 3:16-17
 1 Tesalonicenses 5:18
 1 Timoteo 4:4-5
 Juan 6:11
 1 Corintios 15:57
 2 Corintios 9:12, 15
 Colosenses 2:7
 1 Tesalonicenses 2:13
 1 Timoteo 1:12

I. Be dulemarbo nued nanaer-gebed

1. Dulemar-baigan-ebo nued be nanabiele:
 Romanos 12:10
 Santiago 3:17-18
 Efesios 4:31-32
 1 Pedro 3:8
2. Dulemar begi gwisgumalale, ¿igi be imakoe?
 Marcos 11:25-26
 Lucas 17:3-4
 1 Tesalonicenses 5:15
 Lucas 6:32-36
 Efesios 4:2
 1 Pedro 3:8-9
3. Dulemar-istar-be-dakmalad Bab Dummad sabgubi be-abemaid:
 Mateo 5:43-48
 Juan 15:18-19
 Lucas 6:27
4. Be abirgunagwaled-nikale, ¿igi bebo nanaoe?
 Mateo 19:4-6
 Hebreos 13:4
 1 Corintios 7:1-40

5. Be-ome bebo nued nanaegala, ¿igi be nanaoe?
 Efesios 5:25-33 Colosenses 3:19
 1 Pedro 3:7
6. Be-sui bebo-nued nanabiele, ¿igi be nanaoe?
 Efesios 5:22-24 Colosenses 3:18
 Tito 2:4-5 1 Pedro 3:1-6
7. Na be nikumamaid, na be metebi guarmalale, ¿igi Bab Dummad soqe?
 Mateo 5:31-32 Marcos 10:2-12
 Lucas 16:18 Romanos 7:1-3
 1 Corintios 7:10-17, 39
8. Be mimmigan nued akwebiele, ¿igi be imakoe?
 Efesios 6:4 Colosenses 3:21
 Tito 2:4-5
9. Be mimmi nued-odurdakbiele, adi nued-nanaegala, ¿igi be imakoe?
 Hebreos 12:7-11
10. Be mimmi-guedgine, be nued be-babganga nanabiele, ¿igi be imakoe?
 Efesios 6:1-3 Colosenses 3:20
 1 Timoteo 5:4
11. Be-dummagangi-nued-nanabi Bab Dummad be-abemaid:
 Romanos 13:1-7 1 Timoteo 2:1-2
 Tito 3:1 1 Pedro 2:13-15
12. Iglesiagi be-idudimaladgi Bab Dummad nued-nanabi be-abemaid:
 1 Corintios 4:6 Gálatas 6:6
 1 Tesalonicenses 5:12-13 Hebreos 13:17
 1 Pedro 5:5
13. Be dule-baidga arbaele, Bab Dummad nued-arbabi be-abemaid:
 Efesios 6:5-8 Colosenses 3:22-24
 1 Timoteo 6:1-2 Tito 2:9-10
 1 Pedro 2:18-20
14. Dule bega arbaele, we-dulemar-nued-akwedii Bab Dummad be-abemaid:
 Efesios 6:9 Colosenses 4:1
 Santiago 5:1-6

J. Be gwenadgan-bendaker-gebed

1. Gwenadgan-Jesúsba-nanaimalad be bendakbiele, ¿igi be imakoe?
 Lucas 6:31 1 Corintios 10:23-24
 Gálatas 6:10 Efesios 4:2-3
 Efesios 5:21 2 Tesalonicenses 3:13
 Hebreos 3:13 Santiago 3:17-18
 1 Pedro 4:9-11

2. Gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad ibmar-sate be dakele, ¿igi be imakoe?

Romanos 12:13

Santiago 2:14-17

1 Juan 3:16-18

3. Gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad iskusale, ¿igi be bendakoe?

Mateo 18:15-17

Lucas 17:3-4

Gálatas 6:1-2

1 Tesalonicenses 5:14

2 Timoteo 2:23-26

Judas 1:22-23

4. Gwenadgan-Bab-Jesúsba-nanaimalad bukib-itodiile, ¿igi be bendakoe?

Romanos 12:15

2 Corintios 1:4

1 Tesalonicenses 5:11

K. Jesucristo we-napneggi-gudigusad bur-sunsogedid

1. Jesucristo gwalulesad-igar:

Mateo 1:18-2:18

Lucas 1:5-2:38

2. Jesucristo wilubdaklesad-igar:

Mateo 4:1-11

Lucas 4:1-13

3. Jesucristo yar-mullugi-dulemar-odurdaksad-igar:

Mateo 5:1-7:28

4. Jesucristo na e-sapingan-odurdaksad, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi:

Mateo 6:9-13

Lucas 11:2-4

5. Jesucristo na e-sapinganba napi-mas-guchad-igar:

Mateo 26:17-30

Marcos 14:12-26

Lucas 22:7-20

1 Corintios 11:23-34

6. Jesucristo burgwed-idu napi e-sapingan-odurdaksad-igar:

Juan 13:1-16:33

7. Jesucristo na e-sapinganga Bab-Dummadse-gochad-igar:

Juan 17:1-26

8. Jesucristo nakrusgi burgwisad-igar:

Mateo 26:47-27:66

Marcos 14:43-15:47

Lucas 22:47-23:56

Juan 18:1-19:42

9. Jesucristo gannar durgusad-igar:

Mateo 28:1-15

Marcos 16:1-14

Lucas 24:1-35

Juan 20:1-29

Gusmalad 1:1-11